

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kitabi Momangkilona Wolio

Buton Wolio Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Kitabi Momangkilona Wolio
Buton Wolio Bible
Language: Wolio
Indonesia (Sulawesi)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 9/10/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.3.10 (Pro) on 12/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously and <https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Buton at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Button at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.

Table of Contents

OLD TESTAMENT

Bhaa-bhaana	1
Limbaana	58
Rut	106
Ester	110
Zaburu	119

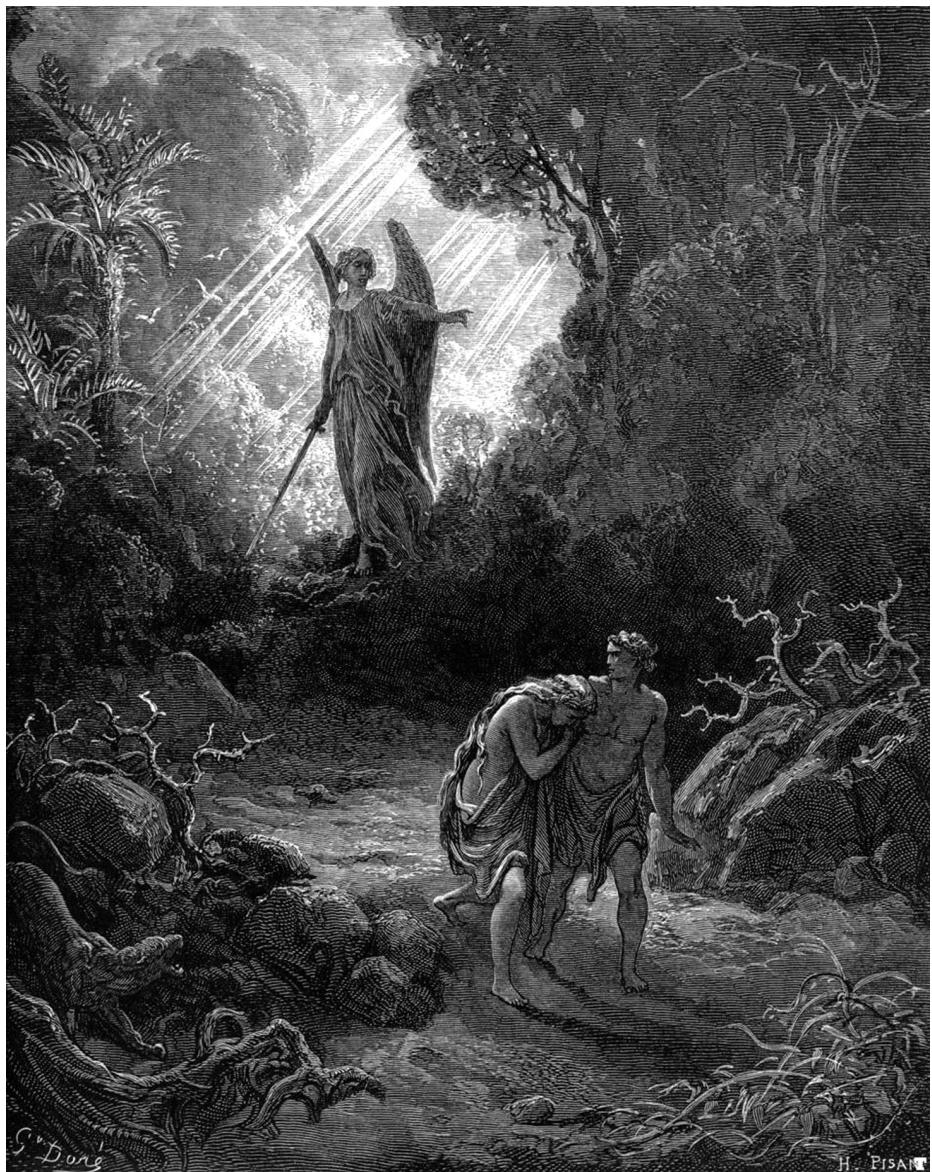
NEW TESTAMENT

Matius	191
Markus	230
Lukas	256
Yahya	298
Tulatulana Manga Rasulu	330
1 Korintus	374
Galatia	394
Efesus	401
Filipi	408
Kolose	413
1 Tesalonika	418
2 Tesalonika	422
1 Timotius	425
2 Timotius	430
Titus	434
Filemon	437
Yakub	438
1 Petrus	443
2 Petrus	449
1 Yahya	453
2 Yahya	458
3 Yahya	459
Wahiyuu	460

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

OLD TESTAMENT



*Incia awulu maanusia sumai alimba, kasiimpomo i wetana timbu i Inawuna Eden
tee adhikaakea rua mia malaa'ekatina kerub tee samata hancu mokarore-rorena tee
mopekaptiina i sagala rope to mojaganina dhala moporopena i puu idhadhiaka sumai.*

Genesis 3:24

Bhaa-bhaana

1 I bhaa-bhaana Aulata'ala apadhaangia laiana tee alamu. **2** Alamu indapo akomodele tee akoso. Kalalanda atutubhi uwena andala, tee Rohina Aulata'ala apekapola-polaka i bhawona uwe. **3** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Membalimo kainawa sumai amembalimo. **4** Aulata'ala akamata ande kainawa sumai amalape, kasiimpomo kainawa sumai apapogaia minaaka i kalalanda. **5** Tee Aulata'ala asarongiakea kainawa sumai "o eo" tee kalalanda sumai "o malo." Amembalimo konowia tee amembalimo saeona, sumaimo o eo bhaa-bhaana. **6** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Membalimo potidhaa i tangatangana uwe, mamudhaakana apapogaia o uwe minaaka i uwe mosagaanana. **7** Sabutuna, Aulata'ala apamembalia potidhaa sumai tee incia apapogaia o uwe modhaangiana i tambena potidhaa sumai minaaka i uwe modhaangiana i bhawona tee amembalimo mboo sumai. **8** Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala asarongiakea potidhaa sumai, "laiana". Amembalimo konowia tee amembalimo saeona, siitumo o eo rua eona. **9** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Membalimo bhari-bharia uwe modhaangiana i tambena laiana aporomusaka i saangu tampa, sanampuu atokamatamo tampa momatuuna." Tee amembalimo mboo sumai. **10** Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala asarongiakea tampa momatuuna sumai "o tana matuu", tee romusakana uwe sumai asarongiakea "o tawo". Aulata'ala akamatea ande bhari-bharia sumai amalape. **11** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Amembalimo tana apatuwu manga rumpu mangura, manga penembula mokoompolena, tee sagala giu puuna manga bhake mokohasiliakan bhake mokobhatuna." Tee amembalimo mboo sumai. **12** Tana sumai apatuwu manga rumpu mangura, sagala giuna penembula mokoompolena tee sagala giu puuna kau mokohasiliakan bhake mokobhatuna. Aulata'ala akamatea ande bhari-bharia sumai amalape. **13** Amembalimo konowia tee amembalimo saeona, siitumo eo talu eona. **14** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Amembalimo manga kainawa i laiana to apapogaia eo minaaka i malo. Amembalimo tanda ipatantuakana henggana, eo, tee tao, **15** tee mboomo bhari-bharia sumai amembalimo kainawa i laiana to

apekainawaaka alamu." Tee amembalimo mboo sumai. **16** Sumaimo Aulata'ala apamembalia rua angu kainawa maogena sumai, siitumo kainawa motolabhina kaogena to akuasai eo tee kainawa momaidhiidhina to akuasai malo, tee apamembali uka manga kalipopo. **17** Kasiimpomo, Aulata'ala adhikaia bhari-bharia kainawa sumai i laiana to apekainawaaka alamu, **18** to akuasai eo tee malo, tee apapogaia kainawa minaaka i kagalapu tee Aulata'ala akamatea ande bhari-bharia sumai amalape. **19** Amembalimo konowia tee amembalimo saeona, sumaimo eo pata eona. **20** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Amembalimo i nuncana uwe manga mahaluku modhadhina akaketu-ketu, tee amembalimo manga manu-manu apekapola-polaka i bhawona alamu apekatii-tii i laiana." **21** Sumaimo Aulata'ala apadhaangia manga mahaluku momaogena i tawo tee sagala giu mahaluku modhadhina tee mokomingkuna tee mokaketu-ketuna i uwe, mboo sumaimo uka sagala giu manu-manu mokopanina tee Aulata'ala akamatea ande bhari-bharia sumai amalape. **22** Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala abarakatia bhari-bharia sumai tee afirimani, "Handamo apajulua pekahari tee arangani kabharina, apoosé apabukea uwe i tawo. Manu-manu uka ahandamo kabharina i alamu." **23** Amembalimo konowia tee amembalimo saeona siitumo eo lima eona. **24** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Amembalimo alamu apalimba sagala giu mahaluku modhadhina, kadhambaaka, binata mopondelena tee sagala giu binata momailana." Kasiimpomo amembalimo mboo sumai. **25** Aulata'ala apamembalia sagala giu binata momailana, sagala giu binata kadhambaaka, tee sagala giu binata mopondelena i tana, tee Aulata'ala akamatea ande bhari-bharia sumai amalape. **26** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Maimo, Ingkami bhetapamembalia maanusia mboomo sandarana karomami tee mboomo gambarana Karomami. Maanusia bheakokuasa to manga ikane i tawo tee manu-manu i laiana, to binata kadhambaaka, to bhari-bharia alamu, tee to bhari-bharia binata mopondelena i tana." **27** Sumaimo Aulata'ala apadhaangia maanusia sumai mboomo sandarana karona, mboomo sandarana Aulata'ala apadhaangia manga incia, Apadhaangia manga incia umane tee bhawine. **28** Aulata'ala abarakatimo manga incia tee afirimani i manga incia, "Koana-anamo koopu-

opuamo tee ahandamo kabharina. Pabukemea puuna kau imatauaka to momalapena tee alamu tee mangantaloakea siitu. Kokuasamo to momadhakina. **10** Minaaka i Eden asiwulu manga ikane i tawo tee manu-manu i laiana, saangu umala to apakouweaka inawu sumai, tee bhari-bharia binata mopondelena i tana." kasiimpomo minaaka i tampa incia sumai umala **29** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala, "Kamatea, Iaku apogaa amembali pata solo anana umala. **11** kudhawuaka ingkomiu bhari-bharia penembula Sarona umala mobhaa-bhaana Pison. Umala mokoompoleni modhaangiana bhari-bharia incia sii asiwulu atipua saangua Tana Hawila, i alamu tee bhari-bharia puu mokobhakena tampana bulawa adhaangia. **12** Bulawa minaaka akobhatu. Siitumo bheamembali kinandemiu. i tana sumai amalape hasilina. Iwe sumai uka **30** Sainamo to manga sagala binata momailana i dhaangia garu mawondu tee tundu maali o alamu, tee sagala manu-manu i laiana, tee sagala sarona krisopras. **13** Sarona umala rua anguna binata mopondelena i tana, -- bhari-bharia sumai Gihon. Umala incia sii asiwulu atipua mokoinyawana kudhawuakea sagala penembula saangua Tana Kus. **14** Sarona umala talu anguna maijo to kinandena." Tee amembalimo mboo sumai Tigris. Umala incia sii asiwulu i sawetana sumai. **31** Kasiimpomo, Aulata'ala akamatea sagala timbu Asyur. Umala pata anguna sumai Efrat. giu ipamembalina, ande bhari-bharia sumai **15** KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala, aalamo maanusia amalape mpuu. Amembalimo konowia tee sumai tee apamboorea i nuncana Inawu amembalimo saeona, siitumo eo nama eona.

2 Mboomo sumai apamondo laiana tee alamu tee sagala antona. **2** I eo pitu eona Aulata'ala padhamo apamondo karajaana ipewauna, tee aponiuntomo Incia i eo pitu eona minaaka i bhari-bharia karajaa ipewauna. **3** Kasiimpomo, Aulata'ala abarakatimo eo pitu eona sumai tee apekangkilomea, roonamo i eo incia sumaimo Aulata'ala aponiuntomo minaaka i sagala karajaana to apadhaangia dunia ipewauna. **4** Mboomo sumai tulatulana wakutuuna laiana tee alamu apadhaangiaia. Wakutuuna KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala apadhaangia laiana tee alamu, **5** bhari-bharia rumpu indapo dhaangia i dunia tee bhari-bharia penembula i tana uka indapo atuwu roonamo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala indapo apasapo wao i bhawona dunia tee indapo dhaangia mia to mokarajaana tana sumai. **6** Maka dhaangia o alo apene minaaka i alamu abhaho bhari-bharia bhawona tana. **7** Wakutuun incia sumai KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala apadhaangia maanusia minaaka i ngawuna tana tee apoinunca tee ngalu modhadhiakana i nuncana angona. Sumaimo, maanusia sumai amembali mahaluku mokoinyawa. **8** Kasiimpomo, KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala, apewau saangg inawu i Eden, weta i timbu. Iwe sumaimo Incia apamboorea maanusia padha ipewauna sumai. **9** Kasiimpomo, minaaka i tana, KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala apatuwu manga giuna puuna kau momakesana kamataana tee momalapena motokandena bhakena, tee uka o puuna kau idhadhiaka i tanga-tangana inawu sumai, tee

Eden to mokarajaana tee modhambaakana inawu sumai. **16** Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala adhwummo parinta i maanusia sumai, firimanina, "Bhake minaaka bhari-bharia puu i nuncana inawu sii membali ukande saincamu, **17** maka bhake minaaka i puu imatauaka to momalapena tee momadhakina siitu bholi ukande roonamo, i eona ingkoo ukande, ingkoo dhaanamo umate." **18** Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala afirimani, "Inda malape, maanusia sumai soo samia-miana. Iaku gauku bhekupamembalia samia motulungina incia, mococona tee maanusia sumai." **19** Sumaimo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala apewau minaaka i tana sagala binata i koo tee sagala manu-manu i antara, aumbaakea bhari-bharia sumai i maanusia to akamata tuaapa maanusia sumai asarongiakea. Opea uka saro idhawuakana maanusia sumai i manga mahaluku modhadhi, siitumo momembalina sarona. **20** Kasiimpomo maanusia sumai asarongiakea sagala kadhambaakana, manumanu i antara, tee sagala binata i koo. Maka to karona samia maanusia sumai inda apotibhaaka samia motulungia mopokanana tee karona. **21** Sumaimo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala apewau maanusia sumai atokole mpuu. Tangasaana incia akole, KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala aalamo saangg bukuna karkarana kasiimpomo atutubhia tampa incia sumai tee dagi. **22** Minaaka i bukuna karkarana ialana minaaka i maanusia sumai, KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala, apamodele samia bhawine, kasiimpomo abhawea i maanusia sumai.

23 Apogaumo maanusia sumai, "Sii incia, bukuna **11** Firimanina, "Incema mopaumbako ande minaaka i bukuku, dagina minaaka i dagiku. ukalealea? Mboona ukande bhake minaaka i puu Incia bheasaringiakea bhawine, sababuna incia mopadhana iparintangiakaku bholi ukandea?" aalea minaaka i umane." **24** Rampaakanamo **12** Alawanimo maanusia sumai, "Bhawine sumai, samia umane bheabholi amana tee inana idhikamu i saripiku, inciamo modhawuakaaku to adhadhi apobhawa-bhawa tee bhawinen, bhakena minaaka i puuna kau, sumaimo sabutuna rua-rua miaia amembali saangu. **25** kukandea." **13** Kasiimpomo KAWASANA Maanusia tee bhawinen sumai rua-rua miaia OPU Aulata'ala aabhamo i bhawine sumai, akalealea, maka manga incia inda anamisi kaea. "Opea ipewaumu sii?" Lawanimo bhawine sumai, "O ulo sumai mogau-gauaku, sumaimo kukandemea bhake sumai." **14** Sabutuna, afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala i ulo sumai, "Roonamo ingkoo upewau mboo sumai, kutundako molabhina sagala kadhambaaka tee binata maila. Ingkoo bheupondele tee komporu, tee ingkoo bheukande ngawuna tana sa'umurua dhadhimu. **15** Iaku bhekupadhaangia pomusuia i tanga-tangana ingkoo tee bhawine sii, i tanga-tangana siwulumu tee siwuluna. Siwuluna bheapahancurua bhaamu, tee ingkoo bheapekambela korontunguna." **16** Firimanina i bhawine sumai, "Iaku bhekupekabharia kanarakaamu i wakutuuna ubhawa-bhawa, tee karasaimu ingkoo bheupalaahiria anaana. Moomini mboo sumai, ingkoo bheusadia gaumu to umanemu, tee incia bheakokuasa i bhawona ingkoo." **17** Kasiimpomo firimanina i Adamu, "Roonamo uperangoia pogauna bhawinemuu tee ukande bhake minaaka puu mopadhana iparintangiakaku i ingkoo, 'Bholi ukandea,' sumaimo atotundamo tana roonamo ingkoo. Tee umarasaiakea ingkoo bheukande hasilina, sa'umurua dhadhimu. **18** Tana bheatuwuaka rumpu mokorui tee kau mokorui to karomu, tee manga penembula i tana bheamembali kinandemu. **19** Tee umarasaiakea ingkoo bheupeelo kinandemu sampe ingkoo umbuli pendua umembali tana, roonamo minaaka iwe siitu ingkoo aalako. Sababuna ingkoo satotuuna o ngawu, tee bheupendua membali ngawu."

20 Maanusia sumai asarongiakea bhawinen Hawa sababuna inciamo inana minaaka bhari-bharia modhadhina. **21** KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala akarajaa pakea minaaka i kulina binata to maanusia tee bhawinen sumai, kasiimpomo apapakeakea i manga incia. **22** Kasiimpomo afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala, "Satotuuna maanusia sumai padhamo amembali mboomo sala saangu minaaka Ingkami, momatauna kalape tee kadhaki. Rampaakanamo sumai, bholi ara incia

3 Bhaa-bhaana

apaulu limana tee aalea uka bhakena puuna sumai indamo bheadhawuko hasili. Ingkoo idhadhiaka sumai kasiimpomo akandemea, inda bheukomboresa tee bheumembali samia saanampuu incia dhadhi sa'umurua." 23 mopekalingka-lingkana i alamu." 13 Pogaumo Sababuna sumai KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala Kabil i KAWASANA OPU, "Kahukumuku sumai atumpua alimba minaaka i Inawuna Eden to atolabhi katamona minaaka momembalina akarajaa tana, tampa asalana incia aalea. 24 Incia itanggoku. 14 Satotuuna, eo sii Ingkoo awulu maanusia sumai alimba, kasiimpomo i uwuluaku minaaka i tana sii, maridho wetana timbu i Inawuna Eden tee adhikaakea minaaka i aroamu. Bhekumembali samia rua mia malaa'ekatina kerub tee samata hancu inda mokombooresana tee mopekalingka-mokarore-rorena tee mopekaptatiina i sagala rope to mojaganina dhala moporopena i puu idhadhiaka sumai.

4 Sapadhana incia sumai, Adamu aposaangu tee Hawa, bhawinena, kasiimpomo abhwabhawamo bhawine sumai, tee akoanaakamo Kabil. Hawa apogau, "Iaku padhamo kopotibhaaka anana umane tee katulungina KAWASANA OPU." 2 Sapadhana incia sumai, incia akoanaakamo uka Habil, andina Kabil. Habil amembali samia mojaganina dumba tee bhembe, maka Kabil amembali pande poinawu. 3 Sapadhana pia-pia wakutuu, Kabil abhawa hasilina tana to apasombaaka i KAWASANA OPU. 4 Habil uka abhwamo pia-pia mbaa anana tumpena minaaka i gulumana bhembe tee dumba tee apasombaaka weta momalapena. KAWASANA OPU asanaa i Habil tee opea ipasombaakana. 5 Maka Incia inda atarima Kabil tee opea ipasombaakana. Kasiimpomo ngangarandana Kabil a'amara mpuu tee rouna akamburu-mburu. 6 Firimanimo KAWASANA OPU i Kabil, "Pokia ingkoo u'amara, tee pokia roumu akamburu-mburu? 7 Ande ingkoo upewau malape, tantumo bheutotarima. Maka ande ingkoo inda upewau malape, dosa aantagiko i matana bhamba. Incia gauna akuasaiko, maka ingkoo tabeana ukuasaia." 8 Maka, Kabil apogau i Habil o andina, "Mai talingkaaka i inawu." Wakutuu manga incia dhaangia i inawu, sanampuu Kabil abhebbe Habil o andina, kasiimpomo apekamatea. 9 Sabutuna, afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU i Kabil, "Iapaimo Habil, andimu?" Lawanina, "Iaku inda kumataua! Mboona iaku sii mojaganina andiku?" 10 Firimanina, "Opea padha ipewaumu? Raana andimu apekee i Iaku minaaka i tana! 11 Sabutuna sii-sii, kutundako tee kubhanakako maridho minaaka i tana motarimana raana andimu wakutuuna upekamatea. 12 Ande ukarajaa tana, tana

Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i incia, "Inda mboo sumai! Incema uka mopekamatena Kabil, bheabholosiaka to incia pitu kali lipa." Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU adhika saangg tanda i Kabil mamudhaakana incia inda apekamatea teemini manga incema mopokawana tee incia. 16 Sabutuna, alingkamo Kabil minaaka i aroana KAWASANA OPU, kasiimpo amboore i Tana Nod, i sawetana timbu Inawu Eden. 17 Kabil aposaangu tee bhawinena, kasiimpo abhawa-bhwamo bhawine sumai, tee akoanaakamo Henokh. Kasiimpomo Kabil apabhangu saangg kota tee asarongiakea Henokh, mboomo sarona anana. 18 Henokh akoanaakamo Irad, Irad akoanaakamo Mehuyael, Mehuyael akoanaakamo Metusael, tee Metusael akoanaakamo Lamekh. 19 Lamekh apodhimbaakea rua mia bhawine, sarona Ada tee Zila. 20 Ada akoanaakamo Yabal. Incia sumai opuana manga mia momboorena i nuncana kema tee modhambaakana binata. 21 Sarona andina Yabal sumai Yubal. Incia sumai opuana bhari-bharia mia momagasiaakana kecapi tee suli. 22 Zila uka akoanaakamo anaana, sarona Tubal-Kain. Incia samia pande tutuki sagala parakaksi minaaka i tambaga tee ase. Andina Tubal-Kain sumai samia bhawine sarona Naama. 23 Apogaumo Lamekh i rua mia bhawinena, "Ada tee Zila, rangopea ipogauakaku; E manga bhawinena Lamekh, tilikia ibhoasakaku. Iaku padhamo kupekamate samia umane roonamo incia apekambelaaku, samia anana mangura roonamo incia abhebbeaku sampe amaranda. 24 Ande Kabil tabeana atobholosiaka pitu kali lipa, sumaimo Lamekh tabeana 77 kali lipa." 25 Adamu aposaangumo uka tee bhawinena, kasiimpomo bhawine sumai akoanaakamo samia anaana umane tee asarongiakea Set, sababuna onina, "Aulata'ala padhamo

adhawuaka to iaku siwuluna to kabholosina tee akoanaakamo manga anaana umane tee Habil, sababuna Kabil padhamo apekamatea." bhawine. **23** Idris akawamo umuruna 365 tao. **24** **26** Kasiimpomo to Set uka apalaahirimo samia Idris adhadhi amalape pokaiana tee Aulata'ala, anaana umane tee incia asarongiakea Enos. I kasiimpomo incia indamo dhaangia roonamo wakutuu incia sumai mia aipepumo ado'a tee Aulata'ala aangkamea. **25** Sapadhana Metusalah aka'umuru 187 tao, alaahirimo Lamekh to incia. **26** Sapadhana Metusalah akaonaaka Lamekh, adhadhi 782 tao akaonaakamo uka anaana umane tee bhawine. **27** Metusalah akawamo umuruna 969 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **28** Sapadhana Lamekh aka'umuru 182 tao, alaahirimo to incia samia anana umane. **29** Incia asarongiakea Nuh, kooni, "Anaana sii bheamangadhwu kalalesa i ingkita i nuncana karajaata tee kanguleana limata roonamo o tana padhamo itundana KAWASANA OPU." **30** Sapadhana Lamekh akaonaaka Nuh, adhadhi 595 tao akaonaakamo uka manga anaana umane tee bhawine. **31** Lamekh akawamo umuruna 777 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **32** Sapadhana Nuh aka'umuru 500 tao, alaahirimo Sem, Ham, tee Yafet to incia.

5 Siimo tulatulana siwuluna Adamu. **1** wakutuuna Aulata'ala apadhaangia maanusia, Incia apamembalia mboomo gambarana Aulata'ala. **2** Umane tee bhawine, apadhaangiaia manga. Incia abarakatia manga tee asarongiakea "Maanusia" i wakutuuna manga incia apadhaangiaia. **3** Sapadhana Adamu aka'umuru 130 tao, alaahirimo to incia anana mboomo gambarana karona tee mboomo sandarana karona. Asarongiakea anana sumai Set. **4** Sapadhana Adamu akaonaaka Set, adhadhi 800 tao tee akaonaakamo uka manga anaana umane tee bhawine. **5** Adamu akawamo umuruna 930 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **6** Sapadhana Set aka'umuru 150 tao, akaonaakamo Enos. **7** Sapadhana Set akaonaaka Enos, adhadhi 807 tao akaonaakamo uka manga anaana umane tee bhawine. **8** Set akawamo umuruna 912 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **9** Sapadhana Enos aka'umuru 90 tao, alaahirimo Kenan to incia. **10** Sapadhana Enos akaonaaka Kenan, adhadhi 815 tao akaonaakamo uka anaana umane tee bhawine. **11** Enos akawamo umuruna 905 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **12** Sapadhana Kenan aka'umuru 70 tao, alaahirimo Mahalaleel to incia. **13** Sapadhana Kenan akaonaaka Mahalaleel, adhadhi 840 tao akaonaakamo uka anaana umane tee bhawine. **14** Kenan akawamo umuruna 910 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **15** Sapadhana Mahalaleel aka'umuru 65 tao, alaahirimo Yared to incia. **16** Sapadhana Mahalaleel akaonaaka Yared, adhadhi 830 tao akaonaakamo uka anaana umane tee bhawine. **17** Mahalaleel akawamo umuruna 895 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **18** Sapadhana Yared aka'umuru 162 tao, alaahirimo Idris to incia. **19** Sapadhana Yared akaonaaka Idris, adhadhi 800 tao akaonaakamo uka anaana umane tee bhawine. **20** Yared akawamo umuruna 962 tao, kasiimpomo amate. **21** Sapadhana Idris aka'umuru 65 tao, alaahirimo Metusalah to incia. **22** Sapadhana Idris akaonaaka Metusalah, incia adhadhi amalape pokaiana tee Aulata'ala kangengena 300 tao,

6 Wakutuuna maanusia aipepuu aranganimo kabharina i bhawona alamu, to manga incia alaahirimo manga anaana bhawine, **2** manga anana Aulata'ala akamatea ande manga anaana bhawine maanusia sumai amakesa mpuu. Kasiimpomo manga incia akawiakamea manga bhawine sumai, incemapo uka ipeeluna manga. **3** Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo, "Rohiku inda bheapobhawa tee maanusia satorosuna, roonamo maanusia sumai afanaa kadhangania. Aipepuu sii-sii, umuruna manga inda akolabhi 120 tao." **4** I zamani incia sumai dhaangia mia wakinamboro, asarongiakea mia Nefilim i alamu, tee uka i zamanina sapadhana, sumai wakutuu manga mahalukuna Aulata'ala aporomu tee anana bhawine maanusia tee manga bhawine sumai akaonaakamo anana to manga incia. O siimo manga mia momasegana tee pande poewangi i zamani momangengena, manga mia motomatauna sarona. **5** KAWASANA OPU akamatamea ande kadhakina maanusia amaoge i alamu, tee ande sagala haejatina tee ngangarandana tangkanamo kadhaki sadia. **6** Sumaimo, asosomo incana KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia padhamo apamembali maanusia i alamu, tee hali incia sumai amandhawuaka incana. **7** Afrimanimo KAWASANA OPU, "Iaku bhekuhapusuakea maanusia padha

ipadhaangiaku sumai minaaka i bhawona alamu udhikaia. Siitumo momembalina kinande to -- maanusia, kadhadhi, binata mopondele, tee ingkomiu tee manga binata." 22 Nuh akarajaia manu-manu i antara -- sababuna incaku asoso bhari-bharia sumai iparintangiakana Aulata'ala ande Iaku padhamo kupamembalia manga i incia, mboomo sumai akarajaia.

incipia." 8 Maka o Nuh apotibhaaka rahumati i

matana KAWASANA OPU. 9 Siimo tulatulana

Nuh, samia mobanarana tee inda tee kabanciana

i tanga-tangana manga mia i zamanina. Nuh

adhadhi i nuncana pokaia momalape tee Aulata'ala. 10 Nuh akoanaakamo talu mia umane:

Sem, Ham, tee Yafet. 11 Tangasaana sumai, alamu

amadhakimo i aroana Aulata'ala tee abukeaka

tee kakaana inca. 12 Aulata'ala atilikia alamu tee

akamata tapanamo kadhakina, roonamo bhari-

bharia maanusia dhadhina soomo kadhaki.

13 Sabutuna, afirimanimo Aulata'ala i Nuh,

"Iaku padhamo kubhotukiakea to kupa'aahiria

dhadhina sagala mahaluku, sababuna alamu

sii abukeaka kakaana inca roonamo manga

incipia. Satotuuna, Iaku bhekupabinasea manga

incipia apobhawa-bhawa tee alamu. 14 Karajaamo

to karomu bhangka maoge minaaka i kau

gofir. Karajaamo bhangka sumai upeta-petaia

tee lempesia tee mina tere, malape minaaka

i nunca atawa i sambali. 15 Mboomo sii

tabeana ukarajaia bhangka sumai: 133 metere

kaaratena, 22 metere kaewana, tee 13 metere

kalangana. 16 Karajaakea bhalona cahea i

bhangka sumai tee upamondo bhangka sumai

sakawana satanga metere i labhangana bhawo

tee rindina. Pasaakea bhambana i tang-

tanga i sambalina bhangka maoge sumai.

Karajaia bhangka maoge sumai akotingka-

tingka: tambe, tanga, tee bhawo. 17 Mataua,

Iaku bhekuumbaaka uwena mawa i bhawona

alamu to apabinasaaka sagala mahaluku

mokoinyawana i kapeona laiana. Bhari-bharia

modhaangiana i alamu bheamate. 18 Maka,

tee ingkoo Iaku bhekupatotapua pojaniaku.

Ingkoo tee manga anamu, bhawinem, tee

bhawinen manga anamu bheapesua i nuncana

bhangka maoge sumai. 19 Minaaka i sagala

mahaluku modhadhina, tabeana ubhawea i

nuncana bhangka sapasa, umane tee bhawine,

mamudhaakana manga incia sadhaadhaa

adhadhi apobhawa-bhawa tee ingkoo. 20 Sapasa

minaaka i sagala giu manu-manu, sagala giu

kadhadhi, tee sagala giu binata mopondelena

i alamu bheumba i ingkoo mamudhaakana

manga incia sadhaadhaa adhadhi. 21 Ingkoo

uka tabeana uromusakea sagala giu kinande tee

7 Sapadhana bhari-bharia apasiapuakea, KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo i Nuh,

"Kompamo ingkoo tee saangua antona

bhanuamu i nuncana bhangka maoge, roonamo

ingkoomo ikamataku atotuu i aroaku i tang-

tangana manga mia i zamani incia sii. 2 Minaaka

i bhari-bharia binata mohalala aalamo pitu

pasa, umane tee bhawine, sainamo minaaka i

binata moharamu sapasa, o umane tee bhawine.

3 Alamo uka minaaka i manu-manu i antara

pitu pasa, umane tee bhawine, mamudhaakana

siwuluna manga sadhaadhaana adhadhi i bhari-

bharia bhawona alamu. 4 Roonamo pitu eopo

uka Iaku bhekupasapo wao i bhawona alamu 40

eo 40 malo kangengena tee sagala mahaluku

padha ipamembaliku sumai bhekupusuakea

minaaka i bhawona alamu. 5 Kasiimpomo Nuh

akarajaamo sagala iparintangiakana KAWASANA

OPU i karona. 6 Nuh ako'umurumo nama atu

tao wakutuuna uwena mawa aumba atipua

alamu, 7 tee to apasalaamatiaka karona

minaaka i uwena mawa, Nuh apobhawa tee

manga anana umane, bhawinen, tee manga

ana maniana bhawine akompamo i nuncana

bhangka maoge sumai. 8 Minaaka i manga

binata mohalalana tee moharamu, manu-

manu, tee sagala mopondelena i alamu, 9

sapsasa-sapsasa, umane tee bhawine, aumbamo

i Nuh i nuncana bhangka maoge, mboomo

iparintangiakana Aulata'ala i Nuh. 10 Sapadhana

pitu eo, aumbamo uwena mawa atipua alamu.

11 Wakutuuna Nuh ako'umuru 600 tao, i bulu ru-

mbulana, eo sapulu pitu eona, apidhimo bhari-

bharia matana uwe i nuncana tana, tee manga

bhambana uwe i laiana uka atobungkale. 12

Wao maranca asapo i bhawona alamu 40 eo 40

malo kangengena. 13 I eo incia sumai uka Nuh,

tee Sem, Ham, tee Yafet, sumaimo manga anana

Nuh, bhawinen, tee talu mia ana maniana

bhawine apesua i nuncana bhangka maoge

sumai. 14 Manga incia aose-osea sagala giu

binata maila, sagala giu kadhambaaka, sagala

giu binata mopondelena i alamu, tee sagala

giu manu-manu, siitumo haewani mokopanina.

15 Bhari-bharia aumba i Nuh i nuncana

bhangka maoge sumai, sapsasa-sapsasa minaaka i

sagala mahaluku modhadhi tee mokoinyawana. i eo sapulu pitu eona, atosoremo bhangka
16 Bhari-bharia moumbana tee mopesuana maoge sumai i saangu lolona gunu i Tana siitumo o umane tee bhawine minaaka i Ararat. **5** Tangasaana sumai, sampe bulu sapulu sagala mahaluku, mboomo iparintangiakana mbulana o uwe akuramo. I eo bhaa-bhaana Aulata'ala i Nuh. Kasiimpomo KAWASANA i bula sapulu mbulana sumai atokamatamo OPU ATUTUBHIA bhambana sumai i talikuna manga lolona gunu. **6** Sapadhana 40 eo, Nuh Nuh. **17** 40 eo kangengena uwena mawa sumai abungkalemo manga bhalo-bhalona bhangka atipua alamu. O uwe sumai torotorosu apene maoge ikarajaana. **7** Kasiimpomo apalapa arangani kabharina saanampuu aangkamo sambaa manu-manu tongkaa. Manu-manu bhangka maoge sumai alanto amalanga minaaka sumai apolakamo alipa mai, sampe o uwe sumai i bhawona alamu. **18** Wakutuuna o uwe membalimo amatuu minaaka i bhawona alamu. ahanda kalangana tee kabharina i bhawona **8** Kasiimpomo apalapa uka sambaa manu-manu alamu, bhangka maoge sumai akalanto- jarajara to akamataaka ande o uwe asapomo lanto i bhawona uwe. **19** Tee uwe ahanda minaaka i bhawona alamu. **9** Maka, manu-amakaa mpuu arangani atipua i bhawona manu jarajara sumai inda apotibhaaka tampa alamu, sabutuna bhari-bharia gunu malanga to apasampa aena, roonamo o uwe dhaangia po modhaangiana i saangua kapeona laiana atipua saangua bhawona alamu. Manu-manu atotutubhi. **20** Uwe sumai torotorosu ahanda sumai ambulimo apokawaaka Nuh i bhangka o kalangana sakawana atutubhi manga gunu maoge. Nuh uka apaulu limana, aala manu-manu momalanga. Uwena mawa ahanda kalangana sumai, tee abhawea apesua i nuncana bhangka. pitu metere i bhawona lolona manga gunu **10** Incia aantagi pitu eopo uka, kasiimpomo sumai. **21** Kasiimpomo abinasamo bhari-bharia apalapea uka manu-manu jarajara sumai mahaluku mokomingkuna i alamu, manu-manu, minaaka i bhangka. **11** Wakutuuna amakasumo kadhambaaka, binata maila, tee sagala binata konowia, ambulimo manu-manu jarajara sumai mopondelena, sagala binata maidhiidhina apokawaaka Nuh, tee i muncuna dhaangia mokaketu-ketuna i alamu, tee bhari-bharia satake tawana zaitun siimpo mototobhena. maanusia. **22** Bhari-bharia modhaangiana i Sumaimo, Nuh amataumea ande uwe asapomo tana, tee bhari-bharia mopoinuncana tee ngalu minaaka i alamu. **12** Incia aantagia pitu eopo i nuncana angona, amate. **23** Mboo sumaimo uka, kasiimpomo apalapea pendua manu-manu Aulata'ala ahapusu sagala mahaluku modhadhi, jarajara sumai, tee sawulingana sii manu-modhaangiana i bhawona alamu, amalape o manu sumai indamo ambuli pendua i incia. maanusia, kadhadhi, tee binata mopondelena **13** Wakutuu Nuh ako'umurua 601 taona, i tee manu-manu i antara, bhari-bharia ahapusu eo bhaa-bhaana, i bula bhaa-bhaana, o uwe minaaka i bhawona alamu. Tangkanamo Nuh asapomo minaaka i bhawona alamu. Wakutuuna modhadhina tee bhari-bharia mopobhawana Nuh abungkale padhana bhangka sumai tee tee incia i nuncana bhangka maoge sumai. **24** akamatamea, atiumbambo o tana i bhawona O uwena mawa sumai apatondu alamu 150 eo alamu apepuumo amatuu. **14** Kasiimpomo i eo
27 eona, i bula rua mbulana, alamu atotuu-totuumo amatuu. **15** Afirimanimo Aulata'ala i Nuh, **16** "Limbamo minaaka i bhangka maoge siitu, ingkoo tee bhawinem, manga anamu, tee ana maniamu. **17** Bhawea palimbaia sagala mahaluku mokoinyawana mopobhawana tee ingkoo siitumo manu-manu, haewani tee sagala binata mopondelena i alamu. Taroakamo manga incia apabuke alamu, akoana-anamo, tee ahandamo kabharina i bhawona alamu." **18** Saanampuu alimbamo Nuh tee manga anana, bhawinena, tee manga ana maniana. **19** Sagala binata maila, sagala binata mopondelena, sagala manu-manu, siitumo bhari-bharia

8 Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala audhanimo Nuh tee sagala binata maila tee sagala kadhambaaka, modhaangiana mopobhawana tee incia i nuncana bhangka maoge sumai. Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala atowiikea tee ngalu alaloi saangua alamu, sabutuna o uwe sumai apepuumo asapo. **2** Manga matana uwe i nuncana tana tee manga bhambana uwe i laiana atotutubhi, tee wao mosapona minaaka i laiana uka aintom. **3** O uwe ahandamo asapo minaaka i bhawona alamu, tee sapadhana 150 eo o uwe sumai uka akuramo. **4** I nuncana bula pitu mbulana,

mokomingkuna i alamu, alimbamo uka minaaka **9** "Satotuuna, Iaku kupatotapuaka pojaniaku tee i bhangka maoge sumai sumbesumbere ingkomiu tee siwulumiu naile itu, **10** tee sagala mboomo giuna. **20** Kasiimpomo Nuh mahaluku mokoinyawa mopobhawana tee abhangumo saanggu tampa tunuana kurubani ingkomiu, manu-manu, kadhambaaka tee sagala to KAWASANA OPU. Aalea sambaa minaaka binata maila modhaangiana mopobhawana tee i sumbesumbere giuna binata tee manu- ingkomiu, bhari-bharia molimbana minaaka manu mohalala, kasiimpomo apasombaakamea i bhangka maoge, siitomo sagala binata i kurubani tunuana i bhawona tampana tunuana alamu. **11** Iaku kupatotapuaka pojaniaku tee kurubani sumai. **21** Wakutuuna KAWASANA OPU ingkomiu: Indamo bheappendua uka sagala abhoumo bhouna ipasombaaka momawonduna mahaluku apabinasea o uwena mawa, tee sumai, afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU i indamo bheappendua uka dhaangia uwena nuncana ngangarandana, "Iaku indamo pendua mawa to apabinasa alamu." **12** Aulata'ala bhekutunda alamu sii roonamo maanusia, uka afirimani, "Siimo tandana pojaniaku moomini haejatinna ngangarandana maanusia ipadhaangiaku i tanga-tangana Iaku tee sumai amadhaki minaaka i kakidhisana. Iaku ingkomiu tee sagala mahaluku modhadhina indamo bhekupabinasea sagala modhadhina, mopobhawana tee ingkomiu, saanggu pojanjia to mboomo mopadhana kupewaua. **22** Kangengena bhari-bharia siwulumiu torotorosu sa'umurua: alamu adhaangia, inda bheuento-unto henggana **13** Ntorouweku kudhikaia i ta'ina ngalu, tee pombulaa tee tobhea, kagari tee kasodho, siitomo bheamembali tandana pojanjiana henggana paneeo tee henggana wao, eo tee i tanga-tangana Iaku tee alamu. **14** Ande malo."

9 Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala abarakati Nuh tee manga anana tee afirimani i manga incia, "Koana-anamo koopu-opuamo tee ahandomo kabharina tee pabukemea alamu. **2** Namisi kaeka tee rengku i ingkomiu bheakangkanai sagala binata i alamu, sagala manu-manu i antara, sagala mopondelena i tana, tee sagala ikane i tawo. Bhari-bharia sumai kupasaraakaakea i nuncana limamu. **3** Sagala mokomingkuna, siitomo modhadhina, bheamembali kinandemiu. Bhari-bharia sumai kudhawuaka to ingkomiu, pokana giuna mboomo manga penembula majjo. **4** Maka bholi ukande o dagi mokoraa, roonamo inyawana sumai dhaangia i nuncana raa. **5** Iaku tantumo bhekutuntu kabholosi to raamu, siitomo inyawamu. Iaku bhekutuntu kabholosi minaaka i bhari-bharia binata, tee uka maanusia. Iaku bhekutuntu kabholosi to inyawana maanusia minaaka i limana samaanusiana. **6** Incema mobusakana raana maanusia, raana bheabusakaakea uka maanusia, roonamo Aulata'ala padhamo apamembali maanusia mboomo sandarana karona. **7** Maka ingkomiu, koana-anamo koopu-opuamo tee ahandomo kabharina. Pabukemea alamu tee ahandomo kabharina i bhawona alamu sii." **8** Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala afirimanimo pendua i Nuh tee i manga anana mopobhawana tee incia,

Iaku kuumbaaka ta'ina ngalu i bhawona alamu tee ntorouwe sumai atokamata i manga ta'ina ngalu, **15** Iaku bhekudhani pojaniaku modhaangiana i tanga-tangana Iaku tee ingkomiu tee sagala mahaluku modhadhina, sagala mokoinyawana. Indamo bheappendua uwe amembali uwena mawa to apabinasa sagala mahaluku. **16** Ande ntorouwe sumai dhaangia i ta'ina ngalu, siitomo Iaku bhekukamatea tee kuudhani pojaniaku sa'umurua i tanga-tangana Aulata'ala tee sagala mokoinyawana, siitomo sagala mahaluku modhaangiana i alamu." **17** Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala afirimanimo i Nuh, "Siimo tandana pojaniaku mopadhana ipatotapuakku i tanga-tangana laku tee sagala mahaluku modhaangiana i alamu." **18** Manga anana Nuh molimbana minaaka i bhangka maoge sarona Sem, Ham, tee Yafet. Ham satotuuna o amana Kanaan. **19** Talu miana sii siitomo manga anana Nuh, tee minaaka i manga incia sii amantalemo ra'eatina bhari-bharia alamu. **20** Nuh amembali pande poinawu tee inciamo mobhaha-bhaana mokarajaana inawuna angguru. **21** Saanggu wakutuu sapadhana Incia asumpu angguru, amalangomo incia tee apotidhole akalealea i nuncana kemana. **22** Ham, o amana Kanaan, akamata auratina amana, kasiimpomo apetulatulaakea i rua mia witinaina i sambali. **23** Kasiimpomo Sem tee Yafet aalamo satuwu kae kasiimpo apasampea i awaana manga rua miaia. Sapadhana incia sumai,

manga incia asowo i talikuna tee atutubhi Ananim, miana Lehabim, miana Naftuhim, **14** auratina amana manga. Rouna manga abhalilia miana Patrusim, miana Kasluhim (minaaka i saweta mamudhaakana inda akamatia auratina iwe siimo asalana miana Filistin), tee miana amana manga. **24** Wakutuu Nuh aepemo Kaftorim. **15** Kanaan akoanaakamo anana o minaaka i kalangona angguru tee amataua sarona Sidon, anana tumpena, tee Het. **16** opea mopadhana ipewauna anana kaepuna Siwuluna Kanaan mosagaanana sumai miana i incia, **25** apogaumo incia, "Kutundakomo Yebusi, miana Amori, miana Girgas, **17** miana Kanaan! Bholiakamo incia amembali bhatua Hewi, miana Arki, miana Sini, **18** miana minaaka i tanga-tangana manga bhatua to Arwadi, miana Semari, tee miana Hamati. manga witinaina." **26** Pogauna uka, "Sagala Kasiimpomo apogaa-gaamo manga kaomuna puji to KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alan Sem! miana Kanaan sumai. **19** Potidhaana lipuna Bholiakamo Kanaan amembali bhatuana. **27** miana Kanaan amaewa minaaka i Sidon, aporope Sio-siomo Aulata'ala apekalalesaia mbooresana i Gerar sakawana i Gaza, kasiimpo aporope i Yafet! Bholiakamo incia amboore i nuncana Sodom, Gomora, Adma, tee Zeboim, sakawana manga kemana Sem tee bholiakamo Kanaan i Lasa. **20** Siitumo siwuluna Ham mboomo amembali bhatuana." **28** Nuh dhaangiapo sumbesumbere kaomuna, pogauna, tanana, adhadhi 350 tao sapadhana uwena mawa sumai. tee lipuna. **21** Alahirimo uka manga anana **29** Sumaimo, Nuh akawa umuruna 950 tao, to Sem, siitumo akana Yafet, o opu-opuana bhari-bharia siwuluna Eber. **22** Manga anana Sem sumai: Elam, Asyur, Arpahksad, Lud, tee Aram. **23** Manga anana Aram sumai: Us, Hul, Geter, tee Mas. **24** Arpahksad akoanaaka Selah, tee Selah akoanaaka Eber. **25** Eber akoanaaka rua mia umane. Sarona samia sumai Peleg, roonamo i zamanina manga kaomu i alamu sii apogaa-gaamo, tee sarona andina sumai Yoktan.

10 Siimo siwuluna manga anana Nuh, sumai Sem, Ham tee Yafet. Sapadhana uwena mawa sumai, alahirimo manga anana umane to manga incia. **2** Manga anana Yafet sumai: Gomer, Majuj, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Meseikh, tee Tiras. **3** Manga anana Gomer sumai: Askenas, Rifat, tee Togarma. **4** Manga anana Yawan sumai: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim tee Dodanim. **5** (Minaaka i manga incia siimo apogaa-gaamo manga lipu momboorena i sakaaratea bhiwina tawo. Manga incia adhadhi i tanana karona manga, sumbesumbere tee pogauna manga, kaomu witinaina manga, tee lipuna manga.) **6** Manga anana Ham sumai: Kus, Misraim, Put, tee Kanaan. **7** Manga anana Kus sumai: Seba, Hawila, Sabta, Raema, tee Sabtekha. Manga anana Raema sumai: Syeba tee Dedan. **8** Kus dhaangia anana uka sarona Nimrod, momembalina mia mokokuasana bhaa-bhaana i alamu. **9** O incia samia pande pekaose mobaranina rampaakanamo KAWASANA OPU. Siitumo sababuna, ipogauakana mia, "Mboomo Nimrod, samia pande pekaose mobaranina lingkaana i wetana timbu, manga incia rampaakanamo KAWASANA OPU." **10** Auwalina apotibhaaka saangu tana rata i Tana Sinear pamarintana Nimrod aminaaka i Babel, Erekha, kasiimpomo amboore iwe sumai. **3** Pogauna tee Akad, bhari-bharia i Tana Sinear. **11** manga incia samia tee mosagaanana, "Mai Minaaka i tana sumai, incia alingka i Asyur, takarajaa bhatu bata tee tatumua sampe kasiimpo apabhangu kota Niniwe, Rehobot-Ir, amakaa." Bhatu bata sumai manga incia apakea Kalah, **12** tee Resen, i tanga-tangana Niniwe mboomo kabholosina bhatu, sainamo mina tee Kalah. Bhari-bharia sumai kota maoge. **13** tere mboomo kabholosina tana reo. **4** Pogauna Misraim akoanaakamo miana Ludim, miana manga incia uka, "Mai tabhangu saangu kota

11 Wakutuu incia itu, bhari-bharia alamu saangu pogauna tee saangu manga oni. **2** I wakutuuna manga miana apadhaangia Nimrod, samia pande pekaose mobaranina lingkaana i wetana timbu, manga incia rampaakanamo KAWASANA OPU." **1** I apotibhaaka saangu tana rata i Tana Sinear pamarintana Nimrod aminaaka i Babel, Erekha, kasiimpomo amboore iwe sumai. **3** Pogauna tee Akad, bhari-bharia i Tana Sinear. **11** manga incia samia tee mosagaanana, "Mai Minaaka i tana sumai, incia alingka i Asyur, takarajaa bhatu bata tee tatumua sampe kasiimpo apabhangu kota Niniwe, Rehobot-Ir, amakaa." Bhatu bata sumai manga incia apakea Kalah, **12** tee Resen, i tanga-tangana Niniwe mboomo kabholosina bhatu, sainamo mina tee Kalah. Bhari-bharia sumai kota maoge. **13** tere mboomo kabholosina tana reo. **4** Pogauna Misraim akoanaakamo miana Ludim, miana manga incia uka, "Mai tabhangu saangu kota

tee saangu manara o lolona akawea laiana. to incia Nahor. **23** Serug adhadhi 200 tao uka Mai tapeelo saro to karota, mamudhaakana sapadhana incia akoanaaka Nahor, tee incia ingkiti inda tapogaa-gaa i saangua alamu. **5** dhaangiapo akoanaaka uka manga anana umane Kasiimpo aumbamo KAWASANA OPU to akamata tee bhawine. **24** Sapadhana Nahor ako'umuru kota tee manara ibhanguna maanusus sumai. **29** tao, alaahirimo to incia Terah. **25** Nahor **6** KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo, "Satotuuna, adhadhi 119 tao uka sapadhana incia akoanaaka manga incia sii saangu lipu tee saangu pogauna Terah, tee incia dhaangia akoanaaka uka manga to bhari-bharia. Sii-sii siimpo apepuungia anana umane tee bhawine. **26** Sapadhana Terah usahana manga. Inda mangengemo uka, manga ako'umuru 70 tao, alaahirimo to incia talu ana incia bheakapoia akarajaa opeapo uka peeluana mia umane, siitomo Abram, Nahor tee Haran. manga. **7** Maimo Ingkiti tasapo tee tapakacaua **27** Siimo siwuluna Terah. Terah akoanaaka pogauna manga mamudhaakana manga inda manga anana sumai: Abram, Nahor tee Haran. ama'anaia pogaina samiaa tee sagaanana." **8** Kasiimpomo Haran akoanaaka anana, Lut. **28** Mboomo sumai KAWASANA OPU apapogaa- Haran amate aporikana minaaka i Terah, amana, gaaia manga minaaka iwe sumai i saangua i tana laahiriana, i Ur i Babilonia. **29** Kasiimpomo bhawona alamu, tee manga incia aunto Abram tee Nahor aloosaaka bhawinena. Abram apabhangu kota sumai. **9** Sumaimo sababuna akawi tee Sarai, tee Nahor akawi tee Milka, lipu incia sumai asarongiakea Babel, roonamo anana bhawine Haran. Haran sumai amana iwe sumai KAWASANA OPU apakacaua pogau Milka tee Yiska. **30** Sarai sumai akomba, inda saangua alamu tee minaaka iwe sumaimo akoana. **31** Terah alimba minaaka i kota Ur i KAWASANA OPU apapogaa-gaaia manga i Babilonia apobhawa-bhawa tee Abram o anana, saangua bhawona alamu. **10** Siimo siwuluna Sem. Lut bin Haran o opuana, tee Sarai o maniana, Wakutuuna Sem ako'umuru 100 tao, alaahirimo sumai bhawinena Abram. Manga incia ahaejati to incia Arpakhsad, rua tao sapadhana uwena alingka i Tana Kanaan, maka wakutuu akawa i mawa. **11** Sem ako'umuru 500 tao uka Haran, manga incia uka amboore iwe sumai. sapadhana incia akoanaaka Arpakhsad, tee **32** Terah akawa umuruna 205 tao, kasiimpomo incia dhaangiapo akoanaaka uka manga anana amatemo i kota Haran.

umane tee bhawine. **12** Sapadhana Arpakhsad ako'umuru 35 tao, alaahirimo to incia Selah. **13** Arpakhsad ako'umuru 403 uka sapadhana incia akoanaaka Selah tee incia dhaangiapo akoanaaka uka manga anana umane tee bhawine. **14** Sapadhana Selah ako'umuru 30 tao, alaahirimo to incia Eber. **15** Selah adhadhi 403 tao uka sapadhana incia akoanaaka Eber, tee incia dhaangiapo uka akoanaaka manga anana umane tee bhawine. **16** Sapadhana Eber ako'umuru 34 tao, alaahirimo to incia Peleg. **17** Eber adhadhi 430 tao uka sapadhana incia akoanaaka Peleg, tee incia dhaangiapo uka akoanaaka manga anana umane tee bhawine. **18** Sapadhana Peleg ako'umuru 30 tao, alaahirimo to incia Rehu. **19** Peleg adhadhi 209 tao uka sapadhana incia akoanaaka Rehu tee incia dhaangia akoanaaka uka manga anana umane tee bhawine. **20** Sapadhana Rehu ako'umuru 32 tao, alaahirimo to incia Serug. **21** Rehu adhadhi 207 tao sapadhana incia akoanaaka Serug, tee incia dhaangia akoanaaka uka manga anana umane tee bhawine. **22** Sapadhana Serug ako'umuru 30 tao, alaahirimo

12 KAWASANA OPU afirmani i Abram, "Lingkamo minaaka i lipumu, minaaka i manga witinaimu, tee minaaka i bhanuana amamu, i lipu bhekusuakako. **2** Iaku bhekupamembaliko saangu lipu momaogenia. Iaku bhekubarakaniko tee kupewau saromu amaoge. Ingkoo bheumembali barakati! **3** Iaku bhekubarakaniko manga mia moemanina barakati to ingkoo, tee Iaku bhekutunda manga mia motundako. Rampaakanamo ingkoo, bhari-bharia lipu i alamu bheapotibhaaka barakati." **4** Sumaimo, Abram alingka, mboomo ifirimaniakana KAWASANA OPU i incia. Lut aose alingka tee incia. Abram ako'umuru 75 tao i wakutuuna incia alimba minaaka i Haran. **5** Abhawea Sarai, bhawinena, tee Lut, pinoanana, tee sagala manga harataana tee manga mia ipotibaakana i Haran alingka arope i Lipuna Kanaan. Kasiimpo akawamo manga i Tana Kanaan sumai. **6** Abram alingka alaloi lipu incia sumai sampe akawa i saangu tampana ibaadati i Sikhem, i puu maoge More. I wakutuu incia sumai miana Kanaan

amboore i lipu incia sumai. 7 Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU apatiumbamo karona i Abram tee afirimani, "I siwulumu laku bhekudhawuaka lipu sii." Saanampuu Abram apabhangumo iwe sumai saangu tampa tunuana kurubani to KAWASANA OPU, mopadhana mopatiumbana karona i incia. 8 Minaaka i iwe sumai incia adhencu i tana gunu i weta timbu kota Bait-El, kasiimpomo apakaromo kemana i tangatangana kota Bait-El i weta i bhara tee kota Ai i weta i timbu. Incia apabhangu iwe sumai saangu tampa tunuana kurubani to KAWASANA OPU tee agoraakamo sarona KAWASANA OPU. 9 Sapadhana incia sumai Abram apalausakamo lingkaana tee abhose arope i Tana Negeb. 10 Kasiimpomo amembalimo kasukara kaara i lipu incia sumai. Abram uka alingka i Mesir to amboore iwe sumai mboomo dhaga, roonamo amakaa mpuu kasukarana kaara i Tana Kanaan. 11 Wakutuuna incia amakasumo apesua i Mesir, incia apogaumo i Sarai, bhawinena, "Rangoa, kumataua ande ingkoo samia bhawine momakesana rouna. 12 Ancosala ande manga miana Mesir akamatako kasiimpomo bheapogau, 'Siitumo bhawinena,' kasiimpomo manga incia bheapekamate iaku tee ataroaka ingkoo udhadhi. 13 Sababuna sumai, pogau mboo sii, ande ingkoo andiku, mamudhaakana manga incia apewauaku malape rampaakanamo ingkoo, tee inyawaku asalaamat i roonamo ingkoo." 14 I wakutuuna Abram apesuamo i Mesir, manga miana Mesir akamata ande Sarai amakesa mpuu. 15 Manga kapala pagawena maligena Firaun uka akamata Sarai tee apujipujimea i aroana Firaun, rampaakanamo itu incia aalea abhawea i maligena Firaun. 16 Sumaimo Firaun apewaumo amalape i Abram rampaakanamo bhawine sumai tee adhawakea gulumana bhembe, dumba, sapi, keledai umane tee bhawine, unta, tee manga bhatua umane tee bhawine. 17 Maka KAWASANA OPU apasapo hisabu i Firaun tee manga mia i maligena tee katunda momakaana mpuu roonamo Sarai, bhawinena Abram sumai. 18 Kasiimpomo Firaun akembamo Abram tee apogau, "Ingkoo ugau-gauaku! Pokia inda upaumbaaku ande incia bhawinem? 19 Pokia ingkoo upogau, 'Incia witinaiku,' sabutuna iaku kualamea to kupamembalia bhawineku? Sii-sii, alea bhawinem sii tee lingkamo!" 20 Kasiimpomo Firaun adhawumo parinta i manga miana to apalimba Abram, Sarai bhawinena, tee sagala giu pewauana.

13 Saanampuu alingkamo Abram minaaka i Mesir arope i Tana Negeb apobhawa tee bhawinena tee sagala giu pewauana. Lut uka apobhawa tee incia. 2 Abram arangkaea mpuu: kadhambaaka, pera, tee bulawana abhari mpuu. 3 Incia apalausakamo lingkaana minaaka i saangu tampa akawa i tampa mosagaanana; minaaka i Tana Negeb aporope i Bait-El, kasiimpomo akawa i tanga-tangana Bait-El tee Ai, i tampa i piamo itu incia apakaro kemana 4 tee i tampa i piamo itu incia apakaro tampa tunuana kurubani. Iwe siitu Abram agoraakamo sarona KAWASANA OPU. 5 Lut, molingkana apobhawa tee Abram, uka dhaangia tee gulumana bhembena, dumba, sapi, tee pia-pia angu kema. 6 Rampaakanamo itu, indamo akawa rumpu i lipu incia sumai to manga incia ambooresia apobhawa-bhawa. Harataana manga abhari, sabutuna manga incia inda amembali amboore apobhawa-bhawa. 7 Kasiimpomo amembalimo posalama'ana i tanga-tangana manga gembala kadhambaakana Abram tee manga gembala kadhambaakana Lut. (I wakutuuna incia sumai manga miana Kanaan tee miana Feris dhaangiapo amboore i lipu incia sumai.) 8 Apogau Abram i Lut, "Kuemanii mpuu bholi amembali posalama'ana i tanga-tangana iaku tee ingkoo, tee i tanga-tangana gembalaku tee gembalamu, roonamo ingkita sii tapowitinai. 9 Bhari-bharia tana ikamatamu sii amembali upilia to mbooresamu. Maimo ingkita tapogaa. Ande upili umboore i weta kaai, sumaimo bhekulingka i weta kaana. Ande upili i weta kaana, sumaimo bhekulingka i weta kaai." 10 Lut uka apatinda potontona. Incia akamata ande saangga Mbolonga Yordan sakawana i Zoar akouwe tee amalape, mboomo inawuna KAWASANA OPU, mboomo Tana Mesir. (Siitumo kadhaangiana wakutuuna indapo KAWASANA OPU apabinasa Sodom tee Gomora.) 11 Sababuna itu Lut apili to karona saangga Mbolonga Yordan, kasiimpomo Lut abhose i weta timbu. Mboomo sumai manga incia apogaa samia tee mosagaanana. 12 Abram amboore i Tana Kanaan, tee Lut amboore i tanga-tangana manga kota i mbolonga sumai. Incia apapinda kemana sampe amakasu i kota Sodom. 13 Teemo uka miana Sodom amadhaki tee akodosa mpuu i aroana

KAWASANA OPU. **14** Sapadhana Lut apogaa aewangi lima mia raja. **10** Mbolonga Sidim sumai tee Abram, afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU i tampa mobukeakana tee sumuna mina tere. Abram, "Patindaia potontomu minaaka i tampa Wakutuuna manga rajana Sodom tee Gomora kakaroamu itu, tee uilingia i weta napa, salata, apalaiaka karona, sagaa minaaka i manga incia timbu, tee bhara, **15** roonamo bhari-bharia lipu asindoli iwe sumai, sainamo sagaa modhadhina ikamatamu itu bhekudhawuakako tee siwulumu apalaiaka karona i tana gunu. **11** Manga raja sampe sa'umurua. **16** Iaku bhekupamembalia moosena Raja Kedorlaomer arampasi sagala siwulumu mboomo ngawuna tana kabharina. harataan pewauana Sodom tee Gomora tee sagala Apokana tee samia inda amembali agagari giuna kinande, kasiimpo alingka. **12** Manga ngawuna tana, mboo sumai uka siwulumu incia uka abhawa Lut, pinoanana Abram, tee inda bheamembali atogagari. **17** Makanumo, harataana pewauana, roonamo incia amboore i lingkaisia lipu sumai apokana kaaratena Sodom. **13** Kasiimpo sala samia itaangina pata tee kaewana, roonamo i ingkoomo Iaku mia raja sumai amembali apalaiaka karona bhekudhawuakea." **18** Abram uka apadhcencia aumba apoaro tee Abram, miana Ibrani sumai, kemana kasiimpo amboore i saripina manga tee apaumbaakea hali incia sumai i incia. puu maoge i Mamre, inda amaridho minaaka I wakutuu incia sumai, Abram amboore i i Hebron. Iwe sumai incia apabhangu saangu saripina manga puu maoge pewauana Mamre, tampa tunuana kurubani to KAWASANA OPU. miana Amori, witinaina Eskol tee Aner, manga

14 I zamani incia sumai, Amrafel rajana Sinear, Ariokh rajana Elasar, Kedorlaomer rajana Elam, tee Tideal rajana Goyim 2 apadhaangia potimbea abhali Bera rajana Sodom, Birsya rajana Gomora, Syinab rajana Adma, Syeber rajana Zeboim, tee rajana Bela (isarongiaka uka Zoar). 3 Bhari-bharia raja isarongiaka mo'ahirina sii aposaangu tee aromusaka suludaduna manga i Mbolonga Sidim siitumo Tawo Mate. 4 12 tao kangengena lima mia raja sumai ata'ati i Raja Kedorlaomer, maka i tao 13 taona manga aewangimo raja sumai. 5 I 14 taona, alingkamo Raja Kedorlaomer apobhawa tee manga raja mopoosena tee incia to apotimbe. Kasiimpo manga incia amangantaloaka manga miana Refaim i Asterot Karnayim, manga miana Zuzim i Ham, manga miana Emim i Syawe-Kiryataim, 6 tee manga miana Hori i tana gunu manga incia isarongiaka Seir, akawa i El-Paran, i bhiwina tana matuu. 7 Kasiimpo manga ambuli aumbati En-Mispat (isarongiaka uka Kades), tee amangantaloaka saangua lipuna miana Amalek tee uka miana Amori momboorena i Hazelon-Tamar. 8 Kasiimpo alimbamo rajana Sodom, rajana Gomora, rajana Adma, rajana Zeboim, tee rajana Bela (isarongiaka uka Zoar). Manga incia a'atoro manga suludaduna to apobhalili tee manga musuna i Mbolonga Sidim. 9 Iwe sumai manga incia aewangi Kedorlaomer rajana Elam, Tideal rajana Goyim, Amrafel rajana Sinear, tee Ariokh rajana Elasar. Pata mia raja

sabhangkana aposaangu tee Abram. **14** Wakutuu Abram arango ande pinoanana atotaangi, aromusakamea manga mia iparaceana, siitumo manga incia molaahirina i bhanuana, 318 mia kabharina, kasiimpo apajeremo musuna akawea i Dan. **15** Abram abage manga bhatuana amembali pia-pia pasukana to abhali musuna i wakutuu malo. Manga incia amangantaloaka musuna tee apajerea akawea i Hoba, i sawetana napa kota Damsyik. **16** Sagala harataa pewauana abhawea apambulia, tee uka Lut, pinoanana, tee harataa pewauana, tee manga bhawine tee manga mia sagaanana. **17** Sapadhana Abram ambuli minaaka i amangantaloaka Raja Kedorlaomer tee manga raja mopobhawana tee incia, sumaimo raja Sodom alimba alingka apakawaakea i Mbolonga Syawe (isarongiaka uka Mbolonga Raja). **18** Kasiimpomo aumbamo uka Malkisedik, rajana Salem, abhawa roti tee angguru. Incia satotuuna o imamuna Aulata'ala Momalanga. **19** Incia aemaniaka barakati to Abram, pogaua, "Abarakatikomo Abram minaaka i Aulata'ala Momalanga, mopadhaangiana laiana tee alamu. **20** Sagala puji to Aulata'ala Momalanga, mopadhana mopasaraakan manga musumu i nuncana limamu." Kasiimpomo Abram adhwauakamo i incia sapersapulu minaaka i sagala harataa pewauana sumai. **21** Apogaumo raja Sodom i Abram, "Alea to karomu bhari-bharia harataa pewauana sumai, maka dhawuakaaku manga mia lipuku sumai." **22** Maka apogau Abram i raja Sodom, "Iaku padhamo kusumpa i

KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala Momalangana, awetaia manga kadhambaaka membali rua Mopadhaangiana laiana tee alamu, **23** ande weta, kasiimpomo adhikaia weta saanguna iaku inda bhekualo opea-opea minaaka i apoaro tee mosagaanana. Maka manu-manu ingkoo, satake kambari atawa talina sandalimu, inda awetaia rua weta. **11** Wakutuu manu-mamudhaakana somba ara upogau, 'Iaku sii manu bunia asampa i bhawona dagi isumbele padhamo kupewau Abram arangkaea.' **24** sumai, Abram uka asiaoa. **12** Wakutuu Iaku inda bhekualo manga opea uka tabeana matanaeo aapepuumo asoo, Abram atokole opea mopadhma ikandena atawa ipakena mpuu. Saanampuu kagalapu motomaeka mpuu manga mia mangura mopobhawana tee iaku. akumutia. **13** Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU Sainamo to manga sabhangkaku Aner, Eskol, afirimani i Abram, "Mataua tee tandaia, ande tee Mamre, taroakamea manga aala dhawuna siwulumu bheamembali dhaga i lipu mencuanu lipuna manga. Manga incia bheapabhatuaa tee apanarakaaia 400 tao kangengena. **14** Maka sumaimo, lipu mopabhatuana manga incia bhekuhukumua, tee sapadhana sumai manga incia bhealimba abhawa harataana mobharina. **15** Sainamo dhadhimu bheamembali mboo sii: ingkoo bheumate tee umasanaamo tee bheutokoburu umancuanamo mpuu. **16** Siwulumu bheamboore i lipu sumai sakawana i pata tapina, dhaampomo opua itoputuna bheambuli iwe sii, roonamo dosana miana Amori indapo akawa katamona sabutuna indapo afaraluu kuhukumua." **17** Sapadhana matanaeo asoomo tee eo amembalimo agalapu, saanampuu atiumbambo saangu dhalika mokowaa mokoombuna tee oboro mokarorenorena alalo i tanga-tangana manga kadhodhona dagi sumai. **18** I eo incia sumai uka KAWASANA OPU apojanjimo tee Abram, firimanina, "I siwulumu kudhawakea lipu incia sii, pepuu minaaka i Umala Mesir akawea i umala maoge, sumaimo Umala Efrat, **19** situmo tanana miana Keni, miana Kenas, miana Kadmon, **20** miana Het, miana Feris, miana Refaim, **21** miana Amori, miana Kanaan, miana Girgasi, tee miana Yebus."

15 Sapadhana sagala giu kajadia incia sumai, aumbamo Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Abram i nuncana saangupokamata, "Bholi maeka, Abram! Iakumo peulusamu. Fahalamu bheamaoge mpuu." **2** Alawanimo Abram, "E Rajaku KAWASANA OPU, opea o fa'edana ande Ingkoo udhawuaku fahala? Sampe sii-sii iaku indapo tee anaku, tee bhemoalana tinaurakana bhanuaku soomo Eliezer, miana Damsyik sumai." **3** Pogaumo Abram uka, "Satotuuna, Kawasana Opu indapo udhawuaku siwulu, sabutuna bhatua molaahirina i bhanuaku bhemoalana tinaurakaku." **4** Maka aumbamo firimanina KAWASANA OPU i incia mboo sii, "Mencuanu mia incia siitu bhemoalana tinaurakamu, tabeana anamu karomu bhemoalana tinaurakamu." **5** Kasiimpomo Incia abhawea Abram alimba tee afirimani, "Potingaramo i laiana tee gagaria manga kalipopo ande ingkoo membali ugagaria." Firimanina i incia, "Mboomo sumai kabharina siwulumu naile itu." **6** Kasiimpomo aparacaeamo Abram i KAWASANA OPU, tee hali incia sumai agagariakamea to incia to kabanara. **7** Incia afirimani uka i Abram, "Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, mobhawana ingkoo ulimba minaaka i Ur di Babilonia to modhawuakana lipu sii i ingkoo to amembali pewauamu." **8** Pogaumo Abram, ""E Rajaku KAWASANA OPU, tuaapa kumataua ande lipu sii bheamembali pewauaku?" **9** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i incia, "Alamo to Iaku sambaa sapi bhawine ako'umuru talu tao, sambaa bhembe bhawine ako'umuru talu tao, sambaa anana manu-manu bhokuru, tee sambaa anana manu-manu jarajara." **10** Kasiimpo Abram alingka aalamo bhari-bharia sumai to KAWASANA OPU,

16 Sarai, bhawinena Abram, inda uka apalaahiri siwuluna to Abram. Maka incia dhaangia samia bhatua bhawine, miana Mesir, o sarona Hajar. **2** Apogaumo Sarai i Abram, "Kamatea, KAWASANA OPU padhamo atutubhi kadhumaku to kupalaahiri anaana. Kawimo tee bhatuaku, incema mataua kumembali kupotibhaaka anaana minaaka i incia." Abram aperangoia pogaua Sarai. **3** Kasiimpo Sarai, bhawinena Abram, abhawa Hajar, bhatuana, miana Mesir sumai, tee adhawakamea i Abram, umanena, to apamembalia bhawinena. I aalamo bhari-bharia sumai to KAWASANA OPU, wakutuu incia sumai, Abram padhamo amboore

i Tana Kanaan sapulu tao kangengena. 4 Abram ako'umurumo 86 tao wakutuuna Hajar Abram uka aporomu tee Hajar, kasiimpo apalaahiri Ismail to incia.
abhawa-bhawamo bhawine sumai. Wakutuu Hajar amataua ande incia abhawa-bhawa, incia apanda'ente Sarai, opuna. 5 Kasiimpo Sarai apogaumo i Abram, "Kahina ipotibhaakaku sii satotuuna rampaakanamo ingkoo! Iaku inciamo modhawuko bhatuaku i sangoamu, maka siimpomo mpuu amataua ande incia abhawa-bhawa, incia apanda'enteakumo. Maasangia KAWASANA OPU amembali Haakimu i tangatangaku tee ingkoo, incema mosalana." 6 Pogauamo Abram i Sarai, "Satotuuna, bhatuamu sumai dhaangia i nuncana kuasamu. Pewaumea incia mboomo opea ikamatamu amalape." Saanampuu, Sarai apisakimo Hajar; sabutuna apalaikamea. 7 Kasiimpomo, malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU apokawaakea inda maridho minaaka i saangu matana uwe i tana matuu, i saripina dhala moporopena i Syur. 8 Apogaumo, "E Hajar, bhatuana Sarai, minaaka iapai ingkoo tee bheulingka iapai?" Alawanimo bhawine sumai, "Iaku kupalaiaaka karoku minaaka i Sarai, opuku." 9 Apogaumo malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU i incia, "Mbulimo i opumu tee tungkumo i tambena kuasana." 10 Apogaumo uka malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU i incia, "Iaku bhekupewau siwulumu abhari mpuu, sampe indamo atogagari kabharina." 11 Sapadhana sumai, malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU apogaumo i incia, "Ingkoo tangasaana ubhawa-bhawa tee ingkoo bheupalaahiri samia anaana umane. Sarongiakea Ismail, roonamo KAWASANA OPU padhamo arangoa pekeena kanarakaamu. 12 Incia bheamembali mia o dhadhina mboomo keledai maila. Limana bheabhalu incema-incemapo uka, tee o limana samia-samia bheabhalu incia. Incia bheamboore apogera-gera tee bhari-bharia manga witinaina." 13 Kasiimpomo Hajar aabha i nuncana ngangarandana, "Atotuu iaku padhamo kukamata KAWASANA OPU momaheruakaaku?" Sabutuna sumai, incia asarongiakea KAWASANA OPU mopadhana apogau tee incia mboo sii kooni, "Ingkoomo Aulata'ala Momaheruakaaku." 14 Siitumo sababuna sumu incia sumai asarongiakea Lahai-Roi, o tampana i tanga-tangana Kades tee Bered. 15 Kasiimpo Hajar apalaahiri samia anaana umane to Abram, tee Abram asarongiakea anaana ipalaahirina Hajar sumai Ismail. 16

17 Wakutuuna Abram ako'umurumo 99 tao, KAWASANA OPU apatiumbaakamo karona i incia tee afirimani i incia, "Iakumo Aulata'ala Mokokuasana, dhadhimo i aroaku inda tee momadhadina. 2 Iaku bhekupadhaangia pojantja tee ingkoo, tee Iaku bhekupewau siwulumu abhari mpuu." 3 Saanampuu asujumo Abram. Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala afirimani i incia, 4 "Minaaka i Iaku, siimo pojantjiaku tee ingkoo: Ingkoo bheumembali ama to manga lipu bhari. 5 Saromu mencuanamo Abram, tabeana Ibrahim, roonamo Iaku padhamo kupamembaliko ama to bhari lipu. 6 Iaku bhekupamembaliko ukoana-ana koopu-opua abhari mpuu. Minaaka i ingkoo bhekupamembalia manga lipu, tee manga raja bheautba minaaka i siwulumu. 7 Iaku bhekupasahamea pojantjiaku i tangatangata, Iaku tee ingkoo tee siwulumu naile itu, torotorosu amembali saangu pojantja molagina sa'umurua, siitu ande Iaku bhekumembali Aulata'alamu tee Aulata'ala siwulumu. 8 I karomu tee manga siwulumu naile itu bhekudhawakea lipu sii tampana umboore mboomo dhaga, sumaimo bhari-bharia Tana Kanaan, membali saangu pewauamu sa'umurua. Iaku uka bhekumembali Aulata'alanu manga incia." 9 Firimanina Aulata'ala uka i Ibrahim, "Minaaka i ingkoo, tabeana ukeniakea malape pojantjiaku, malape ingkoo atawa siwulumu naile itu sa'umurua. 10 O siimo pojantjiaku to ikeniakamu matangka, pojantja i tanga-tangata, Iaku tee ingkoo tee manga siwulumu naile itu: Bhari-bharia umane i tanga-tangamu tabeana atotandaki. 11 Ingkomiu tabeana utotandaki, tee incia itu bheamembali tanda pojantjiaku i tangatangata, Iaku tee ingkomiu. 12 Satorosuna, bhari-bharia anaana umane moko'umuruna walu eo i tanga-tangamu tabeana utandakia. Adati incia sii atopewau mencuanoo to bhari-bharia umane siwulumu karomiu, maka uka to manga umane ipalaahirina minaaka i bhatua i bhanuamiu tee uka manga bhatua ialimi minaaka i mia dhaga tee moomini mencuanoo siwulumiu. 13 Anaana umane molaahirina i bhanuamiu atawa ialimi tee doi tabeana utandakia. Mboo siimo pojantjiaku i nuncana karomu bheatandaia pojantja sii alagi sa'umurua. 14 O umane inda

mototandakina, siitumo inda atodhodho kulina Mamre tangasaana incia auncura i bhambana tabeana apabinasea minaaka i tanga-tanga kemana i wakutuuna eo amasodho. **2** Wakutuuna lipuna. Incia amalinguakamea pojaniaku." **15** incia aangka rouna tee atilikia, atiumbambo Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala afirimani i Ibrahim, talu mia akakaro apoaro i incia. Asadari "To Sarai, bhawinem, bholimo usarongiakea hali incia sumai, abuntulimo incia minaaka pendua tee sarona Sarai, tabeana Sarah, siitumo i bhambana kemana apokawaaka manga sarona mobhauna. **16** Iaku bhekubarakan, incia kasiimpomo asuju tee ahoromatia. **3** tee alaloi incia uka Iaku bhekudhawuakako Pogauna, "E manga opuku, ande usaronaka samia anaana umane. Iaku bhekubarakan, tee bhatuam i alaenga, bholi soo ulalo mboo incia bheamembali inana manga lipu. Manga sumai uka. Kuemani manga opuku siipo i rajana lipu bheumba minaaka i siwuluna." bhanuana bhatuam. **4** Uwe bheaalaakea **17** Kasiimpomo asujumo Ibrahim tee apotawa sakawana, kasiimpomo manga opu ubhanui tee apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Buaka aemiu tee aponiunto i tambena puu incia amembali samia umane moko'umuruna 100 sii. **5** Bhatua uka bhekubhawa saidhe kinande tao akoanaakamo samia anaana? Amembali mamudhaakana amatangka pendua bukumi buaka Sarah, moko'umuruna 90 tao, apalaahiri roonamo manga opu uumbamo usolo bhatuam anaana?" **18** Kasiimpomo apogaumo Ibrahim i sii. Sapadha incia sumai, siimpomo manga opu Aulata'ala, "A, sio-siomo Ismail alaenga adhadhi upalausakamo lingkaamiu." Pogauna manga, i aroamu!" **19** Firimanina Aulata'ala, "Satotuuna "Malape, pewaumea mboomo ipogauakamu." Sarah, bhawinem, bheapalaahirimo samia **6** Ibrahim lausakamo apesua i nuncana kema anaana umane to karomu. Usarongiakea incia apokawaaka Sarah tee apogau, "Pekadhei, Ishak. Iaku bhekupasahamea pojaniaku tee alamo talu ganta tarigu momalapena! Kusoa incia amembali saangu pojantja sa'umurua tee karajaaia roti malimbu." **7** Kasiimpomo to siwuluna. **20** Sainamo to Ismail, Iaku Ibrahim abuntuli i tampana gulumana sapina, padhamo kurangoa iemanimu. Satotuuna, Iaku aalamo sambaa anana sapi momalompona tee bhekubarakan, tee kupamembalia akoana-ana momalapena dagina kasiimpomo apasaraakaakea i koopu-opua tee kupamembalia siwuluna abhari bhatuana, lausaka akarajaaia. **8** Sapadha incia mpuu. Incia bheamembali opuana minaaka i sumai Ibrahim abhawamo susu mokonte, uwena sapulu rua mia raja, tee Iaku bhekupamembalia susu, tee anana sapi mopadhana ikarajaana saangu lipu momaoge. **21** Maka pojaniaku sumai, kasiimpomo apatalea i aroana manga bhekupatotapuakea tee Ishak, ipalaahirina mia sumai. Tangasaana manga moumbana Sarah to ingkoo i wakutuu mboo sii i tao akande i tambena puu sumai, Ibrahim akakaro moumbana." **22** Sapadha afirimani i Ibrahim, i saripina to alaiania. **9** Kasiimpomo manga Aulata'ala uka abholimea. **23** Kasiimpomo incia aabhamo, "lapaimo o Sarah, bhawinem?" Ibrahim akembamo Ismail, anana, tee bhari- Lawanina, "Iwe sumai, i nuncana kema." **10** bharia mia molaahirina i bhanuana, tee uka Apogaumo samia minaaka i manga incia, "Tao bhari-bharia mia ialina tee doi -- bhari-bharia iaroa Iaku bhekumbuli pendua i ingkoo, tee umane i tanga-tangana antona bhanuana. I eo i wakutuu incia sumai Sarah, bhawinem, incia sumai uka, incia adhodhomea kulina to akoanaakamo samia anaana umane." Hali incia atandaki manga incia, mboomo ifirimaniakana sumai arangoa Sarah minaaka i bhambana Aulata'ala i incia. **24** Ibrahim ako'umuru 99 tao kema i talikuna Ibrahim. **11** I wakutuu incia i wakutuuna atotandaki, **25** sainamo Ismail, sumai, Ibrahim tee Sarah amancuanamo tee anana, ako'umuru 13 tao wakutuuna atotandaki. ako'umurumo mpuu, Sarah uka indamo akawea **26** I eo incia sumai uka, Ibrahim tee Ismail, bulana. **12** Roonamo itu apotawamo Sarah i anana, atotandaki. **27** Bhari-bharia umane nuncana ngangarandana tee apogau, "Mboona modhaangiana i bhanuana, malape molaahirina bhekubirahi sainamo iaku kumancuanamo tee i bhanuana atawa ialina tee doi minaaka i mia opuku amancuanamo uka?" **13** Kasiimpomo afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU i Ibrahim, "Apokia Sarah apotawa tee apogau, 'Totuu mboona iaku bhekupalaahirina anaana, sainamo iaku kumancuanamo mboo sii?' **14** Dhaangia mboona

18 KAWASANA OPU apatiumbaakamo karona i Ibrahim i saripina manga puu maoge

manga giu inda momembalina to KAWASANA Opu, moomini iaku soomo ngawu tee rapu. OPU? I wakutuu padhamo ipatotapuaka, siitumo **28** Ande akura 5 mia minaaka 50 mia tao iaroa, Iaku bhekumbuli pendua i ingkoo, tee mobanara sumai, mboona Ingkoo bheupabinasa Sarah akoanaakamo samia anaana umane." **15** bhari-bharia kota sumai?" Firimanina, "Ande Sarah amaeka. Roonamo sumai incia apesapu, kopotibhaaka iwe sumai 45 mia, Iaku inda pogaua, "Iaku inda kopotawa." Maka Kawasana bhekupabinasea." **29** Ibrahim apogaumo uka i Opu alawania, "Inda, ingkoo utotuu upotawa!" incia, "Ande upotibhaaka 40 mia iwe sumai?" **16** Kasiimpomo manga mia sumai abhose Firimanina, "Roonamo 40 mia sumai, Iaku minaaka iwe sumai tee apotonto i weta i inda bhekupewaua." **30** Apogaumo Ibrahim, Sodom. Ibrahim alingka apoose to abhawa "Bholimo ancosala Kawasana Opu u'amara ande manga incia. **17** KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo, iaku kupogau uka, tuaapa ande upotibhaaka iwe "Iaku inda bhekubuniaka opea bheipewauku sumai 30 mia?" Firimanina, "Ande kopotibhaaka sii minaaka i Ibrahim, **18** roonamo incia iwe sumai 30 mia, Iaku inda bhekupewau hali bheamembali saanggulipu maoge tee amakaa, tee incia sumai." **31** Apogaumo Ibrahim, "Satotuuna rampakanamo incia bhari-bharia lipu i alamu iaku kupabaranimo karoku kupogau i Kawasana bheapotibhaaka barakati. **19** Iaku padhamo Opu. Tuaapa ande upotibhaaka iwe sumai 20 kupili incia mamudhaakana aparintangiaka mia?" Firimanina, "Roonamo 20 miana sumai, manga anana tee siwuluna to aose dhalana Iaku inda bhekupabinasea." **32** Apogaumo KAWASANA OPU, tee apewau mototuuna Ibrahim, "Bholimo ancosala Kawasana Opu tee ka'adili. Tee ande mboo sumai, Iaku u'amara ande iaku kupogau sampearo sii uka. bhekupamandoa opea mopadhana ijanjiakaku Tuaapa ande upotibhaaka iwe sumai 10 mia?" i Ibrahim." **20** Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU Firimanina, "Roonamo 10 miana sumai, Iaku afirimani, "Peencina to Sodom tee Gomora inda bhekupabinasea." **33** Sapadhana afirimani amaoge mpuu, tee dosana manga amatamo i Ibrahim, KAWASANA OPU abholimea tampa mpuu. **21** Iaku bhekuumba to kukamata incia sumai, kasiimpomo Ibrahim uka ambuli i opea ipewauna manga atotuu apokana tee tampa mbooresana.

pekeena mokawana i Iaku atawa inda. Iaku gauku kumataua." **22** Kasiimpomo, abhalilimo rua mia malaa'ekatina sumai minaaka iwe sumai tee alingka aporope i Sodom, maka Ibrahim dhaangiapo akakaro i aroana KAWASANA OPU. **23** Kasiimpomo Ibrahim aumba apasari tee apogau, "Pokia buaka Ingkoo bheupabinasa mia mobanara apobhawa tee mia mokodosa? **24** Ande dhaangia 50 mia mobanara i nuncana kota sumai, mboona Ingkoo bheupabinasa tampa incia sumai tee inda u'amponia roonamo 50 mia mobanara modhaangiana i nuncana? **25** Amaridho mpuu to Kawasana Opu upewau hali incia sumai, upekamate mia mobanara apobhawa tee mia mokodosa, sabutuna ande mboo sumai, mia mobanara sumai upapokanea tee mia mokodosa. Amaridho mpuu to Kawasana Opu upewau hali incia sumai! Amaridho mpuu to Haakimuna saangga alamu inda bheupewau adili!" **26** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU, "Ande kopotibhaaka 50 mia mobanara i kota Sodom, sumaimo Iaku bheku'amponia saangga tampa incia sumai roonamo manga incia." **27** Apogaumo Ibrahim uka, "Satotuuna iaku kupabaraniaka karoku kupogau i Kawasana

19 Rua miaia malaa'ekati sumai akawamo i Sodom i wakutuu konowia. I wakutuu incia sumai Lut tangasaana akatoro-toro i bhambana lawana Sodom. Wakutuuna Lut akamata manga incia, akakromo incia alingka apelagoa manga, kasiimpomo asuju. **2** Pogauna, "Manga opu, kuemani siipo i bhanuana bhatuami sii, pomalopo tee bhanuapea aemiu manga opu. Naile saeona manga opu umembali upalausaka lingkaami." Lawanina manga incia, "Inda faraluu umaheru, roonamo ingkami bhetapomalio i tanalapa." **3** Maka roonamo Lut aemani mpuu, rua miaia sumai asiimo tee apesua i bhanuana. Incia alaiania tee atunu roti inda mokoragi, kasiimpomo manga akandemo. **4** Maka indapo manga akole, manga umane minaaka i bhari-bharia tapana kota Sodom, minaaka i momangurana sampe mancuana, aumba alibu bhanua sumai. **5** Manga incia akembamo Lut tee apogau i incia, "lapai manga mia moumbana i ingkoo malo sii? Bhawamea manga incia alimba i ingkami, mamudhaakana ingkami taposaangu tee manga incia." **6** Kasiimpomo alimbamo Lut apokawaaka manga

incia i aroana bhamba, maka atutubhimea OPU amaasi incana i manga incia. Manga bhamba sumai i talikuna. 7 Pogauna, "E incia abhawea i sambali tee arambasakea i witiwitinaiku, bholimo upewau madhakina. sambalina kota. 17 Sapadhana rua miana 8 Rangoa, iaku dhaangia rua mia anakum sumai abhawea manga incia alimba, apogaumo kabuabua indapo mina aposaangu tee umane. sala samia minaaka i manga incia, "Palaimo, Bholiakamo kubhawea manga incia alimba i pasalaamatia inyawamu! Bholi ubhalili i taliku ingkomiu. Pewaumea manga incia mboomo tee bholi uunto iapaiipo i mbolonga sii. Palaimo opea ikamatamiu amalape. Tangkanamo, bholi i tana gunu, mamudhaakana ingkoo inda upewau opeopea i manga mia incia sii, sababuna apabinasako." 18 Maka pogauna Lut i manga manga incia aumba apeulu i tambena padhana incia, "Bholimo mboo itu, e opu. 19 Totuumo bhanuaku." 9 Pogauna manga incia, "Dhencu opu padhamo umaasiakea bhatuamu sii, tee pekaridho!" Pogauna manga incia uka i Lut, padhamo ususuakea kaasimu momaogena "Mia incia sii inda soo aumba to amboore iwe i bhatuamu tee upasalaamatia inyawana sii mboomo dhaga, maka incia gauna amembali bhatuamu. Maka bhatuamu inda akapoa apalai haakimu uka! Sii-sii, ingkami bhetapewau i tana gunu sumai, ancosala bhatuamu aosea madhaki to ingkoo atolabhi minaaka i manga balaa sumai, kasiimpo amate. 20 Kamatea, incia." Kasiimpomo, manga incia apajungku Lut kota iwe sumai amakasu to kulingkaisia. Tee amakaa mpuu, tee aumba apasari to ajumpuraka uka kota incia sumai amaidhiidhi. Undaakea bhamba. 10 Maka rua miana sumai apaulu bhatuamu apalai iwe sumai mamudhaakana limana, ahela Lut apapesuasia i nuncana bhanua, inyawaku asalaamat. Mboona kota incia sumai kasiimpomo atutubhia bhamba. 11 Kasiimpomo, amaidhiidhi?" 21 Pogauna i Lut, "Malapemo, i manga incia apekawilomea matana manga mia nuncana hali incia sii uka iemanimu kutarimaia. modhaangiana i aroana bhambana bhanua Iaku inda bhekupabinasea kota isarongimu itu. sumai, minaaka i momaidhiidhina sampe 22 Palaimo pekadhei iwe sumai, roonamo iaku momaogena, sabutuna manga amangulemo inda amembali kupewau opeopea ande ingkoo apomapeelomo bhamba. 12 Pogauna rua miana indapo ukawa iwe sumai." Siitumo sababuna, sumai i Lut, "Incema uka witinaimu iwe sii? kota incia sumai asarongiakea Zoar. 23 Matana Bhawamea alimba minaaka i tampa incia eo atiumbambo i bhawona alamu wakutuuna Lut sii manga maniamu, manga anamu umane, akawamo i Zoar. 24 Kasiimpomo KAWASANA manga anamu bhawine, atawa incema uka OPU apakowaomea Sodom tee Gomora tee witinaimu i kota incia sii, 13 roonamo ingkami walera tee waa minaaka i KAWASANA OPU, bhetapabinasa tampa incia sii. Satotuuna, mboo minaaka i laiana. 25 Incia apabinasa manga kota sumai kakaana peencina to kota incia sii i incia sumai, tee uka sakaaratea mbolongan, aroana KAWASANA OPU, sabutuna KAWASANA bhari-bharia ra'eati, tee manga penembula i OPU alambokomo ingkami to tapabinasea. 14 tana. 26 Maka bhawinenet Lut abhalili i talikuna Saanampuu alimbamo Lut, kasiimpomo apogau kasiimpo amembalimo ariina gara. 27 Ibrahim i rua miaia calona ana maniana mohaejatina abhangu saeona kasiimpo alingka i tampa bheakawiaka anana kabuabuana. Pogauna, incia akakaro i aroana KAWASANA OPU. 28 "Makanumo, limbamo minaaka i tampa incia sii, Incia apotonto i weta i Sodom tee Gomora roonamo KAWASANA OPU bheapabinasea kota tee sakaaratea mbolonga sumai. Atiumbambo incia sii!" Maka rua miaia calona ana maniana o ombu i kalangaana minaaka i tana sumai, aabhi Lut mboomo mia mokabhonga. 15 mboomo o ombu maoge minaaka i busoa. 29 I Wakutuu fajara atiumbambo, rua mia malaa'ekati wakutuuna Aulata'ala apabinasa manga kota sumai apajungku-jungkumo Lut, pogauna i mbolonga sumai, Incia audhanimo Ibrahim. manga, "Pekadhei! Bhawamea bhawinemtu tee Sababuna itu, Incia atumpumo Lut alimba rua miaia anamu bhawine modhaangiana iwe sii, minaaka i tanga-tangana kahancuru sumai mamudhaakana ingkoo inda uose apabinasako wakutuuna Incia abhanculea manga kota tampana roonamo aduruhaka mpuu kota incia sii." 16 Lut amboore. 30 Kasiimpomo Lut apobhawa Maka incia apekanoe-noe. Kasiimpomo rua tee rua mia anana bhawine alingka minaaka i miana sumai akeni limana Lut, bhawinenet, tee Zoar tee amboore i tana gunu roonamo incia rua mia anana bhawine, roonamo KAWASANA anamisi kaeka to amboore i Zoar. Incia amboore

i nuncana saangu lia apobhawa tee rua mia mencuana Ibrahim sumai karona mopogauna i anana bhawine. **31** I saangu wakutuu, anana iaku, 'Incia andiku?' Tee bhawine sumai karona tumpe apogau tee anana kaepu, "O amata uka mopogauna, 'Incia akaku.' Jadi, kupewau amancuanamo, tee inda dhaangia umane i lipu hali incia sii tee ngangarandaku morelana sii to mokawiakana ingkita, mboomo adatina tee limaku momangkilona." **6** Kasiimpomo, saangua alamu. **32** Maimo tadhawu o amata Aulata'ala afiriman i incia i nuncana pongipina asumpu angguru, kasiimpomo takole tee incia, sumai, "Iaku kumataua ande ingkoo upewau mamudhaakana ingkita amembali tapalausaka hali incia sumai tee arela ngangarandamu. siwuluna o amata." **33** Saanampuu manga Siitumo sababuna, iaku kusasiko upewau dosa i incia adhwuakamo amana asumpu angguru iaku, tee inda kutaroakako udhingku bhawine i malo incia sumai. Kasiimpomo apesuamo sumai. **7** Sii-sii, pambulimea o bhawinena anana tumpe tee akole tee amana. Maka amana mia sumai, roonamo o umanena samia nabii. inda asadara, malape anana sumai apotidhole Incia bheado'a to ingkoo mamudhaakana atawa wakutuuna anana sumai abhangu. **34** ingkoo sadhaadhaana bheudhadhi. Maka ande Samainawana, apogaumo anana tumpe i anana ingkoo inda upambulia o bhawinena sumai, kaepu, "Rangoa, samaloa iaku kukole tee amata. mataumea, satotuuna ingkoo tee bhari-bharia Mai, tadhawuakea asumpu angguru uka malo mia modhaangiana i karomu bheamate." **8** incia sii, kasiimpomo upesuamo tee ukole Samainawana, Abimelekh abhangu samalotee incia, mamudhaakana ingkita amembali malona, kasiimpo akembamo bhari-bharia tapalausaka siwuluna amata." **35** Sabutuna bhatuana tee apaumbaakea bhari-bharia hali manga incia adhwummo amana manga asumpu incia sumai i manga incia. Saanampuu, manga angguru uka i malo incia sumai, kasiimpomo incia amembalimo amaeka mpuu. **9** Kasiimpomo abhangumo anana kaepu tee akole tee amana. Abimelekh akembamo Ibrahim tee apogau i Maka amana inda asadara, malape anana sumai incia, "Opea padhamo ipewaumu i ingkami? apotidhole atawa anana sumai abhangu. **36** Opea dosaku i ingkoo sampe ingkoo uumbaaka Saanampuu rua mia anana Lut sumai abhawa- dosa momaoge i karoku tee i pamarintaku? bhawamo minaaka i amana manga. **37** Anana Ingkoo padhamo upewau inda molaengana tumpe apalaahirimo samia anaana umane i iaku." **10** Pogauna uka i Ibrahim, "Opea asarongiakea Moab. Incia satotuuna opuana haejatimu sampe ingkoo upewau mboo sii?" siwuluna miana Moab modhaangiana sii-sii. **38** **11** Alawanimo Ibrahim, "Iaku kuabchia ande Anana kaepu uka apalaahirimo samia anaana i tampa incia sii inda dhaangia moosena umane asarongiakea Bin-Ami. Incia satotuuna kaadharina Aulata'ala, saanampuu tantumo opuana siwuluna miana Amon modhaangiana bheapekamateku rampaakanamo bhawineku. sii-sii.

20 Kasiimpo Ibrahim abhosemo minaaka iwe

sumai aporope i Tana Negeb, kasiimpo amboore i tanga-tangana Kades tee Syur. Incia amboore i Gerar mboomo dhaga. **2** I Gerar Ibrahim apogau to Sarah, bhawinena, "Incia witinaiku." Rampaakanamo sumai, Abimelekh, rajana Gerar, atumpu mia alingkaisi Sarah. **3** Maka Aulata'ala aumba i Abimelekh i nuncana saangu pongipina i wakutuu malo tee afirimanimo i incia, "Mataua, ingkoo bheumate roonamo bhawine ilingkaisimu sumai; sababuna incia akoumanemo." **4** I wakutuu incia sumai Abimelekh indapo aposaangu tee Sarah. Saanampuu apogau, "E Opu, aunda akalamu Ingkoo upekamate miana saangu lipu inda mosalana? **5** Buaka

Tee uka, incia totuu andiku. Incia o anana amaku, tangkanamo mencuana o anana inaku, kasiimpomo incia amembali bhawineku.

13 Jadi, wakutuuna Aulata'ala atumpuaku kupekalingka-lingka kubholi bhanuana amaku, kupogau tee bhawineku, 'Patiumbaakea o kaasimu tee iaku tee akala mboo sii: I tampa iapai uka talingka, pogauakea ande iaku akamu.'" **14** Kasiimpomo Abimelekh

aalamo manga kadhambaakana bhembe, dumba, sapi, tee uka manga bhatua umane tee bhawine, kasiimpomo adhwuakea bhari-bharia sumai i Ibrahim. Incia uka apambulimea Sarah, bhawinena Ibrahim sumai. **15** Apogau Abimelekh, "Kamatea, lipuku atobungkale to ingkoo. Mbooremo iapai peeluamu." **16** Pogauna i Sarah, "Rangoa, iaku padhamo kudhawuakea 1.000 tibha pera i akamu i aroana matana

bhari-bharia mia mopobhawana tee ingkoo, to bhatua bhawine sumai uka bhekupamembalia bukutiina kangkilomu. I nuncana sagala hali, saangu lipu, roonamo incia uka siwulumu." ingkoo inda usala." 17 Kasiimpomo Ibrahim 14 Samainawana Ibrahim abhangumo samalo-aemani do'a i Aulata'ala, tee Aulata'ala apaunto malona. Aalamo roti tee kadhu kulina uwe, Abimelekh, bhawinena, tee manga bhatuana kasiimpo adhikaia roti tee uwe i awaana bhawine saanampuu manga incia amembali apalaahiri uka. 18 Sababuna sapadhana kasiimpomo atumpumo bhawine sumai alingka. Abimelekh alingkaisi Sarah, bhawinena Ibrahim, Saanampuu alingkamo Hajar, apekalingka-KAWASANA OPU atutubhia kadhumana bhari-bharia bhawine i maligena Abimelekh.

21 KAWASANA OPU atilikimo Sarah mboo mopadhma ifirimaniakana, tee KAWASANA OPU apewau mboomo ijanjiakana i Sarah. 2 Saanampuu abhawa-bhawamo Sarah, kasiimpo apalaahirimo samia anaana umane to Ibrahim i wakutuu amancuanamo, sumaimo wakutuu padhamo ipatantuakana mboo janjina Aulata'ala i incia. 3 Ibrahim asarongiakea anana siimpo molaahirina sumai Ishak, siitomo anaana ipalaahirina Sarah to incia. 4 Kasiimpo, Ibrahim atandakimo Ishak, anaana sumai wakutuu umuruna walu eo, mboomo iparintangiakana Aulata'ala i incia. 5 Umuruna Ibrahim 100 tao wakutuuna Ishak, o anana, apalaahiria to incia. 6 Sarah apogau, "Aulata'ala padhamo apewau iaku kupotawa. Bhari-bharia mia morangona bhepotawa tee iaku." 7 Pogauna uka, "Incema i piamo itu momembalina mopogauna tee Ibrahim ande o Sarah apadudu anaana? Maka, iaku padhamo kupalaahiri samia anaana umane to incia i wakutuuna amancuanamo." 8 Anaana sumai ajulumo amaoge kasiimpo indamo apadudua. Ibrahim apadhaangiamo kariaa maoge i eo incia sumai Ishak indamo apadudua. 9 I kariaa sumai, Sarah akamata anana Ibrahim ipalaahirina Hajar (bhawine Mesir sumai) tangasaana aele-ele Ishak. 10 Sababuna sumai, apogaumo Sarah tee Ibrahim, "Padhencua bhatua bhawine sumai tee anana, roonamo anana bhatua bhawine sii inda amembali atarima tinauraka apobhawa tee anaku, Ishak." 11 Hali incia sumai amandawuakea mpuu incana Ibrahim, roonamo Ismail o anana uka. 12 Maka o Aulata'ala afirimanimo tee Ibrahim, "Bholi amandawu incamu roonamo anana sumai tee bhatuamu. Bhari-bharia ipogauakana Sarah tee ingkoo tabeana urangoa, roonamo mominaakana i Ishak bheasarongiakea siwulumu. 13 Moomini, anana minaaka i

Hajar. Incia uka apasaraakaakea anana i incia, apalaahiri uka. 18 Sababuna sapadhana kasiimpomo atumpumo bhawine sumai alingka. Abimelekh alingkaisi Sarah, bhawinena Ibrahim, Saanampuu alingkamo Hajar, apekalingka-lingka i Tana Matuu Bersyeba. 15 Wakutuuna uwe i nuncana kadhu kulina uwe sumai amapupu, apadholemea anana i tambena saangu puu momaidhiidhina. 16 Kasiimpomo incia alingka tee auncura apekaridho apowetaaka kauncuramaka tee anana sumai, kera-kera mboo karidhona anana panana mopepanana, roonamo pogauna, "Ancosala kukamata anaku amate." O inana auncura atangisia tee suara makaa mpuu. 17 Aulata'ala arango suarana ana sumai, kasiimpomo malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala akembamo Hajar minaaka i laiana. Pogauna i incia, "Dhaangia opea tee ingkoo, Hajar? Bholi maeka, roonamo Aulata'ala arangoa suarana ana sumai minaaka i tampana incia apotidhole. 18 Bhangumo, angkamea anana sumai, tee tondaia, roonamo iaku bhekupamembalia saangu lipu momaoge." 19 Kasiimpomo, Aulata'ala abungkale matana Hajar saanampuu incia akamata saangu sumu. Sumaimo incia alingkamo aantoki kadhu kulina tee uwe, kasiimpomo adhawuaka anana sumai asumpu. 20 Aulata'ala apoose tee anana sumai, tee incia ajulumo amaoge. Incia amboore i tana matuu kasiimpo amembalimo samia pande pana. 21 Tangasaana incia amboore i Tana Matuu Paran, inana aalamo to incia samia bhawine minaaka i Tana Mesir. 22 I wakutuu incia sumai Abimelekh tee Pikhon, kapalana suludaduna, apogau i Ibrahim mboo sii, "Aulata'ala abarakati ingkoo i nuncana sagala hali ipewaumu. 23 Sii-sii, sumpamo i iaku iwe sii i aroana Aulata'ala, ande ingkoo inda bheugau-gauaku, manga anaku, manga opuaku, atawa opua isangoaku. Mboomo iaku padhamo kupewauko tee kaasi, pewau uka mboo sii i iaku tee lipu sii, tampana ingkoo umboore mboomo dhaga." 24 Pogaumo Ibrahim, "Iaku kusumpa." 25 Maka, Ibrahim apeenci i Abimelekh to sumu ialana manga bhatuana Abimelekh. 26 Pogaumo Abimelekh, "Iaku inda kumataua incerna mopewauna hali incia siitu. Tee uka, ingkoo inda upaumbaaku. Iaku indapo mina kurangoa, tabeana eo sii." 27 Saanampuu,

Ibrahim aalamo pia-pia mbaa dumba tee amana, "Ama." Lawanina, "E, anaku." Pogaumo sapi, kasiimpomo adhawuakea i Abimelekh. Ishak, "Iwe sii dhaangia waa tee kau itunu, Sapadhana incia sumai manga incia abhokemo maka iapaimo anana dumba to ikurubaniaka?" pojanjia. **28** Ibrahim agaatimo pitu mbaa anana **8** Alawanimo Ibrahim, "Aulata'ala karona dumba bhawine minaaka i gulumana dumba bhemopasiapuakana to karona anana dumba sumai. **29** Aabhamo Abimelekh i Ibrahim, to kurubani tunua sumai anaku." Kasiimpomo "Opea haejatimu ugaati pitu mbaa anana alingkamo manga rua miaia apobhawa-bhawa. dumba bhawine sii?" **30** Lawanimo, "Pitu **9** Sakawana manga i tampa ipogauakana mbaa anana dumba bhawine sii tabeana Aulata'ala to incia, Ibrahim atapimo saangu ualea minaaka i limaku sanampuu ingkoo tampana tunuana kurubani. Incia a'atoro umembali sakusii ande iakumo moselina sumu kau itunu tee abhoke Ishak, anana. Kasiimpomo sii." **31** Sumaimo sababuna tampa incia sumai apadholea i bhawona tunuana kurubani sumai, asarongiakea Bersyeba, roonamo ruamiaia i bhawona kau itunu. **10** Kasiimpomo Ibrahim padhamo abhoke sumpana iwe sumai. **32** aala piso to asumbeleaka anana. **11** Maka Sapadhana manga incia abhoke pojanjiana i roonamo malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU agora Bersyeba, amakanumo Abimelekh tee Pikhola, i incia minaaka i laiana, "Ibrahim! Ibrahim!" kapalana suludadu, kasiimpomo ambuli i lipuna Lawanina, "Umbe, Opu." **12** Firimanina, "Bholi miana Filistin. **33** Ibrahim apombula sapuu upacilakea ana sumai tee bholi ukia-kiaia, puuna tamariska i Bersyeba, tee agora iwe roonamo sii-sii Iaku kumataua ande ingkoo sumai sarona KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala umaeka i Aulata'ala tee arela totona incamu molagina sa'umurua. **34** Tee dhaangiapo upasaraaka anamu, anamu samia-miana itu amangenge Ibrahim amboore mboomo dhaga i i Iaku." **13** Wakutuuna Ibrahim apatinda lipuna miana Filistin.

22 Sapadhana manga kajadia incia sumai, Aulata'ala aujimo Ibrahim. Firimanina i incia, "Ibrahim." Lawanina, "Umbe, Kawasana Opu." **2** Firimanina, "Bhawamea o anamu, anamu samia-miana imaasiakamu, siitumo Ishak, tee lingkamo i Tana Moria. Pasombaakamea incia iwe sumai to kurubani tunua, i bhawona sala saangu gunu bheibhotoakku to ingkoo." **3** Ibrahim uka abhangu samalo-malona. Apasamea kalempesina kauncuramaka i keledaina, kasiimpomo akembamea rua mia bhatuana to apobhawa tee incia, tee uka Ishak, anana. Incia aweta kau to kurubani tunua kasiimpomo lausakamo alingka arope i tampa ipogauakana Aulata'ala i incia. **4** I eo talu eona, wakutuuna Ibrahim apatinda potontona, atokamatamo tampa incia sumai minaaka i karidhoana. **5** Saanampuu apogaumo Ibrahim i manga bhatuana, "Mbooremo iwe sii tee keledai sii. Iaku tee anaku sii bhetalingka iwe siate. Ingkami bhetasambahe, kasiimpomo tambuli pendua i ingkomiu." **6** Ibrahim aala kau ibhawana sumai to kurubani tunua tee apasodhaakea i awaana Ishak, anana. Incia samia abhawa waa tee samata piso. Kasiimpomo alingkamo rua miaia apobhawa-bhawa. **7** Apogaumo Ishak i Ibrahim, potontona tee akamatea i talikuna sambaa dumba umane tee tanduna atokai i rumpu mokorui. Ibrahim alingka aala dumba umane sumai, kasiimpomo apasombaakea to kurubani tunuana kabholosina anana. **14** Saanampuu Ibrahim asarongiakea tampa incia sumai "KAWASANA OPU apasiapuakea." Sababuna itu sampemo sii-sii mia apogauakea, "I bhawona gununa KAWASANA OPU, bheapasiapuakea." **15** Kamondona rua wulinga malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU agoramo i Ibrahim minaaka i laiana, **16** pogauka, "To karoku samia Iaku kusumpa, mboo sumaimo firimanina KAWASANA OPU, roonamo ingkoo padhamo upewau mboo sumai, tee arela totona incamu upasaraaka i Iaku anamu, anamu samia-miana itu, **17** sumaimo dhaanamo Iaku bhekubarakaniko tee dhaanamo Iaku kupekabharia siwulumu mboomo kalipopo i laiana tee mboomo bhone i bhiwina tawo. Siwulumu bheaurcuramiki bhambana lawana manga musuna, **18** tee alaloj siwulumu bhari-bharia lipu i alamu bheapotibhaaka barakati, roonamo ingkoo padhamo uosea pogauku." **19** Sapadhana sumai ambulimo Ibrahim i manga bhatuana. Manga incia uka amakanumo kasiimpomo alingka apobhawa-bhawa i Bersyeba. Kasiimpomo ambooremo Ibrahim i Bersyeba. **20** Sapadhana incia sumai,

Ibrahim apokawaaka lele mboo sumai, "Mataua, bhawinem opu iwe sumai." **12** Kasiimpo Milka uka padhamo apalaahiri manga anaana asujumo Ibrahim i aroana ra'eatina lipu incia umane to Nahor, witinaina opuna. **21** Us, sumai. **13** Wakutuuna manga miana Het arangoa, anana tumpena, kasiimpomo Bus, andina, incia apogaumo i Efron, "Perangoiakupo! satorosuna Kemuel (amana Aram), **22** Kesed, Kuundaakea opea ipodhadhamu sumai. Iaku Haso, Pildas, Yidlaf, tee Betuel." **23** Betuel bhekupomea haragaana inawu sumai tee liana. akoanaakamo Ribka. Walu miana sii apalaahiria Tarimaia doina minaaka iaku, mamudhaakana Milka to Nahor, witinaina Ibrahim. **24** Dhaangia bhekukoburu bhawineku iwe sumai." **14** uka mosagaanana minaaka i maruena Nahor Alawanimo Efron i Ibrahim, **15** "Opuku akosaro Reuma, alaahiri uka Tebah, Gaham, perangoiakupo. Ande mboo itu, tana incia sumai akoharagaa 400 tibha pera, maka opea ma'anana to mia mboo ingkita sii? Koburumea bhawinen opu iwe sumai." **16** Ibrahim aosemo pogauna Efron. Incia agagariakamea to Efron o doi pera mboomo kabhari mopadhana isarongiakana Efron i aroana ra'eatina Het sumai, siitumo 400 tibha pera, o katamona mboomo kananea i tanga-tangana manga moparaasona. **17** Mboo sumaimo akalana Ibrahim aali inawuna Efron modhaangiana i Makhpela, i sawetana timbu Mamre, siitumo inawu tee lia modhaangiana i nuncana tee uka bhari-bharia puu i nuncana tidhana inawu sumai. **18** Mboo sumaimo inawu sumai amembali pewauana mosahana Ibrahim. Poali poasona tana incia sumai asakusiakaa manga miana Het moporomusakana i bhambana lawana kota. **19** Sapadhana incia sumai Ibrahim akoburumo Sarah, bhawinen, i nuncana lia i inawu Makhpela, i sawetana timbu Mamre, siitumo Hebron, i Tana Kanaan. **20** Mboo sumaimo inawu tee lia modhaangiana i nuncana amembali pewauana mosahana Ibrahim. Incia alia minaaka i miana Het to tana koburuna.

23 Sarah adhadhi 127 tao. Mboo sumaimo kangengena dhadhina Sarah. **2** Sarah amate i Kiryat-Arba, siitumo Hebron, i Tana Kanaan. Kasiimpomo Ibrahim aumba amaasimo tee atangisi Sarah. **3** Pia-pia wakutuu sapadhana sumai, Ibrahim akakaro minaaka i saripina maeatina bhawinen, kasiimpo apogau tee manga miana Het momboorena i lipu incia sumai. Pogauna, **4** "Iaku sii samia dhaga moumbana to kumboore i tangatangamiu. Dhawukaaku saangu tampana koburu i tanamiu sii, mamudhaakana amembali kukoburu bhawineku, momaten." **5** Kalawanina bani Het i Ibrahim, **6** "Rangopo ingkami, opu. Opu satotuuna samia kapala maoge i tangatangana ingkami. Koburumea bhawinem opu i nuncana sala saangu koburumami momalapena. Inda bheadhaangia moomini samia uka minaaka i ingkami inda modhawuakana tanana koburuna to opu upakea ukoburuaka bhawinem opu." **7** Saanampuu abhangumo Ibrahim, kasiimpomo asuju adhawu horomati i manga miana Het, momboorena i lipu sumai, **8** tee apogau, "Ande arela ngangarandamiu kukoburu bhawineku iwe sii, rangoakupo, tulungi uemaniakaaku i Efron bin Zohar, **9** mamudhaakana incia adhawuakaaku Lia Makhpela, modhaangiana i tapana inawuna. Malapena incia aasoia i iaku tee haragaa molaenga i aroamiu, mamudhaakana amembali pewauaku to koburu." **10** I wakutuu incia sumai Efron auncura i tangatangana manga miana Het moporomusakana. Kasiimpomo Efron, alawani Ibrahim i aroana bhari-bharia miana Het moumbana i bhambana lawana kota sumai. Pogauna, **11** "Inda, opuku, rangoakupo. Inawu sumai kudhawuaka i opu. Lia modhaangiana i nuncana uka kudhawuaka i opu. I aroana matana manga mia salipku iaku kudhawuakea i opu. Koburumea bhawine sumai inda aunda aose iaku i lipu

24 Ibrahim amancuanamo mpuu tee aka'umurumo. KAWASANA OPU abarakati Ibrahim i nuncana sagala hali. **2** Apogaumo Ibrahim i bhatuana moko'umuruna dhadhina i nuncana bhanuana tee idhawuakana kuasa to sagala giu pewauana, "Dhikamea o limamu i tambena paaku mamudhaakana kusumpako. **3** Iaku kuemaniko usumpa to KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala mokuaaina laiana tee alamu, ande ingkoo inda bheuala samia bhawine to anaku minaaka i tangatangana manga ana bhawine Kanaan, moomini kumboore i tangatangana lawana kota sumai. Pogauna, **4** Maka, ingkoo tabeana ulingka i manga incia. **5** Pogauna kudhawuaka i incia, "Kuunda, maka ancosala bhatuana i incia, "Kuunda, maka ancosala salipku iaku kudhawuakea i opu. Koburumea bhawine sumai inda aunda aose iaku i lipu

sii. Ande mboo sii, amembali iaku kumbuli i bhosumu itu, podho saidhe." 18 Lawanina, to kubhawa anana opu i lipu laahiriana opu "Sumpumo, opuku." Lausakamo apasapoa sumai?" 6 Pogauna Ibrahim i incia, "Udhania, bhosuna i limana, kasiimpomo adawumea bholi ubhawa anaku ambuli iwe sumako! asumpu. 19 Sapadhana adhawua asumpu i 7 KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala mokusaina bhatuana Ibrahim, apogaumo kabuabua sumai, laiana, aalaakumo minaaka i bhanuana amaku "Iaku bhekusuwaakea uwe uka to manga tee minaaka i lipu laahiriaku. Incia uka untana opu, sampe bhari-bharia atumpu incana padhamo afirimani tee asumpa i iaku mboo asumpu." 20 Kasiimpomo lausakamo alalia sii, 'I siwulumu Iaku bhekudhawuaka lipu sii.' antona bhosuna i nuncana tampana sumpuana Tantumo Incia uka bhealamboko malaa'ekatina kadhambaakana, kasiimpo abuntulimo uka alingka i aroamu, mamudhaakana umembali i matana uwe to asiwu uwe to bhari-bharia uala samia bhawine to anaku minaaka iwe untana mia incia sumai. 21 Tangasaana o sumai. 8 Maka ande o bhawine sumai inda kabuabua sumai aala uwe to manga untana, aunda aose ingkoo, sumaimo ubebasimo bhatua sumai inda tee uu'uuna soomo atilikia minaaka i sumpamu i iaku. Tangkanamo, to amataua ande o KAWASANA OPU apewau bholi ubhawa anaku ambuli iwe sumako." 9 lingkaana akohasili atawa inda. 22 Sapadhana Kasiimpomo bhatua sumai adhika limana i asumpu manga untana sumai, bhatuana tambena paana Ibrahim, opuna, tee asumpa Ibrahim aalamo singkaru bulawa katamona i incia to hali incia sumai. 10 Bhatua sumai kera-kera lima haramu tee sapasa simbi aalamo sapulu mbaa unta, kasiimpo alingka minaaka i bulawa katamona 115 haramu. 23 tee abhawa pegiu-giu bhara mokoharagaa Kasiimpomo incia aabha, "Anana incema ingkoo? pewauana opuna. Incia abhose aporope i Pogaumo i iaku. Dhaangia tampa i bhanuana Aram-Mesopotamia, i kota tampa mbooresana amamu to ingkami tapomal?" 24 Alawanimo Nahor. 11 Iwe sumai, apauntomo manga kabuabua sumai i incia, "Iaku sii anana Betuel. untana amakasu i saangu sumu i sambalina Betuel satotuuna anana ipalaahirina Milka kota wakutuuna konowia, wakutuuna manga to Nahor." 25 Pogauna kabuabua sumai uka i bhawine alimba to asiwu uwe. 12 Kasiimpomo incia, "Laena bhae tee kinandena kadhambaaka bhatuana Ibrahim ado'a, "E KAWASANA OPU, abhari i ingkami. Tampana pomaloa uka Aulata'ala isombana opuku Ibrahim, pewaua dhaangia." 26 Saanampuu asujumo mia sumai maasangia iaku kukohasili i eo sii, tee ususuakea asomba KAWASANA OPU. 27 Pogauna, "Sagala kaasimu i opuku. 13 Kamatea, iaku kukakaro puji to KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana opuku amakasu matana uwe sii, tee manga ana Ibrahim. Inda mabhotu kaasina molagina bhawine miana kota sii bheumba to asiwu to opuku. KAWASANA OPU mosusuakaaku uwe. 14 Ande iaku kupogau i samia kabuabua, dhala i bhanuana manga witinaina opuku." 28 'Tulungi pasapoa bhosumu tee dhawuaku Kabuabua sumai uka abuntulimo tee alingka kusumpu,' tee incia alawani, 'Sumpumo, apaumbaakea saangu bhanuana inana to hali manga untamu uka bhekudhawua asumpu,' incia sii. 29 Ribka dhaangia samia witinaina inciamo mia ipatantuakana KAWASANA OPU to umane mokosarona Laban. Abuntulimo Laban bhatuamu Ishak. Tee cara mboo sumaimo iaku arope i matana uwe to apokawaaka mia sumai. bhekumataua ande KAWASANA OPU padhamo 30 Lausakamo sapadhana incia akamata dhali-asusuakea kaasina i opuku, Ibrahim." 15 Indapo dhali tee simbi i limana witinaina tee sapadhana apadha incia apogau, saanampuu aumbamo incia arango pogauna Ribka, "Mboo sumaimo Ribka, tee bhosu i bhawona awaana. Incia anana pogauna mia sumai i iaku," Laban alingka bhawine Betuel tee Betuel satotuuna anana apokawaakea mia incia sumai, atokamata umanena Milka, siitumo bhawinenah Nahor, tangasaana akabhale-bhale tee manga untana witinaina Ibrahim. 16 Kabuabua sumai amakesa i saripina matana uwe. 31 Pogauna Laban, mpuu rouna, tee indapo amatau umane. Incia "Maimo, e ingkoo ibarakatina KAWASANA asapo i matana uwe sumai aantoki bhosuna, OPU. Pokia ingkoo ukabhale-bhale i sambali? kasiimpo akompa pendua. 17 Saanampuu Bhanua padhamo kusiapuakea, tee uka tampa abuntulimo bhatua sumai apokawaakea tee to manga unta sii." 32 Saanampuu apesuamo apogau, "Tulungi, dhawuaku kusumpu minaaka mia sumai i nuncana bhanua, kasiimpomo

bhawana manga unta apasapoa, laena bhae tee Ribka tee bhosu ibhawona awaana. Incia kinandena kadhambaaka adhawuakea i manga asapo i matana uwe kasiimpo asiwuakamea unta sumai. Kasiimpo abhwauakea uwe to uwe. Iaku kupogau tee incia, 'Tulungi abhanuaka aena bhatuana Ibrahim tee manga dhawuaku kusumpu.' **46** Lausakamo incia mia mopobhawana tee incia. **33** Padha incia apasapoa bhosuna minaaka i awaana tee sumai, kinande apatalaakamea i aroana manga. apogau, 'Sumpumo. Manga untana opuku uka Maka mia incia sumai apogau, "Iaku mendeupo bhekudhawua asumpu." Kasiimpo kusumpumo, kukande ande indapo kupakawaaka kasamea tee manga untaku uka adhawua asumpu. **47** ibhawaku." Lawanimo Laban, "Pakawaakamea." Padha incia sumai kuabhamo i incia, 'Anana **34** Apogaumo incia, "Iaku sii bhatuana Ibrahim." incema ingkoo?' Lawanina, 'Anana Betuel. **35** KAWASANA OPU abarakati mpuu opuku Betuel sumai anana Nahor, ipalaahirina Milka.' sumai saanampuu incia amembali arangkaea. Iaku uka kupakanaakea singkaru i angona tee KAWASANA OPU adhawuakea gulumana simbi i limana. **48** Kasiimpomo kusuju kusomba bhembe, dumba, sapi, unta tee keledai, bulawa tee kupuji KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana tee pera, manga bhatua umane tee bhawine. opuku Ibrahim motondaaku i dhala mototuu **36** Sarah, bhawinenaa opuku, apalaahiri samia to kuala anana bhawine witinaina opuku to ana umane i wakutuuna amancuanamo to anana. **49** Sii-sii ande ingkomiu bheususuaka opuku. I anana sumai, opuku adhawuakea kaasimu molagina i opuku, paumbaaku, sagala giu pewauana. **37** Kasiimpo opuku mamudhaakana kumataua bhekupewau opea." atumpuaku kusumpa, pogau, 'Bholi uala **50** Laban tee Betuel alawanimo, "Roonamo samia bhawine to anaku minaaka i tanga- bhari-bharia sii aminaaka i KAWASANA OPU, tangana manga kabuabuana Kanaan, o lipu ingkami inda amembali tapogauaka opeopea. **51** imbooresaku sii. **38** Maka ingkoo tabeana Kamatea, Ribka dhaangia i aroamu. Bhawamea ulingka i witinaina amaku tee i kaoumuku to alingka, inda apokia incia amembali bhawinenaa uala samia bhawine to anaku." **39** Pogauku anana opumu sumai mboomo ifirimaniakana i opuku, 'Kuunda, maka ancosala bhawine KAWASANA OPU.' **52** Sarangona pogau incia sumai inda aunda aoseaku.' **40** Pogauna i iaku, sumai, bhatuana Ibrahim asujumo asomba i 'KAWASANA OPU, i aroana iaku kudhadhi, KAWASANA OPU. **53** Kasiimpo incia apalimbamo bhealamboko malaa'ekatina apobhawa tee manga bulawana tee pera ajoana, tee uka ingkoo tee apamembali lingkaamu akohasili, manga pakeana, Incia adhawuakea bhari-bharia mamudhaakana ingkoo umembali uala samia sumai to Ribka tee adhawuakea uka manga bara bhawine to anaku minaaka i kaoumuku tee mokoharaga i witinaina umane tee inana. **54** minaaka i witinaina amaku. **41** Ande ingkoo Sapadhana incia sumai, incia apobhawamo tee ukawamo i kaoumuku, utorambasakamo manga mia akande tee asumpu, kasiimpomo minaaka i sumpamu i iaku. Moomini manga apomalo iwe sumai. Wakutuuna manga incia incia inda adhawuakako bhawine sumai, abhangu saeona mpuu, apogaumo bhatua ingkoo sadhaadhaa utorambasaka minaaka sumai, "Kuposangapo kumbuli i opuku." **55** i sumpamu i iaku.' **42** I eo sii kukawamo i Maka manga umane witinaina Ribka tee matana uwe sumai. Kasiimpo kupogau, 'E inana apogaumo, "Inda apokia anana bhawine KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala ipujina opuku sii amboorepo tee ingkami sakura-kurana Ibrahim, maasangia upamembalia lingkaaku sapulu eopo uka, kasiimpo incia amembalimo sii akohasili. **43** Kamatea, iaku kukakaro i alingka." **56** Apogaumo bhatua sumai i manga saripina matana uwe sii. Ande dhaangia samia incia, "Bholimo utaangiaku. KAWASANA OPU kabuabua alimba asiwu uwe, bhekupogau padhamo apewau lingkaaku akohasili jadi tee incia, "Tulungiaku dhawuaku kusumpu kuposangapo kumbuli i opuku." **57** Lawanimo minaaka i bhosumu itu, podhomo saidhe." manga, "Ingkami bhetakemba anana bhawine **44** Ande incia alawaniku, "Sumpumo, tee sumai tee taabbhakia lausaka i incia." **58** manga untamu uka bhekupasumpua," sumaimo Kasiimpomo manga akembamo Ribka tee bhawine itantuakana KAWASANA OPU to aabhkakia, "Uunda buaka ulingka pobhawa tee anana opuku." **45** Indapo apadha kupogau i mia incia sii?" Lawanina, "Kuunda." **59** Sumaimo nuncana ngangarandaku, saanampuu aumbamo manga incia aundaakamo Ribka apobhawa tee

mia mopaludua tee modhambaakea wakutuu Ishak tee Ismail, akoburua i nuncana lia amaidhiidhi, alingka apobhawa tee bhatuana Makhpela i inawu Efron bin Zoar, miana Het, Ibrahim tee manga miana. **60** Manga incia modhaangiana i wetana timbu Mamre. **10** Inawu aemani barakati to Ribka tee apogaumo i sumai aalia Ibrahim i piamo itu minaaka i miana incia, "Witinaimami, sio-siomo siwulumu Het. Iwe sumai Ibrahim akoburua tee Sarah, bheamembali jutana mia, tee sio-siomo bhawinen. **11** Samatena Ibrahim, Aulata'ala siwulumu auncuramiki bhambana lawana abarakati Ishak, anana. Ishak amboore i saripina manga musuna." **61** Kasiimpomo Ribka tee sumu Lahai-Roi. **12** Siimo siwuluna Ismail, anana manga bhatuana bhawine amakanumo tee Ibrahim ipalaahirina Hajar, samia bhawine asawimo i manga untana. Manga incia alingka Mesir momembalina bhatuana Sarah. **13** Siimo aose bhatuana Ibrahim sumai. **62** Tangasaana sarona manga anana Ismail mboomo tulatulana incia sumai, Ishak aumba minaaka i wetana kalaahiriana: Nebayot, ana tumpena Ismail, sumu Lahai-Roi. Incia amboore i Tana Negeb. kasiimpo Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam, **14** Misra, **63** Amakasumo konowia, Ishak alimba a'amala i Duma, Masa, **15** Hadad, Tema, Yetur, Nafis, inawu. Tangasaana a'amala, incia apatindamo tee Kedma. **16** Sumaimo sapulu rua mia potontona tee atilikia, atiumbambo pia-pia anana Ismail tee sumbesumbere amembali raja mbaa unta aumba. **64** Ribka uka apatindamo kaomuna. Manga incia adhwauakea sarona potontona, tee wakutuuna incia akamata karona to asarongiaka manga kampo tee tampa Ishak, asapomo incia minaaka i untana, **65** pakaroana kemana manga. **17** Ismail akawamo kasiimpomo aabha i bhatua sumai, "Incema umuruna 137 tao. Sapadhana incia sumai umane motangasaana alingka i inawu sumai ailamo poinuncana tee amate, kasiimpomo apasari i ingkita?" Alawanimo bhatua sumai, aromusakea tee kaomuna i alamuna mia mate. **18** "Inciamo opuku." Kasiimpo Ribka aalamo Manga kaomuna Ismail amboore i lipu minaaka salendana tee atutubhiaka karona. **66** Bhatua i Hawila sakawana i Syur modhaangiana i sumai apetulatulaakamea i Ishak sagala hali sawetana timbuna Mesir arope i Asyur. Maka mopaludhana ipewauna. **67** Sapadhana incia manga siwuluna Ismail sii inda amembali sumai, Ishak abhawamo Ribka i nuncana amboore apomalape. **19** Siimo siwuluna Ishak, kemana Sarah, inana, tee akawiakamea. Ribka anana Ibrahim. Ibrahim akoanaakamo Ishak. amembalimo bhawinen, tee Ishak amasialeka. **20** Ishak a'umurumo 40 tao wakutuu incia Sumaimo, atolancaumo Ishak samatena inana.

25 Ibrahim aalamo samia bhawine uka sarona Ketura. **2** Ketura apalaahirimo to incia Zimran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, tee Suah. **3** Yoksan akoanaakamo Syeba tee Dedan. Manga siwuluna Dedan sumai miana Asyur, miana Letus, tee miana Leum. **4** Manga anana Midian sumai Efa, Efer, Henokh, Abida, tee Eldaa. Siitumo bhari-bharia siwuluna Ketura. **5** Ibrahim adhwauakea sagala giu pewauana to Ishak, **6** maka i manga anana ipotibhaakana minaaka i manga maruena, Ibrahim tangkanamo adhwauaka pia-pia angu kadhwu. Wakutuu incia dhaangiapo adhadhi, manga incia atumpua abholi Ishak, anana, alingka i weta i timbu, i Tana Timbu. **7** Ibrahim akawamo umuruna 175 tao. **8** Sapadhana incia sumai, incia ailamo poinuncana tee amatemo wakutuu amancuanamo, akodhadhimo mpuu, tee bhaana akouwamo, incia aromusakea tee kaomuna i alamuna mia mate. **9** Manga anana, siitumo

Betuel, miana Aram minaaka i Padan-Aram. Ribka uka witinaina bhawine Laban, miana Aram sumai. **21** Ishak ado'amo i KAWASANA OPU to bhawinen, sababuna bhawinen sumai akomba. KAWASANA OPU atarimaia do'ana, kasiimpomo abhawa-bhawamo Ribka, bhawinen. **22** Maka, manga anana apojujulaka i nuncana kadhumana, saanampuu onina, "Pokia hali incia sii akangkanaaku?" Kasiimpomo alingkamo incia ado'a i KAWASANA OPU. **23** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i incia, "Rua angu lipu dhaangia i nuncana kadhumamu, tee rua angu lipu bheapogaa minaaka i kadhumamu. Saangu lipu bhealabhi kakaana minaaka i mosagaanana, tee anana tumpena bheapabhatua anana kaepu." **24** Sakawana eona to apalaahiriri, garaaka atotuu dhaangia ana rapi i nuncana kadhumana. **25** Anana bhaabhaana alimbamo waranaana male'i, saangua badana mboomo jubu mokobulu, sababuna itu incia asarongiakea Esau. **26** Kasiimpo alimbamo

andina. Limana akeni korontunguna Esau, ambooremo Ishak i Gerar. **7** Wakutuu saanampuu incia asarongiakea Yakub. Ishak manga mia i tampa incia sumai abhaaka to ako'umurumo 60 tao wakutuu manga incia bhawinenaa, incia alawani, "Incia witinaiku," apalahiria. **27** Rua-rua miaia anana sumai roonamo incia amaeka apogauaka, "Incia sahandana amaoage. Esau samia momakidhana bhawineku." Fikirina, "Ancosala manga mia i pekaose tee asanaa amboore i koo, maka tampa incia sii apekamateaku roonamo Ribka, Yakub samia motanangina tee asanaa amboore sababuna amakesa rouna." **8** Maka, saangu i nuncana kema. **28** Ishak amasiaka Esau, wakutuu, rajana miana Filistin Abimelekh roonamo incia sadiamo akande hasilina kaosena. tangasaana apentiro minaaka i bhalo-bhalo Maka Ribka amasiaka Yakub. **29** Saangu to apekamakamata, saanampuu atokidhamo wakutuu, Yakub tangasaana amanasu, aumbamo akamata Ishak tangasaana apoiki apokokopu tee Esau amaluteakamo kaara minaaka i koo. **30** Ribka, bhawinenaa. Hali incia sumai amembali Pogauna Esau i Yakub, "Dhawuaku kukande wakutuuna Ishak amboore iwe sumai pia-pia saidhe kacanggore momale'ina itu, roonamo wakutuu kangengena. **9** Sumaimo, Abimelekh iaku kumaluteakamo kaara." Siitumo sababuna akemba Ishak tee apogau, "Garaaka incia incia asarongiakea Edom. **31** Pogaumo Yakub, bhawinemuu! Tuaapa membali upogauakea, "Asopea porikana i iaku haku katumpeamu." "Incia witinaiku?" Lawanimo Ishak i incia, **32** Pogaumo Esau, "Iaku bhekumateakamo "Roonamo fikiriku, 'Ancosala kumate ande kaara. Opea gunana haku katumpea sumai dhaangia mia mopeeluna bhawineku.'" **10** to iaku?" **33** Pogaumo Yakub, "Sumpamo Apogaumo Abimelekh uka, "Opea mopadhana porikana i iaku." Sabutuna asumpamo i incia ipewaumu to ingkami sii? Mamudha mpuu tee aasomea haku katumpeana i Yakub. **34** sala samia minaaka i lipu incia sii akole Kasiimpomo Yakub adhawuakamo Esau roti tee bhawinemuu. Ande mboo sumai, ingkoo tee kanasuna kacanggore male'i sumai. Esau mosababuakana ingkami tasala." **11** Kasiimpomo akande tee asumpu, kasiimpomo abhangu tee alingka. Mboomo sumai o Esau apanda'entea haku katumpeana.

26 Pia-pia wakutuu kangengena amembalimo kasukarana kaara i lipu incia sumai, aposala tee kasukarana kaara bhaa-bhaana momembalina i zamanina Ibrahim. Sabutuna, alingkamo Ishak i Gerar to apoaro i Abimelekh, rajana miana Filistin. **2** Kasiimpomo, KAWASANA OPU apatiumbaakamo karona i incia tee afirimanimo, "Bholimo ulingka i Mesir. Bhekusuakako tampa iapai ingkoo tabeana umboore. **3** Mbooremo i lipu incia sii mboomo dhaga, sumaimo Iaku kupobhawa tee kubarakaniko, roonamo i ingkoo tee i manga siwulumu bhekudhawakea bhari-bharia lipu incia sii. Iaku bhekupasahamea sumpaku ibhoasakaku i Ibrahim, amamu. **4** Iaku bhekupekabharia siwulumu mboomo kalipopo i laiana. Iaku bhekudhawakea bhari-bharia lipu sii i manga siwulumu, tee alalo i siwulumu bhari-bharia lipu i alamu bheapotibaaka barakati, **5** roonamo Ibrahim padhamo ata'ati firimaniku tee akeniakaa matangka pogauku, manga parintaku, manga katotapuku, tee manga hukumuku." **6** Sabutuna,

sumai, pogauna, "Incema modhingkuna mia incia sii atawa bhawinenaa, incia dhaanamo atohukumu mate." **12** Ishak ahewimo wine i lipu incia sumai, tee i nuncana tao incia sumai uka incia apotibhaakamo hasilu saatu kali lipa, roonamo KAWASANA OPU abarakatia. **13** Mia incia sumai arangkaeamo tee ahanda karangkaeana, sabutuna arangkaeamo mpuu. **14** Incia dhaangia manga gulumana bhembe, dumba, tee sapi, tee bhari bhatua, sabutuna miana Filistin sumai akaura-uramo i incia. **15** Wakutuu Ibrahim, o amana Ishak dhaangia adhadhi, incia tee manga bhatuana aseli pia-pia angu sumu. Maka, amangengemo manga miana Filistin atutubbha bhari-bharia sumu tee kabumbuna tana. **16** Kasiimpomo, Abimelekh apogaumo i Ishak, "Lingkamo minaaka i ingkami, roonamo sii-sii umembalimo umakaa minaaka i ingkami." **17** Sabutuna, alingkamo Ishak minaaka iwe sumai. Apakaromo kemana i Mbolongan Gerar, kasiimpomo amboore iwe sumai. **18** Kasiimpomo Ishak aselia pendua manga sumu iselina i zamanina Ibrahim, amana, roonamo miana Filistin padhamo atutubbha sapadhana matena Ibrahim. Asarongiakea manga sumu sumai mboomo

mopadhana asarongiakea amana. **19** Maka **31** Samainawana manga incia abhangumo roonamo, wakutuu manga bhatuana Ishak samalo-malona, kasiimpo asumpamo samia aseli mbolonga sumai tee apotibhaaka iwe tee mosagaanana. Sapadhana incia sumai, sumai saangu matana uwe mokalua-luana Ishak andaakamea manga alingka, manga uwena **20** apogeramo manga gembalana Gerar incia uka alingka abholimea tee kasanaa. **32** tee manga gembalana Ishak. Pogauna manga I eo incia sumai uka manga bhatuana Ishak incia, "Uwe incia sii pewauamami!" Sumaimo aumba apaumbaaka incia to sumu mopadhana Ishak asarongiakea sumu incia sumai Esek, iselina manga. Pogauna manga, "Ingkami roonamo manga mia sumai apogera tee tapokawaakamo uwe!" **33** Ishak asarongiakea incia. **21** Manga incia aselimo uka sumu sumu sumai Syeba. Siitomo sababuna lipu mosagaanana, maka manga mia incia sumai incia sumai asarongia Bersyeba sampe eo incia apogeraakea uka. Sabutuna Ishak asarongiakea sii. **34** Wakutuu Esau ako'umuru 40 tao incia sumu sumai Sitna. **22** Ishak apindamo minaaka akobhawineakamo Yudit binti Beeri, miana iwe sumai kasiimpo aselimo sumu mosagaanana, Het, tee Basmat binti Elon, miana Het. **35** Rua maka wakutuu incia sii manga mia inda miaia bhawinena sumai aumbaaka kapiina inca apogeraakea. Jadi incia asarongiakea sumu i ngangarandana Ishak tee Ribka.

incia sumai Rehobot, roonamo pogauna, "Sii-sii KAWASANA OPU mangadhwuaka kalalesa to ingkita, mamudhaakana ingkita membali takoana-ana tee takoopu-opua i lipu incia sii." **23** Minaaka iwe sumai incia alingka i Bersyeba. **24** Kasiimpo i wakutuuna malo sumai KAWASANA OPU apatiumbaakamo karona tee afirimani, "Iakumo Aulata'alana Ibrahim, amamu. Bholi umaeka roonamo kupobhawa tee ingkoo. Iaku bhekubarakaniko tee kupekabharia siwulumu roonamo Ibrahim, bhatuaku sumai." **25** Sapadhana incia sumai, Ishak abhangumo tampana tunuana kurubani iwe sumai tee agoraaka sarona KAWASANA OPU. Incia apakaro kemana iwe sumai, kasiimpo manga bhatuana aseli saangu sumu iwe sumai. **26** Saangu wakutuu aumbamo Abimelekh i incia minaaka i Gerar apobhawa tee Ahuzat, sabhangkana, tee Pikhon, kapala suludaduna. **27** Apogaumo Ishak i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu uumba upokawaakaaku sii-sii, garaaka i piamo itu ingkomiu umusuaku tee upadhencuaku minaaka i lipumi?" **28** Lawanimo manga incia, "Ingkami totuu-totuu padhamo takamatea ande KAWASANA OPU apobhawa tee ingkoo. Jadi, ingkami tafikiri, "Samalapena dhaangia pojantja amani i tangatangata, sumaimo i tanga-tangamami tee ingkoo. Mai tabhoke pojantja i tanga-tangata. **29** Janjimo ande ingkoo inda bheupewau madhaki i ingkami, mboomo ingkami i piamo itu inda takia-kiako sainamo sadiamo tapewau malape tee tatumpuko ulingka tee kasanaa. Sii-sii uka KAWASANA OPU abarakatiko." **30** Ishak apadhaangiamo kakemba to manga incia, kasiimpo manga akande tee asumpu.

27 Saangu wakutuu, Ishak amancuanamo tee amarawumo matana sabutuna indamo apokamata, agoraakamo Esau, o anana tumpena. Pogauna i incia, "Anaku." Lawanina, "Umbe, Uma." **2** Apogaumo Ishak, "Perangoiakupo, iaku sii kumancuanamo. Iaku inda kumataua naepia eona mateaku." **3** Sii-sii, alamea ewangamu, sumaimo dhingkanana panamu tee matana panamu. Lingkamo i koo tee pekaoseakaaku sambaa binata. **4** Karajaakaaku kinande mambaka, mboomo ipeeluku, kasiimpo bhawaakaaku mamudhaakana bhekukandea tee mamudhaakana kuemaniakako barakati wakutuuna indapo kumate." **5** Ribka arangoa wakutuu Ishak apogau i Esau, anana. Kasiimpomo, wakutuuna Esau alingka i inawu apeelo sambaa binata to apambulia, **6** apogaumo Ribka tee Yakub, anana, "Mataua, padhamo kurangoa amamu apogau tee Esau, akamu. Onina, **7** 'Bhawaakaakumo sambaa binata iosemu tee karajaakaaku kinande momambaka. Bhekukandea, mamudhaakana kuemaniakako barakati i aroana KAWASANA OPU wakutuuna indapo kumate.' **8** Sumaimo sii-sii anak, rangoa manga pogauku tee pewaua opea iparintangiakaku i ingkoo. **9** Lingkamo i tampana bhembe tee dumbata, alamo to iaku rya mbaa anana bhembe momalape minaaka iwe sumai. Iaku bhekunasua kupamembalia kinande momambaka peeluana amamu. **10** Kasiimpomo ingkoo tabeana bhawea i amamu to akandea, mamudhaakana aemaniakako barakati wakutuuna incia indapo amate." **11** Kasiimpo apogaumo Yakub i Ribka, "E Ina,

akaku Esau akobulu badana, sainamo iaku inda abhou pakeana Yakub, aemaniakamea barakati akobulu. **12** Ancosala amaku aperereaku, tee to incia, kooni: "Satotuuna bhouna anakku sii bheabhiaku mboomo samia pande gau-gau, mboomo bhouna inawu ibarakatina KAWASANA aipomo incia mencuana aemaniakaaku barakati OPU. **28** Sio-siomo Aulata'ala bheadhawuko alo maka atundaaku." **13** Maka inana apogau i incia, minaaka i laiana, tee manga tampa mosuburu "Bholi umaeka anakku, iakumo motanggona i alamu, tee gandum tee uwena angguru katunda sumai. Soo urangomo pogauku, ataralabhi-labhi. **29** Sio-siomo manga lipu lingkamo alea manga bhembe sumai." **14** amembali bhatuamu, tee manga lipu asuju i Sumaimo alingkamo Yakub aala rua mbaa anana aroamu. Maasangia umembalimo opu to manga bhembe tee abhawea i inana. Kasiimpomo inana witinaimu, tee sio-siomo manga anana inamu anasumo kinande momambaka peeluana amana. asuju i ingkoo. Atotundamo mia motundako, tee **15** Sapadhana incia sumai, Ribka aalamo pakeana abarakatimea mia moemaniakana kabarakati to momangadana Esau, ana tumpena, idhikana i ingkoo." **30** Sapadhana Ishak aemaniaka barakati bhanuana. Kasiimpomo apakanaakea i Yakub, to Yakub, tee siimpo mpuu Yakub alimba ana kaepuna. **16** Kasiimpomo, abhewengia rua abholi Ishak, amana, aumbamo Esau, akana, mbalia limana tee kulina anana bhembe i saao minaaka apekaose. **31** Incia uka anasu kinande tee apewaua mboo sumai uka i weta i bhorokona momambaka, kasiimpo abhawea i amana. momararona. **17** Sapadhana incia sumai Ribka Pogauna i amana, "Bhangumo, Uma, kandemo akaraja roti tee kinande momambaka, kasiimpo hasilina kaosena anamu, mamudhaakana apasarakaakamea i Yakub. **18** Mboo sumaimo uemaniakaaku barakati." **32** Aabhamo Ishak, Yakub aumbati amana tee apogau, "Uma!" "Incema buaka ingkoo?" Lawanina, "Iaku o Alawani Ishak, "Umbe. Incema buaka ingkoo, ana tumpemu, Esau." **33** Sarangona pogau Esau atawa Yakub?" **19** Pogauna Yakub i incia sumai, arengkumo Ishak roonamo amana, "Iaku Esau, tumpemu Uma. Iaku atokidha mpuu. Pogauna, "Incema buaka padhamo kupewaua mboomo isameaakamu incia, mopekaosena binata i saao, kasiimpo Uma. Bhangumo tee uncuramo, kandemo dagi abhawaakaaku? Iaku padhamo kukandea bhari-padha ioseku mamudhaakana uemaniakaaku bharia wakutuuna ingkoo indapo uumba tee barakati." **20** Kasiimpo Ishak apogaumo i anana padhamo kuemaniakea barakati to incia. Umbe, sumai, "Amadhei mpuu ingkoo upotibhaakea, inciamo mia motobarakati!" **34** Wakutuuna Esau anakul!" Lawanina, "Sababuna KAWASANA OPU, arango pogauna amana sumai, atangimo incia Aulata'alamu, motulungiaku." **21** Kasiimpo tee suara makaa tee kaporona inca. Pogauna apogaumo Ishak i Yakub, "Maimo pekakasu i amana, "Emanikaaku barakati uka to iaku, mamudhaakana amembali kupererek. Atotuu Uma!" **35** Pogauna amana, "Andimu aumbamo buaka ingkoo Esau?" **22** Yakub apekakasumo tee kagau-gauna tee padhamo aalea barakati i Ishak o amana, kasiimpo amana sumai to ingkoo." **36** Pogaumo Esau, "Incia alaenga apereremea tee apogau, "Suaramu mboomo akosaroaka Yakub! Incia padhamo agau-gauaku suarana Yakub, maka limamu mboomo limana rua mpearomo. I piamo itu haku katumpeaku Esau." **23** Ishak inda amataua, roonamo rua aalea, tee kamatea, sii-sii aalea uka barakati mbalia limana akobulu mboomo limana Esau, to iaku." Pogauna uka, "Buakana Uma indamo akana. Jadi, Ishak bheamaniakamea barakati udhika barakati mosagaanana to iaku?" **37** to incia. **24** Maka, incia dhaangia aabha, "Atotuu Lawanina Ishak i Esau, "Satotuuna, padhamo ingkoo sii anaku Esau?" Lawanina, "Umbe." **25** kapatotapuaka incia amembali opumu, tee Kasiimpo apogaumo Ishak, "Pekakasua kinande bhari-bharia witinaina padhamo kudhawuaka i sumai i iaku, mamudhaakana bhekukandea incia amembali bhatuana. Gandum tee uwena dagi kaose inasumu anakku, mamudhaakana angguru padhamo kudhawuaka incia. Jadi, kuemaniakako barakati." Jadi apekakasumea opea uka momembalina kupewau to ingkoo, kinande sumai i amana, kasiimpomo akandea, anakku?" **38** Pogaumo Esau i amana "Tangkanamo abhawaakea uka angguru to incia, kasiimpomo saangu barakati sumai buaka modhaangiana i asumpua. **26** Apogaumo Ishak, amana, i incia, ingkoo, Uma? Emanikaaku barakati uka, Uma!" "Maimo pekakasu tee ikiaku, anakku." **27** Yakub Kasiimpo atangimo Esau tee suara makaa. **39** apekakasuu tee aikimo amana. Wakutuuna Ishak Lawanimo Ishak i incia, "Satotuuna, tampa

mbooresamu bheamaridho minaaka i manga to tinaurakamu, siitumo lipu mopadhana tampa mosuburuna i alamu tee alo mosapona idhawuakana Aulata'ala i Ibrahim." 5 Kasiimpo minaaka i laiana i bhawo. 40 Ingkoo bheudhadhi Ishak arambasaka lingkaana Yakub. Kasiimpomo minaaka i hancumu, maka ingkoo bheumembali Yusuf alingka i Padan-Aram, i Laban. Laban bhatuana andimu. Maka bheamembali naile sumai anana Betuel tee witinaina Ribka, o itu, ande ingkoo umembali umakaa tee uewa, inana Yakub tee Esau. 6 Esau akamatea ande bheubebasi minaaka i kuasana andimu." 41 Ishak padhamo aemaniakea barakati to Yakub Esau adhika-dhikamo kapiina incana i Yakub tee atumpumea alingka i Padan-Aram to aala roonamo barakati mopadhana iemaniakana bhawine minaaka iwe sumai. Esau uka akamatea amana to incia. Pogaumo Esau i ngangarandana, Ishak asamea i Yusuf wakutuu incia aemaniakea "O eona amaku bheamate amakasu tee ingkita barakati, "Bholi ukobhawineaka samia kabuabua bhetasukaramo. Sapadhana incia sumaimo, miana Kanaan," 7 tee ande Yakub ata'ati iaku bhekupekamate Yakub, o andiku." 42 pogauna amana tee inana, kasiimpo alingka Maka dhaangia o mia mopaumbana Ribka i Padan-Aram. 8 Sabutuna, asadaramo Esau tee opea ipogauakana Esau, anana tumpena ande Ishak, amana, inda apeelua manga sumai. Sabutuna atumpumo mia akemba Yakub, bhawinenra miana Kanaan. 9 Rampaakanamo anana kaepuna, kasiimpo apogau tee incia, sumai alingkamo Esau i Ismail, kasiimpo aala "Mataumea, akamu Esau ahibusu karona tee Mahalat amembali bhawinenra i sambalina ahaejati to apekamateko. 43 Sii-sii, anaku, rua mia bhawinenra mosagaanana. Mahalat rangomea pogauku. Palaimo pekadhei i tampana satotuuna andina Nebayot, anana Ismail bin Laban witinaiku, i Haran. 44 Mbooremo tee incia Ibrahim. 10 Yakub abholi Bersyeba tee alingka i kangengena pia-pia wakutuu, sampe aunto Haran. 11 Incia akawa i saangu tampa, kasiimpo amarana akamu i ingkoo 45 tee ngangarandana akole iwe sumai roonamo matanaeo asoomo. amagari pendua tee amalinguakamea opea Incia aala saangu bhatu modhaangiana iwe mopadhana ipewaumu i incia. Dhaampomo sumai to apamembalia polango, tee akolemo iaku bhekutumpu mia to alingkaisiko minaaka iwe sumai. 12 Kasiimpo incia uka apongipi. iwe sumako. Iaku kumendeu kukailanga rua Atokamatamo saangu odha atopakakaro i mia anaku i nuncana saeo." 46 Kasiimpo Ribka alamu tee lolona akawa i laiana, kasiimpo apogau i Ishak, "Iaku kupangantamo kudhadhi manga malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala asapo pene i roonamo manga bhawinenra Esau, miana Het odha sumai. 13 I nuncana pongipina sumai, sumai. Ande Yakub uka akobhawineaka samia Yakub akamatamo KAWASANA OPU akakaro kabuabua miana Het mboomo manga incia i saripina tee afirimani, "Iakumo KAWASANA sumai, samia momboorena i tana sii, salabhina OPU, Aulata'alana Ibrahim, opuamu, tee uka kumatemo."

28 Rampaakanamo sumai, Ishak akembamo Yakub. Incia aemaniakea barakati tee asamea i incia, "Ingkoo inda umembali ukobhawineaka sala samia minaaka i tangatangana bhawine Kanaan. 2 Makanumo, lingkamo i Padan-Aram, i bhanuana Betuel, amana inamu, tee alamo minaaka iwe sumai samia bhawine to ingkoo minaaka i manga anana Laban, witinaina inamu. 3 Sio-siomo Aulata'ala Mokokuasana abarakati ingkoo, apamembali ingkoo koana-ana koopu-opua, tee apekabharia siwulumu, sabutuna ingkoo umembali opuana bhari lipu. 4 Sio-siomo Incia adhawuakako barakatina Ibrahim i ingkoo tee i manga siwulumu, sabutuna ingkoo utarima lipu i tampa ingkoo umboore mboomo dhaga Aulata'alana Ishak. Tana tampa upotidhole sii bhekudhawuaka to ingkoo tee i siwulumu. 14 Siwulumu bheamembali mboomo ngawuna tana kabharina, tee ingkoo bheujulu i bhara, i timbu, i napa, tee i salata. Rampaakanamo ingkoo tee siwulumu bhari-bharia lipu i alamu bheapotibhaaka barakati. 15 Satotuuna Iaku kupobhawa tee ingkoo tee bhekujaganiko iapai uka ulingka. Iaku bhekubhawa ingkoo umbuli i lipu sii, roonamo Iaku inda bhekubholiko sampe Iaku kukarajaaia opea mopadhana ijanjiakaku to ingkoo." 16 Kasiimpomo abhangumo Yakub minaaka i kolena, pogauna, "Satotuuna, KAWASANA OPU aumba i tampa incia sii tee iaku inda kumataua." 17 Incia amaekamo kasiimpo apogau, "Akokabarakati mpuu tampa incia sii! Sii tantumo Baitulla! Sii bhamba lawana soroga!" 18 Samainawana Yakub abhangumo

saeona. Aalamea bhatu ipakena to polango, asumpu bhembe dumba ande indapo bhari-kasiimpo apakaromea amembali saangu tugu. bharia gulumana kadhambaaka aporomusaka. Sapadhana sumai alaliakamea mina i bhawona. Kasiimpo atopadholemo bhatu minaaka i 19 Incia asarongiakea tampa incia sumai Bait- ngangana sumu tee tadhawumea asumpu El; i piamo itu sarona kota sumai Lus. 20 kadhambaakamami." 9 Tangasaana manga Kasiimpomo Yakub atolaumo onina, kooni, incia apogau, aumbamo Rahel abhawa bhembe "Ande KAWASANA OPU apobhawa tee iaku dumbana amana, roonamo incia mojaganina. 10 tee ajaganiaku i dhala ilaloiku sii, adhwauku Yakub akamata Rahel, anana Laban o witinaina kinande to kukandeaka tee pakea to kupakea, inana, awulu bhembe dumbana amana. Incia 21 mamudhaakana iaku kumbuli tee kasalaamat i bhanuana amaku, siitumo KAWASANA OPU bheamembali Aulata'alaku, 22 tee bhatu ipakaroku mboo tugu sii bheamembali Baitulla. 11 Sapadhana sumai, incia aikimo Rahel tee iaku bhekupasombaaka i Ingkoo sapersapulu minaaka i bhari-bharia idhwaukamu i iaku."

29 Sapadhana sumai Yakub abhosemo minaaka iwe sumai tee alingka i Tana Mesopotamia, i weta i timbuna Kanaan, o lipuna inana. 2 Wakutuuna incia akamakamata kadhaangia i saripina, akamatamo dhaangia saangu sumu i tana mokorumpu. I saripina sumu sumai dhaangia talu gulumana bhembe dumba tangasaana apotidhole, roonamo minaaka iwe sumaimo mia kananeana adhwu sumpu kadhambaakana. Dhaangia saangu bhatu maoge motutubhina ngangana sumu sumai. 3 Ande bhari-bharia gulumana kadhambaaka padhamo aromusakea iwe sumai, sumaimo manga mojaganina kadhambaaka bheapadhole bhatu sumai minaaka i ngangana sumu kasiimpo adhwua asumpu gulumana bhembe dumbana manga. Sapadhana sumai, bhatu bheapambulimea uka i ngangana sumu sumai. 4 Yakub aabhamo i manga mia incia sumai, "Manga witinaiku minaaka iapai ingkomiu sii?" Lawanimo manga incia, "Ingkami sii taminaaka i Haran." 5 Yakub aabha uka i manga incia, "Buaka ingkomiu umataua o Laban, opuana Nahor?" Alawanimo manga incia, "Tamataua." 6 Yakub aabhamo uka i manga incia, "Amalape buaka kadhaangiana?" Lawanina manga incia, "Amalape! Kamatea, kabuabua moumbana mowuluna bhembe dumbana sumaimo Rahel, o anana Laban!" 7 Apogaumo Yakub, "O eo indapo akonowia, indapo wakutuuna manga kadhambaakamiu uwulua ambuli i kanda. Jadi, dhawua asumpu bhembe dumba sumai, kasiimpomo uwulua pendua to apeelo kinandena." 8 Maka alawanimo manga incia, "Inda. Ingkami inda amembali tadhawua

apekakasumo i Rahel, kasiimpo apadholemea bhatu minaaka i ngangana sumu sumai, tee 12 Sapadhana sumai, incia aikimo Rahel tee atangi tee suara makaa. 13 Sarangona lelena Yakub, pinoanana, sanampuu Laban abuntulimo apokawaakea, asukua tee aikia, kasiimpo abhawea apesua i bhanuana. Yakub apetulatulaakamo bhari-bharia hali momembalina to karona i Laban. 14 Pogaumo Laban i incia, "Satotuuna ingkoo sadagi saraa tee iaku." Sumaimo, ambooremo Yakub tee incia sambula kangengena. 15 Kasiimpomo apogaumo Laban i Yakub "Inda apesua akala ande ukarajaa i iaku inda tee ponambo soomo rampaakana ingkoo anana witinaiku. Paumbaakaaku opea molaengana to ponambomu." 16 Laban dhaangia rua mia anana bhawine; o tumpe sarona Lea tee kaepu sarona Rahel. 17 Lea akomata makesa, maka Rahel sumai amangada poningkarona tee amakesa rouna. 18 Yakub asintai Rahel, sababuna sumai incia apogau, "Kupeeukukarajaa to ingkoo pitu tao kangengena to kuptibhaaka Rahel, ana kaepumu sumai." 19 Alawanimo Laban, "Salabhina kudhawuaka incia to ingkoo tee aalea mia mosagaanana. Mbooremo tee iaku." 20 Kasiimpomo akarajaamo Yakub pitu tao kangengena to Rahel. Maka pitu tao sumai anamisia kabilanga pia-pia eomea rampaakanamo incia asintai Rahel sumai. 21 Sapadhana sumai apogaumo Yakub i Laban, "Dhawuakaaku momembalina bhawineku sumai, sababuna henggana wakutuuku akawamo, mamudhaakana iaku bhekukawi tee incia." 22 Kasiimpomo Laban akembamo bhari-bharia mia i tampa incia sumai, tee apadhaangia kariaa kawia. 23 Maka wakutuuna malo sumai, Laban aalamo Lea, ana tumpena, mencuana Rahel, kasiimpomo abhawamea i Yakub.

Sabutuna, Yakub uka aposaangumo tee incia. **24** Wakutuuna Rahel akamata ande incia
Laban adhawuaka uka samia bhatuana bhawine **30** inda apalaahiri anaana to Yakub, akaura-
o sarona Zilpa i Lea to apamembalia bhatuana. uramo incia tee akana, kasiimpo apogau i
25 Maka wakutuuna saeona atiumbam, Yakub, "Dhawuakaaku anaana; ande inda,
garaaka bhawine ikawiakana o Lea, mencuana taroakaakumo kumate." **2** Sumaimo Yakub
Rahel! Kasiimpo apogaumo Yakub i Laban, a'amaromo i Rahel onina, "Iaku sii buaka
"Opea ipewaumu to iaku sii? Mboona to Aulata'ala mojoliko ubhawa-bhawa?" **3** Pogaumo
kupotibhaaka Rahel iaku kukaraja to ingkoo? Rahel, "Siimo Bilha, bhatuaku. Kawiakea
Pokia ingkoo ugau-gauaku?" **26** Alawanimo mamudhaakana apalaahiri anana kabholosiku
Laban, "Mencuana kananeana mia i tampamami mamudhaakana iaku uka amembali kukoana
apewau mboo sii: apakawi andina porikana alaloi incia." **4** Sumaimo, apasarakaakamo
kasiimpo akana. **27** Pamondoaa porikana pitu Bilha, bhatuana, i Yakub to apamembalia
eo kawiamu tee anaku sii. Sapadhana pitu eo bhawinena. Yakub uka aporomuakamea. **5**
sumai, bhekudhawuakako anaku samiana to Bilha abhawa-bhawamo, kasiimpo apalaahirimo
ponambomu, somanamo ingkoo ukaraja pitu samia anana umane. **6** Kasiimpomo Rahel
taopo uka." **28** Sumaimo Yakub apewau mboo apogaumo, "Aulata'ala apewau adili tee iaku, tee
sumai; incia apamondoaa pitu eo kawiana tee aperangoimea iemaniku tee adhawuakaakumo
Lea, kasiimpomo Laban adhawuaka Rahel, o samia anana umane." Sababuna sumai incia
ana kaepuna sumai, i incia to apamembalia asarongiakea anaana sumai Dan. **7** Kasiimpomo
bhawinena. **29** Laban adhawuaka uka samia Bilha, bhawine bhatuana Rahel sumai, abhawa-
bhatuana bhawine o sarona Bilha i Rahel to bhawamo pendua tee apalaahirimo to Yakub
apamembalia bhatuana. **30** Yakub aposaangu anaana umane katutunina tumpe. **8** Apogaumo
tee Rahel uka, tee incia alabhi asintai Rahel Rahel, "Iaku kupsaingimo mpuu tee akaku,
minaaka i Lea. Mboomo sumai incia akaraja tee iakumo mokanana." Sumaimo incia
uka i Laban pitu taopo uka. **31** Wakutuuna asarongiakea anana sumai Naftali. **9** Wakutuuna
KAWASANA OPU akamata, ande Lea inda Lea akamatea ande incia indamo apalaahiri
atosintai, abungkaleakea kadhumana, maka anana, abhawamo Zilpa, bhatuana, kasiimpomo
Rahel akomba. **32** Lea abhawa-bhawamo, apasarakaakamea i Yakub apamembalia
kasiimpo apalaahirimo samia ana umane, bhawinena. **10** Kasiimpomo Zilpa, bhatuana
tee asarongiakea Ruben, sababuna pogauna, Lea sumai, apalaahiri samia anana umane to
"Satotuuna, KAWASANA OPU padhamo akamata Yakub. **11** Apogaumo Lea: "Kukodhawua mpuu!"
kanarakaaku; sii-sii tantumo iaku bheasintaiaku Sababuna sumai incia asarongiakea anana
umaneku." **33** Abhawa-bhawamo uka incia, sumai Gad. **12** Zilpa, bhawine bhatuana Lea,
kasiimpomo apalaahirimo samia anaana apalaahirimo uka to Yakub samia anana umane
umane, sumaimo incia apogau, "Satotuuna, katutunina tumpe. **13** Apogaumo Lea, "Iaku
KAWASANA OPU padhamo arangoa, ande iaku sii kumasanaamo! Tantumo manga bhawine
inda kusintaia, kasiimpo adhawuakamea uka asarongiakaaku kumasanaamo." Sababuna incia
ana sii i iaku." Sumaimo incia asarongiakea asarongiakea anana sumai Asyer. **14** Saangu
anana sumai Simeon. **34** Abhawa-bhawamo uka wakutuu i bualaana timpuana gandum, Ruben
incia, kasiimpo apalaahirimo samia ana umane, alingka akambeli-mbeli. Incia apotibhaaka
maka incia apogau, "Sii-sii incana umaneku manga bhakena dudaim i inawu, kasiimpo
bheatobhoke tee iaku, roonamo iaku padhamo abhwamea i Lea, inana. Apogaumo Rahel i Lea,
kupalaahiri talu mia anana umane to incia." "Dhawuakaaku pia-pia angu bhakena dudaim
Sumaimo sababuna incia asarongiakea anana pewauana o anamu sumai. **15** Alawanimo Lea
sumai Lewi. **35** Abhawa-bhawamo uka incia, i incia, "Indapo akawa buaka to ingkoo uala
kasiimpo apalaahirimo samia anana umane, umaneku, sanampuu ingkoo upelu ulamo
sumaimo incia apogau, "Sampearo sii bhekupuji uka bhakena dudaimna anaku?" Apogaumo
i KAWASANA OPU." Siitumo sababuna incia Rahel, "Malapemo, taroakamo incia akole
asarongiakea anana sumai Yuda. Sapadhana tee ingkoo malo sii to kabholosina bhakena
incia sumai incia indamo apalaahiri uka. dudaimna anamu sumai." **16** Tobhele eo,
wakutuuna Yakub ambuli minaaka i inawu,

alimbamo Lea apepagoa tee apogau, "Ingkoo karoku?" 31 Aabhamo Laban, "Opea tabeana tabeana usii i iaku, roonamo padhamo kusewako idhwauakaku i ingkoo?" Alawanimo Yakub, tee bhakena dudaimna anaku." Sababuna, "Pinoama, bholimo udhwauakaaku opeopea. akolemo Yakub tee incia i malo incia sumai. Iaku sadhaadhaana kudhambaaka bhembe 17 Aulata'ala aperangoia Lea, sabutuna incia dumbamu tee kujagania, ande uundaakea abhawa-bhawamo tee apalaahirimo anana hali incia sii to iaku: 32 Eo sii, bhekudhalah umane lima miana to Yakub. 18 Apogaumo Lea, kulaloi bhari-bharia bhembe dumbana Pinoama "Aulata'ala padhamo adhwauaku ponamboku, tee kugaatia minaaka iwe sumai sambaa-roonamo iaku padhamo kupasaraakaakea sambaa anana dumba mokotanda-tandana bhatuaku i umaneku." Sababuna, incia tee mokobhelombana; sambaa-sambaa anana asarongiakea anana sumai Isakhar. 19 dumba momaetana tee sambaa-sambaa bhembe Kasiimpomo Lea abhawa-bhawamo uka tee mokobhelombana tee mokotanda-tandana. apalaahirimo anana umane namamiana to Siitomo bhemomembalina ponamboku. 33 Yakub. 20 Lea apogaumo, "Aulata'ala padhamo Tee ande mboo sumai, naile naipua Pinoama adhwauakaaku kadhwu momalape. Tantumo bheumembali uparikisaaiia kajujuruku i nuncana sii-sii umaneku bheaharagaangiaku, roonamo halina ponamboku. Sumaimo iaku tangkanamo padhamo kupalaahiru nama mia anana umane bhekual momaetana tee mokowarawaranaana. to incia." Sababuna, incia asarongia anana Ande dhaangia binata inda mboo sumai, sumai Zebulon. 21 Sapadhana incia sumai, ma'anana padhamo kumanakoa, tee Pinoama incia apalaahirimo samia anana bhawine bheumataua." 34 Alawanimo Laban, "Umbe, tee asarongiakea anana sumai Dina. 22 mboomo ipogaukamu itu." 35 Maka incia Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala audhani Rahel; Incia inda aose pojanjiana tee Yakub i saao. Laban arangomea iemanina tee abungkaleakamea alingka agaatia i eo incia sumai manga bhembe kadhumana. 23 Sabutuna abhawa-bhawamo umane mokobhelombana tee mokotanda-Rahel tee apalaahirimo samia anana umane. tandana, bhari-bharia bhembe bhawine Apogaumo incia, "Aulata'ala padhamo ahapusu mokobhelombana tee mokotanda-tandana, kaeaku." 24 Sumaimo incia asarongiakea siitomo bhari-bharia mokotandana maputi i anana sumai Yusuf, aposse apogau, "Sio-siomo badana, tee bhari-bharia dumba momaetana, KAWASANA OPU aranganiaku samiapo uka kasiimpoo apasaraakea bhari-bharia sumai i anana umane." 25 Sapadhana Rahel apalaahiru limana manga anana umanena. 36 Kasiimpomo Yusuf, apogaumo Yakub i Laban, "Undaakaaku Laban apapogaa manga kadhambaakana sumai kulingka, mamudhaakana kumbuli i lipuku, i talu eo karidhona lingkaana minaaka i tampa laahiriaku. 26 Dhawuakaakumo manga Yakub, sainamo Yakub ajagani manga bhembe bhawineku tee manga anaku, momembalina dumbana Laban mosagaanana, sumaimo inda ponamboku i Pinoama, tee taroakaakumo mokowarawaranaana tee momaputina. 37 kulingka. Pinoama umataua karomu tuaapa Kasiimpomo, Yakub aalamo manga raha majio iaku padhamo kukarajaa to ingkoo." 27 Maka o minaaka i puuna hawar, puuna badam, tee Laban alawania, "Ande ingkoo upeelu ususuaka puuna berangan. Akulasimea sagaa kulina kaasimu to iaku, mbooremo iwe sii! Padhamo sampe akobhelomba maputi i manga raha sumai. kumataua minaaka i pekilala, ande KAWASANA 38 Incia adhikaia manga raha ikulasina sumai i OPU abarakatiaku rampakanamo ingkoo." 28 aroana manga bhembe dumba sumai, i nuncana Pogauna uka, "Totapuakea saopea ponambomu, dhingkanana uwe isumpuna, roonamo manga iaku bhekudhwauakako." 29 Alawanimo Yakub binata sumai sadia akawi ande bheasumpu. 39 i incia, "Ingkoo samia umataua tuaapa Sumaimo, manga bhembe dumba sumai akawi i kukarajaa to ingkoo, tee tuaapa kadhaangiana aroana manga raha mokobhelombana maputi kadhambaakamu ijaganiku, 30 sababuna sumai, sabutuna alaahirimo manga anana saidhemea kabharina pewauamu wakutuuna mokotanda-tandana tee mokobhelombana. indapo kuumba, maka sii-sii ajulumo kabharina. 40 Kasiimpomo Yakub agaatimea manga KAWASANA OPU padhamo abarakati Pinoama dumba bhemokawina sumai apapoaroa manga kangengena kukarajaa iwe sii. Sii-sii, naepia bhembe dumbana Laban momaetana tee kumembali kukarajaa to manga mia i bhanuaku mokobhelombana. Tee akala mboo sumai, Yakub

arangani kabharina kadhambaakana karona tee adhawuakea i iaku. **10** Saangu wakutuu, i bulaana agaatia minaaka i kadhambaakana Laban. **41** Jadi, kawiana bhembe dumba, iaku kupongipi. I sadia ande bheakawi manga bhembe dumba nuncana pongipiku sumai, kukamata manga momakaana, Yakub adhikamea manga raha bhembe dumba umane mokawiakana bhembe sumai i nuncana dhingkanana uwe isumpuna i dumba sumai mokobhelombana, mokotanda-aroana bhembe dumba sumai, mamudhaakana tandana, tee mokolore-lorena. **11** Kasiimpo i manga incia akawi amakasu i manga raha nuncana pongipi sumai malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala sumai. **42** Maka ande aumba saguluma bhembe afirimani i iaku, 'Yakub!' Lawaniku, 'Umbe, dumba momalute, incia inda adhika manga Opu.' **12** Firimanina, 'Patindaia potontomu raha sumai i aroana. Tee mboo sumai, manga tee kamatea, bhari-bharia bhembe dumba kadhambaaka momalute amembali pewauana umane mokawiakana bhembe dumba sumai Laban, sainamo kadhambaaka momakaana mokobhelombana, mokotanda-tandana, tee amembali pewauana Yakub. **43** Sabutuna, mokolore-lorena, roonamo padhamo kukamatea ahandamo ajulu karangkaeana Yakub. Incia bhari-bharia ipewauna Laban i ingkoo. **13** abhari gulumana bhembe dumbana, unta, tee Iakumo Aulata'ala mopatiumbana Karona i Bait-keledai, tee uka bhatuana umane tee bhawine.

31 Yakub arango manga anana umane Laban apogau mboo sumai, "Yakub padhamo aalea sagala giu pewauana umata tee minaaka i pewauana umata sumai apotibhaaka bhari-bharia karangkaeana." **2** I sambalina incia sumai, Yakub uka akamata minaaka i rouna tee peminguina Laban ande indamo amalape incana tee incia mboomo i piamo itu. **3** KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo i Yakub, "Mbulimo i lipuna opu-opuamu tee i manga witinaimu. Iaku bhekupobhawa tee ingkoo tee kutulungiko." **4** Kasiimpo Yakub atumpumo mia akemba Rahel tee Lea to aumba i tana mokorumpu, i tampana gulumana bhembe dumbana. **5** Pogauna i manga incia, "Padhamo kukamatea minaaka i rouna tee peminguina amamiu ande indamo amalape incana tee iaku mboomo i piamo itu. Moomini mboo sumai, Aulata'alana amaku apobhawa tee iaku. **6** Umataua karomiu, ande tee kakaana buku padhamo kukarajaa i amamiu. **7** Moomini mboo sumai, amamiu padhamo agau-gauaku. Incia abhalilia o ponamboku sampe sapulu mpearo, maka Aulata'ala inda ataroakea to apewau madhaki i iaku. **8** Ande incia apogau, 'Binata mokotanda-tandana bheamembali ponambomu,' sanampuu bhari-bharia gulumana bhembe dumba sumai apalaahirimo anana mokotanda-tandana. Ande incia apogau, 'Binata mokobhelombana bheamembali ponambomu, jadi bhari-bharia gulumana bhembe dumba sumai apalaahirimo anana mokobhelombana.' **9** Mboo sumaimo, Aulata'ala aalea kadhambaakana amamiu tee

El. I tampa incia sumai ingkoo ulaliaka mina i saangu tugu bhatu, tee utolau onimu i iaku. Sii-sii, makanumo, limbamo minaaka i lipu incia sii tee mbuli i tana laahiriamu." **14** Kasiimpomo alawanimo Rahel tee Lea i incia, "Ingkami inda tee dhawu atawa tinauraka i nuncana bhanuana amamami! **15** Ingkami iabhinna mboo mia dhaga rampaakanamo incia padhamo manga aso tee uka dhawumami apepadhaia. **16** Maka bhari-bharia harataa ialana Aulata'ala minaaka i amamami satotuuna pewauamami tee manga anamami. Sii-sii, pewauumea bhari-bharia ifirimaniakana Aulata'ala i ingkoo." **17** Saanampuu amakanumo Yakub, kasiimpo apakompamea manga anana tee manga bhawinenia i bhawona unta. **18** Incia abhawamea bhari-bharia kadhambaakana tee bhari-bharia harataa ipokawaakana, siitumo kadhambaaka pewauana mopadhamo ipokawaakana i Padan-Aram, mamudhaakana alingka i Ishak, amana, i Tana Kanaan. **19** Rahel dhaangiapo uka amanako manga patu terafim pewauana amana, roonamo i wakutuu incia sumai Laban tangasaana alingka agunti buluna manga dumbana. **20** Yakub a'akalai Laban, miana Aram sumai, tee inda apaumbaakea i incia, ande incia ahaejati apalai. **21** Sumaimo, apalaimo Yakub tee bhari-bharia manga pewauana. Incia apolimba i sawetana Umala Efrat, kasiimpo alingka aporoipe i Tana Gunu Gilead. **22** I eo talu eona apakoleleakea i Laban ande Yakub apalaimo. **23** Kasiimpomo Laban akemba manga witinaina umane. Manga incia apajeremo Yakub pitu eo karidhona lingkaana, sabutuna o Laban amembali atutunia i Tana Gunu Gilead. **24** Maka, i malo incia sumai Aulata'ala aumbamo i

nuncana saanggungipina Laban, miana Aram a'amara tee apotagalimo tee Laban. Pogauna sumai, apoose afirimani i incia, "Jaga, bholi i Laban, "Opea kasalahaku, tee opea dosaku, upogauaka opeopeapo uka i Yakub, malape sampe upajereaku mboo kakaa incia sii? **37** momalapena atawa momadhakina!" **25** Kasiimpo Sapadhana Pinoama uparakisaa bhari-bharia akawamo Laban i tampana Yakub. I wakutuu pewauaku, buaka Pinoama upotibhaakea manga incia sumai Yakub padhamo apakaro kemana i pewauamu? Dhikaia iwe sii, i aroana manga Tana Gunu Gilead. Laban tee manga witinaina witinaiku tee manga witinaimu. Taroakamo uka apakaro kemana i tana gunu sumai. **26** manga incia abhotukiaka parakara i tangga Pogauna Laban i Yakub, "Opea ipewaumu sii, tangata rua mia. **38** Iaku kupobhawa tee ingkoo u'akalaikiaku tee ubhawea manga anaku Pinoama 20 tao kangengena. Dumba tee bhawine mboomo mia itorongku i nuncana bhembemu bhawine inda mina amadhaki potimbea. **27** Pokia ingkoo upalai upobuniaka tee alaahiri, tee bhembe dumbamu umane indapo u'akalaikiaku? Pokia ingkoo inda upaumbaaku, mina kukandea. **39** Indapo mina kubhawaakako mamudhaakana kumembali kubhawako tee kadhambaaka mopadhana ikandena manga kasanaa, tee kupadhaangia kariaa to lingkaamu binata masega. Iaku samia mobholosia. tee lagu, ganda, tee gambusu? **28** Ingkoo Kadhambaaka motomanakona i eo atawa o uka inda udhwauaku kalalesa to kuiki manga malo uka utuntua minaaka i limaku. **40** opuaku tee manga anaku. Sii-sii bhore mpuu Pontanga eo iaku akanaaku kasodhona eo, ipewaumu! **29** Dhaangia kakuasa i iaku to sainamo malo akanaaku kagari. Matakusadu kuperawu madhaki i ingkoo, maka i malo inda apopiro. **41** Iaku i bhanuamu 20 tao Aulata'alana amamu afirimani i iaku, 'Jaga, kangengena. Kukarajaa i pinoama 14 tao to bholi upogauaka opeopeapo uka i Yakub, kopotibhaaka rua miaia anamu, tee 6 tao uka malape momalapena atawa momadhakina!" to kopotibhaaka gulumana bhembe dumbamu. **30** Sii-sii, ande atotuu ingkoo bheulingka Kangengena incia sumai, sapulu mpearomo roonamo upemelilimo mpuu tee bhanuana ubhalii ponamboku. **42** Ande Aulata'alana amamu, pokia ingkoo umanako manga patu amaku, siitumo Aulata'alana Ibrahim imaeakana terafimku?" **31** Alawanimo Yakub i Laban, Ishak inda apobhawa tee iaku tee atulungiaku, "Iaku kumaeka ancosala Pinoama bheuala tantumo sii-sii urambasakaaku kulingka tee manga anamu minaaka i iaku. **32** Teemini ruambalia limaku. Maka roonamo Aulata'ala mboo sumai, incempo uka ipotibhaakamu akamatamea kanarakaaku tee kanguleku, mobhawana manga patu terafimmu, incia inda sanampuu Incia audhaniaka Pinoama i malo." bheatotaroaka adhadhi. Jadi, parakisaamea i **43** Lawanina Laban i Yakub, "Rua mia bhawine aroana manga witinaita ara dhaangia manga sii o anaku tee manga anana sii opuaku, pewauamu i iaku, alamea!" Yakub inda bhembe dumbamu sii bhembe dumbaku, teemo amataua ande Rahel momanakona manga uka bhari-bharia ikamatamu sii satotuuna terafim sumai. **33** Sumaimo, apesuamo Laban pewauaku. Maka indamo amembali kualea i nuncana kemana Yakub, kemana Lea, tee pendua manga anaku tee manga anana kemana rua mia bhatuana bhawine sumai, ipalaahirina manga incia minaaka i ingkoo. **44** maka incia inda apotibhaakea. Sapadhana Sii-sii, maimo tapojanjiaka, iaku tee ingkoo, alimba minaaka i kemana Lea, apesuamo tee taroakamo sumai amembali sakusii i incia i nuncana kemana Rahel. **34** Maka tanga-tangata." **45** Sanampuu Yakub aalamo o Rahel padhamo aalea porikana terafim saanggungipina Laban bhatu tee apakaromea amembali sumai, apapesuia i nuncana kalempesina saanggungipina Laban tugu. **46** Kasiimpomo Yakub apogau i untana, tee auncuramikia. Laban aparakisaamo manga witinaina, "Romusakea manga bhatu." saanggungipina Rahel sumai, maka inda Kasiimpomo manga incia aalamo manga bhatu uka apotibhaakea. **35** Apogau Rahel i amana, apamembalia kabumbuna bhatu. Sapadhana "Bholimo u'amara Uma roonamo iaku inda sumai manga incia akandemo iwe sumai, i membali kukakaro i aroamu. Iaku tangasaana saripina kabumbuna bhatu sumai. **47** Laban akawaaku bulaku." Laban aparakisaamea mpuu- asarongiakea kabumbuna bhatu sumai Yegar-mpuu uka, maka incia inda apotibhaakea Sahaduta, maka Yakub asarongiakea Galed. manga terafim sumai. **36** Kasiimpo Yakub **48** Apogaumo Laban i Yakub, "Kabumbuna

bhatu incia sii amembali sakusii i tanga- apogau, "Ingkami padhamo tapokawaaka Esau, tangata." Siitumo sababuna kabumbuna bhatu o akamu, tee incia uka tangasaana alingka incia sii asarongiakea Galed, **49** tee uka to apokawaakkako, apoose 400 mia manga Mizpa, sababuna Laban apogau, "Sio-siomo umane." **7** Sanampuu amaekamo mpuu Yakub KAWASANA OPU atiliki pemingkuita, iaku tee sampe amasee poinuncana. Sumaimo incia ingkoo, wakutuuna ingkita tapomaridho. **50** agaatimea manga mia mopoosena tee uka Jaga ande upanarakaaia manga anakutawaa gulumana bhembe dumbana, sapi tee unta to ukawiaka bhawine mosagaanana. Moomini apamembalia rua rombonga. **8** Sababuna incia iaku inda kumataua, maka udhania, Aulata'ala afikiri, "Ande Esau aumbati aewangi sala saangu sadia akamata ingkita." **51** Kasiimpomo Laban rombongan, sumaimo rombongan sagaanana apogau i Yakub, "Kamatea, siimo kabumbuna bheasalaamati." **9** Kasiimpomo apogaumo Yakub, bhatu tee siimo tugu mopadhana ipabhanguku "E Aulata'ala, isombana opuaku Ibrahim tee i tanga-tangata. **52** Kabumbuna bhatu tee amaku Ishak, e KAWASANA OPU mopadhana tugu incia siimo sakusii, ande iaku inda motumpuaku, 'Mbuli pendua i lipumu tee bhekulaloi kabumbuna bhatu sii to kukawako tee i manga witinaimu tee iaku bhekupewau haejati madhaki, tee ingkoo uka inda bheulaloi malape i ingkoo,' **10** iaku inda alaenga to kabumbuna bhatu tee tugu sii to ukawaaku tee kutarima moomini saidhe mpuu minaaka i haejati madhaki. **53** Aulata'ala Ibrahim, Nahor bhari-bharia kaasimu molagina mopadhana tee opuopuana manga, maasangia bheamembali isusuakan KAWASANA OPU i bhatuamu sii. haakimu i tanga-tangata." Kasiimpomo Yakub Roonamo wakutuuna kupolimba i Umala asumpa to apakawaaka janjina i nuncana Yordan sii i piomo itu tangkanamo katukoku sii sarona Aulata'ala imaekana Ishak, o amana. ibhawaku, maka sii-sii iaku kumembalimo rua **54** Sapadhana sumai, Yakub apasombaakamo rombonga. **11** Maka, rambasakaaku minaaka i kurubani isumbelena i gunu sumai tee akemba limana Esau, akaku, roonamo kumaeka i incia; manga witinaina to akande. Manga incia ancosala aumba to abhaliaku, tee uka manga uka akande tee apomaloo i gunu sumai. **55** bhawineku tee manga anakut. **12** Kuemani Samainawana Laban abhangumo. Aikimo manga bholi umalinguakea opea ijanjiakamu, 'Iaku opuana tee manga anana tee aemaniakamea dhaanamo bhekupewau malape i ingkoo tee barakati to manga incia. Sapadhana incia sumai, kupamembalia siwulumu mboomo bhone i alingkamo Laban ambuli i tampa mbooresana.

32 Yakub apalausakamo lingkaana, kasiimpomo manga malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala aumba apokawaakea. **2** Mboo sumai Yakub akamatea manga, incia apogaumo, "Siimo satotuuna pokemaana tantarana malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala!" Siitumo asarongiakamea tampa incia sumai Mahanaim. **3** Sapadhana incia sumai, Yakub alambokomo pia-pia mia tumpuana porikana apokawaaka Esau, o akana, i Tana Seir, i lipu Edom. **4** Kasameana i manga incia, "Mboo siimo tabeana ingkomiu upogauakea i opuku, Esau: 'Bhatuamu, Yakub, apogau, "Kangengena sii kumboore i Laban mboo dhaga tee kumboore iwe sumai sampe sii-sii. **5** Iaku dhaangia tee gulumana sapi, keledai, bhembe dumba, manga bhatua umane tee bhawine, tee kulamboko tumpuaku to apaumbaaka hali incia sumai i opuku, mamudhaakana opu umaasiakaaku." **6** Kasiimpomo manga tumpuana sumai uka ambuli i Yakub tee tawo, inda atolentu kabharina.' " **13** Yakub uka apomalomo iwe sumai. Kasiimpomo aalamo sagaa minaaka i manga harataa pewauana to adhawuaka i Esau, o akana, **14** siitumo 200 mbaa bhembe bhawine, 20 mbaa bhembe umane, 200 dumba bhawine, tee 20 mbaa dumba umane, **15** 30 mbaa unta bhawine tee manga anana tangasaana apadudua, 40 mbaa sapi bhawine, 10 mbaa sapi umane, 20 mbaa keledai bhawine tee 10 mbaa keledai umane. **16** Apasarakaakamea bhari-bharia sumai i manga bhatuana, sumaimo manga incia ajagani gulumana kadhambaakana sumbe-sumbere. Kasiimpomo apogaumo Yakub i manga incia, "Lingkamo porikanaakaaku maka bholi bhari-bharia apobhawa-bhawa. Dhawua polotaa i tangatangana manga gulumana kadhambaaka sumai tee mosagaanana." **17** I bhatua molingkana poriaroa incia asameamo, "Ande Esau, akaku, apokawaakkako, tee aabha, 'Bhatuana incema ingkoo sii? Iapai bheulingka? Pewauana incema manga kadhambaaka i aroamu sii?,'

18 lawanimo mboo sii, 'Pewauana bhatuamu, Sababuna sumai, sampemo eo sii miana Israel Yakub, siimo idhwauakana ilambokona to inda akande uwana losuana paana binata, opuku Esau. Satotuuna, incia samia dhaangia i roonamo i weta iwe sumaimo umane sumai talikumami.' **19** Mboo sumai uka kasameana padhamo abhebhe Yakub.

i bhatuana katutunina mobhaa-bhaana tee moporitalikuna, tee i bhari-bharia mia molingkana moosena gulumana kadhambaaka sumai. Pogauna, "Mboo sumaimo tabeana ingkoo upogauakea i Esau ande upokawa tee incia. **20** Pogauakea uka, 'Satotuuna, bhatuamu Yakub dhaangia i talikumami.' " Roonamo Yakub afikiri, "Iaku gauku apekarunaia incana tee harataa idhwauakaku ibhawana porikana sii, sapadhana sumai, kasiimpomo bhekukamata rouna. Aipomo incia aunda atarimaaku." **21** Jadi, kadhawu sumai alambokoakea porikana sainamo incia samia apomalo i pokemaana i malo incia sumai. **22** I malo incia sumai uka Yakub abhangu. Abhawamea rua miaia bhawinena, rua miaia maruena bhatuana bhawine tee sapulu samiaia anana apolimba alaloi tampa polimbaa Umala Yabok. **23** Sapadhana incia abhawea manga i sawetana, apapolimbamea uka manga harataa pewauana. **24** Sapadhana manga incia apolimba, soomo Yakub modhaangiana samia-miana, kasiimpomo samia umane apobhante tee incia sampe abhete matanaeo. **25** Wakutuuna umane sumai akamata ande incia inda amembali atalo Yakub, abhebhemo losuana paana Yakub. Saanampuu losuana paana Yakub sumai atosala rampaakanamo apobhante tee umane i saao. **26** Kasiimpomo apogau umane sumai, "Taroakaakumo kulingka, roonamo matanaeo bheahbetemo." Maka Yakub alawanimo, "Iaku inda bhekutaroakako ulingka, ande indapo ubarakatiaku." **27** Aabhamo umane sumai i incia, "Incema buaka saromu?" Alawanimo, "Yakub." **28** Pogauna umane incia sumai, "Saromu inda bheasaringiakea Yakub, tabeana Israel, roonamo ingkoo padhamo upobhante tee Aulata'ala tee maanusia, tee ingkoo ukohasili." **29** Kasiimpomo aemanimo Yakub, "Paumbaakaakupo saromu." Lawanina, "Pokia uabhaaka saroku?" Kasiimpomo abarakatimea Yakub iwe sumai. **30** Yakub asarongiakea tampa incia sumai Peniel, roonamo pogauna, "Iaku padhamo kupotonto rou tee Aulata'ala, maka inyawaku asalaamat!" **31** Matana eo abhetemo wakutuuna alaloi Peniel, tee incia amakempa roonamo losuana paana sumai atosala. **32**

33 Wakutuuna Yakub apatinda potontona tee atiliki, atiumbambo Esau aumba aposse 400 mia manga umane. Kasiimpomo abagemea manga anaana i tanga-tangana Lea, Rahel, tee i rua mia bhatua bhawine manga. **2** Incia adhikamea manga bhatua bhawine sumai tee manga anana i aroa, kasiimpomo Lea tee manga anana, tee sapadhana incia sumai Rahel tee Yusuf i taliku mpuu. **3** Yakub samia alingka i aroana manga tee asuju ahoromati pitu mpearo, sampe incia apekakasu i akana. **4** Maka Esau abuntuli apokawaakamo Yakub, asakumea, asakulaka bhorokona tee aikia, kasiimpomo apotangisimo manga incia. **5** Wakutuuna Esau apatinda potontona, akamatamea manga bhawine tee manga anana i aroana, aabhamo incia, "Incema buaka manga mia mopoosena tee ingkoo sii?" Alawani Yakub, "Manga anana mopadhma idhwauakana Aulata'ala i bhatuamu sii." **6** Kasiimpomo manga bhatua bhawine sumai tee manga anana apasari tee asuju ahoromati. **7** Lea tee manga anana uka apekaksumo, kasiimpomo asuju ahoromati. Sapadhana sumai apekaksumo uka Yusuf tee Rahel, kasiimpomo asuju ahoromati uka. **8** Aabhamo Esau, "Opea haejatimu tee bhari-bharia gulumana kadhambaaka ipokawaakaku i saao?" Alawanimo Yakub, "Mamudhaakan opu umaasiaka bhatuamu." **9** Maka Esau apogaumo, "Andiku, iaku kukokadhaangiamo. Taroakamo opea modhaangiana i karomu sadhaadhaana amembali pewauamu." **10** Apogaumo Yakub, "Kuemani bholi mboo sumai. Ande opu satotuuna umaasiaka bhatuamu sii, tulungi tarimaia harataa idhwauakaku minaaka i limana bhatuamu sii. Satotuuna to iaku, kukamata rouna opu mboo mpuu kukamata rouna Aulata'ala. Opu upepagoakumo malape. **11** Kuemani tarimaia kadhwuna ibhawaakana i opu sii, roonamo Aulata'ala amalape incana i bhatuamu sabutuna iaku uka kukokadhaangia bhari-bharia sii." Yakub aemani mpuu, sampe Esau uka aunda atarimaia. **12** Pogaumo Esau, "Maimo ingkita tabhose tapalausaka lingkaata; bhekulingka kupoose tee ingkoo." **13** Maka Yakub apogau i incia, "Opuku umataua, manga

anaana sii dhaangia amalute, tee uka manga incia. 7 Tangasaana manga incia apogau, manga gulumana bhembe dumba tee sapi dhaangiapo anana umane Yakub ambuli minaaka i tana apadudua. Ande apasurua alingka tangkanamo mokorumpu. Wakutuu amataua ande Sikhem saeomea, sumaimo bhari-bharia bhembe padhamo asalaiki andina bhawine manga dumba sumai bheamate. 14 Jadi, taroakamo incia, manga anana Yakub amapii incana tee opuku ulingka uporikanaaka bhatuamu sii. "amaramo mpuu, roonamo Sikhem padhamo Bhekujulu tee kupengkaanaka mboomo apewau kaea mpuu i tanga-tangana miana Israel bhengkalana kadhambaaka modhaangiana i tee asalaiki anana bhawine Yakub, saangu hali aroana bhatuamu apoose tee bhengkalana inda alaenga atopewau. 8 Kasiimpomo, wakutuu manga anaana, sampe kukawa i opuku i Seir." Yakub tee manga anana umane aporomu-romu 15 Apogaumo Esau, "Ande mboo itu, taroakamo bhari-bharia, Hemor apogaumo tee manga incia, kubholiaka i ingkoo pia-pia mia minaaka i manga "Anaku Sikhem apeelua mpuu anamu bhawine mia mopoosena tee iaku." Maka alawanimo Dina. Jadi kuemani dhawuakea to amembali Yakub, "Tarima kaasi, inda afaraluu opuku. bhawinen. 9 Maimo tapoala-alaaka podho-Kumasanaa mpuu roonamo umaasiakaaku. podho ingkita. Dhawuakea manga kabuabuamiu Sumaimo podhomo itu." 16 Jadi ambulimo Esau i i ingkami, tee alea manga kabuabuamami to eo incia sumai uka aporope i Seir. 17 Maka Yakub ingkomiu. 10 Ingkomiu umembali umbooremo abhose i Sukot. Iwe sumai incia apakaromo tee ingkami. Pilimo tampana mbooresa saangu bhanua to karona tee wale-wale to ipeelumi. Ingkomiu ubebasi ukambeli-mbeli kadhambaakana. Siitumo sababuna tampa iapai-iapaiipo i lipu sii tee bheumembali incia sumai asarongiakea Sukot. 18 I nuncana mokotanana iwe sii." 11 Kasiimpomo, lingkaana minaaka i Mesopotamia, Yakub Sikhem apogau i amana Dina sumai tee akawamo tee salaamati i Sikhem, i Tana Kanaan, i manga witinaina, "Kuemani ingkomiu kasiimpo incia apakaro kemana i saripina kota amalape incamiu i iaku. Opeapo iemanimi, sumai. 19 Kasiimpomo aalimo satidha tana, bhekudhawuakakomiu. 12 Pasodhakaaku tampana incia apakaro kemana tee haragaana taurakana tee hadia saopeapo uka kabharina. 100 tibha doi pera minaaka i siwuluna Hemor, iaku bhekupomeaia kabharina isarongimiu. o amana Sikhem. 20 Incia apakaromo saangu Tangkanamo, dhawuakaaku kabuabua sumai tampa tunuana kurubani tee asarongiakamea, to amembali bhawineku." 13 Maka, manga "El Elohe Israel," mokoma'anana "Aulata'ala anana umane Yakub alawani Sikhem tee dhaangiamo Aulata'alana Israel."

34 Saangu wakutuu, Dina, anana bhawine

Lea ipalaahirina to Yakub, alingka asolo manga bhawine mangura miana Hewi i lipu incia sumai. 2 Wakutuu Sikhem, o anana Hemor, miana Hewi, rajana lipu sumai, akamata Dina, sumai amanakoa tee asalaikia. 3 Maka incia apeelu Dina, anana Yakub, tee asintai kabuabua sumai. Sabutuna incia uka a'usaha apaturu incana kabuabua sumai mamudhaakana apeelua uka. 4 Sikhem apogaumo i amana, Hemor, "Taurakaakamea kabuabua sumai to amembali bhawineku." 5 Lele incia sumai atorangomo i Yakub, ande Sikhem asalaiki Dina, o anana. Maka i wakutuu incia sumai, manga anana umane tangasaana i tana mokorumpu apobhawa tee kadhambaakana. Sababuna sumai Yakub apekalino sampe manga incia aumba. 6 Kasiimpomo Hemor, amana Sikhem, alingkamo apokawaaka Yakub to apogau i

Hemor, amana, tee kagau-gauna, sababuna Sikhem padhamo asalaiki Dina, o andina manga. 14 Apogaumo manga incia i rua miaia manga incia sumai, "Ingkami inda tamembali tapewau mboo sumai, apasarakaaka andimami i umane inda mototandakina, roonamo hali incia sumai saangu kaea to ingkami. 15 Tangkanamo tee sarati incia sii ingkami taundakea opea iemanimi, siitumo ande ingkomiu amembali apokana mboomo ingkami, sumaimo bhari-bharia umane modhaangiana i tanga-tangamiu tabeana atotandaki. 16 Sapadhana incia sumai, ingkami bhetadhawuaka manga kabuabuamami i ingkomiu tee bhetaala uka manga kabuabuamiu to ingkami, kasiimpo ingkami bhetamboore i tanga-tangamiu. Ande mboo sumai, ingkita bhetamembali saangu lipu. 17 Maka ande ingkomiu inda urango pogau mami tee inda utotandaki, siitumo ingkami bhetabhawa andimami, kasiimpomo taliking." 18 Hemor tee Sikhem bin Hemor

atarima malape saratina sumai. **19** Anana umane Manga anana Yakub apomala bhari-bharia sumai apekadhei apamondo sarati iemanina harataana ra'eati, atorongku bhari-bharia roonamo incia apeelu mpuu Dina, anana Yakub, bhawine tee manga anaana, tee arampasi tee uka incia satotuuna samia motohoromatina sagala giu modhaangiana i nuncana manga i tanga-tangana saangua kaomuna witinaina. bhanua. **20** Apogaumo Yakub i Simeon tee Sanampuu alingkamo Hemor tee Sikhem, Lewi, "Ingkomiu padhamo upanarakaa iaku tee anana, i bhambana lawana kotana manga, upekabuto saroku i tanga-tangana ra'eatin kasiimpo apogau tee manga miana kota sumai. lipu sii, siitomo i tanga-tangana miana Kanaan Pogauna manga incia, **21** "Manga mia incia tee miana Feris. Kabharita tangkanamo saidhe. sumai bheapomalapemo tee ingkita. Taroakamo manga incia amboore i lipu sii tee akambeli-mbeli iapaipo peeluana, roonamo kamatea, antona bhanuaku. **22** Maka manga incia alawani, lipu sii dhaangiapo amaoge to manga incia! "Alaenga buaka andimami apewaua mboomo Tee mboo sumai ingkita tamembali taala bhinwina dhala?"

manga kabuabuana to bhawineta, tee manga kabuabuata uka tadhwuaka to manga incia. **22** Maka, tangkanamo tee sarati incia sii manga incia aunda to amboore tee ingkita, sabutuna ingkita amembali saangu lipu, siitomo ande bhari-bharia umane i tanga-tangana ingkita atotandaki mboomo manga incia uka atotandaki. **23** Ande taundakea saratina, dhaampo bhari-bharia kadhambaakana tee harataa pewauana mosagaanana bheamembali pewauata. Ifaraluuna tangkanamo taundakea to atotandaki. Sapadhana incia sumai, manga incia bheamboore tee ingkita i liputa sii." **24** Bhari-bharia umane moumbana moperomusaka i bhambana lawana kota sumai aperangoi pogauna Hemor tee Sikhem tee aundaakea. Sumaimo, bhari-bharia umane i kota sumai alausaka atotandaki. **25** I eo talu eona, wakutuuna manga incia dhaangiapo amapii, rua mia anana Yakub, siitomo Simeon tee Lewi, manga akana Dina, aalamo hancuna sumbesumbere kasiimpo wakutuu apesuaiki kota incia sumai inda tee mojoli-jolia, kasiimpo apekamate bhari-bharia manga umane iwe sumai. **26** Hemor tee Sikhem, anana, manga incia atopekamate uka tee hancu. Manga akana Dina aala andina minaaka i bhanuana Sikhem, kasiimpomo ambuli i tampana pokemaana. **27** Kasiimpo aumbamo manga anana Yakub aumbati manga mia motopekamate sumai kasiimpo arampasi bhari-bharia mokoharagaana i kota sumai. Manga incia apewau mboo sumai to abholosiaka Sikhem mosalaikina andina. **28** Manga incia apomaala kadhambaakana bhembe dumba, sapi, keledai, tee opea uka modhaangiana i nuncana tee i sambalina kota sumai. **29**

Manga anana Yakub apomala bhari-bharia sumai apekadhei apamondo sarati iemanina harataana ra'eati, atorongku bhari-bharia roonamo incia apeelu mpuu Dina, anana Yakub, bhawine tee manga anaana, tee arampasi tee uka incia satotuuna samia motohoromatina sagala giu modhaangiana i nuncana manga i tanga-tangana saangua kaomuna witinaina. bhanua. **30** Apogaumo Yakub i Simeon tee Sanampuu alingkamo Hemor tee Sikhem, Lewi, "Ingkomiu padhamo upanarakaa iaku tee anana, i bhambana lawana kotana manga, upekabuto saroku i tanga-tangana ra'eatin kasiimpo apogau tee manga miana kota sumai. lipu sii, siitomo i tanga-tangana miana Kanaan Pogauna manga incia, **31** "Maka manga incia alawani, lipu sii dhaangiapo amaoge to manga incia! "Alaenga buaka andimami apewaua mboomo Tee mboo sumai ingkita tamembali taala bhinwina dhala?"

35 Aulata'ala afirimanimo i Yakub, "Makanumo, penemo i Bait-El tee mbooremo iwe sumai. Karajaamo iwe sumai saangu tampa tunuana kurubani to Aulata'ala, mopadhma mopatiumbaakana karona i ingkoo, wakutuuna ingkoo upalai minaaka i Esau, akamu." **2** Kasiimpomo pogauna Yakub i saangu antona bhanuana tee bhari-bharia mia mopobhawana tee incia, "Bhanakea manga barahalana dhaga modhaangiana i tanga-tangamiu, pekangkiloa karomiu tee bholosimea pakeamiu. **3** Maimo ingkita tamakanuaka tapene i Bait-El. Iwe sumai iaku bhekukarajaa tampa tunuana kurubani to Aulata'ala, molawaniaku i wakutuuna kasekeku tee mopobhawana tee iaku i dhala idhalaikiku." **4** Sabutuna, manga incia adhawuakamo i Yakub sagala barahala dhaga pewauana manga tee dhali-dhali modhaangiana i talingana manga, tee Yakub alamui bhari-bharia sumai i tambena puuna kau maoge modhaangiana i saripina Sikhem. **5** Sapadhana incia sumai, alingkamo manga incia. Namisi kaekana maoge mpuu minaaka i Aulata'ala akangkanai manga kota modhaangiana i saripina manga. Sabutuna, manga anana Yakub inda atopajere. **6** Kasiimpomo akawamo Yakub apobhawa tee bhari-bharia mia moosena i Lus, siitomo Bait-El, i Tana Kanaan. **7** Apabhangumea iwe sumai tampa tunuana kurubani tee asarongiakea tampa incia sumai "El Bait-El" (ma'anana Aulata'ala Bait-El), roonamo iwe sumaimo Aulata'ala padha apatiumbaaka karona i incia wakutuuna apalai minaaka i akana. **8** Wakutuu incia sumai, Deborah, modhambaakana Ribka, amatemo. Kasiimpo

manga incia atokoburu i tambena Bait-El, i Yuda, Isakhar, tee Zebulon. **24** Manga anana tambena saangsu puuna kau maoge. Sabutuna minaaka i Rahel: siitumo Yusuf tee Binyamin. **25** puuna kau sumai asarongiakea, "Puuna Tangia". Manga anana minaaka i Bilha, bhatuana Rahel: **9** Sapadhana Yakub aumba minaaka i Padan- siitumo Dan tee Naftali. **26** Sainamo manga Aram, Aulata'ala apatiumbaakamo karona anana minaaka i Zilpa, bhatuana Lea: siitumo uka i incia tee abarakatia. **10** Firimanina Gad tee Asyer. Siitumo manga anana umane Aulata'ala i incia, "Saromu Yakub, maka Yakub, ipalaahirina to incia i Padan-Aram. **27** minaaka sii-sii, ingkoo indamo uka utosarongi Kasiimpomo akawamo Yakub i tampana Ishak, Yakub. Saromu bheamembali Israel." Sumaimo, amana, i Mamre i saripina Kiryat-Arba sumaimo Aulata'ala asarongiakea Israel. **11** Firimanina Hebron, tampana Ibrahim tee Ishak amboore Aulata'ala i incia uka, "Iakumo Aulata'ala mboomo mia dhaga. **28** Ishak ako'umurumo 180 Mokokuasana. Koana-anamo koopu-opuamo tao. **29** Kasiimpomo Ishak ailamo poinuncana tee handamo kabharimu. Saangsu lipu, tee uka tee amatemo wakutuu amancuanamo tee saangsu rombongana bhari lipu bheaminaaka akodhadhimo mpuu. Ishak aromusakee tee i ingkoo, tee minaaka i siwulumu bheumba kaomuna i alamuna mia momate. Sabutuna, manga raja. **12** Lipu incia sii, idhawuakaku i Esau tee Yakub, ruamiaia anana sumai akoburu Ibrahim tee Ishak, bhekudhawuakako. Iaku uka bhekudhawuaka lipu incia sii i siwulumu naile itu." **13** Sapadhana incia sumai Aulata'ala abholimo Yakub minaaka i tampana Incia afirimani. **14** I tampana Aulata'ala afirimania, Yakub aalamo bhatu tee apakaromo saangsu tugu. Kasiimpomo i tugu sumai apasombaakea i Aulata'ala alalakea angguru tee mina zaitun i bhawona. **15** Yakub asarongiakea tampa incia sumai Bait-El, tampa iapai Aulata'ala padhamo afirimania. **16** Sapadhana incia sumai, asapomo manga incia minaaka i Bait-El. Wakutuu manga incia indamo amaridho minaaka i Efrata, akawamo wakutuuna Rahel to akoana tee incia amarasai mpuu akoana. **17** Wakutuu amarasai mpuu akoana, bhisa koana apogaumo i incia, "Bholi umaeka, roonamo sii-sii uka upotibhaakamo samia anaana umane." **18** Wakutuu incia bheamate, incia asarongiakea anaana sumai Bin-Oni. Maka amana asarongiakea Binyamin. **19** Kasiimpomo Rahel amate, akoburua i bhiwina dhala moporopena i Efrata, sii-sii asarongiakea Bait Lahim. **20** Yakub aalamo bhatu tee apakaromo saangsu tugu i bhawona koburuna Rahel; sumaimo tuguna koburuna Rahel sampe sii-sii. **21** Sapadhana incia sumai, Israel abhosemo, kasiimpomo apakaromea kemana i sawetana Migdal-Eder. **22** Wakutuu Israel amboore i lipu incia sumai, Ruben akole tee Bilha, maruena amana, tee atorangomo hali incia sumai i Israel. 35:22-29 Manga anana umane Yakub kabharina sapulu rua mia. **23** Manga anana minaaka i Lea: siitumo Ruben, anana tumpena Yakub, kasiimpomo Simeon, Lewi,

36 O siimo siwuluna Esau, isarongiaka uka Edom. **2** Esau akobhawineakamo manga bhawine Kanaan, siitumo Ada anana Elon miana Het; tee Oholibama, anana Ana, anana Zibeon, miana Hewi; **3** tee uka Basmat, anana Ismail, andina Nebayot. **4** Ada apalaahiri Elifas to Esau, tee Basmat apalaahiri Rehuel, **5** sainamo Oholibama apalaahiri Yeus, Yaelam, tee Korah. Siitumo manga anana Esau, ipalaahirina to incia i Tana Kanaan. **6** Esau abhawa manga bhawinen, manga anana umane tee bhawine, tee bhari-bharia mia saangsu bhanuana, kadhambaakana, sagala binatana, tee sagala harataa pewauana ipotibhaakana i Tana Kanaan, kasiimpomo alingka incia i lipu momaridhona minaaka i Yakub, andina. **7** Esau apogaa tee Yakub sababuna harataa pewauana manga abhari laulau, sumaimo manga incia inda amembali amboore apobhawa. Tee uka i lipu mbooresana sumai manga inda akawa rumpu to kadhambaakana mobharina mpuu sumai. **8** Sabutuna, Esau isarongiaka Edom sumai ambooremo i Tana Gunu Seir. **9** O siimo siwuluna Esau, amana kaomuna miana Edom, i Tana Gunu Seir. **10** Sarona manga anana Esau: siitumo Elifas, anana Ada bhawinen Esau, tee Rehuel, anana Basmat bhawinen Esau. **11** Manga anana Elifas: siitumo Teman, Omar, Zefo, Gaetam, tee Kenas. **12** Timna, maruena Elifas anana Esau, apalaahiri Amalek to Elifas. Siitumo siwuluna Ada, bhawinen Esau. **13** Manga anana Rehuel: siitumo Nahat, Zerah, Syama, tee Miza. Siitumo siwuluna Basmat,

bhawinena Esau. **14** Oholibama anana Ana raja moperintangina i Tana Edom, wakutuuna binti Zibeon bhawinena Esau, apalaahirimo indapo dhaangia samia raja moperintana i uka manga anaana to Esau: siitomo Yeus, bhawona miana Israel: **32** Bela bin Beor Yaelam tee Korah. **15** O siimo manga kapalana moperintangina i Edom, tee sarona kotana kaomuna bani Esau. Siwuluna Elifas, ana siitomo Dinhaba. **33** Samatena Bela, Yobab tumpena Esau, amembali kapalana kaomuna bin Zerah minaaka i Bozra amembali raja Teman, kapalana kaomuna Omar, kapalana mobholosia. **34** Samatena Yobab, Husyam kaomuna Zefo, kapalana kaomuna Kenas, **16** minaaka i lipuna miana Teman, amembali kapalana kaomuna Korah, kapalana kaomuna raja mobholosia. **35** Samatena Husyam, Hadad Gaetam, tee kapalana kaomuna Amalek. Siitomo bin Bedad, motalona miana Midian i lipu manga kapalana kaomuna Elifas i Tana Edom, Moab, amembali raja mobholosia, tee sarona tee siitomo siwuluna Ada. **17** Siwuluna Rehuel kotana siitomo Awit. **36** Samatena Hadad, anana Esau, amembali kapalana kaomuna Samla minaaka i Masreka amembali raja Nahat, kapalana kaomuna Zerah, kapalana mobholosia. **37** Samatena Samla, Saul minaaka kaomuna Syama, tee kapalana kaomuna Miza. i Rehobot modhaangiana i bhiwina umala, Siitomo manga kapalana kaomuna Rehuel i Tana amembali raja mobholosia. **38** Samatena Saul, Edom, tee siitomo siwuluna Basmat, bhawinena Baal-Hanan anana Akhbor amembali raja Esau. **18** Siwuluna Oholibama, bhawinena Esau, mobholosia. **39** Samatena Baal-Hanan bin amembali kapalana kaomuna Yeus, kapalana Akhbor, Hadar amembali raja mobholosia, kaomuna Yaelam, tee kapalana kaomuna tee kotana sarona Pahu. Bhawinena sarona Korah. Siitomo manga kapalana kaomuna Mehetabeel anana Matred binti Mezahab. **40** Oholibama binti Ana, bhawinena Esau sumai. Siimo sarona manga kapalana siwuluna Esau **19** Siitomo miana Esau, isarongiaka uka Edom, mboomo kaomuna tee tampa mbooresana tee siitomo manga kapalana kaomuna manga. manga, sumbesumbere tee sarona manga: **20** O siimo manga siwuluna Seir, miana asiliina kapalana kaomuna Timna, kapalana kaomuna momboorena i lipu incia sumai isarongiaka Alwa, kapalana kaomuna Yetet, **41** kapalana miana Hori: siitomo Lotan, Syobal, Zibeon, Ana, kaomuna Oholibama, kapalana kaomuna Ela, **21** Disyon, Ezer, tee Disyan. Siitomo siwuluna kapalana kaomuna Pinon, **42** kapalana kaomuna Seir momembalina manga kapalana kaomuna Kenas, kapalana kaomuna Teman, kapalana miana Hori i Tana Edom. **22** Manga anana Lotan: kaomuna Mibzar, **43** kapalana kaomuna Magdiel, siitomo Hori tee Heman, sainamo witinaina tee kapalana kaomuna Iram. Siitomo manga bhawine Lotan o sarona Timna. **23** Manga anana kapalana kaomuna Edom, mboomo tampa Syobal: siitomo Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Syefo, mbooresana manga i tana pewauana manga. tee Onam. **24** Manga anana Zibeon: siitomo kapalana kaomuna Edom.

Aya tee Ana. Ana siimo mopokawaakana manga matana uwe masodho i inawu i tana matuu wakutuuna incia ajagani keledaina Zibeon, amana. **25** Ana dhaangia samia anana umanena siitomo Disyon, tee samia anana bhawinena siitomo Oholibama. **26** Manga anana Disyon: siitomo Hemdan, Esban, Yitran, tee Keran. **27** Manga anana Ezer: siitomo Bilhan, Zaawan, tee Akan. **28** Manga anana Disyan: siitomo Us tee Aran. **29** Manga kapalana kaomuna miana Hori: siitomo kapalana kaomuna Lotan, kapalana kaomuna Syobal, kapalana kaomuna Zibeon, kapalana kaomuna Ana, **30** kapalana kaomuna Disyon, kapalana kaomuna Ezer, tee kapalana kaomuna Disyan. Siitomo manga kapalana kaomuna miana Hori; mboo sumaimo manga sarona kaomu i Tana Seir. **31** Siimo manga

37 Yakub amboore i lipu mbooresana amana amembali dhaga, siitomo i Tana Kanaan. **2** O siimo tulatulana siwuluna Yakub. Wakutuuna Yusuf dhaangia mangura, **17** tao umuruna, incia amananea awulu kadhabbaaka gulumana bhembe dumba apobhawa tee manga witinaina. Incia apoose tee manga anana Bilha tee Zilpa, rua miaia bhawinena amana. Tee Yusuf sadia apakawaaka lele madhaki to manga witinaina i amana. **3** Israel atolabhi kaasina tee Yusuf minaaka i bhari-bharia anana mosagaanana, roonamo Yusuf molaahirina i wakutuuna incia amancuanamo. Incia atumpua mamudhaakana akarajaakamea satuwu juba momakesana mpuu. **4** Wakutuuna manga witinaina akamatea ande amana manga alabhi amaasiaka Yusuf minaaka

i bhari-bharia witinaina, sumaimo manga incia manga apogau, 'Maimo talingkaaka i Dotan.' uka amarikaika tee inda apogauakea malape. 5 Sabutuna alingkamo Yusuf atutunia, kasiimpo Saangg wakutuu Yusuf apongipi, kasiimpo incia apokawaakamo manga witinaina i Dotan. apetulatulaakea o pongipina sumai i manga 18 Wakutuuna incia dhaangiapo amaridho, witinaina. Sabutuna manga witinaina ahandamo manga witinaina akamatamea. Maka wakutuuna amarikaika. 6 Apogaumo Yusuf i manga incia, Yusuf indapo amakasumea, manga incia "Rangoa pongipiku sii. 7 Kamataana ingkita padhamo apomufakati to apekamatea. 19 tangasaana tabhoke manga kancena gandum i Apogaumo manga samia tee sagaanana, inawu. Saanampuu kancena gandumku akakaro "Kamatea pande pongipi aumbamo! 20 Sii-sii, amakate kasiimpomo aumbamo manga kancena maimo tapekamatea, kasiimpomo tabhanaka gandummi atiingi kancena gandumku tee maeatina i nuncana sala saangg sumu iwe sii. asuju ahoromati." 8 Pogauna manga witinaina Kasiimpo tapogauakamo ande incia akandea i incia, "Indapo uka gaumu bheumembali binata masega. Dhaampo takamatea, opea raja to ingkami? Ingkoo usombo mpuu-mpuu bhemomembalina tee manga pongipina sumai!" tee ufikiri bheumangakuasai!" Jadi, manga 21 Maka wakutuuna Ruben arango hali incia incia ahandamo mpuu amarikaika roonamo sumai, incia a'usaha apasalaamati Yusuf pongipina tee pogaua sumai. 9 Sapadhana incia minaaka i limana manga incia, pogaua, sumai, Yusuf apongipimo uka saangg pongipi "Bholi tapekamatea!" 22 Ruben apogau uka mosagaanana, kasiimpomo apetulatulaakamea i manga incia, "Bholi ubusakaakea raa, soo uka i manga witinaina, pogaua, "Rangoa, bhanakamo i nuncana sumu modhaangiana kupongipimo uka. Atokamatamo matanaeo, i tana matuu sii, maka bholi kia-kiaia." Incia bula, tee sapulu sambaa kalipopo asuju ahaejati bheapsalaamatiaka Yusuf minaaka i ahoromatiaku." 10 Maka wakutuuna Yusuf limana manga witinaina tee apambulia pendua apetulatulaaka pongipina sumai i amana tee i amana. 23 Jadi, mboo sumai Yusuf akawa manga witinaina, amana audhaniakea tee i tampana manga witinaina, manga incia apogau, "Pongipi opea siitu? Indapo uka arambasakea jubana, siitomo juba momakesana iaku, inamu, tee manga witinaimu bheumba mpuu ipakena sumai. 24 Kasiimpo abhawamo asuju tee ahoromatiko?" 11 Sumaimo manga incia tee abhanakea i nuncana saangg sumu witinaina akaura-uramo, maka amana adhikaika inda mokouwena. 25 Sapadhana incia sumai, hali incia sumai i nuncana ngangarandana. auncuramo manga to akande. Wakutuuna 12 Saangg wakutuu manga witinaina Yusuf manga incia apatinda potontona, atiumbambo alingka ajagani gulumana bhembe dumbana dhaangia saangg rombongan miana Ismail amana manga i saripina Sikhem. 13 Kasiimpo moumbana minaaka i Gilead. Untana manga Israel apogaumo i Yusuf, "Manga witinaimu incia sumai aulea manga polona kau rampa, tangasaana ajagani gulumana bhembe dumba i mina balsam, tee polona kau mawondu to saripina Sikhem. Maipo, bhekutumpuko ulingka abhawea i Mesir. 26 Kasiimpomo apogaumo upokawaaka manga incia." Alawanimo Yusuf, Yuda i manga witinaina, "Opea labana ingkita "Umbe, Uma." 14 Apogaumo uka i Yusuf, tapekamate andita tee tabuniakea raana? 27 "Lingga tee kamatea kadhaangiana manga Maimo taasoa i miana Ismail sii. Bholi takia-witinaimu tee bhari-bharia gulumana bhembe kiaia, roonamo incia sii andita, saraa sadagi dumba. Sapadhana incia sumai, mbulimo tee ingkita." Sumaimo, manga witinaina uka tee pakoleleakaaku." Kasiimpo atumpumea aundapia. 28 Wakutuuna manga dhaga miana Yusuf alingka alalo Mbolongana Hebron. Midian alalo, Yusuf ahelaia tee aangkea minaaka Yusuf uka akawamo i Sikhem. 15 Iwe sumai, i nuncana sumu sumai, kasiimpomo aasoa i incia alipa mai i tana mokorumpu, kasiimpo manga miana Ismail tee haragaana 20 tibha doi apokawa tee samia umane moabhana i incia, pera. Kasiimpomo manga mia sumai abhawamea "Opea ipeelomu?" 16 Lawanina, "Kupeelo i Mesir. 29 Wakutuuna Ruben ambuli pendua manga witinaiku. Tulungi paumbaakaaku i sumu sumai, akamatea ande Yusuf indamo iapai manga ajagani kadhambaakana." 17 dhaangia i nuncana sumu. Lausakamo incia Mia incia sumai apogau, "Manga incia abhenci pakeana rampaakanamo amapii mpuu adhencumo minaaka iwe sii, roonamo kurangoa incana. 30 Incia ambulimo i manga witinaina tee

apogau, "Anana incia sumai indamo dhaangia Sabutuna, kawimo tee bhawinena o akamu, uka! Opea to ipewauku sii-sii?" 31 Kasiimpo, tee poromuakamea sababuna ingkoomo andina manga incia asumbelemo sambaa bhembe momatena, mamudhaakana udhawu siwulu to umane, kasiimpo aalamo jubana Yusuf tee akamu." 9 Maka, Onan amataua ande siwuluna apalondoa i nuncana raana bhembe. 32 Padha sumai naile itu inda bheamembali pewauana. incia sumai, manga incia atumpu samia uka Jadi sadiamo ande aposaangu tee bhawinena to abhawa juba momakesana mpuu i amana akana sumai, abhanakea o uwena manina i manga tee asamea, "Ingkami tapotibhaaka tana. Incia amendeu adhawu siwulu to akana. juba incia sii. Parakisaaya, buaka sii jubana 10 Opea ipewauna sumai amadhaki i matana anana Uma atawa mencuana?" 33 Yakub KAWASANA OPU, saanampuu KAWASANA OPU aparakisaamea, kasiimpomo apogau, "Incia aalea uka inyawana. 11 Kasiimpomo Yuda sii jubana anaku! Binata masega mokandea! apogaumo i Tamar, ana maniana, "Mbooremo Tantumo Yusuf padhamo apobhembaruakea mboomo iaiaro i bhanuana amamu sampe o binata sumai!" 34 Kasiimpomo Yakub anaku Syela padhamo ako'umuru to akawi," abhencimo pakeana tee apakanamo kae kasara roonamo fikirina Yuda, "Ancosala incia uka abhokea i tangana rampaakanamo amapii mpuu amate mboomo manga akana." Sumaimo, Tamar alingkamo tee amboore i bhanuana amana. 12 Sapadhana pia-pia wakutuu kangengena, amatemo ana bhawinena Syua, bhawinena Yuda. Sapadhana Yuda automo kasukarana incana, incia alingkamo i tampana manga mia moguntina buluna manga dumbana i Timna, apobhawa tee Hira, sabhangkana, miana Adulam. 13 Kasiimpo, apakoleleakea i Tamar, "Mataua, ama maniamu tangasaana alingka aporope i Timna to agunti buluna manga dumbana." 14 Sumaimo, Tamar uka aaronia pakea iaiarona, atutubbia rouna tee asalibumbu karona mamudhaakana o mia inda amataua incema incia. Kasiimpomo alingka i kampo Enaim, modhaangiana i dhalana mopropena i Timna. Iwe sumai auncura i bhambana lawana kampo sumai. Hali incia sumai apewaua roonamo incia akamatea ande Syela padhamo ako'umuru to akawi, maka Tamar inda uka adhawuakea to apamembalia bhawinena. 15 Wakutuuna Yuda akamatea, asarongia ande bhawine incia sumai satotuuna bhawinena dhala, rampaakanamo atutubbia rouna. 16 Kasiimpomo, incia asarimo bhawine incia sumai i saripina dhala tee apogau, "Maimo iaku gauku kukole tee ingkoo," roonamo incia inda amataua ande bhawine incia sumai ana maniana. Pogauna bhawine incia sumai, "Opea bheudhawuaku ande ukole tee iaku?" 17 Lawanina, "Dhaampomo kulambokoakako sambaa anana bhembe minaaka i gulumana bhembe dumbaku." Apogaumo bhawine incia sumai, "Somanamo udhawuaku bara mokoharagaa sampe ulambokoa to iaku."

18 Aabhamo, "Bara mokoharagaa opea
38 Saangu wakutuu i zamani incia sumai, Yuda alingkamo abholi manga witinaina tee asiimo i samia Adulam mokosarona Hira. 2 Iwe sumai Yuda akamatamo samia anana bhawine minaaka i samia miana Kanaan asarongiakea Syua. Kasiimpo Yuda akobhawineakamo bhawine incia sumai tee aporomuakamea. 3 Bhawine sumai abhawabhwamo tee apalaahirimo samia ana umane, asarongiakea Er. 4 Kasiimpomo incia abhawabhwamo uka tee apalaahirimo samia ana umane asarongiakea Onan. 5 Sapadhana incia sumai, sampearopo uka incia apalaahiru samia ana umane, asarongiakea Syela. Manga incia amboore i Kezib wakutuu anana incia sumai atopalaahiru. 6 Amangenge sapadhana incia sumai, Yuda aalamo samia bhawine to Er, anana tumpe. Sarona bhawine incia sumai o Tamar. 7 Maka Er, ana tumpena Yuda sumai, amadhaki i matana KAWASANA OPU, sabutuna KAWASANA OPU aalamo inyawana. 8 Kasiimpomo Yuda apogau i Onan, "Umataua adatimami apawaijibuaka samia witinai umane adhawuaka siwulu to witinaina momatena.

tabeana idhwauakaku to ingkoo?" Lawanimo sumai tee apogaumo, "O siimo molimbana bhawine sumai, "Singkaru materaimu, rantemu, porikana." 29 Maka anaana sumai ahelaia tee katuko modhaangiana i limamu itu." pendua limana, kasiimpomo alimbamo o rapina. Sumaimo, adhwauakamea bhari-bharia sumai Pogaumo bhisa sumai, "Makaa mpuu ingkoo i incia, kasiimpomo aporomuakea. Bhawine ujumpraka karomu ulimba!" Sababuna sumai incia sumai uka abhawa-bhawamo minaaka i incia asarongiakea Peres. 30 Padha incia sumai, incia. 19 Sapadhana incia sumai, abhangumo kasiimpomo alimba o rapina, modhaangiana bhawine sumai, kasiimpomo alingka. Aaronimea kambari male'i matu'a i limana, kasiimpomo katutubhina rouna tee apakanamea pendua incia asarongiakea Zerah.

pakea iaiarona. 20 Yuda alambokomo anana bhembe ijanjiakana alaloi sabhangkana, miana Adulam sumai, to aalea pendua manga bara mokoharagaa minaaka i limana bhawine sumai. Maka, sabhangkana sumai inda apotibhaaka bhawine sumai. 21 Incia apekaabha-abhamo i manga mia i tampa incia sumai, poguna, "Iapaimo bhawine pasunda ibaadati modhaangiana i saripina dhala i Enaim sumai?" Lawanimo manga, "Iwe sii inda dhaangia bhawine pasunda ibaadati i saripina dhala." 22 Sabutuna, ambulimo incia i Yuda tee apogau, "Iaku inda kupotibhaakea. Tee uka, manga mia i tampa incia sumai apogau, 'Iwe sii inda dhaangia bhawine pasunda ibaadati.' 23 Apogaumo Yuda, "Taroakamo manga bara incia sumai aalea, mamudhaakana ingkita inda amembali giu ipotawaaka. Satotuuna, padhamo kulambokoakea anana bhembe incia sii, maka ingkoo inda upotibhaakea." 24 Kera-kera talu mbula sapadhana incia sumai apakoleakamea i Yuda, "Tamar, ana maniamu, apasunda. Mataumea, incia uka abhawa-bhawa rampakanamo pasundana sumai." Yuda apogaumo, "Bhawamea incia iwe sii, taroakamo incia atunua!" 25 Tangasaana incia apalimbaia, incia atumpumo mia apakawaaka kasamea i ama maniana, "Minaaka i umane mokobarana siimo kubhawa-bhawa." Kasameana uka, "Parakisai, incema buaka mokosingkaruna materai, rante tee katuko sii?" 26 Yuda aparakisaamo manga bara incia sumai, kasiimpomo apogau, "Mencuana iaku, maka bhawine incia sumaimo mototuuna, roonamo iaku inda kudhawakea i Syela, anaku." Apepuumo incia sumai, Yuda indamo aporomu tee bhawine incia sumai uka. 27 I wakutuuna bhawine incia sumai bheapalaahiri, amataua ande anana rapi i nuncana kadhumana. 28 Wakutuuna incia apalaahiri, samia minaaka i manga anana alimba porikana limana. Bhisa koana aalamo saramba kambari male'i matu'a kasiimpomo abhokeaka i limana anana

39 Tangasaana incia sumai Yusuf abhawea i Mesir. Kasiimpomo, Potifar, pagawena maligena Firaun tee kapalana mojaganina raja, samia miana Mesir, aali Yusuf minaaka i limana miana Ismail mobhawea iwe sumai. 2 KAWASANA OPU apoose tee Yusuf sabutuna incia amembali samia mokohasilina i nuncana karajaana. Incia amboore i bhanuana opuna, miana Mesir sumai. 3 Opuna akamatea ande Aulata'ala apoose tee Yusuf tee ande KAWASANA OPU apewaua sagala giu ikarajaana akohasili. 4 Sababuna, incia apeelu Yusuf tee aundaakea to alaiania. Incia uka apatugasiaka Yusuf to mo'atorona bhanuana tee sagala giu pewauana apasarakaakamea i nuncana kuasana Yusuf. 5 Wakutuuna Yusuf apatugasiakea to mo'atorona bhanuana tee sagala pewauana KAWASANA OPU abarakatia antona bhanuana miana Mesir sumai roonamo Yusuf. Kabarakatina KAWASANA OPU ataralabhi-labhi i sagala pewauana, malape modhaangiana i nuncana bhanua atawa modhaangiana i inawu. 6 Sumaimo, incia apasarakaakamea bhari-bharia pewauana i nuncana kuasana Yusuf, tee kahambana Yusuf incia indamo afaraluu afikiriaka opeopeapo uka, sambaliakana kinande to ikandena. Yusuf satotuuna samia amangada ponungkarona tee amakesa rouna. 7 Sapadhana pia-pia wakutuu kangengena, bhawinenaa Potifar, opuna, akamatamo Yusuf tee abirahi, kasiimpomo apogau, "Maimo, kolemo tee iaku." 8 Maka, Yusuf amendeu tee apogau i bhawinenaa opuna sumai, "Satotuuna, tee kahambaku opuku sumai inda afaraluu afikiriaka opeopeapo uka i bhanua sii. Sagala giu pewauana apasarakaakamea i nuncana kuasaku. 9 I nuncana bhanua sii inda dhaangia samia uka molabhina kaogena kuasana minaaka i iaku, tee opuku inda ataangi opeopeapo uka minaaka i iaku, tabeana bhawinenaa opuku. Tuaapa amembali kupewau kadhaki momaogenaa sii tee kukodosa i aroana

Aulata'ala?" 10 Jadi, moomini incia awuju Mesir apewau alapaa i opuna manga, rajana Yusuf saeo-saeo, Yusuf amendeu aperangoia Mesir. 2 Sabutuna, a'amaramo Firaun i kawujuna to akole tee incia, tee uka inda aunda ruamiaia pagawena maligena sumai, siitumo i apooseakea. 11 Saangu wakutuu, Yusuf apesua kapalana mopasiapuakana sumpua tee kapalana i nuncana bhanua to apewau karajaana. Inda mopasiapuakana rotina. 3 Incia apapesuamea samia uka modhaangiana i nuncana bhanua manga i nuncana katorongku i bhanuana wakutuu incia sumai. 12 Kasiimpo, bhawine incia kapalana mokawalana raja, sumaimo i nuncana sumai akenimo jubana Yusuf apoose apogau, katorongku tampana Yusuf atotorongku. "Maimo, kole tee iaku!" Maka, Yusuf abholia 4 Kasiimpomo kapalana mojaganina raja jubana i limana bhawine sumai, kasiimpomo apamembali Yusuf bhatuana manga to alaiania, abuntuli i sambali. 13 Wakutuuna bhawine Manga incia atotaangi i nuncana katorongku sumai akamatea ande Yusuf abholi jubana i kangengena pia-pia wakutuu. 5 Saangu limana tee abuntuli i sambali, 14 agoraakamea wakutuu, i malo mopokana, mopasiapuakana saangua antona bhanuana. Pogauna i manga sumpua tee mopasiapuakana rotina raja Mesir incia, "Kamatea, umaneku abhawamea i ingkita mototaangina i nuncana katorongku sumai samia Ibrani to amagamagasiaaka ingkit! Incia apongipi. Pongipina manga sumbesumbere apesua to akole tee iaku, maka kupekee tee aposala ma'anana. 6 Saeona, wakutuuna suara makaa. 15 Wakutuu arangoa kupekee Yusuf aumba apokawaaka manga incia tee tee suara makaa, abholimea jubana i iaku alaiania, mboo mpuu manga tangasaana kasiimpomo abuntuli i sambali." 16 Bhawine amarewu incana. 7 Sabutuna, aabhamo Yusuf i sumai adhika jubana Yusuf i saripina sampe manga pagawena maligena Firaun mopobhawa-opuna ambuli i bhanua. 17 Kasiimpo, bhawine bhawana tee incia i nuncana katorongku sumai apetulatulaakamo i Potifar, onina, i bhanuana opuna sumai, "Pokia rouiumi "Bhatua Ibrani ibhawamu to ingkita sumai amauru o eo sii?" 8 Manga incia alawanimo, aumba i iaku to amagamagasiaakaaku. 18 "Ingkami tapongipi, maka inda dhaangia Maka, wakutuuna kupekee tee suara makaa, samia uka momembalina mom'a'anaia." Yusuf abholimea jubana i iaku, kasiimpo abuntuli apogaumo i manga incia, "Ma'anana pongipi i sambali." 19 Sapadhana Potifar arango asalana minaaka i Aulata'ala! Petulatulaakea o pogau ipakawaakana bhawinenaa i incia, "Mboo pongipi sumai i iaku." 9 Kasiimpomo, kapalana sumaimo bhatuamu apewauaku," sumaimo mopasiapuakana sumpua apetulatulaakamo Potifar a'amaramo mpuu. 20 Yusuf uka aalamea pongipina i Yusuf, pogauna, "I nuncana o opuna, kasiimpo apapesuaria i nuncana pongipiku sumai atokamata saanggungku, tampana manga mia itorongkuna angguru i aroaku. 10 Puuna angguru sumai raja atotaangi. Sabutuna atorongkumea Yusuf akoraha talu angu. Mboo sumai puuna kau iwe sumai. 21 Maka, KAWASANA OPU apoose sumai akotuna, kambana lausaka atuwu tee tee Yusuf tee asusuakea kaasina to incia. kancena uka apalimba bhakena angguru Incia apewau kapalana katorongku sumai momasasa. 11 I wakutuuna incia sumai amaasiakea o Yusuf. 22 Kasiimpo, kapalana tondena Firaun dhaangia i limaku. Kasiimpomo katorongku sumai apasarakaakamea bhari- manga bhakena angguru sumai kualea tee bharia mototaangina i nuncana katorongku kupioa i nuncana tondena Firaun. Sapadhana sumai asaronakaakamea i Yusuf. Sagala giu incia sumai, kudhawuaka tonde sumai i motokarajaana iwe sumai, Yusuf mokarajaai. limana Firaun." 12 Pogauna Yusuf i incia, "O 23 Kapalana katorongku sumai indamo afaralu siimo ma'anana pongipimu: Talu raha sumai uka a'urusu sagala giu mopadhana ikenina ma'anana talu eo. 13 I nuncana talu eo sii, Yusuf, sababuna KAWASANA OPU apoose tee Firaun bheapekalangako; incia bhepalimbako Yusuf tee apamembalia opea ikarajaakana tee apambuliko i kauncuramakamu. Ingkoo bheumbuli udhawuaka tonde i limana Firaun, mboomo kananea ipewaumu i piomo itu, wakutuuna upasiapuaka sumpuana. 14 Maka udhaniaku ande kadhaangiamu amalapemo naile itu tee upewau iaku tee kaasi.

40 Pia-pia wakutuu sapadhana manga kajadia incia sumai, mopasiapuakana sumpua tee mopasiapuakana rotina raja

Petulatulaakamea o kadhaangiaku i Firaun tee momalompona i saao. Kasiimpo, abhangumo tulungi palimbaaku minaaka i katorongku sii. Firaun. **5** Firaun atokolemo pendua tee **15** Roonamo satotuuna iaku sii amanakoaku apongipimo uka to rua mpearo. Atokamatamo minaaka i lipuna miana Ibrani, tee iwe pitu kancena gandum momasasana tee sii uka iaku indapo mina kupewau saangu momalapena tuwuna i sapale laena. **6** Inda uka isababuakana iaku alaenga apapesuaaku mangenge sapadhana incia sumai, atuwu i nuncana katorongku sii." **16** Wakutuuna uka pitu kancena gandum momangkuruna kapalana mopasiapuakana roti akamata ande tee amalau rampaakanamo ngaluna timbu. ma'anana pongipi sumai amalape, apogaumo **7** Kasiimpo, pitu kancena momangkuruna incia i Yusuf, "Iaku uka kupongipi: Atokamata sumai adhoku pitu kancena momalompona talu bhaki roti i bhawona bhaaku. **17** I nuncana tee momasasana. Firaun uka abhangumo bhaki moperibhawona dhaangia sagala giu pendua teeasadaramo ande incia apongipi! kinandena Firaun ikarajaana mopasiapuakana **8** Saeona incana alilahomo. Atumpumo mia roti, maka manga manu-manu akande minaaka akembaia bhari-bharia ahlii nujumu i Mesir i bhaki modhaangiana i bhawona bhaaku tee bhari-bharia mia momakidha, kasiimpo sumai." **18** Lawanimo Yusuf, "Siimo ma'anana apetulatulaakamo pongipina i manga incia. minaaka i pongipimu: Talu bhaki sumai Maka, inda dhaangia samia uka momembalina ma'anana talu eo. **19** I nuncana talu eo sii, Firaun moma'anaiakea i Firaun. **9** Kasiimpo, apogaumo bheapekalangako, i tampa malanga, tee aloeko i kapalana mopasiapuakana sumpua i Firaun, saangu arii, kasiimpo manu-manu bheakande pogawa, "O eo sii bhatuamu atoudhani dagina badamu." **20** I eo talu eona, sumaimo alapaaku. **10** I piamo itu Firaun a'amara i eo laahiriana Firaun, Firaun apadhaangiamo manga pagawena, kasiimpomo bhatua tee kariaa to bhari-bharia pagawena. Incia kapalana mopasiapuakana roti apapesuaia i apekalanga kapalana mopasiapuakana sumpua nuncana katorongku i bhanuana kapalana tee kapalana mopasiapuakana roti i aroana mojaganina raja. **11** I malo mopokana, ingkami, manga pagawena: **21** incia apambulimo siitumo bhatua tee sabhangkana bhatua sumai, kauncuramakana i kapalana mopasiapuakana apongipi. Pongipimami akoma'anana samia-sumpuu mamudhaakana amembali ambuli samia. **12** Iwe sumai ingkami tapobhawa tee pendua adhawuaka tonde i limana Firaun; **22** samia umane mangura miana Ibrani, bhatuana maka kapalana mopasiapuakana roti aloemea, kapalana mojaganina raja. Kasiimpomo, ingkami mboomo mopadhana ima'anaikana Yusuf i tapetulatulaaka pongipimami i incia, tee incia manga incia. **23** Teemini mboo sumai, kapalana uka ama'anaikamea pongipimami samia-samia. mopasiapuakana sumpua indamo audhani Yusuf **13** Garaaka, atotuu mboomo ima'anaikana sampeampearo. Incia amalinguakamea.

41 Satolalona rua tao, Firaun apongipi. **1** nuncana pongipina, incia tangasaana akabhale-bhale i saripina Umala Nil. **2** Saanampuu minaaka i Umala Nil atiumbamoo pitu mbaa sapi momakesana modelena tee amalompo badana, kasiimpomo manga sapi sumai aepewumo akande manga rumpu i saripina umala sumai. **3** Padha incia sumai, atiumbamoo uka pitu mbaa sapi sagaanana minaaka i Umala Nil, amadhaki modelena tee amangkuru badana, kasiimpo manga sapi sumai akakaro i saripina manga sapi mosagaanana, i saripina Umala Nil sumai. **4** Kasiimpomo, manga sapi momadhakina modelena tee momangkuruna sumai akande pitu mbaa sapi momalapena modelena tee uka momembalina moma'anaiakea. Kasiimpo, kurango lele to ingkoo mopogauakana ande wakutuu ingkoo urango saangu pongipi, umebali lausaka uma'anaiakea." **16** Alawanimo Yusuf i Firaun, "Mencuana bhatua, tabeana Aulata'ala bhemodhawuakana kalawani, to kasanaana Firaun." **17** Apogaumo Firaun i Yusuf, "I nuncana pongipiku sumai, iaku tangasaana kukabhale-bhale i saripina Umala Nil. **18**

Saanampuu minaaka i Umala Nil atiumbambo bharia motaralabhi-labhina dhaangiamo i Tana pitu mbaa sapi momakesana modelena tee Mesir bheatomalinguakamo, tee kanarakaa amalombo badana, kasiimpomo manga sapi kasukarana kaara sumai bheapepadhai lipu sumai apepuumo akande manga rumpu i incia sii. **31** Motaralabhi-labhina padhamo saripina umala sumai. **19** Sapadhana sumai, anamisia i lipu incia sii indamo bheaudhania atiumbambo uka pitu mbaa sapi mosagaanana, uka roonamo kanarakaa kasukarana kaara momarusuna, momadhakina mpuu modelena moumbana sapadhana incia sumai amakaa tee amangkuru badana. Indapo mina kukamata o mpuu. **32** Pongipina sumai apenduangia kadhakina sapi incia sumai i saangua Tana Mesir. sampe rua mpearo i Firaun. Ma'anana **20** Kasiimpomo, manga sapi momangkuruna tee satotuuna ande hali incia sumai padhamo momadhakina sumai akande pitu mbaa sapi apatotapuakea Aulata'ala tee Incia bhealausaka momalompona mobhaa-bhaana. **21** Sapi-sapi apewaua. **33** Sabutuna, salabhina Firaun apeelo incia sumai uka apesua i nuncana kompona samia momakidhana tee mokohikimatina sii-manga. Maka, inda atokamata tandana opea uka sii, tee aangkea to moperintangina Tana ande manga sapi incia sumai padhamo apesua i Mesir. **34** Kasiimpomo, salabhina ande Firaun nuncana kompona manga roonamo modelena apatotapuakamo manga gubernuru i bhawona manga sadhaadhaana amadhai mboomo bhaa- lipu sii to alaaka **20** parasee minaaka i bhaana. Kasiimpo, iaku uka kutobhangumo. hasilina Tana Mesir i nuncana pitu tao **22** I nuncana pongipiku motutuniana atiumba motaralabhi-labhina. **35** Manga incia tabeana pitu kancena gandum momasasana tee aromusakea bhari-bharia giuna kinande i momalapena tuwuna i sapale laena. **23** nuncana tao-tao malape moumbana sii tee Sapadhana incia sumai, atuwumo uka pitu aromusakea gandum i tambena kuasana Firaun kance gandum momatuuna, momangkuruna, mboomo giuna kinande i manga kota, tee tee amalau rampaakanamo ngaluna timbu. ajagania. **36** Giuna kinande sumai bheambali **24** Kasiimpo, kance momangkuruna sumai apasadataakea to lipu sii i nuncana pitu tao adhoku pitu kance momalapena. Bhari- kanarakaa kasukarana kaara bhemoumbana i bharia sii padhamo kupetulatulaakea i Tana Mesir, mamudhaakana lipu sii inda abinasa manga ahlii nujumu, maka inda dhaangia roonamo kasukarana kaara sumai." **37** Haejatina samia uka momembalina apaumbaakaaku sumai amalape to Firaun tee bhari-bharia ma'anana." **25** Sarangona pongipina sumai, pagawena. **38** Kasiimpomo apogaumo Firaun apogaumo Yusuf i Firaun, "Manga pongipina i manga pagawena, "Tapotibhaaka ingkita Firaun sumai apokana. Aulata'ala padhamo tapokawaaka mia mboo sii, mobukena tee apaumbaakea i Firaun opea bheipewauna Rohina Aulata'ala?" **39** Kasiimpomo Firaun naile itu. **26** Pitu mbaa sapi momalapena apogaumo i Yusuf, "Roonamo Aulata'ala sumai ma'anana pitu tao, tee pitu kance padhamo apatiumbaakako bhari-bharia hali gandum momalapena sumai uka ma'anana incia sii, tantumo inda dhaangia mia pitu tao. Jadi rua angu pongipina sumai momakidhana tee mokohikimatina mboomo apokana. **27** Pitu mbaa sapi momangkuruna ingkoo. **40** Bheuparintangi i maligeku, tee tee momadhakina motiumbana, sumaimo bhari-bharia ra'eatiku tabeana atungku i ma'anana pitu tao, mboo sumai uka pitu pamarintamu. Tangkanamo mahakota incia sii kancena gandum momaapano tee amalau mopamembalina iaku atolabhi kaogena minaaka rampaakanamo ngaluna timbu sumai, ma'anana ingkoo." **41** Apogaumo Firaun uka i Yusuf, "Tee bheakawamo kanarakaa pitu tao kasukarana mboo sii kuangkako to moperintangina bhari-kaara. **28** O siimo ma'anana minaaka i bhatuamu bharia Tana Mesir." **42** Kasiimpomo Firaun ipakawaakaku i saao to Firaun, siitomo ande ahobutimo singkaru minaaka i limana tee Aulata'ala padhamo apakawaakea i Firaun apakanaakea i limana Yusuf. Apakanaakea opea bheipewauna naile itu. **29** Satotuuna, uka pakea minaaka i kae mo'alusuna i Yusuf, bheumba pitu tao tee hasilina motaralabhi- tee apasaakea rante bulawa i bhorokona. **43** labhina momaogena i saangua Tana Mesir, Atumpumea mia sumai apakompaia Yusuf i **30** maka padha incia sumai atiumbambo bhawona karetana moruanguna, tee i aroana kanarakaa pitu tao kasukarana kaara. Bhari- Yusuf dhaangia samia to agoramo, "Sujumo!"

Mboo sumaimo Yusuf adhawuakea kakuasa gandum minaaka i Yusuf, roonamo ahanda i bhawona saangua Tana Mesir. **44** Firaun mpuu kaara sumai i saangua alamu. apogaumo i Yusuf, "Iakumo Firaun, maka ande inda uundaakea, inda samia uka amembali apewau sala saangu i saangua Tana Mesir sii." **45** Firaun adhawuakea sarona Mesir Zafnat-Paaneah i Yusuf, tee adhawuakea i incia Asnat, anana Potifera, imamu i On, to amembali bhawinen. Mboo sumaimo Yusuf amembalimo mokokuasana i bhawona saangua Tana Mesir. **46** Yusuf ako'umurumo 30 tao wakutuu incia akakaro i aroana Firaun, raja Mesir. Kasiimpomo Yusuf alingka minaaka i aroana Firaun tee ambelikia saangua Tana Mesir. **47** Kangengena pitu tao tee hasilina taralabhi-labhi sumai, lipu incia sumai akohasiliaka timpua sabuke-bukena. **48** Yusuf aromusakea bhari-bharia giuna kinande i nuncana pitu tao ataralabhi-labhi i Tana Mesir sumai, tee aromusakea i kota-kota. I sumbesumbere kota aromusakea giuna kinande, hasilina minaaka i manga inawu atiingga kota sumai. **49** Mboo sumaimo Yusuf aromusaka gandum mboomo kabharina bhone i tawo, abhari mpuu, sabutuna aumoto agagari saopea kabharina. **50** Indapo aumba tao kaarana, o Asnat (anana Potifera, imamu i On) apalaahiriaakana to Yusuf, umanena, rua mia anana umane. **51** Yusuf asarongiakea anana tumpena Manasye, roonamo pogauna, "Aulata'ala padhamo apewau kumalinguakea sagala kasukaraku tee bhanuana amaku." **52** Sainamo anaana katutunina tumpe asarongiakea Efraim, roonamo pogauna, "Aulata'ala padhamo adhawuakaaku anana i lipu kasukaraku." **53** Kasiimpomo ako'aahirimo pitu tao ataralabhi-labhi i Tana Mesir sumai, **54** tee apepuumo aumba pitu tao kasukara kaara, mboomo padhana ipogauakana Yusuf. Kasukara kaara akanea bhari-bharia lipu, maka i saangua Tana Mesir sumai dhaangia kinande. **55** Wakutuuna kaara akana uka bhari-bharia ra'eatina Tana Mesir, agoramo manga incia i Firaun aemani kinande. Kasiimpomo apogaumo Firaun i manga incia bhari-bharia miana Mesir sumai, "Lingkamo i Yusuf. Pewaumo opea ipogauakana i ingkomiu." **56** Kanarakaa kasukarana kaara sumai akanea saangua bhawona alamu. Yusuf abungkalea bhari-bharia manga kampiri kasiimpomo aaso gandum to miana Mesir, roonamo ahanda mpuu kasukarana kaara sumai i Tana Mesir. **57** Manga mia minaaka i saangua alamu uka aumba i Mesir to aali

42 Yakub arangomo lele ande i Mesir dhaangia gandum. Sumaimo, apogaumo Yakub i manga anana, "Pokia ingkomiu soo uptoonto-tonto?" **2** Apogaumo uka, "Iaku kurango ande i Mesir dhaangia gandum. Lingkamo iwe sumai tee ualiaka gandum to ingkita minaaka iwe sumai, mamudhaakana ingkita amembali tadhadhi tee inda tamate." **3** Sabutuna, alingkamo sapulu mia witinaina Yusuf i Mesir to aaliaka gandum. **4** Sainamo Binyamin, andina Yusuf, inda aundaakea alingka tee manga akana sababuna fikirina Yakub, "Ancosala acilaka." **5** Jadi, manga anana Israel dhaangia i tanga-tangana manga mia moposaumbana to aaliaka gandum, roonamo balaa kasukarana kaara sumai uka akangkanai Tana Kanaan. **6** Yusuf amembalimo mokokuasana i lipu incia sumai tee inciamo moasona gandum i bhari-bharia ra'eatina lipu incia sumai. Jadi, sakawana manga witinaina Yusuf iwe sumai, asujumo manga tee ahoromatia. **7** Wakutuuna Yusuf akamata manga witinaina, incia lausaka atandaia. Maka, incia dhaangiapo abuniaka karona amembali mboomo samia dhaga tee a'amaraiki manga incia. Aabhamo i manga incia, "Minaaka iapai ingkomiu?" Lawanimo manga, "Minaaka i Tana Kanaan, ingkami taumba bhetaali giuna kinande." **8** Moomini Yusuf amataua manga witinaina, manga incia inda amataua. **9** Saanampuu atoudhanimo Yusuf tee manga pongipina i piamo itu to manga incia. Kasiimpo, apogaumo i manga incia, "Ingkomiu sii mata-mata! Ingkomiu uumba to umata-matai kakurangana lipu sii." **10** Alawanimo manga i Yusuf, "Mencuana, opuku. Manga bhatuamu sii taumba to taali giuna kinande. **11** Ingkami bhari-bharia sii manga anana minaaka i saama, tee ingkami sii mia mojujuru. Manga bhatuamu sii mencuana mata-mata. **12** Maka Yusuf apogau i manga incia, "Inda! Ingkomiu uumba to umata-matai kakurangana lipu sii!" **13** Alawani manga, "Manga bhatuamu sii sapulu rua mia tapowitinal, anana minaaka i saama momboorena i Tana Kanaan. Andiku kaepu dhaangia apobhawa tee amamami sii-sii, sainamo samiana uka indamo dhaangia." **14** Apogaumo Yusuf i manga incia, "Mboomo mopadhana ipogauakaku i saao, ingkomiu sii

mata-mata! **15** To dhadhina Firaun kuposumpa, auleamo manga keledaina tee gandumna, ingkomiu tabeana utouji mboo sumai: ingkomiu kasiimpo alingka minaaka iwe sumai. **27** inda umembali ulingka minaaka iwe sii, tabeana Wakutuuna sala samia minaaka i manga incia ande andimiuk kaepu aumba iwe sii. **16** Tumpumo abungkale kadhuna to adhawuaka akande samia minaaka i tanga-tangamiul ulingkaisi keledaina i tampana apomalo, akamatamea andimiuk, tee mosagaanana atotaangi iwe sii. doina i nganganakadhuna. **28** Apogaumo i Tee mboo sumai, pogauam i amembali atouji manga witinaina, "Doiku apambulia! Kamatea, ande atotuu. Ande inda, siitomo to dhadhina dhaangia i nuncana kadhuku!" Sabutuna, Firaun, tantomo ingkomiu sii mata-mata!" atokidhamo manga witinaina Yusuf tee **17** Kasiimpomo, apapesuamea manga incia i apotonto-tontomo samia tee mosagaanana tee nuncana katorongku talu eo kangengena. **18** arengkumo, kasiimpomo apogau, "Opea kera-kera I eo talu eona, apogaumo Yusuf i manga ipewauna Aulata'ala to ingkita?" **29** Sakawana incia, "Iaku mia momaekana i Aulata'ala. manga i tampana Yakub, o amana manga, i Pawaumea hali incia sii, mamudhaakana Tana Kanaan, manga incia apetulatulaakamea i ingkomiu sadhaadhaana bheudhadhi: **19** amana sagala giu momembalina i manga incia. Ande ingkomiu totuu mia mojujuru, taroakea Pogauna manga incia, **30** "Mia momembalina samia minaaka i ingkomiu powitinai amboore opu i lipu incia sumai apogau tee a'amaraike atotaangi i katorongku, sainamo mosagaanana ingkami. Afikiria ingkami sii manga mia alingka abhawa gandum to witinaimu motangasaana amata-matai lipu incia sumai. tangasaana moamaara. **20** Sapadhana incia **31** Ingkami talawanimo, 'Ingkami sii mia sumai, bhawamea andimiuk kaepu sumai i iaku, mojujuru, mencuana mata-mata. **32** Ingkami mamudhaakana pogauam i akobukutii atotuu sii sapulu rua mia tapowitinai, manga anana tee ingkomiu inda bheumate." Manga incia minaaka i saama. Samia indamo dhaangia, uka aundaakea. **21** Pogauna manga samia tee tee kaepu sii-sii apobhawa tee amamami i mosagaanana, "Satotuuna, ingkita tatanggo Tana Kanaan." **33** Maka, o mia momembalina dosata i andita. Ingkita takamatea tapanamo opu i lipu incia sumai apogau i ingkami, mpuu kanarakaana incana wakutuu incia 'I nuncana hali incia sii iaku bhekumataua, aemani kaasita, maka ingkita inda taperangoia. buaka ingkomiu sii mia mojujuru: Bholimea Siitomo sababuna kaseke incia sii manga samia witinaimu i iaku, kasiimpomo alamo kangkanai." **22** Kasiimpomo, Ruben alawani manga kinande to witinaimu motangasaana amara incia, "I piamo itu padhamo kupaumbakomiu, tee lingkamo. **34** Kasiimpomo, bhawamea 'Bholi upewau dosa i anana incia siitu!' Maka, andimiuk kaepu i iaku, mamudhaakana ingkomiu inda urango! Sii-sii kamatea, o kumataua ande ingkomiu mencuana mata-raana atuntua minaaka i ingkita." **23** Manga mata tabeana mia mojujuru. Sapadhana incia incia inda amataua ande Yusuf ama'anaia sumai bhekupambulia witinaimu i ingkomiu, pogauam manga, roonamo kangengena incia tee ingkomiu uka amembali upodhaga i lipu sumai dhaangia samia pande pogau i tanga- incia sii." **35** Wakutuuna manga incia tangana manga incia. **24** Sabutuna adhencumo gauna apokosoa kadhuna, atokamatamo kadhuna Yusuf minaaka i manga incia, kasiimpomo atangi. kadhuna doina manga sumbe-sumbere dhaangia Sapadhana incia sumai ambulimo pendua i nuncana kadhuna. Akamata kadhukadhuna kasiimpomo apogau tee manga witinaina. Incia doi sumai, manga incia tee uka amana aalamo Simeon minaaka i tanga-tangana manga aposamaekamo. **36** Kasiimpomo, Yakub, manga witinaina, kasiimpomo arantea i aroana amana manga, apogaumo i manga incia, manga witinaina. **25** Sapadhana incia sumai, "Ingkomiu upewauaku kukailanga manga anak. Yusuf adhawu parinta mamudhaakana manga Yusuf indamo dhaangia, tee uka Simeon. Sii-kadhuna manga aantokiacea gandum, tee doina sii, Binyamin uka gaumu bheualea. Iakumo manga apambuliacea i nuncana kadhuna manga motanggoa bhari-bharia sii!" **37** Kasiimpomo samia-samia. Padha incia sumai, incia uka Ruben apogaumo i amana, "Pekamatemea rua aparintangi mamudhaakana manga witinaina miaia anak umane, ande iaku inda kubhawea adhawua bhaku to lingkaana. Sabutuna, kupambulia i Uma. Pasaraakaakea incia i mboo sumaimo apewaua. **26** Manga witinaina limaku, sumaimo bhekubhawea kupambulia

i Uma." 38 Maka Yakub alawanimo, "Anaku sumai inda membali alingka apobhawa tee ingkomiu roonamo akana amatemo, tee incia soo samia-miana modhadhina. Ande Binyamin akangkanaia cilaka i nuncana lingkaami bheulingkaisi, sumaimo ingkomiu bheupamembali iaku mokouwana sii kusapo i alamu manga mia momate rampaakanamo amaasimo incaku." (Sheol h7585)

43 Kanarakaa kasukarana kaara torotorosu amakaa i lipu incia sumai. 2 Jadi, wakutuuna gandum ibhawana manga incia minaaka i Mesir atopadhamo atokande, apogaumo amana manga, "Lingkamo uka, alikita saidhe giuna kinande to ingkita." 3 Maka alawanimo Yuda i incia, "Mia sumai ampuumpuu audhaniaka ingkami, 'Ingkomiu indamo umembali ukamata rouku pendua, tabeana andimiu dhaangia apobhawa tee ingkomiu.' 4 Ande Ama uundaakea andimami alingka apobhawa tee ingkami, dhaampomo ingkami bhetingka taali giuna kinande to Ama. 5 Maka ande Ama inda uundaaka andimami alingka apobhawa tee ingkami, sumaimo ingkami inda bhetingka, roonamo mia sumai padhamo apogau i ingkami, 'Ingkomiu inda umembali ukamata rouku pendua, tabeana o andimiu apobhawa tee ingkomiu.'" 6 Kasiimpo apogaumo Israel, "Pokia ingkomiu upekarasaiaku tee upaumbaakea i mia incia sumai ande dhaangiapo tee andimiu samia?" 7 Alawanimo manga, "Mia incia sumai atorotorosu aabha to ingkami tee manga witinaita. Incia aabha, 'Dhaangiapo adhadhi o amamiu? Dhaangiapo uka witinaimiu?' sabutuna ingkami talawania mboomo ipogauakamami sumai. Tuaapa tamataua ande incia bheapogauaka, 'Bhawea andimiu iwe sii.'?" 8 Kasiimpo apogaumo uka Yuda i Israel, amana, "Uundaakamea anaana sumai alingka tee ingkami. Ingkami bhetausaka talingka mamudhaakana ingkita, siitomo o Ama, ingkami, tee manga anaanamami, amembali sadhaadhaana tadhadhi tee inda tamate. 9 Iakumo mojaminina incia. Ama umembali utuntua minaaka i iaku. Ande iaku inda kubhawea pendua i Ama tee kupasaraakea i Ama, siitomo iaku bhemotanggona dosa i Ama sa'umurua dhadhiku. 10 Ande ingkami inda tapekanoenoe, tantomo sii-sii ingkami tambulimo to rua

mpearona." 11 Kasiimpo, apogaumo Israel, amana manga, i manga incia, "Ande atotuu tabeana mboo sumai, pewaumea hali incia sii: Bhawamea hasilina lipu sii momalapena i nuncana manga tampana bhakumi, tee bhawamea i mia incia sumai kadhwumi mboomo saidhe balsam, saidhe golana uwani, manga rampa, polona kau mawondu, bhakena bheau, tee bhakena badam. 12 Tee uka bhawamo doi rua kali lipa kabharina: o doi i ipambulina i piamo itu i ngangana kadhumiu samia-samia tabeana ingkomiu ubhawea pendua. Aipomo miana Mesir asala dhika i nuncana kadhumiu. 13 Bhawea uka andimiu, tee lausakamo umbuli pendua i mia incia sumai. 14 Sio-siomo Aulata'ala Mokokuasana adhawuko rahumati i aroana mia incia sumai sanampuu incia arambasakea witinaimiu mosagaanana sumai tee uka Binyamin. Maka ande iaku, tabeana bhekukailanga manga anaku, bholiakamo iaku kukailangaaka." 15 Kasiimpomo, manga incia apasiapuakamea manga bara to idhawuakana. Manga incia abhawamo doi rua kali lipa kabharina, tee uka Binyamin, kasiimpo alingkamo i Mesir. Sakawana iwe sumai, akakromo manga incia i aroana Yusuf. 16 Wakutuuna Yusuf akamata Binyamin apobhawa tee manga witinaina, apogaumo incia i bhatuana, "Bhawea manga mia incia sii i nuncana bhanua. Sumbelomo sambaa binata tee patalaakea kinande, roonamo manga mia incia sii bheakande tee iaku pontanga eo sii." 17 Mia incia sumai apewaumea parintana Yusuf, kasiimpo abhawamea manga incia apesua i bhanuana Yusuf. 18 Manga incia amaekamo sababuna manga apapesuaia i nuncana bhanua Yusuf. Apogaumo manga incia, "Ingkita amangapapesua roonamo parakarana doi ipambulina i nuncana kadhuta i piamo itu. Incia gauna bhearaeaka ingkita, arako ingkita, amangapamembali bhatuana, tee aala manga keledaita." 19 Sababuna itu manga incia asarimo mo'atorona bhanuana Yusuf sumai tee apogaumo i aroana bhambana bhanua. 20 Apogaumo manga, "Umbe Opu, i piamo itu totuu ingkami taumba to taali giuna kinande. 21 I wakutuun ingkami takawa i tampana pomaloa tee tabungkale kadhumami, garaaka dhaangia tee doina sumbesumbere dhaangia i ngangana kadhu, mboomo kabharina ingkami tabaiarea. Maka sii-sii, ingkami tapambulia pendua, 22 tee

ingkami uka tabhawa doi sagaanana to taaliaka i aroana Yusuf apataalakea i aroana manga incia giuna kinande. Ingkami inda tamataua incema sumbesumbere, maka dhawuna to Binyamin mopapesuana doi sumai i nuncana kadhumami." apataalakea lima mpearo kabharina minaaka i 23 Apogaumo mia sumai, "Tanangipo bholi dhawuna to bhari-bharia mosagaanana. Manga umaeka! Aulata'alamiu tee Aulata'alana amamiu incia uka asumpu tee asanaa-sanaamo tee padhamo adhawuakakomiu harataa i nuncana Yusuf.

kadhumiu. Doimiu i piamo itu padhamo kutarimaia." Kasiimpomo, incia apalimbamo Simeon tee abhawea i manga incia. 24 Sapadhana incia sumai, incia abhawamea manga apesua i nuncana bhanuana Yusuf, kasiimpo adhawua uwe manga mamudhaakana abhanui aena kasiimpomo adhawua akande manga keledaina. 25 Manga incia apasiapuakamo idhawuakana manga tee aantagi o umbaana Yusuf i pontanga eo roonamo manga incia arango ande manga incia bheapatatalakea kinande iwe sumai. 26 Wakutuuna Yusuf ambili i bhanuana, manga incia uka apasaraakea i Yusuf manga idhawuakana ibhawana apapesuia i bhanuana, kasiimpo asuju i aroana ahoromatia. 27 Yusuf aabhaakamo kadhaangiana manga incia, kasiimpo aabha, "Tuaapa kadhaangiana amamiu, mancuana ipetulatulaakamiu itu? Dhaangiapo adhadhi?" 28 Lawanimo manga, "Bhatuamu, o amamami, amalape tee dhaangiapo adhadhi." Kasiimpomo, manga incia asujumo manga tee ahoromatia. 29 Yusuf apotonto i manga incia, kasiimpo akamatamo Binyamin, andina, witinaina saina tee incia. Incia aabha, "Siimo andimiuk kaepu, ipetulatulaakamiu i iaku? Sio-siomo Aulata'ala amaasi incana i ingkoo, anaku!" 30 Yusuf uka lausakamo adhencu apeelo tampa to atangi, roonamo apemelili mpuu tee andina. Incia apesua i nuncana kolemana tee atangi iwe sumai. 31 Sapadhana incia sumai abhanuimo rouna kasiimpomo alimba. Apoose abuniakea incana satotuuna, incia apogau, "Patalamo kinande." 32 Kinande uka atopatalamo, to Yusuf agaatiakea, to manga witinaina agaatiakea uka, to manga miana Mesir mokandena mopo bhawana tee incia uka agaatiakea. Manga incia akande mboo sumai rampaakanamo miana Mesir inda amembali akande sameja tee miana Ibrani, sababuna hali incia sumai saangu kahina to miana Mesir. 33 Manga witinaina Yusuf apauncuraia i aroana mboomo laahiriana samia-samia, minaaka i tumpe sampe i kaepu. Manga incia uka aposapotontomo tee amente. 34 Kasiimpomo, sagaa kinande minaaka

44 Sapadhana incia sumai Yusuf adhawumo parintana i mo'atorona bhanuana, pogaua, "Antokiakea giuna kinande i nuncana kadhuna manga mia sumai kabharina kapoolina ibhawana, tee dhikaia doina manga sumbesumbere i ngangana kadhuna. 2 Kasiimpomo, dhikaia tondeku, siitumo tonde pera sumai, i ngangana kadhuna mia momangurana mpuu, tee uka doina gandumna." Mia sumai uka apewaumea opea ipogauakana Yusuf. 3 Saeona mpuu, sabhetena matanaeo, manga incia aundaakamea alingka apobhawa tee manga keledaina. 4 Indapo amangenge alimba minaaka i kota, Yusuf apogaumo i mo'atorona bhanuana, "Pekadheimo pajerea manga mia sumai, tee wakutuuna upokawaakamea, pogaua i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu ubholosi kalape tee kadhaki? 5 Tonde incia sii satotuuna tampana sumpuana opuku, kananeana apakea to apekilala. Kadhaki ipewaumi sii." 6 Sumaimo aosemea manga mia sumai, kasiimpomo apogauakamea i manga witinaina pogaua Yusuf i saao. 7 Alawanimo manga, "Pokia opuku ubhoasaka manga pogau mboo sumai? Haramu to manga bhatuamu sii to apewau hali mboo sumai! 8 Sainamo doi ipotibhaakamami i ngangana kadhumami i piamo itu uka padhamo tapambulia pendua i opu minaaka i Tana Kanaan. Indapo uka ingkami tamanako pera atawa bulawa minaaka i bhanuana opuku!" 9 Incema i tangatangana manga bhatuamu sii ipotibhaakana modhikana bara sumai, taroakamo atohukumu mate, tee taroakamo ingkami tamembali bhatuana opuku." 10 Alawanimo mia sumai, "Umbe, kutarimaia ipogauakamiu. Incema ipotibhaakaku adhika bara incia sumai incia bheamembali bhatuaku, maka mosagaanana abebasi minaaka i kasalahana." 11 Lausakamo manga sumbesumbere apasapoa kadhuna i tana kasiimpomo abungkalea. 12 Mia incia sumai uka aparakisaamea, apepuu i momatu'ana sampe i momangurana, aahirina, tonde sumai apotibhaakea i nuncana kadhuna Binyamin. 13

Sanampuu, manga incia abhencimo pakeana incia, 'Ingkami inda membali talingka. Ande roonamo amaasimo mpuu incana. Kasiimpo andimami kaepu aose apobhawa tee ingkami, sumbesumbere apakompamea pendua manga dhaampomo ingkami bhetingka, roonamo kadhuna i keledaina, tee ambuli i kota. **14** inda membali takamata roua mia incia sumai Wakutuuna Yuda tee manga witinaina apesua ande andimami kaepu inda apobhawa tee i bhanuana Yusuf, Yusuf dhaangiapo iwe ingkami." **27** Kasiimpomo bhatuamu, siitomo sumai. Manga incia uka asujumo i aroana. **15** o amamami, apogau tee ingkami, "Ingko Pogaumo Yusuf i manga incia, "Pewau opea umataua ande bhawineku padhamo apalaahiri ikarajaamiu sii? Inda umataua buaka ande to iaku rua mia anana. **28** Samiana abholiakumo. mia mboomo iaku sii amembali apekilala?" **16** Alawanimo Yuda, "Opea bhemomembalina ipogauakamami i opuku? Tuaapa ingkami bhetapogau? Tuaapa bhetapatotuu karomami? Aulata'ala padhamo apakamataakea kasalahana manga bhatuamu sii. Sii-sii, taroakamo ingkami tamembali bhatuana opuku, malape ingkami atawa incia, motopokawaakanan tondena opuku i nuncana kadhuna." **17** Maka alawanimo Yusuf, "Haramu to iaku kupewau mboo sii! Mia motopokawaakanan mobhawana tonde sumai siitomo to momembalina bhatuaku. Sainamo ingkomiu mosagaanana, mbulimo tee kasanaa i amamiu." **18** Kasiimpomo aumbamo Yuda apekakasu Yusuf tee apogau, "E opuku, undaakea bhatuamu sii apakawaaka sanganga pogau i opuku. Bholi u'amara i bhatuamu sii opuku sii, 'Buaka ingkomiu dhaangiapo tee Sumaimo sii-sii, taroakamo bhatuamu amboore amamiu atawa witinaimiu uka?' **20** Ingkami abholosi ana umane sii to amembali bhatuamu talawanimo i opuku, "Ingkami dhaangiapo opuku, tee taroakamo ana umane sii ambuli tee amamami amancuanamo. Dhaangia uka tee manga witinaina. **34** Roonamo tuaapa samia o anana momangurana, molaahirina i amembali kumbuli i amaku ande ana umane sii wakutuuna amancuanamo. O akana amatemo, inda apobhawa tee iaku? Iaku inda kukapoia tee minaaka i manga anana inana tangkanamo incia momboorena, roonamo sumai amana amaaasiakea." **21** Kasiimpo, opuku apogau i manga bhatuamu sii, "Bhawea incia i iaku, mamudhaakanan iaku amembali kukamatea!" **22** Talawanimo ingkami i opuku, 'Anana umane sumai inda membali abholi amana, roonamo ande incia abholia, tantumo amana bheamate!' **23** Maka opuku apogau i manga bhatuamu sii, 'Ande andimiu kaepu sumai inda aumba tee ingkomiu, sumaimo indamo amembali ukamata rouku pendua!' **24** Jadi, wakutuuna ingkami tambuli i bhatuamu, siitomo o amana bhatuamu, ingkami tapaumbaakea pogaua opuku. **25** Saangu wakutuun amamami apogaumo, 'Mbulimo, alimo saidhe giuna kinande to ingkita!' **26** Maka ingkami tapogau i Fikiriku, "Dhaanamo incia akandea binata masega," tee sampe sii-sii iaku totuumo indamo bhekukamatea. **29** Ande ingkomiu ualea uka anaana sii minaaka i iaku kasiimpo acilaka, sumaimo ingkomiu bheupewauku mokouwana sii asukara mpuu sampe kusapo i alamuna koburu.' (**Sheol h7585**) **30** Yuda apogaumo uka, "Amamami tangkanamo membali adhadhi ande Binyamin adhadhi. Ande anana sumai inda ambuli tee ingkami, dhaanamo o amamami bheamate roonamo indamo akamatea pendua anana sumai. Tee ande mboo sumai, ingkami tasala roonamo bheasababuaka amamami momancuana mpuu asukara tee kaporona inca sabutuna incia bheasapo i alamuna koburu. (**Sheol h7585**) **32** Maka, bhatuamu padhamo atanggo ana umane sii i aroana amaku tee kupogau, 'Ande iaku inda kubhawea pendua i amaku, taroakamo i piamo itu opuku aabha i manga bhatuana iaku motanggonaa dosana i amaku sa'umurua.' **33** opuku sii, 'Buaka ingkomiu dhaangiapo tee Sumaimo sii-sii, taroakamo bhatuamu amboore amamiu atawa witinaimiu uka?' **20** Ingkami abholosi ana umane sii to amembali bhatuamu talawanimo i opuku, "Ingkami dhaangiapo opuku, tee taroakamo ana umane sii ambuli tee amamami amancuanamo. Dhaangia uka tee manga witinaina. **34** Roonamo tuaapa samia o anana momangurana, molaahirina i amembali kumbuli i amaku ande ana umane sii wakutuuna amancuanamo. O akana amatemo, inda apobhawa tee iaku? Iaku inda kukapoia tee minaaka i manga anana inana tangkanamo incia momboorena, roonamo sumai amana amaaasiakea." **21** Kasiimpo, opuku apogau i manga bhatuamu sii, "Bhawea incia i iaku, mamudhaakanan iaku amembali kukamatea!" **22** Talawanimo ingkami i opuku, 'Anana umane sumai inda membali abholi amana, roonamo ande incia abholia, tantumo amana bheamate!' **23** Maka opuku apogau i manga bhatuamu sii, 'Ande andimiu kaepu sumai inda aumba tee ingkomiu, sumaimo indamo amembali ukamata rouku pendua!' **24** Jadi, wakutuuna ingkami tambuli i bhatuamu, siitomo o amana bhatuamu, ingkami tapaumbaakea pogaua opuku. **25** Saangu wakutuun amamami apogaumo, 'Mbulimo, alimo saidhe giuna kinande to ingkita!' **26** Maka ingkami tapogau i

45 I wakutuu incia sumai Yusuf indamo apooli ataangi incana i aroana bhari-bharia mia mokakarona i saripina. Sababuna sumai incia agoramo, "Tumpumea bhari-bharia mia alimba abholiaku!" Sumaimo inda samia uka mopobhawana tee incia wakutuuna apapematauaka karona i manga witinaina. **2** Kasiimpo incia atangimo tee suara makaa, sabutuna arangoa manga miana Mesir tee saangua maligena Firaun. **3** Apogaumo Yusuf i manga witinaina, "Iakumo Yusuf! Dhaangiapo adhadhi buaka o amata?" Maka manga witinaina inda alawania, roonamo manga incia arengku i aroana. **4** Apogaumo uka Yusuf i manga witinaina, "Mai, pasari i iaku."

Kasiimpo manga incia asarimea. Apogaumo ingkomiu bheunamisi kalapena lipu sii.¹⁹ Yusuf, "Iakumo Yusuf, witinaimu, iasomiu i Kuparintangiakako uka to upogauakea i manga Mesir. ⁵ Bholi usukara incamiu atawa usosoi incia, 'Pewaua hali incia sii: Bhawea pia-pia angu karomiu roonamo ingkomiu padhamo usoaku. kareta minaaka i Tana Mesir to manga anamu Satotuuna karona Aulata'ala mobhawana tee manga bhawinemu. Lingkaisimea amamiu iaku iwe sii kuporikanaaka ingkomiu to tee uumbamo iwe sii. ²⁰ Bholi umeri bholi mopasalaamatina inyawana mia bhari. ⁶ Siimpo manga arataamiu, roonamo opea momalapena rua tao kasukarana kaara akana lipu sii, tee i saangua Tana Mesir uka bheamembali dhaangiapo lima tao uka manga mia inda pewauamii."⁷ ²¹ Sanampuu manga anana Israel bheabhangkuni atawa atimpu. ⁷ Sumaimo uka apewau mboo sumai. Yusuf adhawuakea i Aulata'ala alambokoakumo kuporikanaaka manga incia pia-pia angu kareta apokana tee ingkomiu to mojaminina mamudhaakana parintana Firaun, tee bhaku to lingkaana. ²² dhaangia siwulumiu i alamu tee mamudhaakana Mencuana soo sumai, adhawua uka satuwu sadhaadhaana udhadhi alaloi saangu cara pakea kabholosi to manga incia samia-samia, kasalaamati maoge."⁸ ⁹ "Jadi, mencuana maka Binyamin adhawua 300 tibha doi pera tee ingkomiu mosababuakana iaku dhaangia iwe lima tuwu pakea kabholosi. ²³ Sainamo to amana sii, maka Aulata'ala. Incia mopamembaliaku alambokoakea sapulu mbaa keledai umane ama to Firaun tee opu i saangua maligena, mouleana manga harataa momalapena minaaka tee uka mokokuasana i saangua Tana Mesir. ⁹ ¹⁰ Mesir, tee sapulu mbaa keledai bhawine to Lausakamo umbuli i ama tee pogauakea i incia, mouleana gandum, roti, tee kinande to amana 'Mboo sii pogauna anamu Yusuf, "Aulata'ala kangengena i dhala. ²⁴ Kasiimpo Yusuf a'antara padhamo pamembaliaku opu i saangua Mesir. manga witinaina. Wakutuuna alingkamo manga, Umbamo i iaku, bholi upekanoenoe! ¹⁰ Ama incia aposameamo, "Bholi upotagatagal i bheumboore i Tana Gosyen, amakasu tee iaku, dhala!" ²⁵ Sanampuu alingkamo manga incia manga anamu tee manga opuamu, bhembe minaaka i Mesir, kasiimpo akawamo i Tana dumba tee sapina Ama tee sagala giu pewauamu. Kanaan, i tampana Yakub, o amana manga. ²⁶ ¹¹ Iaku bhekupadhaangiaakea ifaraluumu Ama Manga incia apaumbaakamea i incia, "Yusuf iwe sumai, roonamo dhaangiapo lima tao dhaangiapo adhadhi! O inciamo mokokuasana i kasukarana kaara sii. Ancosala ingkomiu saangua Tana Mesir!" Maka Yakub soo atonto unarakaa umisikini." ¹² "Satotuuna, bhanga roonamo inda aparacea i manga incia. karomu mokamatea, mboo sumai uka kamatea ²⁷ Maka, wakutuuna manga incia apakawaakea Binyamin andiku, ande karoku mopogauakea bhari-bharia pogau ibhoasakanu Yusuf i manga i ingkoo. ¹³ Sababuna sumai paumbaakamea incia, tee sakamatana manga kareta ilambokona i ama sagala kamuliangiku i Mesir tee sagala Yusuf to aule manga incia, kasiimpomo adhadhi giu mopadhana ikamatamiu, kasiimpomo incana o amana manga sumai abhangumo bhawamea lausaka ama iwe sii."¹⁴ Kasiimpomo pendua. ²⁸ Pogauna Israel, "Podhomu itu! Anaku Yusuf asakumo bhorokona Binyamin, andina Yusuf dhaangia adhadhi. Gauku bhekulingka tee atangi. Binyamin uka atangimo i awaana. ¹⁵ kukamata incia wakutuu indapo kumate."

Yusuf aikimo bhari-bharia witinaina tee atangi aposakulaka manga. Sapadhana incia sumai kasiimpomo manga witinaina apogapogaumo tee incia. ¹⁶ Wakutuuna atorangomo lele i maligena Firaun ande manga witinaina Yusuf aumba, hali incia sumai apegagoa malape Firaun tee manga pagawena. ¹⁷ Apogaumo Firaun i Yusuf, "Pogauakea i manga witinaimu, 'Pewaua hali incia sii: Uleamea manga binatamiu tee lingkamo, umbuli i Tana Kanaan. ¹⁸ Lingkaisimea amamiu tee witinaimu, kasiimpomo uumbamo i iaku. Iaku bhekudhawuakakomiu tana momalapena mpuu i Tana Mesir, tee

46 Sumaimo, abhosemo Israel tee sagala giu pewauana. Wakutuuna incia akawa i Bersyeba, incia apasombaakamo kurubani motosumbele i Aulata'ala Ishak, o amana. ² Kasiimpomo, afirimanimo Aulata'ala i Israel i nuncana pokamatana i malo, "Yakub, Yakub." Lawanina, "Sii iaku, Kawasana Opu."³ Firimanina, "Iakumo Aulata'ala, Aulata'ala amamu. Bholi umaeka ulingka i Mesir, roonamo Iaku bhekupamembaliko saangu lipu maoge iwe sumai. ⁴ Iaku bhekupoose tee ingkoo i Mesir, Iaku uka dhaanamo kubhawako umbuli

pendua. Ingkoo bheupotidhole i saangoana o anana. Jadi, bhari-bharia siwuluna Yakub Yusuf wakutuu ajalamu akawa." 5 Kasiimpomo, mominaakana i Bilha kabharina pitu mia. 26 abhosemo Yakub minaaka i Bersyeba. Manga Kabharina mia moumbana i Mesir apobhawa tee anana Israel abhawa amana, manga anana, Yakub, siitumo siwuluna, inda atolentu manga manga bhawinenaa tee uka manga kareta bhawinenaa, bhari-bharia 66 mia. 27 Manga anana ilambokona Firaun to aule manga incia. 6 Manga Yusuf molaahirina to incia i Mesir dhaangia incia uka abhawa kadhambaakana tee harataa rua mia sabutuna bhari-bharia witinaina Yakub mopadhma ipokawaakana i Tana Kanaan, modhaangiana i Mesir wakutuu incia sumai kasiimpomo abhose i Mesir. Yakub abhawa bhari-kabharina 70 mia. 28 Yakub atumpumo Yuda bharia siwuluna, siitumo 7 bhari-bharia manga aporikanaakea apokawaaka Yusuf to asusuakea anana opuopuana umane tee bhawine. 8 O siimo dhala aporope i Tana Gosyen. Sakawana manga manga sarona siwuluna Israel moumbana i incia i Tana Gosyen, 29 Yusuf akompamo i Mesir, siitumo Yakub tee siwuluna. Anana Yakub karetana kasiimpomo alingka to apokawaaka tumpena siitumo Ruben. 9 Manga anana Ruben: Israel, amana, i Gosyen. Sapokawana manga, siitumo Henokh, Palu, Hezron, tee Karmi. 10 Yusuf asakumo bhorokona amana tee atangi Manga anana Simeon: siitumo Yemuel, Yamin, amangenge i awaana. 30 Pogauna Israel i Yusuf, Ohad, Yakhin, Zohar, tee Saul, anana samia "Sii-sii taroakamo iaku kumate, roonamo iaku bhawinenaa Kanaan. 11 Manga anana Lewi: padhamo kukamata roumu tee kumataua ande siitumo Gerson, Kehat tee Merari. 12 Manga ingkoo dhaangia udhadhi." 31 Kasiimpomo Yusuf anana Yuda: siitumo Er, Onan, Syela, Peres, apogau i manga witinaina tee witinaina amana, tee Zerah. Maka Er tee Onan amatemo i Tana "Iaku bhekulingka kupaumba Firaun, 'Manga Kanaan. Manga anana Peres: siitumo Hezron tee witinaiku tee witinaina amaku, momboorena Hamul. 13 Manga anana Isakhar: siitumo Tola, i Tana Kanaan, padhamo aumba iaku. 32 Pua, Ayub, tee Simron. 14 Manga anana Zebulon: Manga incia sumai mojaganina kadhambaaka, siitumo Sered, Elon, tee Yahleel. 15 Manga roonamo manga incia amananeamo ajagani incia sii satotuuna siwuluna Lea, mopalahirina kadhambaaka. Gulumana bhembe dumba, manga anana umane to Yakub i Padan-Aram, gulumana sapi, tee sagala giu pewauana tee uka Dina, anana bhawine. Jadi, bhari-bharia abhawea.' 33 Jadi, ande Firaun akemba siwuluna Yakub minaaka i Lea, malape umane ingkomiu tee aabha, 'Opea karajaami?' 34 atawa bhawine, kabharina 33 mia. 16 Manga Lawanimo, 'Apepuu maidhiidhi, sampemo sii-anana Gad: siitumo Zifyon, Hagi, Syuni, Ezbon, sii manga bhatuamu ajagani kadhambaaka, Eri, Arodi, tee Areli. 17 Manga anana Asyer: mboomo uka opuamami pitu lapina.' Tee mboo siitumo Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi, Beria, tee Sera, sumai ingkomiu amembali umboore i Tana witinai bhawinenaa manga. Manga anana Beria: Gosyen, roonamo bhari-bharia mojaganina siitumo Heber tee Malkiel. 18 Manga incia kadhambaaka satotuuna kahina to miana sii satotuuna siwuluna Zilpa, bhatua bhawine Mesir."

idhawuakana Laban i Lea, o anana. Jadi bhari-bharia siwuluna Yakub mominaakana i Zilpa sumai kabharina 16 mia. 19 Manga anana Rahel, bhawinenaa Yakub: siitumo Yusuf tee Binyamin. 20 Sainamo manga anana Yusuf: siitumo Manasye tee Efraim, ipalaahirina i Mesir minaaka i Asnat binti Potifera, Imamu i On. 21 Manga anana Binyamin: siitumo Bela, Bekher, Asybel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, tee Ared. 22 Manga incia sii satotuuna siwuluna Yakub mominaakana i Rahel, kabharina 14 mia. 23 Anana Dan: siitumo Husyim. 24 Manga anana Naftali: siitumo Yahzeel, Guni, Yezer, tee Syilem. 25 Manga incia sumai satotuuna siwuluna Bilha, bhatua bhawine idhawuakana Laban i Rahel,

47 Kasiimpomo alingkamo Yusuf apaumba i Firaun, pogauna, "Amana bhatua tee manga witinaina bhatua tee gulumana manga bhembe dumba, gulumana sapi, tee sagala giu pewauana aumbamo minaaka i Tana Kanaan. Sii-sii manga incia dhaangia i Tana Gosyen." 2 Yusuf abhawa lima mia minaaka i tangatangana manga witinaina to apokawaaka Firaun. 3 Kasiimpomo, Firaun aabhamo i manga witinaina Yusuf sumai, "Opea karajaami?" Alawanimo manga i Firaun, "Manga bhatuamu sii mojaganina kadhambaaka, mboomo uka opuamami pitu lapina." 4 Pogauna uka manga i Firaun, "Ingkami taumba to tamboore i lipu

incia sii mboomo dhaga, roonamo kasukarana iaku bhekudhawukomiu kinande to kabholosina kaara i Tana Kanaan sumai ahandamo mpuu kadhambaakamiu." 17 Kasiimpo manga sabutuna indamo dhaangia tana mokorumpu to abhawamo kadhambaakana i Yusuf, tee gulumana bhembe dumba manga bhatuamu sii. Yusuf adhawuakamo i manga incia kinande Sabutuna, ingkami taemani sii-sii, undaakamea to kabholosina ajara, bhembe dumba, sapi, manga bhatuamu sii amboore i Tana Gosyen. 5 tee keledaina manga. I tao incia sumai Kasiimpo apogau Firaun i Yusuf, "Amamu tee incia apasiapuakamea kinandena manga to manga witinaimu aumbamo. 6 Tana Mesir sii kabholosina bhari-bharia kadhambaakana pewauamu uka. Papindaia o amamu tee manga manga. 18 Satolalona tao incia sumai, manga witinaimu i tampa mbooresa momalapena incia aumbamo uka i Yusuf i tao rua taona mpuu i lipu incia sii. Taroakamo manga incia apogaumo, "Inda membali ingkami tabuniaka amboore i Tana Gosyen. Tee ande umataua minaaka i opuku ande doimami amapupumo dhaangia manga mia momakidha a'urusu binata tee kadhambaakamami amembalimo pewauana i tanga-tangana manga incia, patugasia manga opuku. Indamo dhaangia mokobhilaana i amembali mo'urusuna kadhambaakaku." aroana opuku, soomo badamami tee tanamami. 7 Kasiimpomo Yusuf abhawamo Yakub, 19 Pokia ingkami tee uka tanamami tabeana amana, apokawaaka Firaun, kasiimpo Yakub tamate i aroana opu? Manga alamo tee uka aemanimo barakati to Firaun. 8 Aabhamo tanamami to kabholosina kinande. Taroakamo Firaun i Yakub, "Pia taomo umuruna uma?" ingkami tee tanamami amembali bhatuana 9 Lawanina Yakub i Firaun, "Umuruku 130 Firaun. Mangadhwu wine tadhadihiaka taomo; kupekalingga-lingkamo mboomo dhaga mamudhaakana ingkami inda tamate tee tana i dunia sii. Dhadhiku anarakaa mpuu tee incia sii inda amatuu. 20 Sabutuna Yusuf aalia amampodho ande tapapokanea tee umuruna bhari-bharia tana i Mesir to Firaun, sababuna opuaku lantapi-lantapi wakutuu manga incia miana Mesir aasoa inawuna sumbesumbere. apekalingga-lingka mboomo dhaga uka i dunia Hali incia sumai apewaua manga roonamo sii." 10 Sapadhana incia sumai Yakub aemanimo kanarakaa kasukarana kaara sumai akana barakati to Firaun, kasiimpomo alimba minaaka manga incia. Tee mboo sumai, lipu sumai i aroana Firaun. 11 Yusuf apasiapuakamo amembali pewauana Firaun. 21 Sapadhana incia tampa to amana tee manga witinaina to sumai, Yusuf apapinda ra'eatina i manga kota i mbooresana. Adhawuakamea i manga incia Mesir, minaaka i tapa sakawana uka i satapania. tana pewauana i lipu momalapena i Mesir, 22 Maka incia inda aali tanana manga imamu siitumo i Tana Rameses, apokana tee parintana roonamo manga imamu tee dhawuna motoka Firaun. 12 Yusuf apadhaangia bhari-bharia minaaka i Firaun, tee manga incia akande kinande ifaraluuna amana, manga witinaina, minaaka i dhawuna motoka idhawuakana tee saangga miana bhanuana amana, mboomo Firaun i manga incia sumai. Siitumo sababuna, kabharina manga anana. 13 Saangu wakutuu, manga incia inda aasoa tanana. 23 Kasiimpomo, indamo dhaangia kinande i saangga lipu Yusuf apogau i ra'eatina, "I eo sii iaku sumai roonamo ahandamo mpuu kasukarana padhamo kualia karomiu tee tanami to Firaun. kaara. Ra'eatina Tana Mesir tee Tana Kanaan Siimo wine to ipombulami i tana sumai. amalute roonamo kasukarana kaara sumai. 24 I wakutuuna bulaana timpua, ingkomiu 14 Yusuf aromusakamo bhari-bharia doi tabeana upasaraakaakea saperlima dhawuna modhaangiana i Mesir tee Kanaan, siitumo i Firaun, sainamo pata dhawuna amembali doi ipomeaakana manga mia to aali gandum, pewauamiu. Pakemea incia sumai to winena kasiimpo abhawea doi sumai i maligena Firaun. inawumi, to kinandemu tee manga incia 15 Sapadhana doi i Tana Mesir tee i Tana Kanaan modhaangiana i bhanuamiu, tee kinandena amapupu, bhari-bharia miana Mesir uka manga anamiu." 25 Alawanimo manga, aumbamo i Yusuf tee apogau, "Mangadhwupo "Opu padhamo upasalaamatia dhadhimami! kinande. Pokia ingkami bhetamate i Somanamo opu upeelu, ingkami taunda aroana opu? Doimami amapupumo!" 16 tamembali bhatuana Firaun." 26 Sumaimo, Alawanimo Yusuf, "Ande doimu amapupumo, Yusuf apadhaangia saangu hukumu to lipu pasarakaakamea kadhambaakamu, kasiimpo Mesir sampemo sii-sii hukumu incia sumai

dhaangia atopake, siitumo ande saperlima Kupewau mboo sii rampaakanamo inamu Rahel, dhawu minaaka i hasilina tana amembali Wakutuuna kumbuli minaaka i Mesopotamia, pewauana Firaun. Tangkanamo tanana manga inamu amatemo i Tana Kanaan, inda amaridho imamu inda momembalina pewauana Firaun. minaaka i Efrata, tee iaku kumaasi mpuu. Iaku 27 Miana Israel amboore i Tana Mesir, siitumo kukoburumea iwe sumai, i bhiwina dhala i i Tana Gosyen. Manga incia ambooremo iwe Efrata." (Sii-sii Efrata asarongia Bait Lahim.) 8 sumai, akoana-anamo, akoopu-opuamo tee Wakutuuna Israel akamata manga anana Yusuf, ahandamo mpuu kabharina. 28 Yakub adhadhi aabhamo incia, "Incema buaka manga incia sii?" 17 tao kangengena i Tana Mesir. Jadi, Yakub 9 Alawanimo Yusuf i amana, "O siimo manga ako'umurumo 147 tao. 29 Wakutuuna eona anaku idhawuakana Aulata'ala i iaku iwe sii." matena Israel amakasumo, incia akembamo Apogaumo Yakub, "Pekakasumea manga incia i anana, Yusuf, tee apogau i incia, "Ande ingkoo iaku mamudhaakana kuemaniakaea barakati." umaasiakaaku, dhikaia limamu i tambena paaku 10 Wakutuu incia sumai ruambalia matana tee sumpamo ande ingkoo bheupatumbaaka Israel amarawumo roonamo amancuanamo, kaasimu molagina i iaku. Kuemani bholi jadi incia indamo atinda apokamata. Yusuf ukoburuaku i Mesir. 30 Sumpamo, sapadhana apekakasuakamea manga anana i Yakub, kuporomu tee manga kaomuku i alamuna mia kasiimpo Yakub aikia tee asakua. 11 momate, bhawea maeatiku minaaka i Mesir, Apogaumo Israel i Yusuf, "Inda kunamu-kasiimpo koburuaku i nuncana liana koburuna namua, bhekukamata roumu pendua, maka sii- opuopuaku i Tana Kanaan." Alawanimo Yusuf, sii Aulata'ala undakaaku kukamata siwulumu. "Bhekupewaua kasameamu sumai, Ama." 12 Yusuf ahela manga incia minaaka i saripina 31 Apogaumo Yakub, "Sumpamo i iaku." toputuna Yakub, kasiimpo incia asujumo tee Kasiimpomo Yusuf uka asumpamo. Sapadhana ahoromati. 13 Sapadhana incia sumai Yusuf incia sumai, Israel asujumo tee asombamo akenimea rua miaia, Efraim, akenimea tee limana kaanana, i weta kaaina Israel tee Manasye, akenimea tee lima kaaina i weta kaanana Israel. Kasiimpomo apasarimea manga i Yakub. 14 Maka Israel apaulumo lima kaanana tee adhikamea i bhawona bhaana Efraim, anana kaepu, tee lima kaaina i bhawona bhaana Manasye, anana tumpe. Incia aporadhamii apapokai limana moomini Manasye satotuuna ana tumpena. 15 Kasiimpo incia aemaniakamo barakati to Yusuf, pogauna, "Manga amaku Ibrahim tee Ishak moporikanaakaaku adhadhi i aroana Aulata'ala. Aulata'ala, mojaganiaku kangengena dhadhiku sampe sii-sii. 16 Inciamo malaa'ekati motolosiaku minaaka i manga balaa, maasangia Aulata'ala abarakati manga anana sii, maasangia adhadhi torosu saroku tee sarona manga Ibrahim tee Ishak roonamo manga anana sii! Maasangia manga incia akoana-ana akoopu-opua, tee akosiwulu abhari i alamu sii." 17 Wakutuuna Yusuf akamata ande amana adhika lima kaanana i bhaana Efraim, incia akamata hali incia sumai inda amalape. Kasiimpo incia akenimo limana amana mamudhaakana apapindaia minaaka i bhaana Efraim to adhikaia i bhaana Manasye. 18 Pogauna Yusuf i amana, "Bholi mboo itu, Ama, roonamo siimo o tumpe, dhikamea

48 Pia-pia wakutuu kangengena sapadhana hali incia sumai, sala samia apaumbaakamea i Yusuf, "Mataua amana opu amapii." Sumaimo, abhawamea rua miaia anana, Manasye tee Efraim, apobhawa tee incia. 2 Kasiimpomo, apaumbaakamea i Yakub, "Anamu Yusuf, aumba asoloko." Sumaimo, Israel a'usaha abhangu, tee auncura i tampana koleana. 3 Apogaumo Yakub i Yusuf, "Aulata'ala mokokuasana padhamo apatiumbaaka karona i iaku i Lus, i Tana Kanaan. Incia abarakatiaku 4 tee afirimani i iaku, 'Satotuuna, iaku bhekupewauko ukoana-anamo, ukoopu-opuamo tee kupekabharia siwulumu. Iaku bhekupamembaliko saangu lipu, tee iaku bhekudhawuko lipu sii i manga siwulumu naile itu to amembali pewauamu sa' umurua.' 5 Sumaimo sii-sii, pewauakumo ruamiaia anamu molaahirina to ingkoo i Tana Mesir indapo kuumba i ingkoo i Mesir. Efraim tee Manasye bheamembali pewauaku, apokana Ruben tee Simeon. 6 Maka manga anamu molaahirina sapadhana manga incia satotuuna manga anamu. To tinauraka, manga incia bheatarima minaaka i dhawuna ruamiaia o akana manga. 7

lima kaanamu Ama i bhaana." 19 Maka o ingkoo 9 Yuda mboomo sambaa singa mangura, amana amendeu tee apogau, "Kumataua, incia ambuli i lia sapadhana apeelo kinandena, o anaku, incia uka bheamembali manga incia apangulia kasiimpo akole mboo sambaa lipu abhari. Moomini mboo sumai, andina singa umane tee mboo sambaa singa bhawine, bhealabhi kaogena minaaka i incia tee siwuluna tee inda samia uka mobaranina mopabhangua. bheamembali lipu maoge." 20 Yakub aemanikaea 10 Katuko pamarintana inda bheapinda minaaka barakati to manga incia i eo incia sumai uka, i Yuda, tee siwuluna bheparintangi sa'umurua, poguna, "Tee asarongimo saromu miana sampe aumba incia mokohakuakea, i inciamo Israel posaemaniakamea barakati, mboo sumai, manga lipu bheata'ati. 11 Incia abhoke keledaina 'Maasangia Aulata'ala apamembaliko mboomo i puuna angguru, tee anana keledaina i puuna Efraim tee mboomo Manasye!" 12 Mbo sumaimo angguru motopilina. Inca atapasi pakeana, Yakub adhika Efraim porikana minaaka i tee bhajuna tee uwena bhakena angguru. 12 Manasye. 21 Kasiimpomo Israel apogau i Matana bhealabhi kaetana minaaka i angguru, Yusuf, "Mataumea, ajalaku amaksumo, maka tee ngincina bhealabhi kaputina minaaka Aulata'ala apoosie tee ingkomiu abhawakomiu i uwena susu. 13 Zebulon bheamboore i pendua i lipuna opuamu lantapi lantapina. bhiwina tawo. Incia bheamembali labusana 22 To ingkoo kudhawuakako saangg dhwu manga kapala, tee potidhaana bheakawa i labhina kaogena to manga witinaimu, siitumo Sidon. 14 Isakhar mboomo sambaa keledai o torukuna gunu mopadhana irampasiku momakaana, mopotidholena i tanga-tangana minaaka i limana miana Amori tee hancu tee panaku."

49 Kasiimpomo Yakub akembamo manga anana tee apogau, "Poromusakamo ingkomiu, iaku bhekupaumbaakakomiu opea bhemomembalina to ingkomiu naile itu. 2 Poromusakamo tee rangomea, e manga anana Yakub, Rangomea Israel amamu. 3 Ruben, ingkoomo anaku o tumpe, Kakaaku tee bhakena bhaa-bhaana kuasaku, molabhina motohoromatina, molabhina kakaana. 4 Ingkoo mboomo mawa moluana, inda ukapoia utaangia karomu samia indamo umembali o anana mobhaha-bhaana Sababuna ingkoo padhamo ukompsi kolemaku, kasiimpo upekarombua. Incia padhamo akolemiki bhawineku i kolemaku! 5 Simeon tee Lewi, o andi tee aka, apake ewanga to apahancuru opeopeapo. 6 Bholi uose ihaejatiakana manga incia, e badaku, Bholi uposaangu tee manga incia, e baatiniku, roonamo a'amara bheapekamate mia, tee pamuruna manga incia atumpo aena sapi. 7 Maasangia amarana manga incia akanea katunda, roonamo amasega mpuu. Maasangia kasegana manga akanea katunda, roonamo amakaa mpuu. Iaku bhekupapogaa-gaaia manga i tanga-tangana manga anana Yakub, tee kupekantalea manga incia i tanga-tangana manga anana Israel. 8 Yuda, ingkoo bheapujiko manga witinaimu. Limamu bheatalo manga musumu. Tee manga anana amamu bheasuu i
lipu incia sumai apekasanaa, apabhelemea o awaana to asodhaaia kasiimpo amembali bhatuana mokarajaana. 16 Dan bhea'adili lipuna mboomo manga kaomu sagaanana i Israel. 17 Dan bheamembali mboomo ulo i dhala, mokobisa i loro motompana korontunguna ajara, sabutuna mosawikia amandawu apambara. 18 Iaku kuantagi kasalaamat minaaka i Ingkoo e KAWASANA OPU. 19 Gad bheahumbunia parampo, maka o Gad ambuli abhebbe korontunguna manga incia. 20 Asyer, kinandena amambaka atalarabhi-labhi; incia bheapatalaaka kinande momambaka to raja. 21 Naftali mboomo sambaa rusa bhawine molapa; incia bheako'ana manga anana makesa. 22 Yusuf mboomo raha abukeaka bhake, rahana abukeaka bhake i saripina matana uwe. Manga rahana atuwu alaloi rindi. 23 Manga pande pana apanarakaia, ahumbunia tee pana. 24 Maka, o panana sadhaadhaana amatangka, tee ruambalia limana sadhaadhaana amakaa, roonamo kakuasa Momakaana, Aulata'alana Yakub, roonamo Mojaganina, Gunu Bhatuna Israel, 25 roonamo Aulata'alana amamu, bhemotulungiko, tee roonamo Mokokuasana, bhemobarakatiko tee abarakatiko tee kowao minaaka i laiana i bhawo, tee abarakatiko tee uwe minaaka i nuncana tana. Maasangia ingkoo ukosiwulu abhari tee uka manga binata kadhambaakamu akohasiliaka abhari

anana. **26** Barakatina amamu alabchia barakatina sapadhana incia sumai iaku bheambuli.¹ "manga opuaku, akawea tidhana manga gunu i **6** Apogaumo Firaun, "Lingkamo, koburumea zama ni momangengena. Maasangia Aulata'ala amamu, roonamo padhamo atumpuko usumpa." adhwuaka manga barakati sii i Yusuf, **7** Kasiimpo alingkamo Yusuf to akoburu motoangkana amembali kapala to manga amana. Bhari-bharia pagawena Firaun alingka witinaina. **27** Binyamin mboomo sambaa serigala apobhawa tee incia, siitomo manga mancuana mobheka-bhekana dagi. I wakutuuna malo-malo maligena Firaun tee bhari-bharia manga incia akande kinandena, tee wakutuu atobhele mancuana i Tana Mesir, **8** mboo sumai eo incia apodhawu-dhawumo irampasina." **28** uka saangua miana bhanuana Yusuf, manga Siitomo bhari-bharia lipuna Israel, sapulu rua witinaina, tee manga miana bhanuana Yakub. mia kabharina, tee siitomo ipogauakana amana Tangkanamo manga anaana, gulumana bhembe manga wakutuuna aemaniakea barakati to dumba, tee gulumana sapi ibholina manga manga incia tee barakati mohususuna to samia- i Tana Gosyen. **9** Pasuka mokokaretana samia. **29** Sapadhana incia sumai, asameamo tee mokoajarana uka aose, sabutuna abhari Yakub i manga incia, "Indamo amangenge mpuu mia molingkana i koburu sumai. **10** bhearomusakaakumo tee manga kaomuku i Kasiimpomo, akawamo manga incia i Goren-alamuna mia mate. Koburuakumo i saripina Hataad modhaangiana i sawetana Umala opuaku lantapi-lantapi i nuncana lia i inawu Yordan. Iwe sumai manga incia atangi tee Efron, miana Het sumai, **30** siitomo lia i inawu suara makaa tee amaasi mpuu. Kasiimpo Yusuf Makhpela, weta i timbu Mamre, i Tana Kanaan. apatotapuakea pitu eo kasukara to amana. **11** Lia incia sumai aalia Ibrahim tee inawuna Wakutuu ra'eatina lipu sumai, siitomo manga minaaka i Efron, miana Het, to apamembalia miana Kanaan, akamata kasukara i Goren-koburu pewauana. **31** Iwe sumaimo Ibrahim tee Hataad sumai, apogaumo manga incia, "O Sarah, bhawinena, akoburua, mboo sumai uka sii kasukara momaogenia to miana Mesir." Ishak tee Ribka bhawinena. Iwe sumai uka iaku Siitomo sababuna, tampa i sawetana Umala kukoburu Lea. **32** Inawu tee lia modhaangiana Yordan sumai asarongiakea Abel-Mizraim. **12** i nuncana padhamo atoali minaaka i miana Manga anana Yakub apewaumo mopadhana Het." **33** Sapadhana Yakub asamea i manga isameaakana Yakub i manga incia. **13** Manga anana, ahelamea ruambalia aena i bhawona incia aangkamo maeatina amana i Tana Kanaan, kolemana kasiimpomo amate, incia aromusakea tee manga kaomuna i alamuna mia mate.

50 Kasiimpo Yusuf asujumo asaku maeatina amana atangisia tee aikia. **2** Yusuf aparintangimo manga bhatuana, siitomo manga tabi, to arampa-rampaia maeatina amana. Kasiimpomo manga tabi sumai uka arampa-rampaimea maeatina Israel, apokana tee iparintangina Yusuf. **3** Manga incia apewaumea kangenge **40** eo, roonamo mboo sumaimo kangengena wakutuu to arampa-rampaia maeati. Manga miana Mesir atangisimea kangenge **40** eo. **4** Salapana wakutuuna kasukara, apogaumo Yusuf i manga pagawena raja, "Ande ingkomiu upeelu utulungiaku, tulungi pakawaakaaku i Firaun mboo sii, **5** 'Amaku atumpuakumo kusumpa, pogaua, "Satotuuna, ajalaku amaksumo. Ingkoo tabeana ukoburuaku i nuncana koburu iseliku to karoku i Tana Kanaan." Rampaakanamo itu, sii-sii undakaakumo kulingka kukoburu amaku,

Makhpela, weta i timbu Mamre, inawu ialina Ibrahim minaaka i Efron, miana Het, to apamembalia koburu pewauana. **14** Sapadhana amana atokoburu, ambulimo Yusuf i Mesir apobhawa tee manga witinaina tee bhari-bharia mia molingkana mopobhawana tee incia to akoburuaka amana. **15** Samatena amana, manga witinaina Yusuf apogau, "Tuaapa ande Yusuf adhika-dhika incana tee abholosi kadhakita i pi amo itu?" **16** Manga incia atumpumo mia apakawaaka kasamea i Yusuf, "Wakutuuna o amata indapo amate, **17** incia atumpu ingkami tapogauakea i ingkoo mboo sii, "Amponia kasalahana manga witinaimu ipewauna i pi amo itu i ingkoo. Jadi sii-sii amponia kasalahana manga bhatuana Aulata'alana amamu." Wakutuuna Yusuf arango kasamea sumai, atangimo incia. **18** Kasiimpo, aumbamo manga witinaina asuju i aroana tee apogau, "Ingkami taumba to amembali bhatuamu." **19** Maka apogaumo Yusuf i manga

incia, "Bholi maeka. Iaku mencuana Aulata'ala, iaku inda amembali kuhukumu ingkomiu. **20** Dhaanamo i piamo itu ingkomiu haejati madhaki i iaku, maka Aulata'ala abhaliia haejatimi apamembalia haejati malape. Bhari-bharia sumai amembali mamudhaakana abhari mia mosalaamatina, mboomo ipewauna sii-sii. **21** Jadi bholimo maeka, iaku bhekupakawea ifaraluuumiu tee manga anamiu." Mboo sumaimo Yusuf apekasanaa manga incia tee apaturu ngangarandana tee pogaua. **22** Yusuf sadhaadhaana amboore i Mesir tee manga witinaina. Incia adhadhi 110 tao. **23** Yusuf dhaangiapo akamata siwuluna Efraim talu lapina. Incia uka aangkamea manga anana Makhir bin Manasye to apamembalia anana karona. **24** Saangu wakutuu Yusuf apogaumo i manga witinaina, "Ajalaku amakasumo, maka Aulata'ala dhaanamo bheamaheruakakomiu tee abhawakomiu ulimba minaaka i lipu sii. Incia bheabhwakomiu i lipu mopadhana ijanjiakana i Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Yakub." **25** Kasiimpo Yusuf atumpumo manga anana Israel asumpa, "Aulata'ala dhaanamo bheamaheruakakomiu. I wakutuu incia sumai, ingkomiu tabeana ubhawa manga bukuku minaaka iwe sii." **26** Kasiimpomo amatemo Yusuf umuruna 110 tao. Maeatina arampa-rampaia tee adhikaia i nuncana sorongana maeati i Mesir.

Limbaana

1 O siimo sarona manga anana Israel moumbana i Mesir apobhawa tee Yakub. Manga incia aumba tee bhawinenaa tee manga anana sumbesumbere: **2** Ruben, Simeon, Lewi tee Yuda, **3** Isakhar, Zebulon, Binyamin, **4** Dan, Naftali, Gad, tee Asyer. **5** Bharibharia siwuluna umane ipokawaakana Yakub kabharina 70 mia. Maka Yusuf aporikana i Mesir. **6** Kasiimpomo amatemo Yusuf, mboo itu uka bhari-bharia witinaina tee bhari-bharia mia sa'umuru tee incia. **7** Manga miana Israel akoana-anamo koopu-opuamo tee ahandamo kabharina tee amadhei mpuu ajulu torotorosu tee amembali amakaa, sabutuna lipu sumai abukeaka manga incia. **8** Kasiimpomo atoangkamo samia raja bhaau moparintana i Tana Mesir, inda momatauna Yusuf. **9** Incia apogau i ra'eatina, "Manga miana Israel sumai atomaeka mpuu to ingkita, roonamo manga incia abhari mpuu tee alabhi kakaana minaaka ingkita. **10** Maimo ingkita tapeelo akala to manga incia, mamudhaakana inda arangani kabharina, tee ande dhaangia potimbea ancosala manga incia aposaangu naile itu tee musuta tee manga aewangi ingkita, kasiimpomo alingka minaaka i lipu sii." **11** Sababuna sumai, raja tee manga pagawena aangka manga miana Mesir mojaganina bhatua to apabhatua manga miana Israel tee karajaa pakisaa. Manga incia tabeana apabhangu kota Pitom tee kota Raamses to tampa adhika gandum tee manga bara kangenge talu mbula. **12** Maka rampaakanamo sagaanana pewauna raja Mesir. **13** Maka inda amembali abuniakaea apekangengea uka, sahandana apabhatua, sahandana arangani tee sahandana ajulu kabharina manga, sabutuna miana Mesir amembalimo amaeka i miana Israel sumai. **14** Sabutuna tee kasegana miana Mesir apakisaa miana Israel akarajaa, **15** tee apewau dhadhina manga incia anarakaa i nuncana kapabhatuana momatamona. Manga incia tabeana akarajaa tana reo tee bhatu bata tee bhari-bharia karajaa i inawu, sumaimo bhari-bharia karajaa tee kasegana apakisakea i manga incia. **16** Kasiimpomo raja Mesir samia sarona Sifra tee mosagaanana sarona o Pua, **17** pogauna, "Wakutuuna ingkomiu

umane ingkomiu tabeana upekamatea, maka ande bhawine taroakea incia adhadhi." **17** Maka manga bhisa sumai amaeka i Aulata'ala tee inda apewau mboomo opea ipogauakana raja Mesir i manga incia. Manga incia ataroakea adhadhi manga anana umane sumai. **18** Kasiimpomo raja Mesir akembamo manga bhisa pakoana sumai tee aabha i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu upewau hali incia sii, utaroakea adhadhi manga anana umane siimpo molaahirina sumai." **19** Alawanimo manga bhisa pakoana sumai, "Roonamo bhawine Ibrani inda mboomo bhawine Mesir, maka alabhi kakaana. Indapo aumba bhisa pakoana, manga incia padhamo apalaahiri." **20** Sumaimo, Aulata'ala apewau malape i manga bhisa pakoana sumai. Miana Israel ahanda kabharina tee amembalimo amakaa mpuu. **21** Tee roonamo manga bhisa pakoana sumai amaeka i Aulata'ala, sumaimo manga incia abarakatia tee adhawua siwulu. **22** Kasiimpomo Firaun adhawu parintana i bhari-bharia ra'eatina, kooni, "Bhari-bharia anaana umane miana Ibrani siimpo molaahirina tabeana atobhanaka i nuncana Umala Nil, maka bhari-bharia anaana bhawine taroakea adhadhi."

2 Dhaangia samia umane minaaka i kaomuna Lewi mokobhawineakana samia bhawine kaomuna Lewi. **3** Bhawine sumai abhawabawamo kasiimpomo apalaahirimoo samia anaana umane. Wakutuuna incia akamatea ande anaana sumai amakesa, inana abuniakamea to tampa adhika gandum tee manga bara kangenge talu mbula. **4** Maka rampaakanamo sagaanana pewauna raja Mesir. **5** Maka inda amembali abuniakaea apekangengea uka, incia aalamo saangu langka minaaka i rumpu pure, alempesiakea gala-gala tee mina tere mamudhaakana uwe inda apesua. Kasiimpomo incia apadhongi anaana sumai i nuncana. **6** Kasiimpomo inana adhikamea langka sumai i tanga-tangana towu lambe i saripina Umala Nil. **7** Akana bhawine anaana sumai akabhale-bhale pekaridho to akamata opea bhemomembalina tee andina. **8** Tangasaana sumai aumbamo anana Firaun o bhawine to apebhaho i Umala Nil, sainamo manga bhatuana akambeli-mbeli tanga-tangana towu lambe sumai tee atumpumo ubhisaka bhawine Ibrani tee utulungi manga bhatuana bhawine alingka aalea. **9** Wakutuuna incia i tampa pakoana, ande ipalaahirina anana abungkalea, incia akamata anaana sumai

tangasaana atangi, sabutuna incia amaasimo apasumpu bhembe tee dumbana manga. **18** incana tee apogau, "Tantumo anaana sii Wakutuuna manga anana sumai ambuli i Rehuel, miana Ibrani." **7** Kasiimpo aabhamo akana o amana manga, incia aabha, "Pokia ingkomiu anana sumai i anana bhawine Firaun, "Uunda madhei mpuu umbuli i eo sii?" **19** Alawanimo mboona kulingka kukembaakako samia bhawine manga, "Dhaangia samia Mesir motulungina Ibrani to apadudu anana sii to opuku?" **8** ingkami minaaka i manga gembala. Incia Alawanimo anana bhawine Firaun i incia, malape mpuu, sabutuna asiwu uwe ataralabhi- "Lingkamo." Kasiimpo alingkamo kabuabua labhi uka to ingkami tee apasumpu gulumana sumai akemba inana anaana sumai. **9** Apogaumo bhembe dumbata." **20** Apogaumo i manga anana bhawine Firaun i ina sumai, "Bhawamo anana, "Iapai incia? Pokia ingkomiu ubholia mia anaana sii tee padudua to iaku, dhaampo sumai? Kembai incia akande." **21** Musa aunda bhekudhawuko ponambo." Sumaimo bhawine amboore i bhanuana mia incia sumai, kasiimpo sumai abhawamea anaana sumai tee apadudua. incia adhawuakea Zipora, anana, i Musa to **10** Wakutuuna anaana sumai apepuumo amaoge, apamembalia bhawinen. **22** Bhawine sumai inana apasarakaakamea i anana bhawine Firaun. apalaahiri samia anaana umane, kasiimpomo Kasiimpomo anana Firaun aparmembali incia Musa asarongiakea Gersom, sababuna kooni, sumai anaana iangkana. Incia asarongiakea "Iaku samia dhaga iwe sii." **23** Amangenge anaana sumai Musa, sababuna kooni, "Kualea sapadhana incia sumai amatemo raja Mesir. minaaka i uwe." **11** Saangu eo wakutuuna Musa Maka miana Israel dhaangia apeenci roonamo amaogemo, incia alimba minaaka i malige manga incia apabhatuaia, tee manga incia Firaun apokawaaka manga witinaina Ibrani apekee, sabutuna pekeena aemani tulungi tee amaheruakea tuaapa miana Mesir apakisaa roonamo kapabhatua sumai akawa i Aulata'ala. manga akarajaa momatamona. Kasiimpomo, **24** Aulata'ala arangoa opea ipeenciakan incia akamatamo samia Mesir abhebhe samia manga tee audhanimo pojantjana tee Ibrahim, Ibrani tee katukona, siitumo samia salipuna. Ishak, tee Yakub. **25** Sumaimo, Aulata'ala **12** Musa abhalili i kaai tee i kaana, tee akamata manga miana Israel apabhatuaia tee wakutuuna akamatea inda dhaangia mia, amaheruakea manga incia. incia apekamatemu miana Mesir sumai tee abuniakea maeatina i nuncana bhone. **13** Samainawana, wakutuuna incia alimba uka, apokawaaka rua mia miana Ibrani tangasaana apobusu. Incia aabhamo i mia mosala sumai, "Pokia ingkoo ubhebhe sabhangkamu?" **14** Alawanimo mia sumai, "Incema moangkako membali kapala tee haakimumami? Buaka ingkoo bheupekamateku uka, mboomo miana Mesir ipekamatemu sumai?" Kasiimpomo Musa amaekamo tee afikiri, "Cilakamo! Tantumo ipewauku sumai atomataumo." **15** Wakutuuna Firaun arango hali incia sumai, apeelomo akala to apekamate Musa. Maka o Musa apalaiaka karona minaaka i Firaun tee akawamo i Tana Midian, kasiimpo auncura i saripina saangu sumu. **16** I Tana Midian sumai dhaangia samia imamu akoana pitu mia bhawine. Manga incia aumba to asiwu uwe tee bhosuna kasiimpo aantoki manga dhingkanana mamudhaakana apasumpuaka bhembe dumbana amana. **17** Maka tangasaana asiwu uwe, aumbamo manga gembala apadhencu manga incia. Sumaimo o Musa akakaro atulungi manga incia tee

3 I saangu wakutuu, Musa awulu gulumana bhembe dumbana Yitro, maniana, imamu i Tana Midian. Wakutuuna incia tangasaana awulu kadhambaaka sumai i sawetana i tana matuu, akawamo incia i Gunu Horeb, gununa Aulata'ala. **2** Iwe sumai Malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU apatiumba karona i incia i nuncana rorena waa molimbana minaaka i puu mokorui-rui. Musa akamata puu mokorui-rui sumai arore tee anamisi atokidha, sababuna puuna inda amangau. **3** I nuncana ngangarandana, Musa afikiri, "Inda amentela mpuu, puuna mokorui-rui sumai inda amangau! Iaku tabeana kukasui puuna mokorui-rui sumai tee kukamatea." **4** Wakutuuna KAWASANA OPU akamata Musa akasui tampa incia sumai, saanampuu Incia agora minaaka i tangatangana puuna mokorui-rui sumai, "Musa! Musa!" Lawanina Musa, "Umbe, iaku iwe sii." **5** Kasiimpo Aulata'ala afirimani, "Bholi pekakasu. Bungkalea sandalimu, sababuna ingkoo ukakaro i tana momangkilo." **6** Firimanina uka, "Iakumo Aulata'alana amamu tee Aulata'alana manga

mancuanamu Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Yakub." apatiumbaaka karona i iaku. KAWASANA Kasiimpomo Musa atutubhimo rouna, roonamo OPU apogau, "Iaku totuu-totuu padhamo incia amaeka atonto Aulata'ala. 7 Kasiimpo kuumba i ingkomiu tee padhamo kumaheruakea KAWASANA OPU afirimani, "Iaku padhamo tuaapa manga miana Mesir apewaukomiu. kukamata kanarakaana uumatiku i Mesir, 17 Tee Iaku padhamo kubhotukiacea to tee kupadhamo kurango manga incia apekee bhekubhawa ingkomiu ulimba minaaka i aemani atopabebasi minaaka i manga mia tampana kanarakaamiu i Mesir, tee kubhawa mopisakina manga incia. Satotuuna, kumataua ingkomiu i saangu lipu mosuburu motaralabhi-bhari-bharia kanarakaana manga incia. 8 labhina susu tee golana uwanina, lipuna miana Sababuna sumai, Iaku kuumba to kupabebasi Kanaan, miana Het, miana Amori, miana Feris, manga incia minaaka i limana miana Mesir miana Hewi tee miana Yebus." 18 Manga tee kubhawea manga incia alimba minaaka i mancuanu Israel bhearango manga pogau. lipu sumai aporope i saangu lipu momaewa, Kasiimpo ingkoo upobhawa-bhawa tee manga mosuburu motaralabhi-labhina susu tee golana mancuanu miana Israel tabeana ulingka upoaro uwanina, tee sii-sii ambooresia miana Kanaan, tee rajana Mesir tee upogau i incia, 'KAWASANA miana Het, miana Amori, miana Feris, miana OPU, Aulata'alana miana Ibrani, padhamo Hewi tee miana Yebus. 9 Satotuuna, pekeena aumba apatiumbaaka karona i ingkami. Sii-miana Israel padhamo kurangoa tee kukamatea sii mangaundaakamo talingka karidho talu tuaapa manga incia apisakia miana Mesir. 10 eo i tana matuu tapasombaaka kurubani to Sumaimo, kulambokoko sii-sii to upoaroaka KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamami." 19 Kasiimpo tee Firaun mamudhaakana ingkoo umembali Aulata'ala afirimanimo uka, "Kumataua ubhawa uumatiku, lipu Israel, alimba minaaka rajana Mesir inda bhearambasakomiu i lipu sumai." 11 Maka o Musa apogau i ulingka, tabeana ande atopakisaa tee limaku Aulata'ala, "Incema buaka iaku sii, sabutuna momakaana. 20 Sabutuna, Iaku bhekupaulu kumembali kupoaro tee Firaun tee kubhawa limaku momakaa, tee ahisabu Mesir tee miana Israel alimba minaaka i Mesir?" 12 manga giu inda momentela bhekupadhaangia Aulata'ala alawani, "Satotuuna bhekutulungiko, i tanga-tangana manga incia. Sapadhana tee ande o lipu sumai padhamo ubhawea alimba sumai, dhaanamo incia bheaudaka ingkomiu minaaka i Mesir, ingkomiu bheusambahea ulingka. 21 Iaku bhekupekaruna incana miana i Iaku i gunu sii. Sumaimo bukutiina ande Mesir to ingkomiu, mamudhaakana manga Iaku molambokoko." 13 Alawanimo Musa, amaasiakakomiu. Jadi wakutuuna ulingka, "Maka, ande iaku kupokawaaka manga miana ingkomiu inda ulingka tee soomo rua mbalia Israel tee kupogau i manga incia, 'Aulata'ala limamiu. 22 Samia-samia bhawine Israel opu-opuamiu alambokoaku to ingkomiu,' bheemani minaaka i sarimbanuana miana manga incia dhaanamo bheaabha, 'Incema Mesir tee minaaka i bhawine Mesir momboorena o sarona?' Kasiimpo opea bhemomembalina sabhanua, harataa mokoharagaa, pakea, tee kulawani i manga incia?" 14 Firimanina agogona pera tee bulawa. Ingkomiu bheupakea Aulata'ala i Musa, "Iakumo IAKU DHAANGIA. to anaanamiu, malape umane tee bhawine. Siimo tabeana ipogauakamu i miana Israel, Tee akala mboo sumai ingkomiu bheurampasi 'Incia isarongiaka IAKU DHAANGIA, padhamo harataana miana Mesir."

alambokoaku to ingkomiu.' 15 Pakoleakea uka i miana Israel ande Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana opuopuana manga incia, siitumo Aulata'alana Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Yakub. Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, siitumo o saroku to sa'umurua. Siitumo tee saro incia sii, manga mia bheasaronjakaaku sa'umurua." 16 "Lingkamo tee urombusakea manga mancuanu miana Israel, pakoleakea i manga incia kooni, 'KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana opuopuana manga incia, Aulata'alana Ibrahim, Ishak tee Yakub, padhamo

4 Kasiimpo Musa alawani i KAWASANA OPU, "Maka, tuaapa ande manga miana Israel inda anda aparaceaee tee inda afaduliakea manga pogauku? Opea tabeana ipewauku ande manga incia apogau KAWASANA OPU inda apatiumbaaka karona i iaku?" 2 KAWASANA OPU aabha i Musa, "Opea i limamu itu?" Musa alawani, "Katuko." 3 Firimanina KAWASANA OPU, "Tudhaakea i tana." Musa atudhaakamea i tana, kasiimpo katuko sumai amembalimo ulo

sabutuna Musa apalai pekaridho. **4** KAWASANA incia i nuncana lingkaana tangasaana arope OPU afirimani i Musa, "Paulumea limamu iwe sii, tee incia bheasanaa apokawa tee tee rakoa lencina." Musa apaulumea limana, ingkoo. **15** Ingkoo tabeana upogau i incia tee arakomea, kasiimpo ulo sumai amembalimo upaumbaakea opea tabeana ipogauakana. Iaku katuko pendua i limana. **5** Firimanina bhekutulungi rua miakomiu tee kuadhariaka KAWASANA OPU, "Pewaumo mboo sumai opea tabeana ipogauakamu tee ipewaumi. mamudhaakana manga miana Israel aparacea **16** Incia bheapogau to saromu i manga miana ande Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alan Mesir sumai. Mboomo Aulata'ala, ingkoo manga opuopuana, Aulata'alan Ibrahim, Ishak bheupaumbaakea opea tabeana ibhoasakan, tee Yakub, padhamo apatiumbaaka karona i tee incia bheamembali mopakawaakana ingkoo." **6** KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo uka pogau. **17** Bhawamea katuko sumai, tee i Musa, "Papesuamea o limamu i nuncana upakea to upewau manga giu inda momentela bhajumu." Musa aose, tee wakutuuna incia tee katuko sumai. **18** Sapadhana sumai Musa apalimba limana, limana sumai amaputimo ambulimo i bhanuana Yitro, ama maniana, tee mpuu roonamo akangkanaia panyaki kuli apogau i incia, "Undakaakumo kumbuli i manga dhaa. **7** Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU afirimani, witinaiku i Mesir to kukamata manga incia ara "Papesuaria limamu pendua i nuncana bhajumu." dhaangiapo adhadhi." Yitro apogau i Musa, Musa apewau mboo sumai, tee wakutuuna "Lingkamo tee usalaamat." **19** Wakutuuna Musa apalimbaia uka, limana sumai auntomo mboomo dhaangiapo i Tana Midian, KAWASANA OPU bhaa-bhaana. **8** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU, apogau i incia, "Mbulimo i Mesir. Bhari-bharia "Ande manga incia inda aparaceaako atawa mia mohaejatina to apekamateko amatemo." inda ayaakini sapadhana akamata giu inda **20** Kasiimpomo Musa akemba bhawinena tee momentela tee katukomu, sumaimo manga manga anana umane, apakompaia manga i incia bheaparacea giu inda momentela sii bhawona sambaa keledai kasiimpo ambuli bheupewaua tee limamu. **9** Maka ande i Tana Mesir. Incia uka abhawa katukona manga incia indapo uka aparaceaako moomini Aulata'ala. **21** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, padhamo akamata rua-rua angua giu inda "Iaku padhamo kudhawuko kuasa to upewau momentela sii, tee manga incia inda afaduliakea manga giu inda momentela. Jadi ande ingkoo manga pogau, alamo saidhe o uwe minaaka umbuli i Mesir naile itu, pewaumea sagala giu i Umala Nil tee ulalimea i tana. Kasiimpo uwe inda muuzizati sumai i aroana Firaun. Maka sumai bheabhalii amembali raa." **10** Maka o Musa Iaku bhekupekakaia incana, mamudhaakana apogau i KAWASANA OPU, "E, Kawasana Opu, incia inda aundaakea miana lipu sumai iaku mencuana mia momakidhana mopogau, alingka. **22** Pogauakamea i Firaun mboo sii, malape i piamo itu atawa sii-sii. Moomini 'KAWASANA OPU aposamea, "Israel satotuuna sapadhana Ingkoo upogau tee iaku, kupogau o ana tumpeku, **23** tee kufirimani i ingkoo: amanoe roonamo amatamo dhelaku tee Undaakea anakumsumai alingka mamudhaakana inda kumakidha kupogau." **11** KAWASANA incia amembali asambaheea i Iaku. Ande OPU afirimani i incia, "Incema buaka ingkoo umendeu, sumaimo Iaku bhekupekamate modhawuna muncu to maanusia? Incema buaka anamu, siitumo o ana tumpemu." " **24** I mopamembalina incia abhea atawa amabhongo? saangu tampa pokemaa i nuncana lingkaana Incema mopamembalina incia apokamata atawa sumai, KAWASANA OPU aumbati Musa ahaejati amawilo? Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, mopewauna to apekamatea. **25** Maka, Zipora bhawinena, bhari-bharia sumai! **12** Jadi, lingkamo. Iaku aalamo saangu bhatu matadha to atandaki bhekutulungiko upogau tee uadhariaka opea anana, kasiimpo apadhhingkuakea o kuli sumai i tabeana bheubhoasaka." **13** Maka Musa aena Musa. Pogauna Zipora, "Ingkoo umaneku alawani, "Iaku kuemani mpuu, bholimo itandaiku tee raa." **26** (Zipora apogauaka giu ulamboko iaku, e Kawasana Opu, tumpumo mia incia sumai roonamo incia padhamo atandaki mosagaanana." **14** Sumaimo KAWASANA OPU ana umanena.) Sabutuna KAWASANA OPU a'amara i Musa tee apogau, "Mencuana ingkoo inda asidha apekamate Musa. **27** KAWASANA buaka mokowitinaina mokosarona Harun? Iaku OPU afirimanimo i Harun, "Lingkamo i tana kumataua incia amakidha apogau. Satotuuna, matuu upokawa tee Musa." Sumaimo, Harun

alingkamo, kasiimpo apokawa tee andina apokana kabharina minaaka mopadhana, i gununa Aulata'ala, tee aikia. **28** Musa bholi akura. Manga incia amangare uka, apetulatulaakea i Harun bhari-bharia firimanina siitumo sababuna manga incia torotorosu KAWASANA OPU itumpuakana i incia to akagora-gora, 'Mangaundaaka ingkami talingka apakawaakea, tee uka bhari-bharia giu inda tasumbele kurubani to Aulata'alamami.' **9** momentela iparintaakana i incia to apewaua. Pakisaia manga mia sumai akarajaa pekkaka, **29** Kasiimpomo Musa tee Harun alingka i mamudhaakana manga incia a'urusu karajaana Mesir tee aromusaka bhari-bharia manga tee inda dhaangia o wakutuuna to aperangoi mancuanaana Israel. **30** Harun apakawaaka manga tulatula inda mototuu." **10** Sumaimo, i manga incia bhari-bharia ifirimaniakana manga miana Mesir mojaganina bhatua tee KAWASANA OPU i Musa, tee Musa akarajaaia manga mandorona miana Israel sumai alimba bhari-bharia giu inda momentela i aroana kasiimpo apogau i manga miana Israel, "Mboo manga mia sumai. **31** Sumaimo aparaceaamo sii parintana Firaun, 'Iaku inda kudhawu laena manga incia, tee wakutuuna arangoa ande gandum pendua i ingkomiu. **11** Ingkomiu KAWASANA OPU padhamo amaheruakea miana tabeana upeelo samia-miamiu iapaipo uka, Israel tee akamatea bhari-bharia kanarakaana maka udhania, bhatu bata ikarajaamiu inda manga, manga incia asuju asomba.

5 Kasiimpo Musa tee Harun alingka apoaro tee Firaun tee apogau, "Mboo sii parintana KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alan Israel, 'Undaakamea manga miana lipuku alingka mamudhaakana manga incia amembali apadhaangia kariaa to Iaku i tana matuu.' " **2** Maka o Firaun aabha, "Incema buaka KAWASANA OPU sumai? Pokia iaku tabeana kufaduliaka Incia tee kuundaaka miana Israel alingka? Iaku inda kupomataua tee KAWASANA OPU sumai, tee miana Israel inda uka kuundaakea alingka." **3** Musa tee Harun apogau, "Aulata'alan miana Ibrani padhamo apatiumba karona i ingkami. Mangaundaaka ingkami talingka i tana matuu karidho talu eo talingkaisia to tapasombaaka kurubani i KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamami, mamudhaakana Incia inda ahisabu i ingkami tee panyaki imateakamami atawa tee potimbea." **4** Maka, poguna raja Mesir i manga incia, "Musa tee Harun, pokia ingkomiu ubarani upewau manga mia sumai abholi karajaana manga? Bhari-bharikomiu mbuli karajaa! **5** Kamatea, manga miana Ibrani i lipu sii ahandamo laulau kabharina tee sii-sii gaumi mamudhaakana manga incia aunto akarajaa!" **6** Sabutuna, i eo incia sumai uka Firaun aparintangi manga miana Mesir mojaganina bhatua tee manga mandorona miana Israel mboo sii, **7** "Bholimo uka udhwua laena gandum i lipu incia sumai to akarajaa bhatu bata. Taroakamo manga incia alingka apeelo samia-samia. **8** Maka tumpumea manga incia akarajaa bhatu bata amembali akura minaaka mopadhana.' " **12** Sumaimo alingkamo miana Israel ambeliki saangga Tana Mesir to arombusakaaka laena gandum to abholosi laena gandum idhwuakana miana Mesir i saao. **13** Manga miana Mesir mojaganina bhatua torosu apakisa tee apogau, "Saeo-saeo ingkomiu tabeana ukohasiliaka bhatu bata mopokanana kabharina mboomo wakutuu utarima laena bhae." **14** Kasiimpo manga mojaganina bhatua sumai abhebbe manga mandorona miana Israel mojaganina mia mokarajaana. Manga incia aabha, "Pokia sii-sii ingkomiu inda ukohasiliaka bhatu bata mopokanana kabharina mboomo i piamo itu?" **15** Sapadhana incia sumai, manga mandorona miana Israel alingka apoaro i Firaun tee apeenci, "Pokia Opuku upewau mboo sii i ingkami? **16** Ingkami inda tatodhawu pendua laena bhae, garaaka ingkami tatoparinta mboo sii, 'Karajaa bhatu bata!' Mataua, sii-sii ingkami tatobhebbe, garaaka manga pagawena Opu mosalana!" **17** Maka Firaun alawani, "Ingkomiu dhaanamo umangare, umendeu ukarajaa. Siitumo sababuna ingkomiu uposanga i iaku to ulingka upasombaaka kurubani i KAWASANA OPU. **18** Sii-sii, lingkamo ukarajaa pendua! Laena bhae inda bhekudhawuakomiu, maka ingkomiu tabeana ukarajaa bhatu bata mopokanana kabharina." **19** Sumaimo manga mandorona miana Israel sumai asadara ande manga incia i nuncana kanarakaa wakutuuna apaumbaakea ande manga miana Israel tabeana akohasiliaka bhatu bata mopokanana kabharina mboomo mopadhana. **20** Wakutuuna manga incia alimba minaaka i

malige, manga incia apokawa tee Musa tee minaaka i miana Mesir mopabhatuakomiu. Harun tangasaana akabhale-bhale aantagi **8** Iaku bhekubhawakomiu i lipu ijanjiakku manga incia. **21** Pogauna manga mandorona tee sumpa i Ibrahim, Ishak tee Yakub. Iaku sumai, "Sio-siomo KAWASANA OPU amataua bhekudhawuakakomiu tana sumai to amembali opea ipewaumi i bheahukumukomiu! pewauami; Iakumo KAWASANA OPU. **9** Ingkomiumo mopamembalina ingkami Kasiimpomo Musa apakawaaka bhari-bharia tatobanci i aroana Firaun tee manga pagawena. kasameana KAWASANA OPU sumai i miana Pewaumi apokana tee udhawu samata ewanga Israel, maka manga incia inda aperangoi i limana manga incia to apekamate ingkami!" **22** Musa, rampaakanamo amate akalana tee Kasiimpomo Musa alingka apokawa tee KAWASANA roonamo kapabhatua momaka sumai. **10** OPU tee apogau, "Kawasana Opu, pokia tee Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, kakaana incamu upewau miana Israel mboo **11** "Lingkamo poaro i Firaun, rajana Mesir, sumai? Pokia Ingkoo ulambokoaku iwe sii? mamudhaakana aundaakea miana Israel abholi **23** Sababuna minaaka bhaa-bhaana kupoaro lipuna." **12** Maka Musa alawani i KAWASANA tee Firaun to kupakawaaka kasameamu, incia OPU, "Tuaapa amembali Firaun aperangoi asikisaa miana lipu sii. Maka Ingkoo inda mia inda momakidhana mopogau mboomo upewau opeopea uka to urambasaka manga iaku, sainamo miana Israel uka amendeu aperangoiaku?" **13** Mboo sumaimo KAWASANA OPU atumpu tee alamboko Musa tee Harun i miana Israel tee i Firaun, rajana Mesir, to abhawa miana Israel alimba minaaka i Tana Mesir. **14** O siimo manga kapalana kaomuna siwuluna Israel: Manga anana Ruben, anana tumpena Yakub, akoanaaka pata mia anana umane: siitumo Henokh, Palu, Hezron, tee Karmi. Siitumo manga kaomuna Ruben. **15** Simeon akoanaaka nama mia ana umane: siitumo Yemuel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin, Zohar tee Saul. Saul sii anana samia bhawine miana Kanaan. Siitumo manga kaomuna Simeon. **16** Lewi akoanaaka talu mia ana umane: siitumo Gerson, Kehat, tee Merari. Siitumo sarona manga anana Lewi tee siwuluna sumbesumbere. Lewi ako'umuru 137 tao. **17** Manga anana Gerson: siitumo Libni tee Simei mboomo kaomuna manga. **18** Manga anana Kehat: siitumo Amram, Yizhar, Hebron, tee Uziel. Kehat ako'umuru 133 tao. **19** Manga anana Merari: siitumo Mahli tee Musi. Siitumo manga kaomuna Lewi tee siwuluna sumbesumbere. **20** Amram akobhawineaka Yokhebed, witinaina amana, tee bhawinenaa sumai akoanaaka Harun tee Musa to incia. Amram ako'umuru 137 tao. **21** Manga anana Yizhar: siitumo Korah, Nefeg, tee Zikhri. **22** Manga anana Uziel: siitumo Misael, Elsafan tee Sitri. **23** Harun akawi tee Eliseba, anana bhawine o Aminadab, Eliseba uka apowitinai tee Nahason. Eliseba apalaahir Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar tee Itamar. **24** Manga anana Korah: siitumo Asir, Elkana, tee Abiasaf. Siitumo manga kaomuna Korah. **25** Eleazar,

6 Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Sii-sii ingkoo bheukamatea tuaapa bhekupewau Firaun, roonamo incia bhekupakisaia arambasaka lipuku. Satotuuna, Iaku bhekupakisa Firaun tee limaku momakaana mamudhaakana bheapadhencu manga incia minaaka i lipuna." **2** Aulata'ala afirimanimo i Musa, pogauna, "Iakumo KAWASANA OPU. **3** Iaku padhamo kupatiumbaaka karoku i Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Yakub mboomo Aulata'ala Mokokuasa, maka Iaku inda kupepematauaka karoku i manga incia tee o saroku KAWASANA OPU." **4** Iaku uka kupadhaangia pojanjia tee manga incia. Iaku padhamo kujanji bhekudhawuakea Tana Kanaan to manga incia, tampana manga i piamo itu adhadhi mboomo mia dhaga. **5** Sii-sii Iaku padhamo kurangoa pekeena miana Israel rampaakanamo ipabhatuana miana Mesir, tee kuudhania pojaniaku sumai. **6** Sabutuna, pakoleakamea i manga miana Israel ande kupoau i manga incia, 'Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, tee Iaku bhekupabebasikomiu minaaka i karajaa rodi tee kurambasakakomiu minaaka i kapabhatuana miana Mesir. Iaku bhekususuakomiu kuasaku momaogena to kutolosiaka ingkomiu tee kupekandawuakea kahukumu matamo i miana Mesir. **7** Iaku bhekupamembalikomiu uumatiku, tee kumembali Aulata'alamiu. Sumaimo ingkomiu bheumataua ande Iaku sii KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamiu, morambasakakomiu

anana umane o Harun, akawi tee sala samia Harun atudhaaka katukona i tana i aroana anana Putiel, tee anana manga incia Pinehas. Firaun tee manga pagawena, kasiimpo katuko Siitumo bhari-bharia kapalana kaomuna Lewi sumai abhalii amembali ulo. 11 Kasiimpo, Firaun mboomo siwuluna. 26 Siitumo Harun tee uka akemba manga mia moko'ilimuuna tee Musa motarimana firimanina KAWASANA OPU manga pande sihiri, kasiimpo manga ahaliil mboo sii, "Bhawea manga miana Israel alimba sihiri apewau mboo sumai uka tee ilimuuna minaaka i Mesir, sarombonga-sarombonga. 27 manga. 12 Manga incia atudhaaka katukona Manga incia arua mia apokawaaka rajana Mesir samia-samia i tana tee manga katuko sumai mamudhaakana incia apabebasi miana Israel. abhalii amembali ulo, maka o katukona Harun 28 Wakatuuna KAWASANA OPU apogau tee adhoku katukona manga incia. 13 Moomini Musa i Tana Mesir, 29 firimanina KAWASANA mboo sumai, Firaun sadhaadhaa amakaa OPU mboo sii, "Iakumo KAWASANA OPU. incana. Incia inda aperangoi pogauna Musa tee Pakawaakea i Firaun, rajana Mesir, bhari- Harun, mboomo mopadhana ifirimaniakana bharia mopadhana ipogauakaku i ingkoo." KAWASANA OPU. 14 Kasiimpo KAWASANA 30 Maka, Musa alawani, "KAWASANA OPU, OPU afirimani i Musa, "Incana Firaun amakaa. Ingkoo umataua ande iaku inda kumakidha Incia inda aundaakea miana Israel alingka. 15 kupogau. Tuaapa amembali o Firaun aunda aperangoiaku?"

7 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Iaku bhekupamembaliko mboomo Aulata'ala i aroana Firaun, tee witinaimu Harun bheapogau i incia mboomo nabiuu. 2 Pakawaakea i Harun bhari-bharia iparintaakaku i ingkoo. Tumpumea Harun apogauakea i Firaun mamudhaakana incia aundaakea miana Israel abholi Mesir. 3 Maka Iaku bhekupekakaia incana Firaun tee kupekabari manga tanda inda momentela tee manga muuzizatiku i Tana Mesir. 4 Moomini mboo sumai, Firaun inda bheaperangoikomiu. Sababuna sumai, Iaku bhekudhika limaku i bhawona Mesir tee kupalimba tantaraku, siitumo uumatiku manga miana Israel, minaaka i Tana Mesir tee kahukumu matamo. 5 Jadi miana Mesir bheamatuaa ande Iaku sii KAWASANA OPU, i wakutuuna kuhukumu manga incia tee kubhawa miana Israel alimba minaaka i lipuna manga incia." 6 Mboo sumai uka apewaua Musa tee Harun. Musa tee Harun aose opea iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU. 7 Musa ako'umuru 80 tao tee Harun 83 tao wakutuuna manga incia apogau i Firaun. 8 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa tee Harun mboo sii, 9 "Ande o Firaun aemani ingkomiu upewau saanggu muuzizati to bukutii ande Aulata'ala alambokokomiu, sumaimo tumpumo Harun, 'Alea katukomu tee utudhaakea i tana i aroana Firaun.' Kasiimpo katuko sumai bheabhalii amembali ulo." 10 Sumaimo, alingkamo Musa tee Harun apoaro i Firaun tee manga incia apewau opea iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU.

11 Kasiimpo katukona tee abhebhe uwena Umala Nil, sabutuna saanggu uwena abhalii amembali raa. 12 Manga ikane i nuncana Umala Nil amate tee bhouna amabhongko, sabutuna miana Mesir inda amembali asumpu uwae sumai. I saanggu saeona, i wakutuuna incia sadia asapo i Umala Nil. Bhawamo katukomu momembalina abhalii membali ulo sumai tee uantagia umbaan i bhiwina umala. 13 Pogauakamea i Firaun, 'KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alaana miana Ibrani, molambokoaku to kupakawaaka i ingkoo tee firimanina mboo sii, "Undaakea uumatiku alingka to asambahea i Iaku i tana matuu." Maka sampe sii-sii ingkoo inda uunda uperangoia. 14 Sababuna sumai, KAWASANA OPU apogau mboo sii, "Minaaka i opea ipewauna naile itu, ingkoo bheumataua ande Iakumo KAWASANA OPU." Kamatea, tee katuko incia sii iaku bhekubhebhe bhawona uwena umala, tee o uwena bheabhalii amembali raa. 15 Manga ikane i nuncana umala bheamate, sabutuna umala bheakobhou mabhongko, tee manga miana Mesir bheamarika to asumpu uwena." 16 KAWASANA OPU afirimani pendua i Musa, "Tumpumo Harun, 'Alea katukomu tee upaulua limamu i bhawona bhari-bharia uwena miana Mesir, i bhawona manga umala, parigi, kolam, tee lembokana uwe modhaangiana i manga incia, mamudhaakana uwena bheamembali raa, tee i saanggu Tana Mesir bheadhaangia tee raa, sampemo uka i nuncana manga dhingkana minaaka i kau atawa i bhatu." 17 Musa tee Harun apewau opea iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU. I aroana Firaun tee manga pagawena, Harun aangka katukona tee abhebhe uwena Umala Nil, sabutuna saanggu uwena abhalii amembali raa. 18 Manga ikane i nuncana Umala Nil amate tee bhouna amabhongko, sabutuna miana Mesir inda amembali asumpu uwae sumai. I saanggu

Tana Mesir dhaangia tee raa. **22** Maka manga ingkoo bheutopabebasi minaaka i manga ahaliili ilimu sihirina Mesir apewau mboo sumai barakaka sumai i maligemu tee minaaka i uka tee ilimu sihirina manga, sabutuna o manga bhanuana pagawee tee ra'eatimu. Manga Firaun sadhaadhaana amakaa incana. Mboomo barakaka tangkanamo bheamboore i Umala Nil." mopadhana ipogauakana KAWASANA OPU, **10** Alawanimo Firaun, "Naile." Kasiimpo Musa Firaun inda aunda aperangoi Musa tee Harun. **23** apogau, "Membalimo mboomo pogauamu itu, Firaun ambuli i maligena tee inda amaheruakea mamudhaakana ingkoo bheumataua ande inda hali incia sumai saidhe uka. **24** Bhari-bharia dhaangia mosagaanana mboomo KAWASANA miana Mesir aseli bhalo to apeelo uwe isumpu OPU, Aulata'alamami. **11** Incia bheapadhencu inda maridho minaaka i Umala Nil, roonamo manga barakaka minaaka i ingkoo, manga uwena umala sumai inda amembali atosumpu. bhanuamu, manga pagawemu, tee ra'eatimu, **25** Mboomo sumai amondo pitu eo sapadhana sabutuna tangkanamo bheamboore i Umala KAWASANA OPU atunda Umala Nil.

8 Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo upoaro tee Firaun tee upogau mboo sii tee incia, 'Mboo sii firimanina KAWASANA OPU, "Undaakea uumatiku alingka, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali asambahea i Iaku. **2** Ande ingkoo umendeu utaroakea manga incia abholi Tana Mesir sii, bhekutundaia saangua lipumu sii tee barakaka. **3** Umala Nil bheabukeaka barakaka. Manga barakaka sumai bhealimba minaaka i uwe tee apesua i nuncana maligemu, i nuncana kamaramu tee i kolemamu, i nuncana manga bhanuana pagawemu tee ra'eatimu, tee uka i nuncana tampana tunuana rotimu tee manga tampana dhingkana to kusoana kajalona rotimu. **4** Manga barakaka sumai bheakompaasi ingkoo, ra'eatimu, tee manga pagawemu." **1**" **5** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Tumpumea o Harun mboo sii, 'Paulua limamu tee katukomu i bhawona manga umala, manga parigi tee manga tampa lembokana uwe mamudhaakana manga barakaka aposatiumba tee apabuke Tana Mesir. **6** Harun uka apaulu limana i bhawona bhari-bharia uwe i Tana Mesir, kasiimpo atiumbambo manga barakaka apabuke saangua lipu. **7** Maka manga ahaliili sihiri apake ilimuuna manga, sabutuna manga incia apewau uka barakaka aposatiumba i saangua Tana Mesir. **8** Kasiimpomo, Firaun akemba Musa tee Harun tee apogau, "Do'amo i KAWASANA OPU mamudhaakana Incia apadhencu manga barakaka sii, sumaimo iaku bhekuundaakea manga miana lipumu alingka to apasombaaka kurubani i KAWASANA OPU." **9** Alawanimo o Musa, "Umbe. Soo upeelomo wakutuu naepia bhekudo'a to ingkoo tee manga pagawemu tee ra'eatimu, mamudhaakana

Nil." **12** Kasiimpo Musa tee Harun abholi Firaun, tee Musa ado'a i KAWASANA OPU mamudhaakana apadhencua manga barakaka iumbaakana to Firaun. **13** KAWASANA OPU arango iemanina Musa, tee manga barakaka modhaangiana i manga bhanua, i manga aroana bhamba tee manga inawu amate bhari-bharia. **14** Miana Mesir arombusaka bangkena manga barakaka sumai sampe akokabumbu, sabutuna saangua lipu akobhou mabhongko. **15** Maka wakutuuna Firaun akamata ande manga barakaka sumai amatemo, amagaagaamo namisina, tee ambuli amakaa incana. Tee mboomo mopadhana ipogauakana KAWASANA OPU, incia inda aunda aperangoi pogau Musa tee Harun. **16** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Tumpumea o Harun mboo sii, 'Paulua katukomu tee ubhebheakea i ngawuna tana, sabutuna ngawu abhalii amembali ngkonunu i saangua Tana Mesir.' " **17** Kasiimpo manga incia apewau mboo sumai; Harun apaulu limana tee katukona tee abhebheakea i ngawuna tana, sabutuna bhari-bharia ngawu i Mesir abhalii amembali ngkonunu mosampana i maanusia tee binata. **18** Manga ahaliili sihiri a'usaha apake ilimuuna manga to uka apadhaangia manga ngkonunu, maka manga incia inda amembali. Mboo sumaimo manga ngkonunu asampa i maanusia tee binata. **19** Kasiimpo manga ahaliili sihiri sumai apogau i Firaun, "Siimo limana Aulata'ala." Maka incana Firaun sadhaadhaa amakaa, mboomo mopadhana ipogauakana KAWASANA OPU. **20** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo saeona mpuu tee uantagi Firaun i wakutuuna incia sadia asapo i umala. Pogauakea pogaukoo sii, 'Mboo siimo firimanina Aulata'ala, "Undaakamea uumatiku alingka asambahea i Iaku. **21** Ande ingkoo umendeu, siitumo iaku bhekumbaaka lale i ingkoo, i

manga pagawemu, tee ra'eatimu. Mboo sumai **9** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo uka manga bhanuana miana Mesir tee saangua uptoaro i Firaun, tee upogau i incia, lipu mbooresana bheabuke tee lale mosampa. 'Mboo sii firimanina KAWASANA OPU, **22** Maka Iaku inda bhekupapokanea tee lipu Aulata'alana miana Ibrani, "Taroakamo Gosyen, tampana uumatiku amboore. Iwe uumatiku alingka mamudhaakana manga sumai inda bheadhaangia tee lale mosampa, incia amembali asambahea i Iaku. **2** mamudhaakana umataua ande Iaku, KAWASANA Ande ingkoo umendeu utaroakea manga OPU, mopewauna hali incia sumai. **23** incia alingka tee utorosu utaangia, **3** Iaku Iaku bhekupewau posalana i tanga-tangana bhekumbaaka kalelei momakaa to bhari-umatiku tee ra'eatimu. Naile tanda inda bharia kadhambaakamu, siitumo ajara, keledai, momentela sumai bheamembali." ' " **24** unta, sapi, dumba, tee bhembemu. **4** Iaku KAWASANA OPU aumbaaka lale mosampa bhekupaposala kadhambaakana miana Israel mobharina mpuu i maligena Firaun tee i tee kadhambaakana miana Mesir. Minaaka bhanuana manga pagawena. Saangua lipuna i kadhambaakana miana Israel inda sambaa Mesir anarakaa mpuu roonamo manga lale uka bhemotatena. **5** Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, sumai. **25** Kasiimpomo, Firaun akemba Musa tee kupatotapuakea naile to kupewau giu incia Harun tee apogau, "Lingkamo, upasombaaka sumai." ' " **6** Samainawana KAWASANA OPU kurubani i Aulata'alamiu, maka soo i lipu apewau mboomo mopadhana ipogauakana. sii uka." **26** Lawanina Musa, "Inda alaenga Bhari-bharia kadhambaakana miana Mesir ingkami tapewau mboo sumai roonamo miana amate, maka minaaka kadhambaakana miana Mesir bheeanamisi amarika mpuu ande akamata Israel sambaa uka inda dhaangia momatena. ingkami tapasombaaka binata to kurubani **7** Kasiimpo Firaun atumpu manga pagawena sumai i KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamami. alingka i mbooresana miana Israel to aabhaaka Ande tapewau mboo sumai i aroana manga opea momembalina. Kasiimpo manga incia incia, dhaanamo bheamanga tudhaaka bhatu apetulatalaakea ande minaaka i kadhambaakana sakawana tamate. **27** Ingkami tabeana talingka miana Israel inda sambaa uka momatena. i tana matuu karidho talu eo i dhala to Maka o Firaun sadhaadhaa amakaa incana tapasombaaka kurubani i KAWASANA OPU tee amendeu ataroaka miana Israel sumai Aulata'alamami, mboomo iparintangiakana alingka. **8** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa tee i ingkami." **28** Firaun afirimani, "Umbe, Harun, "Alamea pia-pia pundu rapu minaaka kuundaakomiu ulingka i tana matuu to i tampa tunuana reo. I aroana Firaun, Musa upasombaaka kurubani i KAWASANA OPU, tabeana akamburaka rapu sumai. **9** Siitumo Aulata'alamiu, soomana ingkomiu inda ulingka rapu sumai bheamembali ngawu motutubhina maridho. Udhania, do'aakaakumo!" **29** Lawanina saangua Tana Mesir bhemouumbaakana manga Musa, "Sapadhana kulingka, iaku lausaka kudo'a kabhisu momapasa momembalina kambela i KAWASANA OPU mamudhaakana naile manga mokonana i maanusia tee binata." **10** Sumaimo lale mosampa sumai bheatopadhencu minaaka Musa tee Harun aala rapu minaaka i tampa i ingkoo, manga pagawemu, tee ra'eatimu. tunuana reo, kasiimpo manga akakaro apoaro i Maka bholimo ugau-gau uka, tee bholi ujoli-joli Firaun. Musa akamburaka rapu sumai i antara miana Israel alingka to apasombaaka kurubani tee atiumbambo manga kabhisu momapasa i KAWASANA OPU." **30** Musa abholi Firaun, momembalina kambela mokonana i maanusia kasiimpo ado'a i KAWASANA OPU, **31** tee tee binata. **11** Manga ahali sihiri inda amembali KAWASANA OPU arango do'ana Musa. Manga akakaro apoaro tee Musa roonamo saangua lale mosampa sumai aposapolakamo abholi badana manga abukeaka kabhisu mboomo Firaun, manga pagawena tee ra'eatina. Inda manga miana Mesir mosagaanana. **12** Maka sambaa uka motobholina. **32** Maka sapadhana KAWASANA OPU apekakaa incana Firaun, incia sumai uka, Firaun sadhaadhaa amakaa sabutuna inda aperangoi pogaua Musa tee incana tee inda aundaakea manga miana Israel Harun, mboomo ifirimaniakana KAWASANA OPU i Musa. **13** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo saeona mpuu uantagi Firaun, tee upogauakea i incia, 'Mboo sii firimanina

KAWASANA OPU, Aulata' alana miana Ibrani, penembula i inawu uka amadhaki tee manga "Taroakamo uumatiku alingka mamudhaakana puuna kau apatobhatea. **26** Tangkanamo i manga incia amembali asambaheia i Iaku. **14** Tana Gosyen, tampa mbooresana manga miana Roonamo sampearona sii laku bhekumbaaka Israel, waona esi inda asapo. **27** Kasiimpo, sagala balaa i karomu samia, manga pagawemu, Firaun akemba Musa tee Harun tee apogau tee ra'eatimu, mamudhaakana umataua ande "Sampearo incia sii, kukodosamo. KAWASANA inda dhaangia o dhimbaku i saangua OPU mobanarana, sainamo iaku tee ra'eatiku alamu sii. **15** Sii-sii, ande kupeelu kupaulu padhamo kupewau sala. **28** Ingkami indamo limaku to kupekamateko tee ra'eatimu tee tatarai a uka guntu inda momentela sii tee kalelei, dhaanamo ingkomiu ubinasamo. **16** waona esi. Do'amo i KAWASANA OPU. Iaku Maka kutaroakako udhadhi, mamudhaakana bhekutaroaka ingkomiu ulingka. Ingkomiu amembali kususuaka kuasaku i ingkoo tee bholimo umboore iwe sii uka." **29** Pogauna mamudhaakana saroku atopakoleleaka i Musa i Firaun, "Sakawaku i sambalina kota, iaku saangua alamu. **17** Moomini mboo sumai, ingkoo bhekuangka limaku to kudo'a i KAWASANA OPU. dhaangiapo uka usombo tee inda uundaakea Guntu tee waona esi bheautu, mamudhaakana uumatiku alingka! **18** Satotuuna, naile saeona, i ingkoo umataua ande alamu sii pewauana wakutuu mopokana, Iaku bhekumbaaka waona KAWASANA OPU. **30** Maka kumataua ande esi momaranca mpuu, mboomo indapo mina ingkoo tee manga pagawemu indapo utotuu-mopadhana momembalina i Mesir minaaka totuu umaeka i KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala." i pi amo itu sampe sii-sii. **19** Sababuna **31** I wakutuu incia sumai, rami tee penembula sumai, parintaakamea mamudhaakana bhari- mokoompole isarongiaka jelai amadhaki tee bharia kadhambaaka tee sabhara pewauamu abinasa, roonamo rami tangasaana akokamba, modhaangiana i sambali ubhawea i tampa tee jelai tangasaana amasasa. **32** Maka o gandum mo'amani. Bhari-bharia mia tee kadhambaaka tee penembula mokoompole isarongiaka sekoi modhaangiana i sambali ande inda apeulu inda amadhaki roonamo indapo atuwu. **33** Musa bheamate akangkanaia waona esi." **20** Pia- alingka i sambalina kota abholi Firaun, kasiimpo pia mia i tanga-tangana manga pagawena incia aangka limana to ado'a i KAWASANA Firaun amaeka tee firimanina KAWASANA OPU. OPU. Wakutuu incia sumai uka auntomo guntu Manga incia atumpu manga bhatuana tee tee waona esi, tee wao indamo asapo uka. **34** kadhambaakana apalai apesua i nuncana bhanua Mboo sumai Firaun akamata ande wao, waona mamudhaakana apeulu. **21** Sainamo dhaangia esi, tee guntu auntomo, incia akodosamo uka uka manga pagawena inda moperangoina tee apekakaa incana, tee mboo sumai uka firimanina KAWASANA OPU tee abholi manga manga pagawena. **35** Mboomo mopadhana bhatuana tee kadhambaakana manga incia i ifirimaniakana KAWASANA OPU alaloji Musa, inawu. **22** Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU afirimani Firaun sadhaadhaa amakaa incana tee inda i Musa, "Angkamea limamu i laiana, tee o ataroakea miana Israel alingka.

waona esi bheasapo i saangua Tana Mesir.

Waona esi sumai bheakangkanai maanusia, kadhambaaka tee bhari-bharia penembula i inawu i Tana Mesir." **23** Musa aangka katukona i laiana, kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU apasapo guntu tee waona esi, tee waa mokakila-kila i dunia. KAWASANA OPU apatipuaka Tana Mesir tee waona esi. **24** Tee asapomo waona esi, tee waa mokakila-kila i tanga-tangana waona esi sumai, momakaana mpuu i saangua lipuna miana Mesir. Indapo mina adhaangia giu sumai minaaka i auwalina lipuna Mesir. **25** I saangua lipu waona esi sumai apabinasa bhari-bharia modhaangiana i inawu, malape maanusia atawa kadhambaaka. Bhari-bharia

10 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo upoaro i Firaun roonamo Iaku padhamo kupekakaia incana tee incana manga pagawena, mamudhaakana amembali kupadhaangia manga tanda inda momentela i tanga-tangana manga incia, **2** tee uka mamudhaakana ingkoo umembali upetulatalaakea i manga anamu tee opuamu tuaapa laku kumagamagasiaaka miana Mesir tee manga tanda inda momentela ipadhaangiaku i tanga-tangana manga incia. Sumaimo ingkomiu bheumataua ande Iakumo KAWASANA OPU!" **3** Kasiimpo Musa tee Harun alingka apoaro tee Firaun tee apogau, "Mboo sii firimanina

KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana miana Ibrani, katukona i bhawona Tana Mesir tee KAWASANA 'Sakawana naepia ingkoo umendeu utungku OPU aumbaaka ngalu timbu alaloi i bhawona i aroaku? Taroakamo uumatiku alingka, lipu sumai saeoaa tee samaloa. Samainawana, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali ngalu sumai abhawamo manga kabhoro. **14** asambahea i Iaku. **4** Sababuna ande ingkoo Aumbamo kabhoro mobharina mpuu, sabutuna dhaangiapo uka umendeu, naile bhekuumbaaka asampa i saangua lipu. Indapo dhaangia manga kabhoro i lipumu. **5** Manga kabhoro kabhoro mobharina mboo sumai, tee sapadhana mobhari sumai bheatutubhi saangua Tana incia sumai inda bheadhaangia apendua uka. Mesir, sabutuna ingkomiu inda umembali **15** Saangua bhawona tana atutubhia kabhoro uka ukamata tana. Manga kabhoro sumai sampe amaeta kamataana. Manga incia akande bheakande bhari-bharia bhilaa modhaangiana opea uka bhilaana modhaangiana minaaka i minaaka i waona esi sumai, tee uka manga waona esi sumai, atolentu tee manga bhakena puuna kaumii. **6** Manga kabhoro bheapabuke kau i puuna. I saangua tana Mesir inda maligemu, manga bhanuana pagawemu tee dhaangia saangu uka momajona mokobhilaana bhanuana bhari-bharia miana Mesir. Balaa i manga puuna kau atawa i penembula. **16** sii bhealabhi o kaogena minaaka mopadhana Sumaimo, alausakamo Firaun akemba Musa tee inamisina manga opu-opuamu, apepuu minaaka Harun kasiimpo apogau, "Iaku kukodosamo i laahiriana manga incia sakawana sii-sii!" KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamiu, tee i ingkomiu. Kasiimpo Musa abhalili tee alingka. **7** Kasiimpo **17** Sii-sii, amponia dosaku to sampearona sii, manga pagawena Firaun apogau tee incia, tee udo'amo i KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamiu, "Sakawana naepia mia sumai bheapanarakaan mamudhaakana incia apekaridhoa minaaka ingkiti? Taroakamo bhari-bharia miana Israel i iaku balaa imateaka sii." **18** Kasiimpo Musa sumai alingka to asambahea i KAWASANA abholi Firaun tee ado'a i KAWASANA OPU. **19** OPU, Aulata'alana manga. Sadaramo, liputa sii Sumaimo KAWASANA OPU abhalili ropena ahancurumo! **8** Sabutuna Musa tee Harun ngalu amembali ngaluna bhara momakaana atokemba pendua apoaro tee Firaun. Pogauna mpuu. Ngalu sumai atowii manga kabhoro Firaun i manga incia, "Lingkamo to usambahea tee abhawea atudhaakea i Tawo Towu Lambe. i KAWASANA OPU Aulata'alamiu. Maka incema- Inda sambaa uka atobholi i saangua tana incema uka i tanga-tangamiu bhemolingkana?" Mesir. **20** Maka KAWASANA OPU apekakaia **9** Lawanina Musa, "Bhari-bharikami bhetalingka, incana Firaun, sabutuna incia inda ataroakea malape manga mia mangura atawa mancuana, miana Israel alingka. **21** KAWASANA OPU tee ingkami bhetabhawa manga anamami, afirimani i Musa, "Angkamea o limamu i malape umane atawa bhawine, tee bhembe bhawo, mamudhaakana Mesir atipua kalalanda, dumba tee sapimami, roonamo ingkami tabeana sabutuna mia amembali anamisia totuu-totuu tapadhaangia kariaa ogena to KAWASANA kalalanda sumai." **22** Musa aangka limana i OPU. **10** Maka Firaun apogau i manga incia, bhawo, tee kangenge talu eo saangua Tana "Iaku inda bhekuundaakakomiu ubhawa Mesir atipua kalalanda apoposa. **23** Miana Mesir manga bhawine tee manga anamiu! Iemanimi inda amembali akamata mia mosagaanana, sumai apokanamo tee uharapuaka iaku tee kangengena wakutuu incia sumai inda kuemani i KAWASANA OPU abarakatikomiu. dhaangia samia uka momembalina alimba Atindamo to karoku ande ingkomiu uhaejati minaaka i mbooresana. Maka i bhari-bharia madhaki! **11** Inda! Tangkanamo manga umane bhanuana manga miana Israel sadhaadhaa momembalina molingkana mosambahea i amainawa. **24** Kasiimpo Firaun akemba KAWASANA OPU, roonamo siitomo iemanimi!" Musa tee apogau, "Lingkamo, sambahea Tee manga pogau incia sumai o Musa tee i KAWASANA OPU! Manga mia bhawine Harun atopadhencu minaaka i aroana Firaun. tee manga anamiu amembali aose. Maka o **12** Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, gulumana sapi, dumba, tee bhembemiu inda "Aangkea o limamu i bhawona Tana Mesir to amembali ubhawea." **25** Maka Musa alawani, aumbaaka manga kabhoro. Manga kabhoro "Inda amembali mboo sumai! Ingkoo tabeana sumai bheakande bhari-bharia penembula mangataroaka tabhawa kadhambaakamami to bhilaana sapadhana waona esi." **13** Musa aangka tapasombaaka to kurubani tunua i KAWASANA

OPU, Aulata'alamami. **26** Bhari-bharia pagawemu bheumba tee asuju i aroaku tee kadhambaakamami tabeana tapasombaaka aemani, 'Limbamo, ingkoo tee bhari-bharia to kurubani tunua i KAWASANA OPU, ra'eatimu moosemu.' Sapadhana incia sumai, Aulata'alamami. Sii-sii ingkami indapo iaku bhekulimbamo." Kasiimpo tee a'amara tamataua binata iapai faraluu tapasombaaka mpuu Musa abholi Firaun. **9** KAWASANA OPU i Incia. Dhaampomo takawa i tampana afirimani i Musa, "Firaun inda bheaperangoiko, sumai, kasiimpomo uka ingkami bhetamataua mamudhaakana Iaku ahandamo ajulu manga kadhambaaka iapai bheipasombaakamami." muuzizati ipewauku i saangua Tana Mesir." **27** KAWASANA OPU apekakaia incana Firaun, **10** Musa tee Harun apewaumo bhari-bharia sabutuna incia inda aundaakea miana Israel muuzizati sumai i aroana Firaun. Maka alingka. **28** Pogauna Firaun i Musa, "Dhencumo KAWASANA OPU apekakaia incana Firaun, minaaka i aroaku! Jaga, bholi ukamata rouku sabutuna incia inda aundaakea miana Israel pendua! Sababuna i wakutuu ukamata rouku abholi lipuna.
uka, ingkoo bheumate!" **29** Alawani Musa, "Atotuu mboo ipogauakamu itu! Dhaanamo indamo bhekukamata roumu pendua."

11 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Iaku bhekumbaaka saangu balaa uka to Firaun tee Tana Mesir. Sapadhana sumai, incia bheataroakomiu ulingka minaaka iwe sii. Tee wakutuu incia aundaakomiu ulingka, incia bheampuu-mpuu apadhencukomiu minaaka iwe sii. **2** Sababuna sumai pogauumo tee miana Israel, tumpumea bhari-bharia umane aemani agogo bulawa tee perana minaaka i sarimbanuana manga, tee mboo sumai uka bhari-bharia bhawine." **3** Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU apewau miana Mesir apekarunaia incana mamudhaakana amaasiaka miana Israel. Tee uka Musa amembali mia motohoromatina mpuu malape i manga pagawena Firaun tee uka i ra'eatina Mesir. **4** Apogaumo Musa i Firaun, "KAWASANA OPU afirimani mboo sii, 'Kera-kera i wakutuu pontanga malo Iaku bhekumbelikia saangua Tana Mesir. **5** Sumaimo bhari-bharia ana umane tumpe i Mesir bheamate, pepuu minaaka i anana Firaun mouncurana i kauncuramakan sakawana i anana bhatua bhawine mogilina gandum. Bhari-bharia kadhambaaka mobhaha-bhaana molaahiri uka bheamate. **6** I saangua Mesir bheatrango suarana tangi momakaana mpuu, mboomo indapo mina momembalina tee inda bheamembali pendua. **7** Maka sambaa mantoa inda bheabarani amburuti incema uka i tangatangana miana Israel, malape i maanusia atawa i binata, mamudhaakana ingkomiu bheumataua ande Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, kupaposalea i tanga-tangana miana Mesir tee miana Israel." **8** Sabutuna Musa apogau, "Bhari-bharia

12 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa tee Harun i Tana Mesir mboo sii, **2** "Bula incia siimo bhemomembalina bula bhaa-bhaana to ingkomiu; siitu bheamembali bula bhaa-bhaana to ingkomiu satao-satao. **3** Pakawaakea parinta incia sii i bhari-bharia uumatina Israel, i tanggala sapulu bula incia sii, bhari-bharia mia kapala rumatangga tabeana aala sambaa anana dumba to asumbelea. **4** Ande manga mia i bhanuana sumai saidhemea to aepadhai sambaa anana dumba, manga incia tabeana apodhawua tee sarimbanuana. Anana dumba sumai tabeana atopili mboomo kabharina mia mokandeetee saopea kabharina dagina. **5** Anana dumba tabeana umane, moko'umuruna satao, tee inda dhaangia balacina; umembali upili dumba atawa bhembe. **6** Ingkomiu tabeana udhikaia sakawana tanggala sapulu pata eo bula incia sii. I eo incia sumai, wakutuu magaribimo, bhari-bharia miana Israel tabeana asumbele anana dumbana manga sumai. **7** Saidhe o raana tabeana ajampuakea i rua angua ariina bhamba tee i bhawona bhambana bhanua tampana manga akandea. **8** Malo incia sumai uka o dagina tabeana atotunu tee akandea tee tawana kau map'a'i tee roti inda mokoragi. **9** Anana dumba sumai tabeana atotunu bhari-bharia. Amondo tee bhaana, aena, tee antona kompona. Bholi dhaangia motokandena mamata atawa aparendea. **10** Bholi ubholia saidhe uka minaaka i dagi sumai sakawana saeona, ande dhaangia tee bhilaana, tabeana atotunu sampe amapupu. **11** I wakutuuna ukandea ingkomiu tabeana padhamo upobhaju asangka to lingkaamii tee umakanu to ubhose; uposandali i aemiu tee ukeni katuko i limamii. Kandemo pekadhei. Siitumo Raraeana Paska

to uhoromatiaku, KAWASANA OPU. **12** I malo Alamo sakabhoke penembula hisop, palondoa incia sumai laku bhekumbelikia saangua Tana i nuncana palangga mokoantaoakana raana Mesir, tee kupekamatea bhari-bharia anana dumba sumai, kasiimpo jampuakea i rua angua tumpe, malape anana maanusia atawa anana ariina bhambamiu tee i bhawona bhambana binata. Iaku bhekuhukumu bhari-bharia dewa bhanuamiu. Sakawana raneeo, bholi samia i Mesir, roonamo Iakumo KAWASANA OPU. uka i tanga-tangamiu mobholina bhanua. **23** I **13** Raa modhaangiana i ariina bhambana malo sumai, KAWASANA OPU bheambeliki Tana bhanuamiu bheamembali tanda to ingkomiu Mesir tee ahisabu miana Mesir. KAWASANA i manga bhanua mbooresamiu. Ande Iaku OPU bheakamata raa i rua angua arii tee i kukamata raa sumai, bhekulaloikomiu tee bhawona bhambana bhanuamiu, sabutuna Incia inda kupabinasakomiu i wakutuuna kuhukumu soo alalo uka tee inda aundaakea malaa'ekati Tana Mesir. **14** Eo incia sumai tabeana mohobutina inyawa apesuaiki bhanuamiu to ingkomiu uudhania eona raraea to uhoromati ahisabukomiu." **24** "Pewaua o giu incia sii sadia KAWASANA OPU. Roonamo eo incia sumai tee upamembalia saangu katotapu to karomu tee amembali katotapu, sumaimo tabeana ingkomiu manga anamu sa'umurua. **25** Ande upadhamo uraraeakea satao-satao to sa'umurua." **15** upesuaiki lipu ijanjiakana KAWASANA OPU to KAWASANA OPU afirimani, "Pitu eo kangengena ingkomiu, ingkomiu tabeana sadia uudhania ingkomiu ukandemo roti inda mokoragi. I ibaadati incia sii. **26** Ande manga anamiu aabha, eo bhaa-bhaana, bhari-bharia ragi tabeana 'Opea ma'anana sara ibaadati incia sii Ama?' **27** atopalimba minaaka i bhanuamiu, sababuna sumaimo tabeana ulawani, 'Sii kurubani Paska ande kangege pitu eo sumai dhaangia samia to tahiromatiaka KAWASANA OPU, sababuna mokandena roti mokoragi, mia incia sumai bhanuana manga miana Israel i Mesir soo alaloi tabeana atopalimba minaaka i uumatiku Israel. wakutuuna Incia apekamate manga ana umane **16** I eo bhaa-bhaana, tee uka i eo pitu eona, tumpe i Mesir, maka ingkami manga taroaka ingkomiu tabeana uporomusaka to usambahea tadhadhi!" Sabutuna a'ungkomo manga miana i Iaku. I rua eona sumai ingkomiu apepali to Israel tee asuju asomba. **28** Kasiimpomo manga ukarajaa opea-opeapo uka tabeana mofaraluuna incia alingka tee apewau opea iparintaakana to upasiapuaka kinandena bhari-bharia miana KAWASANA OPU i Musa tee Harun; mboo antona bhanuamiu. **17** I eo incia sumai saangua sumai manga apewau. **29** I pontanga malo lipumi kubhawea sarombonga-sarombonga sumai KAWASANA OPU apekamate bhari-alimba minaaka i Mesir. Roonamo eo incia sumai bharia ana umane tumpe miana Mesir, pepuu amembali katotapu, sumaimo tabeana ingkomiu minaaka i ana tumpena Firaun mouncurana uraraeakea satao-satao to sa'umurua. **18** I i kauncuramakana sakawana i ana tumpena nuncana bula bhaa-bhaana, i eo sapulu pata manga mia mototaangina i katorongku i eona i bula incia sumai i wakutuuna asoomo tambena tana. Bhari-bharia kadhambaaka eo, ingkomiu ukandemo roti inda mokoragi, mobhaa-bhaana molaahiri uka atopekamate. **30** I sakawana i eo rua pulu saeo i bula incia sumai, malo incia sumai uka, Firaun, manga pagawena, i wakutuuna asoomo eo. **19** Pitu eo kangengena tee bhari-bharia ra'eatina Mesir abhangu. inda amembali tee ragi i nuncana bhanuamiu, Kasiimpo saangua lipu Mesir atorango suarana roonamo incema-incemapo mokandena sagala tangi momakaana mpuu roonamo inda saangu giu mokoragi, mia sumai tabeana atopalimba bhanua uka inda tee momatena. **31** Kasiimpomo minaaka i tanga-tangana uumatiku Israel, i malo incia sumai uka, Firaun akemba Musa malape incia o mia dhaga, atawa incia miana tee Harun tee apogau, "Bhangumo, lingkamo Israel asilii. **20** Opea-opeapo uka mokoragina minaaka iwe sii, ingkomiu tee uumatina inda amembali ingkomiu ukandea; ingkomiu Israel! Bholimea o lipuku! Sambaheamo i ukandemo roti inda mokoragina i bhari-bharia KAWASANA OPU mboomo opea ipogauakamiu. tampa mbooresamiu." **21** Musa akemba bhari- **32** Bhawamea bhari-bharia gulumana sapi, bharia manga mancuanaana miana Israel tee dumba, tee bhembemiu, mboomo opea apogau i manga incia, "Sumbesumbere kapalana ipogauakamiu tee lingkamo! Emaniakaaku uka rumatangga tabeana alingka aala tee asumbele barakati!" **33** Miana Mesir apajungkuri miana sambaa anana dumba to Raraea Paska. **22** Israel mamudhaakana apekadhei abholi lipu

sumai. Pogauna manga incia, "Bhari-bharikami umane indapo atotandaki akande kinandena bhetamate ande ingkomiu inda ulingka!" 34 kariaa sumai. Ande o mia dhaga momboorena i Kasiimpomo manga miana Israel aala manga tanga-tangamiu gauna bheararaeaka Paska to tampana dhingkana to kusoana kajalona roti, ahoromatiaku, KAWASANA OPU, bhari-bharia wakutuuna indapo atojalo tee ragi, atangea umane tee ana umane i nuncana bhanuana tee kae, tee asodhaia. 35 Manga incia uka tabeana atotandaki porikana. Sapadhana sumai, padhamo apewau opea ipogauakana Musa, manga incia atoabhi mboomo miana lipuna siitumo aemani agogona pera tee bulawa tee Israel asilii, tee manga incia amembali aose pakea minaaka i miana Mesir. 36 KAWASANA araraeaka Paska. 49 Katotapu mopokana OPU apekaruna incana manga miana Mesir atopake to miana Israel asilii tee mia dhaga mamudhaakana manga amaasiaka miana Israel, momboorena i tanga-tangamiu." 50 Bhari-sabutuna manga incia adhwuakea bhari-bharia bhari miana Israel ata'ati tee apewaua bhari-iemanna miana Israel. Tee cara incia sumai bhari iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i Musa miana Israel arampasi harataana miana Mesir. tee Harun. 51 I eo incia sumai KAWASANA 37 Miana Israel alingka tee adhala ae minaaka OPU abhawa bhari-bharia miana Israel alimba i kota Raamses arope i kota Sukot. Kabharina minaaka i Mesir, mboomo manga rombongan. manga incia kera-kera 600.000 mia umane, inda atolentu tee bhawine tee anaana. 38 Manga incia abhawa bhari gulumana sapi, dumba tee bhembe. Abhari uka mia dhaga minaaka i manga lipu mosagaanana alingka apobhawa tee manga incia. 39 Manga incia atunu roti inda mokoragi minaaka i kajalo ibhawana manga minaaka i Mesir. Manga incia indamo atolala ajaloakea ragi i kajalona rotina manga roonamo manga incia atopadhencu minaaka iwe sumai amadhei mpuu. Sababuna sumai, indamo dhaangia wakutuuna uka to apasiapuaka bhakuna. 40 Miana Israel padhamo amboore i Mesir 430 tao kangengena. 41 I eo kapadhaana tao i 430 sumai, bhari-bharia rombonga uumatina KAWASANA OPU abholi Tana Mesir. 42 Malo incia sumai KAWASANA OPU torosu ajaga to abhawa manga incia alimba minaaka i Mesir. Sababuna sumai, bhari-bharia siwluna miana Israel uka tabeana ahoromati KAWASANA OPU tee sadhaadhaa akojaga-jaga i malo mopokana, satao-satao sa'umurua. 43 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa tee Harun, "Siimo manga parintana to Raraea Paska. Mia dhaga inda amembali akande dagina dumba ipasombaaka i eona Paska. 44 Maka o bhatua ialimu amembali aose akande, ande incia padhamo atotandaki, 45 sainamo mia moumbana atawa o mia iponambo inda amembali aose akande. 46 Bhari-bharia dagina dumba sumai tabeana atokande i nuncana saangu bhanua, tee inda amembali atobhawa i sambali. Bholi ukatuki saangu uka minaaka i manga bukuna. 47 Bhari-bharia uumatina Israel tabeana araraeaka Raraea Paska sumai. 48 Inda amembali samia

13 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa mboo sii,

2 "Hususuakaaku bhari-bharia ana umane tumpeku. Bhari-bharia ana umane tumpe i Israel, tee bhari-bharia kadhambaaka umane molaahirina bhaa-bhaana, o siimo pewauaku."

3 Kasiimpo, Musa apogau i miana Israel, "I eo incia sii KAWASANA OPU apabebasikomiu tee limana momakaana, sabutuna ingkomiu umembali ulimba minaaka i Mesir, tampamu utopabhatua. Sababuna sumai, udhanimea eo incia sii. Bholimo ukande roti inda mokoragi.

4 Eo sii ingkomiu ulimba, i bula Abib. 5 Tee sumpana KAWASANA OPU ajanjiakea i manga opua lantapi-lantapimu to apasaraaka i ingkoo lipuna miana Kanaan, Het, Amori, Hewi tee Yebus. Sapadhana KAWASANA OPU abhawako i lipu mosuburu sumai motaralabhi-labhinna susu tee golana uwani, satao-satao i nuncana bula Abib, ingkoo tabeana upadhaangia ibaadati incia sii. 6 Kangenge pitu eo tabeana ingkoo ukande roti inda mokoragi, tee i eo pitu eona tabeana upadhaangia raraea to uhoromati KAWASANA OPU. 7 Kangengena pitu eo inda amembali ukande roti mokoragi; i saangua lipumu inda membali dhaangia tee ragi atawa sagala giu uka mokoragina. 8 I wakutuuna incia sumai, ingkoo tabeana upetulatulaakea i anamu umane ande bhari-bharia sumai upewaua roonamo sagala mopadhana ipewauna KAWASANA OPU to ingkoo i wakutuuna ubholi lipuna Mesir. 9 Raraea sii amembali kaudhania to ingkoo, mboomo tanda ibhoke i limamu atawa i bhawona roumu. Tee mboo sumai, raraea bheaudhaniakako to

utorotorosu ubhoasaka tee upengkaadhariaka manga bukuna Yusuf, sababuna Yusuf padhamo manga hukumuna KAWASANA OPU, sababuna atumpu miana Israel asumpa to apewau mboo KAWASANA OPU apalimbako minaaka i Mesir tee sumai. Mboo sii kasameana Yusuf, "I wakutuuna limana momakaana. **10** Raraeakamea kariaa sii Aulata'ala amaheruakakomiu, manga bukuu sataao-sataao i wakutuu mopadhana itotapuaka." tabeana ubhawea minaaka i tampa incia sii."
11 Musa apogau i miana Israel, "KAWASANA **20** Miana Israel abholi Sukot tee apokema i OPU bheabhwako i lipu Kanaan ijanjiakana Etam, i saripina tana matuu. **21** KAWASANA tee sumpa i ingkoo tee manga opua lantapi- OPU alingka i aroana manga incia. I wakutuuna lantapimu. Sapadhana tana sumai amembali eo Incia adhala i aroana manga incia i nuncana pewauamu, **12** sumaimo ingkoo tabeana ariina ta'ina ngalu tee wakutuuna malo Incia udhawuaka i KAWASANA OPU bhari-bharia ana aporiaroaaka manga incia i nuncana ariina waa umane tumpe tee bhari-bharia kadhambaaka to asuluwi manga incia i dhala. Tee mboo sumai umane mobhaa-bhaana molaahirina. Bhari- manga incia amembali alingka eo tee malo. **22** bharia sumai pewauana KAWASANA OPU, Saeoa ariina ta'ina ngalu inda adhencu minaaka **13** maka bhari-bharia anana keledai umane i aroana lipu sumai, tee samaloa ariina waa mobhaa-bhaana molaahiri tabeana utolosia sadhaadhaa aporiaroaaka manga incia.
minaaka i KAWASANA OPU tee ukurubaniakea sambaa anana dumba to kabholosina. Ande ingkoo umendeu utolosi keledai sumai, bhorokona tabeana ukatukia. Bhari-bharia anamu umane tumpe tabeana utolosia. **14** Ande naile itu anamu aabha opea ma'anana bhari-bharia sumai, ingkoo tabeana ulawani mboo sii, 'Tee kuasa momaoenga KAWASANA OPU mangabhawa talimba minaaka i lipu Mesir, tampata tatopabhatua. **15** Wakutuuna Firaun amakaa incana tee inda mangaundaaka talingka, KAWASANA OPU apekamate bhari-bharia ana umane tumpe i Mesir, malape anana maanusia atawa anana binata. Siitumo sababuna ingkita takurubaniakea i KAWASANA OPU bhari-bharia kadhambaaka umane molaahiri bhaa-bhaana, maka ingkita tatolosi manga anata umane tumpe.' **16** Kananea incia sumai amembali kaudhania to ingkoo mboomo tanda ibhoke i limamu atawa i bhawona roumu. Tee mboo sumai ingkoo sadhaadhaa uudhania ande KAWASANA OPU padhamo mangapalimbamaaka i Mesir tee limana momakaana."
17 Sapadhana Firaun ataroaka miana Israel alingka, Aulata'ala inda atonda manga incia alalo i dhala moporopena i lipuna miana Filistin, moomini dhala sumai amakasu roonamo Aulata'ala afirimani, "Tapalaka manga mia sumai asoso ande ahumbunia manga musuna sabutuna manga ambuli pendua i Mesir." **18**Jadi Aulata'ala abhawamo manga incia adhala patii alaloi tana matuu i dhala moporopena i Tawo Towu Lambe I wakutuuna abholi Mesir, manga miana Israel sumai akoewanga mboomo mia momakanuna to apotimbe. **19** Musa abhawa

14 Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU apogau i Musa, **2** "Tumpumea miana Israel abhalili i talikuntaa tee apokema i aroana Pi-Hahiro, i tangatangana Migdol tee Tawo Towu Lambe, amakasu tee Baal-Zefon. **3** Sumaimo Firaun bheabbia, 'Tantumo manga miana Israel tangasaana alipa mai ambeliki lipu sii, sababuna tana matuu ajoli manga incia.' **4** Iaku bhekupekakaa incana Firaun, sabutuna incia apajerekomiu. Maka Iaku bhekususuakakomiu kamuliangiku i Firaun tee bhari-bharia suludaduna, mamudhaakana manga incia bheamataua ande Iakumo KAWASANA OPU." Kasiimpo miana Israel apewau mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i manga incia. **5** Wakutuuna rajana Mesir arango ande miana Israel apalaimo, sumaimo incia tee manga pagawena abhalimo fikirina tee apogau, "Opea ipewauta? Pokia tataroaka manga miana Israel sumai alingka sabutuna ingkita takailanga manga bhatuata?" **6** Kasiimpo raja atumpu mia to apasiapu kareta potimbea tee suludaduna. **7** Incia alingka tee bhari-bharia kareta potimbea, atolentu tee 600 kareta momalapena motopilina. Saangu-saangu kareta sumai amondo tee samia kapala suludaduna. **8** Tee mboo sumai KAWASANA OPU apekakaa incana Firaun, rajana Mesir sumai, sabutuna incia apajere miana Israel. Maka o miana Israel alingka torosu i lipu sumai i tambena kajaganina KAWASANA OPU. **9** Bhari-bharia tantarana Mesir, siitumo suludadu mosawina i ajara, kareta potimbea, tee suludaduna modhala aena apajere miana Israel. Tantarana Mesir sumai atutuni tee apotibhaaka miana Israel i

tampana pokemaana manga i bhiwina tawo tee KAWASANA OPU apewau ngaluna timbu i saripina Pi-Hahirot, i aroana Baal-Zefon. **10** momakaana mpuu sabutuna uwena tawo asowo. Wakutuuna miana Israel akamata Firaun tee Samaloa ngalu sumai amakaa mpuu, tee abhalia suludaduna amakasumo, manga incia amaeka o tawo apamembalia tana matuu. **22** Kasiimpo mpuu tee agora i KAWASANA OPU aemani apesuamo miana Israel i tanga-tangana tawo tee tulungi. **11** Manga incia apeenici i Musa, "Buaka i adhala i tana momatuu, sainamo o uwena tawo Mesir inda tee koburu, sabutuna ingkoo ubhawa sumai amembali mboomo rindi to manga incia ingkami mamudhaakana tamate i tampa incia i kaana tee i kaa. **23** Miana Mesir apajere tee sii? Kamatamea rempeina pewaumu sumai! **12** I aose manga incia i tanga-tangana tawo, bhari-piamo itu i Mesir ingkami padhamo tapogauakea bharia ajarana Firaun, karetana, tee manga ande o giu incia sii bheamembali! Ingkami mosawikina ajarana. **24** I wakutuuna ajaga padhamo tapajungkuko mamudhaakana ingkoo saeona, KAWASANA OPU atonto tantarana bholi u'urusu ingkami, maka utaroaka ingkami miana Mesir minaaka i nuncana ariina waa sadhaadhaa mangapabhatua miana Mesir. tee ta'ina ngalu, kasiimpo apakacau tantarana Salabhina tamembali bhatua iwe sumako tee miana Mesir. **25** Incia apabhele manga rodana tamate i tana matuu sii!" **13** Musa alawani karetana manga sabutuna amatamomo to miana Israel sumai, "Bholi umaeka! Potaangimo! apajalea. Sakamatana hali incia sumai, miana Ingkomiu bheukamata opea bheipewauna Mesir apogau samia i mosagaanana, "Maimo KAWASANA OPU to apasalaamatikomiu i tapalaiaka minaaka i miana Israel, roonamo eo sii. Miana Mesir ikamatamiu sii-sii, KAWASANA OPU uka mopoewangina to manga indamo bheukamatea uka. **14** KAWASANA incia abhali miana Mesir." **26** KAWASANA OPU bheawaakakomiu, tee ingkomiu inda OPU afirimanimo i Musa, "Paulumea limamu i afaraluu upewau opeopea uka." **15** Pogauna bhawona tawo, mamudhaakana o uwe ambuli KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Pokia ingkoo upekei apatondou miana Mesir, karetana, tee manga torosu uemani tulungi? Tumpumea miana Israel mosawikina ajarana." **27** Musa apaulumo mamudhaakana manga incia amakanu abhose. limana i bhawona tawo, kasiimpo amakasumo **16** Tee ingkoo, angkamea katukomu, paulu saeona abhalilimo uwena tawo asiwulu mboomo limamu i bhawona tawo, tee wetaia uwena, mobhaa-bhaana. Manga miana Mesir apalai to mamudhaakana miana Israel amembali adhala i apasalaamat karona minaaka i uwe sumai, maka tanga-tangana tawo, i tampa momatuu. **17** Maka KAWASANA OPU apatondua i tanga-tangana satotuuna Iaku bhekuperekkaa incana miana tawo. **28** Uwe sumai ambuli i talikuna kasiimpo Mesir, sabutuna manga incia bheaoe torosu atutubhi karetana tee mosawikina ajara, siitumo miana Israel. Iaku bhekususuaka kamuliangiku bhari-bharia tantarana Firaun mopajerena wakutuuna kumangantaloaka Firaun, tee miana Israel apesua i tawo. Sabutuna manga bhari-bharia tantarana, manga karetana tee incia amate bhari-bharia. **29** Maka, miana Israel mosawikina ajara. **18** Sumaimo miana Mesir adhala i tana momatuu i tanga-tangana tawo, bheamataua ande Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, sainamo o uwe sumai amembali mboomo rindi wakutuuna kumangantaloaka Firaun tee manga to manga incia i kaana tee i kaa. **30** Mboo karetana tee mosawikina ajara mamudhaakana sumaimo KAWASANA OPU apasalaamat miana manga mia bheahoromatiaku." **19** Kasiimpomo Israel i eo incia sumai minaaka i limana miana Malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala, modhalana i aroana Mesir, tee miana Israel akamata miana Mesir tantarana Israel, apinda i talikuna. Ariina ta'ina amate atosore i bhiwina tawo. **31** Wakutuuna ngalu sumai uka akomingkumo minaaka i miana Israel akamata kaogena kuasa isusuakana aroana, aporope i talikuna manga incia, **20** i KAWASANA OPU to miana Mesir, sumaimo tanga-tangana tantarana Mesir tee tantarana amaekamo uumati sumai i KAWASANA OPU. Israel. Ta'ina ngalu sumai apatumbamo Kasiimpo manga incia uka aparaceaemo i kalalanda, i saangu tapa tee kainawa i tapa KAWASANA OPU tee i Musa, bhatuana sumai, mosagaanana i wakutuu malo, sabutuna tantara **15** I wakutuu incia sumai Musa tee miana saanguna inda amembali apasari i tantara Israel alaguaka lagu incia sii to KAWASANA mosagaanana samaloa sumai. **21** Kasiimpo OPU, mboo sii laguna, "Iaku gauku bhekulagu Musa apaulumo limana i bhawona tawo,

to KAWASANA OPU, roonamo Incia amalanga arengku, bhari-bharia ra'eatina Tana Kanaan atomuliangi, ajara tee mosawikia, atudhaakea i amaeka. **16** Manga incia amaeka tee amingkiri, nuncana tawo. **2** KAWASANA OPU mopekakaaku e KAWASANA OPU, wakutuu akamata limamu tee mopamembaliaku kulagu-laguaka kapujia momakaana. Wakutuuna uumatumu alalo, musu incia sii. Inciamo mopasalaamatiaku. Inciamo apakukua muncuna mboorno bhatu, sakawana Aulata' alaku, kupujimo Incia, tee Aulata'ala uumatumu mopadhana itolosimu alalomo. **17** E ipasombaakana amaku, tee kupekalangea. **3** KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo ubhawea tee udhikaia KAWASANA OPU, satotuuna mboomo mia pande uumatumu i tampa ipilimu to mbooresamu. potimbe momasega. KAWASANA OPU, sumaimo Manga incia amboore i gunumu karomu, i sarona. **4** Karetana Firaun tee tantarana tampana momangkilona ipabhangumu karomu, abhanakea i nuncana Tawo Towu Lambe. Manga e Kawasana Op. **18** E KAWASANA OPU, kapalana suludaduna momalapena motopilina Ingkoomo Raja moperintana sa'umurua." **19** apatondua i nuncana Tawo Towu Lambe. **5** I wakutuuna miana Israel apolimba i tawo, Andala maoge atutubhi manga incia, manga manga incia adhala i tanga-tangana tawo incia atondu i uwe momandalana mboomo momatuu. Maka wakutuuna manga ajara, manga bhatu. **6** Lima kaanamu, e KAWASANA OPU, kareta, tee tantara mosawikina ajarana miana amulia roonamo kuasamu, lima kaanamu, Mesir apesua i nuncana tawo, KAWASANA e KAWASANA OPU, apahancuru musumu. OPU apewau uwena alembu pendua sabutuna **7** Tee kaogesamu momaogena Upabinasea manga incia atondu. **20** Kasiimpo Miryam, samia bhari-bharia mobhanguna to aewangi Ingkoo. nabii bhawine, akana Harun, aala rebana, tee Ingkoo urambasaka amaramu mokarore- bhari-bharia bhawine aose abhebhe rebana rorena, mokandena manga incia mboomo apoosie amanari. **21** Miryam alagu to manga katumpuna laena bhae. **8** Tee poinuncana incia, "Lagumo to KAWASANA OPU, sababuna angomu, utowii uwena tawo, sabutuna o uwe Incia amalanga amulia. Bhari-bharia ajara tee sumai akabumbu-bumbu malanga, saangua mosawikia atudhaakea i nuncana tawo." **22** siwuluakana uwe akakaro makate mboomo Kasiimpo Musa abhawa miana Israel minaaka i rindi, saanampuu andala maoge amembali Tawo Towu Lambe arope i Tana Matuu Syur. mboomo bhatu esi i tangana tawo, abhatu Kangenge talu eo manga incia alingka alaloi tana tee inda siwulu. **9** Pogauna musu, 'Manga matuu inda apotibhaaka uwe. **23** Manga incia incia bhekupajerea, tee kurakoa. Bhekupalimba akawamo i Mara, maka inda amembali asumpu hancuku, tee bhekupabinasea. Kasiimpo bhari- uwe i Mara, roonamo amapa'i namina. Siitumo bharia harataana manga bhekurampasia, sababuna tampa incia sumai asarongiakea bhekubage-bagea tee kuni'imati sampe atumpu Mara. **24** Sumaimo manga mia sumai adodo incaku.' **10** Maka KAWASANA OPU tee sampearo i Musa tee aabha, "Opea bheisumputa?" **25** poinunca lausaka tawo atutubhi manga incia. Musa ado'a mpuu-mpuu i KAWASANA OPU, Manga incia atondumo mboomo timara i kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU asusuakea satumpo nuncana ewona tawo momaoe. **11** Manga dewa kau. Musa atudhaaka kau sumai i nuncana iapai mopokanana tee Ingkoo, e KAWASANA uwe, kasiimpo uwe sumai amembali amambaka OPU Momuliana roonamo kangkilomu? Incema namina, sabutuna amembali atosumpu. I tampa momembalina mopewauna manga giu inda incia sumai KAWASANA OPU adhawumo sagala momentela tee apewau hali motomaeka katotapu tee tutura i manga incia, tee iwe mboomo Ingkoo? **12** Upaulua lima kaanamu, sumai uka KAWASANA OPU auji manga incia. **26** sabutuna o musu atopadha adhokua alamu. Firimanina KAWASANA OPU, "Ta'atiaku mpuu- **13** Tee kaasimu inda amabhotu, Ingkoo mpuu, tee upewaumea opea ikamataku amalape, ukapalaikia o lipu mopadhana itolosimu. Tee osemea bhari-bharia parintaku tee keniakea kuasamu momaogena utondaia i mbooresamu sagala katotapuku. Ande ingkoo upewau momangkilona. **14** Manga lipu arangoa, manga mboo sumai, inda bhekuhukumuko tee manga incia uka arengku, kapii mopololi asampaiki panyaki ipakangkanaiakaku i manga miana ra'eatina Tana Filistin. **15** I wakutuu incia sumai Mesir. Iakumo KAWASANA OPU mopauntokomu abagoeamo manga kapalana kaomuna Edom, minaaka i panyakimu." **27** Sapadhana sumai tee manga mia mokokuasana i Moab amembali manga incia akawamo i tampa isarongiaka Elim.

Iwe sumai dhaangia sapulu rua angu matana uwe tee pitu pulu puuna horomaa. Kasiimpomo manga incia apokema i saripina uwe sumai.

16 Kasiimpomo bhari-bharia miana Israel abhose minaaka i Elim. Sapadhana manga abhose minaaka i Elim, i tanggala 15 malo i bula rua mbulana sapadhana manga incia abholi Mesir, akawamo manga incia i Tana Matuu Sin, i tanga-tangana Elim tee Gunu Sinai. **2** I tana matuu sumai uumatina Israel bhari-bharia adodo i Musa tee Harun. **3** Pogauna manga incia, "Salabhina ingkami mangapekamatemo KAWASANA OPU i Mesir. Iwe sumako aipomo ingkami amembali tauncura takande dagi tee roti sakawana tamambosu. Maka ingkomiu ubhawa ingkami iwe sii mamudhaakana bhari-bharikami tamateaka kaara." **4** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Sii-sii bhekupasapoakakomiu roti motaralabhi-labhina mboomo wao to bhari-bharikomiu. Saeo-saeo uumati sii tabeana alimba minaaka i pokemaa tee arombusaka kinande sumai sakawana to saeo. Tee cara incia sumai laku bhekuuji uumatiku mamudhaakana kumataua ande manga incia ata'ati i manga parintaku atawa inda. **5** I eo nama eona manga incia tabeana arombusaka kinande sumai rua kali lipa kabharina minaaka i eo mosagaanana." **6** Sabutuna apogaumo Musa tee Harun i bhari-bharia miana Israel, "Wakutuuna asoomo eo sii ingkomiu bheumataua ande KAWASANA OPU mobhawakomiu ulimba minaaka i Mesir. **7** Naile saeona ingkomiu bheukamata cahea kamuliangina KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia padhamo arangokomiu udodo i Incia. Sababuna, incema buaka ingkami sii, sampemo ingkomiu udodo i ingkami? **8** KAWASANA OPU bheadhawukomiu dagi i wakutuuna asoomo eo, tee roti i wakutuuna saeona sakawana umambosu, roonamo KAWASANA OPU padhamo arangokomiu upeenci udodo i Incia. Satotuuna, ingkami mencuana incema-incema; peencimiу mencuana tee ingkami, maka tee KAWASANA OPU." **9** Kasiimpomo Musa atumpumo Harun to apaumbaaka kasameana incia sii i bhari-bharia miana Israel, "Maimo, uumba upoaro i KAWASANA OPU, sababuna Incia padhamo arango peencimiу sumai." **10** Tangasaana Harun apogau i saangua uumatina Israel, manga incia apotonto i weta i tana matuu. Sanampuu manga

incia akamata cahea kamuliangina KAWASANA OPU i nuncana ta'ina ngalu. **11** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, **12** "Iaku padhamo kurango peencina miana Israel. Pogauakamea i manga incia mboo sii, 'I wakutuuna asoomo eo ingkomiu bheukande dagi, tee i wakutuuna saeona bheukande roti sakawana umambosu. Sumaimo, ingkomiu bheumataua ande Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamiu.' " **13** I wakutuuna asoomo eo, aumbamo manu-manu sonta sampe abhari mpuu sakawana atutubhi saangua pokemaa, tee wakutuuna saeona asapomo o alo i saripina pokemaa. **14** Wakutuuna o alo sumai asoa, atokamatamo i bhawona tana matuu saanggu momanipina mboomo ona tee ama'alusu mboomo o alona esi. **15** Wakutuuna miana Israel akamatea, manga incia inda amataua opea sumai. Sabutuna apoabah-abhakimo manga incia samia tee mosagaanana, "Opea sumai?" Kasiimpomo Musa apogau i manga incia, "Siitumo roti idhwakana KAWASANA OPU to kinandemu. **16** Mboo sii parintana KAWASANA OPU, 'Enemea sumai, sumbesumbere mboo kabharina ifaraluumi, siitumo rua litere to samia-samia antona bhanua.' " **17** Miana Israel apewau mboo sumai, maka dhaangia morombusakana abhari tee dhaangia uka morombusakana saidhe. **18** Wakutuuna manga incia agantea tee gomer, garaaka ande o mia morombusakana abhari, inda akolabhi, tee morombusakana saidhe, inda akura. Sumbesumbere arombusaka kabharina to ifaraluuna. **19** Musa apogau i manga incia, "Incemapo uka inda amembali adhika bhilaana kinande sumai moomini saidhe to naile." **20** Maka pia-pia mia i tanga-tangana manga incia inda afaduliakea pogauna Musa tee adhika sagaa minaaka i kinande sumai. Samainawana, kinande sumai akoulo tee akobhou mabhongko. Sumaimo o Musa a'amaramo i manga incia. **21** Saeo-saeo manga incia arombusakamo kinande sumai mboomo kabhari ifaraluuna manga, tee ande o eo apepuumo amasodho, kinande motobholina i tana sumai arere tee aila. **22** I eo nama eona, siitumo eona Jumaa, manga incia arombusakamo kinande sumai rua kali lipa kabharina, siitumo pata litere to samia. Bhari-bharia kapalana jama'a aumba tee apaumbaakea hali incia sumai i Musa. **23** Pogauna Musa i manga incia, "Siimo parintana KAWASANA OPU, 'Naile satotuuna eona Sabat, siitumo eona Saputuu,

eo ipasombaaka to uhoromati Iaku, KAWASANA manga mia i zamani incia sumai to agantaaka OPU. Jadi naile ingkomiu uponiunto saeoa. manna, antona sapersapulu efa (kera-kera 22 Sababuna sumai, roti sumai tabeana atonasu litere).

eo sii uka, malape atotunu atawa atonasu.

Molabhina minaaka i faraluu eo sii, gaatia tee dhikamea bhilaana to naile.¹" 24 Manga incia adhikaia to nailena mboomo iparintaakana Musa, tee bhilaana roti sumai inda akobhou tee inda akoulo. 25 Musa apogau, "Siimo kinandemiu to eo sii, sababuna eo sii eona Saputuu, eo poniuntoa to tahoromati KAWASANA OPU, tee ingkomiu inda bheupotibhaaka roti sumai moomini saidhe i tana. 26 Nama eo kangengena ingkomiu tabeana uenea, maka i eo pitu eona, siitumo eona Saputuu tee inda dhaangia o roti mosapona i eo incia sumai."²⁷

Maka i eo pitu eona, dhaangiapo uka pia-pia mia miana Israel gauna bhearombusaka roti sumai, maka manga incia inda apotibhaaka opeopea. 28 Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa to apaumbaaka i manga mia incia sumai, "Sakawana naepia ingkomiu inda uta'ati manga parintaku tee hukumuku?²⁹ Udhanimea, Iakumo modhawuakakomiu eona Saputuu. Siitumo sababuna i eo nama eona kudhawuakakomiu kinande sakawana to rua eo. I eo pitu eona, bhari-bharia mia tabeana amboore i bhanua, inda amembali alimba."³⁰ Sababuna sumai, manga miana Israel inda akaraja i eo pitu eona. 31 Roti sumai asarongiakea manna o miana Israel. Bhanguna mboomo manga ompole maidhiidhi mokowaranaana maputi tee o namina mboomo hole-hole motokarajaana minaaka i golana uwani. 32 Musa apaumba manga miana Israel, "KAWASANA OPU padhamo afirimani mboo sii, 'Alamo tee udhikamo rua litere manna sumai to siwulumiu, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali akamata roti idhawuakaku i ingkomiu i tana matuu, wakutuuna kubhawa ingkomiu ulimba minaaka i Mesir."³³ Musa apogau i Harun, "Alamea saangu bhosu, papesuamea rua litere manna i nuncana tee dhikamea i aroana KAWASANA OPU to adhikaia to siwuluta."³⁴

Sumaimo, Harun adhika bhosu sumai i aroana Soronga Pojanjia to adhikaia pokana mboomo parintana KAWASANA OPU i Musa. 35 Miana Israel akande manna sumai kangengena 40 tao, sakawana manga incia Israel akawa i lipu mbooresana, siitumo i potidhaana Tana Kanaan. 36 Saangku gaganta gomer (2,2 litere) ipakena

17 Kasiimpo bhari-bharia uumatina miana

Israel abholimo Tana Matuu Sin tee apekapinda-pinda minaaka i saangu tampa arope i tampa mosagaanana mboomo ifirimaniakana KAWASANA OPU. Kasiimpo manga incia apokema i Rafidim, maka iwe sumai inda dhaangia o uwe isumpu. 2 Kasiimpomo uumatina Israel apogera tee Musa tee apogaumo, "Mangadhawu uwe, mamudhaakana ingkami membali tasumpu." Pogaumo Musa i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu upogera tee iaku? Pokia ingkomiu ucobai KAWASANA OPU?"³ Maka uumatina sumai amattuu mpuu bhorokona, sabutuna manga incia apeenci tee Musa tee apogau, "To opea ingkoo utonda ingkami talimba minaaka i Mesir? To upekamate ingkami, manga anamami, kadhambaakamami rampaakanamo katuuna bhorokomami?"⁴ Sanampuu agoramo Musa i KAWASANA OPU, pogauna, "Opea tabeana ipewauku i uumati sii? Kamatea, manga incia bheatudhaaku tee bhatu."⁵ Afirimanimo KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Lingkamo i aroana uumati sumai tee bhawamea pia-pia mia minaaka i manga mancuanaana Israel. Bhawamea katuko ipakemu to ubhebheaka umala Nil, kasiimpo lingkamo.

6 Satotuuna, Iaku bhekukakaro i aroamu, i bhawona bhatu maoge i Gunu Horeb. Ingkoo tabeana ubhebhe bhatu maoge sumai, sabutuna o uwe bhealimba minaaka iwe sumai, sanampuu manga uumati membali asumpu." Kasiimpo Musa apewau mboo sumai i aroana manga mancuanaana Israel. 7 Incia asarongiakea tampa incia sumai o Masa tee Meriba, roonamo miana Israel padhamo apogera tee roonamo manga incia padhamo acobai KAWASANA OPU tee apogau, "Dhaangia buaka KAWASANA OPU i tanga-tangata atawa inda?"⁸ Kasiimpo aumbamo miana Amalek, apotimbe aewangi miana Israel i Rafidim. 9 Musa apogau i Yusak, "Pilimo manga mia to aewangiaka miana Amalek. Naile iaku bhekukahlebhale i tubuna kabumbu sumai tee kukeni katukona Aulata'ala i limaku."¹⁰ Yusak apewau mboomo ipogauakana Musa. Samainawana, incia tee manga mia ipilina alingka to apotimbe aewangi miana Amalek, sainamo Musa, Harun, tee Hur

apangara i kabumbu akawea i tubuna. **11** Tee apetulatulaakamea i maniana bhari-bharia amembalimo mboo sii: ande Musa aangka ipewauna KAWASANA OPU i Firaun tee i manga limana, miana Israel momangantalona. Maka miana Mesir roonamo miana Israel, tee sagala ande Musa apasapo limana, miana Amalek kasukara ipotibhaakana manga i lingkaana tee momangantalona. **12** Wakutuuna limana Musa tuaapa KAWASANA OPU apasalaamati manga amalutemo, Harun tee Hur aalamo saangu incia. **9** Sumaimo akaunde-undemo Yitro arango bhatu mamudhaakana Musa amembali auncura, sagala kalapena ipewauna KAWASANA OPU i kasiimpo Harun tee Hur akabhale-bhale i miana Israel wakutuu apasalaamati manga incia kaai tee i kaanana Musa to atuko limana minaaka i limana miana Mesir. **10** Pogauna mamudhaakana sadhaadhaana atoangka sampe Yitro, "Bhari-bharia kapujia to KAWASANA OPU o matanaeo asoo. **13** Mboo sumaimo Yusak mopadhana mopasalaamatikomiu minaaka i amangantaloaka miana Amalek tee matana limana miana Mesir tee limana Firaun. **11** Sii-sii ewangana. **14** KAWASANA OPU afirimanimo i iaku kumataua ande KAWASANA OPU alabhi Musa, "Buria hali incia sii i nuncana saangu kaogena minaaka i bhari-bharia dewa, roonamo kitabi to tanda kaudhania tee pakawaakea i Incia apewau hali incia sii i manga miana Mesir Yusak, ande iaku bhekuhapusua miana Amalek mosombona i uumatina Israel." **12** Kasiimpo sampeampearo minaaka i dunia sii sabutuna Yitro, maniana Musa, apasombaaka kurubani indamo dhaangia o mia moudhanina." **15** Musa tunua tee pia-pia mbaa kurubani isumbele apabhangu saangu tampa tunuana kurubani tee to asomba i Aulata'ala. Kasiimpo Harun tee asarongiakea, "KAWASANA OPU sumai tombiku, bhari-bharia mancuana Israel aumba to akande modhawuaku kamangantalo." **16** Incia apogau, roti tee maniana Musa i aroana Aulata'ala. **13** "Angkamea pekalanga tombina KAWASANA OPU! KAWASANA OPU bheapotimbe aewangi miana Amalek to sa'umurual!"

18 Yitro, imamu i Midian, maniana Musa, arangoa bhari-bharia ipewauna Aulata'ala i Musa tee i Israel, uumatina, ande KAWASANA OPU padhamo abhawa miana Israel alimba minaaka i Mesir. **2** Sumaimo alingkamo Yitro, apokawa tee Musa, abhawa Zipora, bhawinenra Musa. Zipora inda apobhawa tee Musa roonamo Musa i piomo itu atumpua ambuli i amana i Midian. **3** Zipora aumbamo tee rua mia anana umanena. Ana tumpena sarona Gersom, roonamo apogau Musa, "Iaku padhamo kumembali dhaga i lipuna mia," **4** tee samiana uka sarona Eliezer, sababuna apogau, "Aulata'alaan amaku satotuuna motulungiak. Incia apasalaamatiaku minaaka i ewangana Firaun." **5** Yitro aumba apobhawa tee bhawinenra Musa tee rua mia anana i tana matuu, tampana Musa apokema i saripina Gunu Horeb, gunu ipekangkilona to Aulata'ala. **6** Incia atumpu tumpuana apogauakea i Musa, "Iaku, maniamu Yitro, kuumba i ingkoo kupobhawa tee bhawinemuu tee rua mia anamu." **7** Kasiimpo alimbamo Musa apokawaaka maniana. Incia asujumo ahoromati incia tee aikia. Manga incia abhaaka kadhaangiana samia tee sagaanana, kasiimpo apesua i nuncana kema. **8** Musa

akamata bhari-bharia ipewauna i uumati sumai, apogaumo incia, "Opea uka ipewaumu i uumati sii? Pokia soo samia-miamu mouncurana u'adili bhari-bharia uumati sumai, sainamo manga incia akabhale-bhale i aroamu saeo?" **15** Alawanimo Musa i maniana, "Sababuna uumati sii aumba i iaku to apeelo isusuakana Aulata'ala. **16** Ande dhaangia mokoparakarana, manga incia aumba i iaku mamudhaakana kubhotukiakea parakarana manga, tee kupakawaakea manga katotapu tee hukumuna Aulata'ala." **17** Kasiimpo maniana Musa apogau i incia, "Inda amalape hali ipewaumu itu. **18** Ande mboo sii torosu, ingkoo tee uumati mopobhawana tee ingkoo sii bheumangule mpuu. Karajaa sii amatamo laulau to ingkoo, tee inda umembali ukarajaia samia-miamu. **19** Sii-sii, rangomea pogauku. Ande ingkoo uose kaadhariku, Aulata'ala bheatulingiko. Ingkoomo tabeana upoaro i Aulata'ala uwakili uumati sumai tee upakawaakea i Aulata'ala manga parakarana. **20** Adhariakea i manga incia manga katotapu tee hukumuna Aulata'ala. Ingkoo tabeana ususuakea i manga incia dhala molaengana ilaloina, tee manga pewau molaengana ipewauna manga. **21** Tee uka tabeana upeeloa minaaka i bhari-bharia uumati manga mia

momakidhana tee momaekana i Aulata'ala, saangua alamu satotuuna pewauaku. **6** Ingkomiu siitomo manga mia iparacaeana ra'eati tee bheumembali to Iaku pamarintana manga abanci mia modhawuna doi sogo. Aangkea imamu tee lipu momangkilo.¹ Firimani siimo manga incia to ra'eati amembali kapalana tabeana upogauakea i miana Israel.² **7** Kasiimpo to 1.000 mia, kapalana 100 mia, kapalana 50 ambulimo Musa akemba manga mancuanana mia, tee kapalana to 10 mia. **22** Manga incia lipu tee apetulatulaakamea i manga incia bhari-tabeana a'adili uumatii saeo-saeo itantuaka. bharia firimani iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU Dhaambo, bhari-bharia parakara momaoge i incia. **8** Bhari-bharia uumati sumai alawani tabeana manga incia abhawea i ingkoo, maka apobhawa-bhawa, mboo sii, "Bhari-bharia bhari-bharia parakara momaidhiidhi, tabeana ifirimaniakana KAWASANA OPU i ingkami manga incia a'adilia karona. Mboo sumaimo bhetapewaua."³ Kasiimpo Musa apakawaakamo karajaamu bheamembali amagaagaa tee manga kalawanina uumati sumai i KAWASANA OPU. **9** incia atangojawapu apobhawa tee ingkoo. **23** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Satotuuna, Siitomo ipeeluna Aulata'ala to ipewaumu. Ande Iaku bhekuumba i ingkoo i nuncana ta'ina uose parintana, sumaimo ingkoo bheukapoia ngalu momakapa, mamudhaakana uumati sumai upewau karajaamu utanggoa. Saangua lipu amembali arangoa ande kufirimani i ingkoo, sii uka bheambuli i tampana tee kasanaa, mamudhaakana manga incia sadia aparacaea roonamo parakarana manga amondomo."⁴ **24** i ingkoo." Kasiimpo Musa apaumbaakamea Musa aperangoi pogaua maniana tee apewaua pogaua uumati sumai i KAWASANA OPU. **10** bhari-bharia ipogauakana. **25** Minaaka i bhari- Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Lingkamo bharia miana Israel, Musa apili manga mia i uumati sumai. Pekangkiloa manga incia i momakidha tee aangkea manga amembali eo sii tee naile. Manga incia tabeana atapasi kapalana to uumati sumai, amembali kapalana pakeana. **11** Wakutuuna amakasumo eo talu eona 1.000 mia, kapalana 100 mia, kapalana 50 mia, manga incia tabeana amakanumo, roonamo tee kapalana 10 mia. **26** Manga incia a'adili i eo talu eona KAWASANA OPU bheasapo i uumati saeo-saeo. Manga parakara momatamo aroana bhari-bharia uumati sumai i Gunu manga incia abhawea i Musa, maka bhari-bharia Sinai. **12** Dhikaakea tidha i saakaaretae i bhiwina parakara momaidhiidhi manga incia a'adilia gunu sumai to tanda mamudhaakana manga karona. **27** Kasiimpo, Musa ataroaka Yitro sumai miana lipu inda alalo tee apesombu iwe sumai. ambulimo i lipuna.

19 I eo bhaa-bhaana, i bulu talu mbulana sapadhana miana Israel alimba minaaka i Tana Mesir, manga incia akawa i Tana Matuu Sinai. **2** Sapadhana abhose minaaka i Rafidim, akawamo manga incia i Tana Matuu Sinai. Iwe sumai miana Israel apokema i aena Gunu Sinai. **3** Kasiimpo, Musa apangara i gunu sumai to apokawa tee Aulata'ala. KAWASANA OPU akemba Musa minaaka i gunu sumai tee afirimani, "Mboo siimo tabeana upaumbaakea i miana Israel, siwuluna Yakub, **4** 'Ingkomiu samia padhamo ukamatea opea ipewauku i miana Mesir tee uka padhamo ukamataaku kukapalaikikomiu mamudhaakana uumba i Iaku iwe sii, tee kuangkakomiu mboomo manu-manu rajawali abhawa anana i bhawona panina. **5** Sii-sii, ande ingkomiu umpuu-mpuu uperangoi firimaniku tee ukenia pekatangka pojantiaku sumaimo ingkomiu bheumembali harataa pewauaku minaaka i sagala lipu, roonamo

Sasia manga miana lipu sumai mboo sii, 'Jaga! Bholi upangara i gunu tee uka bholi udhingku potidaana. Incema-incema modhingkuna gunu sumai tabeana bheahukumu matea. **13** Inda samia uka momembalina modhingkuna mia sumai, ingkomiu tabeana utudhaakea tee bhatu atawa upanea sampe amate. Malape binata atawa maanusia inda bheatotaroaka adhadhi.⁵ Tangkanamo wakutuuna sangkakala akonduu amaarate, kasiimpomo manga incia amembali akasui gunu sumai."⁶ **14** Kasiimpo asapomo Musa minaaka i gunu apokawaaka uumati sumai. Incia apekangkilo uumati sumai, kasiimpo miana Israel uka atapasi pakeana. **15** Apogau Musa i uumati sumai, "Makanumo to naipua, bholi poromu tee bhawine."⁷ **16** I eo talu eona, i wakutuun malo-malo, dhaangia guntu tee bhibhito. Ta'ina ngalu momakapa atiumba i bhawona gunu tee atorangomo nduuna sangkakala momakaana mpuu. Bharibharia uumati i pokemaa sumai arengku tee amaeka. **17** Kasiimpomo Musa abhawa uumati

sumai alimba minaaka i kema to apokawa siwuluna talu lapina tee pata lapina minaaka tee Aulata'ala, kasiimpo manga incia akakaro i manga mia mobanciaku, **6** maka Iaku i aena gunu sumai. **18** Saangua Gunu Sinai kususuaka kaasiku molagina i rewu-rewuna atutubhia ombu roonamo KAWASANA OPU siwuluna mia momaasiakana laku tee mota'atina asapo i bhawona gunu sumai i nuncana manga parintaku. **7** Bholi usarongi sarona waa. Ombuna apene mboomo ombuna rapu KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu, sambaraaka tampa tunuana reo, tee saangua gunu sumai roonamo KAWASANA OPU bheahukumua akolendu amakaa mpuu. **19** Nduuna sangkakala incemapo mopewauna mboo sumai. **8** Udhania ajulu kangengena ajulu kakaana. Kasiimpo to uraraeaka eona Sabat, siitumo eona Saputuu Musa apogaumo, tee Aulata'ala alawania i tee horomatia mboomo eo momangkilo. **9** nuncana guntu. **20** KAWASANA OPU asapo i Kangenge nama eo ingkoo tabeana ukarajaa bhawona lolona Gunu Sinai, tee akemba Musa tee upewau bhari-bharia karajaamu. **10** Maka mamudhaakana apene i bhawona gunu sumai. eo i pitu eona siitumo eo poniuontoa to Kasiimpo Musa apangara **21** tee KAWASANA usambahea i KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu. OPU afirimani i Musa, "Sapomo tee udhaniakea I eo incia sumai uka bholi upewau karajaa mpuu uumati sumai ande manga incia inda opeopea, malape ingkoo, anamu umane, anamu membali apesombu i tidhana gunu sumai to bhawine, bhatuamu umane, bhatuamu bhawine, akamata KAWASANA OPU. Ande manga incia binatamu, atawa o dhaga momboorena tee apewaua, abhari mia bhemomatena. **22** Tee uka ingkoo. **11** Roonamo kangengena nama eo manga imamu mopekakasuna i KAWASANA OPU KAWASANA OPU apamembali laiana tee alamu, tabeana apekangkilo karona, mamudhaakana tawo tee bhari-bharia antona, kasiimpomo Incia KAWASANA OPU inda ahisabu manga incia." **23** aponiunto i eo pitu eona. Siitumo sababuna Apogau Musa i KAWASANA OPU, "Uumati sumai KAWASANA OPU abarakati eona Saputuu inda amembali apene i Gunu Sinai, roonamo tee apamembalia amangkilo. **12** Horomatia Ingkoo samia moudhaniakana ingkami, mboo amamu tee inamu, mamudhaakana amaramabe sumai, 'Dhikaakea tidha i sakaraatea i bhiwina umurumu i tana idhwauakana KAWASANA OPU, gunu sumai tee uabchia momangkilona." **24** Aulata'alamu, i ingkoo. **13** Bholi upekamate. Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i incia, "Lingkamo, **14** Bholi uzina. **15** Bholi umanako. **16** Bholi sapomo, kasiimpomo penemo uka ingkoo udhawu sakusii mogau-gau to samaanusiamu. tee Harun. Maka manga imamu tee ra'eati **17** Bholi upeelu bhanuana samaanusiamu; inda amembali apesombu to apene apoaro bholi upeelu bhawinena samaanusiamu; bholi i KAWASANA OPU, mamudhaakana inda upeelu bhanuana umane atawa bhanuana ahisabua." **25** Saanampuu asapomo Musa bhawine samaanusiamu, atawa sapina, atawa apokawaaka uumati sumai tee apogauaka hali keledaina, atawa opeopeapo uka modhaangiana sumai i manga incia.

20 Kasiimpo Aulata'ala apogauaka bhari-bharia firimani incia sii: **2** "Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu, mobhawana ingkoo ulimba minaaka i Tana Mesir, i tampa umembali bhatua. **3** Bholi usomba dewa mosagaanana tabeana Iaku. **4** Bholi upewau to karomu patu mopokana tee opea uka modhaangiana i laiana i bhawo, atawa modhaangiana i alamu i tambe, atawa modhaangiana i nuncana uwe i tambena alamu. **5** Bholi usuju usomba atawa usambahea i dewa mosagaanana, roonamo Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu, satotuuna Aulata'ala amendeu atopapokana tee opeapo uka, mobholosiakana kasalahana amana i manga anana, i manga

i samaanusiamu." **18** Bhari-bharia uumati sumai akamata guntu tee bhibhito, nduuna sangkakala tee gunu mokoombu. Wakutuuna uumati sumai akamatea, arengkumo manga roonamo amaekamo, kasiimpo akakaro apekaridho. **19** Manga incia apogau i Musa, "Ande ingkoo mopogauna i ingkami, ingkami bhetaperangoi parintamu. Maka ande Aulata'ala mopogauna i ingkami, ingkami dhaanamo bhetamate." **20** Apogau Musa i uumati sumai, "Bholi umaeka! Aulata'ala aumbamo to akamata opea ipewaumi wakutuu Incia dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu. Aulata'ala gauna umaeka i Incia, mamudhaakana ingkomiu inda ukodosa pendua." **21** Uumati sumai akakaro apekaridho, maka Musa apekakasu i ta'ina ngalu mogalapu mopoposana sumai tampana Aulata'ala aumba.

22 KAWASANA OPU afirmani i Musa, "Mboo sapadhana nama tao mboomo bhatua umane. **8** siimo tabeana upaumbaakea i miana Israel, Ande opuna inda apeelu bhawine mopadhana 'Ingkomiu padhamo usakusiakea ande Iaku ipilina to amembali maruena karona, siitumo kufirimani i ingkomiu minaaka i laiana. **23** incia tabeana aundaakea bhawine sumai Ingkomiu bholi ukarajaa manga patu barahala atotolosi. Maka opuna inda akohaku aasoia i mia minaaka i pera atawa i bulawa to usombaia dhaga, roonamo opuna sumai apewau bhatua tabeana Iaku. **24** Maka karajaaja to Iaku bhawine sumai inda a'adili. **9** Ande samia opu saanggupampa tumpa tunuana kurubani minaaka apakawi anana umanena tee bhatua bhawine, i tana tee pasombaakea iwe siitu dumba incia tabeana apewaua bhatua bhawine sumai tee sapimu to kurubani tunua tee kurubani mboomo anana karona, mencuana mboomo upomalape tee Aulata'ala. I manga tampa bhatua. **10** Ande incia sumai akawi pendua, ipatantuakaku i ingkoo to tampana sambahea incia sadhaadhaana awaajibu to adhawu manga i Iaku, Iaku bhekuumba to kubarakaniko. hakuna bhawine i bhawinena bhaa-bhaana **25** Ande ingkoo bheukarajaakaaku manga mboomo kinande, pakea tee aporomuakea. **11** tampa tunuana kurubani minaaka i bhatu, Ande opuna inda adhawuakea talu giuna sumai karajaakea minaaka i bhatu inda motopaati. i incia, sumaimo incia amembali alimba, tee Bholi ukarajaaja minaaka i bhatu motopaati, inda apomea katolosi opeopea." **12** "Incema roonamo ande bhatu sumai upaatia, tampana uka mobhebhena samaanusiana sampe amate, sambahea sumai indamo amembali atopake incia dhaanamo atohukumu mate. **13** Maka to usomba Iaku rampaakanamo unaajisiakea. ande Iaku Aulata'ala kutaroakea amembali, **26** Bholi kompa i odha i tampana tunuana tee mia incia sumai inda aporadhamiia tee kurubaniku, mamudhaakana auratimu inda inda ahaejati apekamate samaanusiana, incia atokamata."

21 Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU apogau i Musa, "Ingkoo tabeana upatotapua manga hukumu sii to uumatiku: **2** Ande ingkoo uali samia bhatua miana Ibrani, incia tabeana akarajaa to ingkoo kangenge nama tao, maka i tao pitu taona incia tabeana atopabebasi tee inda afaraluu apomea opeopea. **3** Ande bhatua sumai aumba samia-miana, incia tabeana alimba samia-miana uka. Ande bhatua sumai aumba tee bhawinenaa, bhawinenaa tabeana alimba uka apobhawa tee incia. **4** Maka ande opuna adhawu bhatua sumai samia bhawine to bhawinenaa, tee bhawine sumai apalaahiri anaana umane atawa bhawine to umanena, siitumo bhawinenaa tee manga anana sadhaadhaana amembali pewauana opuna, tee bhatua sumai tabeana alimba samia-miana. **5** Maka ande bhatua sumai ampuu-mpuu apogau, 'Iaku kumaasiaka opuku, bhawineku tee manga anaku. Iaku kumendeu kulimba mboomo mia mobebasi,' **6** siitumo opuna tabeana abhawea i aroana Aulata'ala, kasiimpomo abhawea i bhamba atawa i ariina bhamba. Opuna tabeana asusu talingana tee kasusu, tee incia bheamembali bhatuana sa'umurua dhadhina. **7** Ande samia ama aaso anana bhawine to amembali bhatua, siitumo anana bhawine sumai inda bheatopabebasi

amembali apalai i saanggupampa tumpa tunuana kurubaniku to apotibhaaka peulusa, mia sumai tabeana atoala minaaka i tampana tunuana kurubani tee atohukumu mate. **15** Incemapo uka mobhebhena amana atawa inana, incia dhaanamo atohukumu mate. **16** Incemapo uka momanakona mia mosagaanana, moomini mia sumai padhamo aasoia atawa dhaangia ataangia, momanakona sumai tabeana atohukumu mate. **17** Incemapo uka motundana amana atawa inana, tabeana atohukumu mate. **18** Ande dhaangia manga mia mopogerana kasiimpo samia abhebhe mosagaanana tee bhatu atawa abusua tee limana, ande mia ibhebhena sumai inda amate maka apotidhole i kolema roonamo amapii, **19** kasiimpo mia sumai amembalimo abhangu alingka apake katuko, mia mobhebhena inda bheatohukumu, maka tabeana adhambaaka mia mapii sumai sakawana aunto tee abholosia karugiana kangengena mia sumai inda amembali akarajaa roonamo kapiina. **20** Ande samia abhebhe bhatuana umane atawa bhawine tee katuko, saanampuu bhatua sumai amate i limana, mia sumai dhaanamo atohukumu. **21** Maka ande bhatua sumai dhaangiapo adhadhi

saeo rua eo, opu sumai bholi atohukumu, bhatu sampe amate. **33** Ande samia abungkale roonamo bhatua sumai pewauana karona. katutubhina sumu, atawa ande samia aseli sumu **22** Ande dhaangia pia-pia mia mopusuna tee inda atutubhia, kasiimpo sambaa sapi atawa tee inda aporadhamii samia abhebhe samia keledai amandawu i nuncana sumu, **34** sumaimo bhawine mobhawa-bhawana sabutuna anana mokosumuna tabeana apomeaia kabholosina. ibhawa-bhawana amadhangkaakea, maka bhawine Tee incia tabeana apomeaia haragaana binata sumai inda apotibhaaka balaa, sabutuna sumai i mokopewauana, sainamo bhangke mia sumai dhaanamo arimbitia kabharina sumai amembalimo pewauana. **35** Ande sapina mboomo ituntuna umanena bhawine sumai mia atanduki sapina mia mosagaanana, sampe i incia, tee incia tabeana apomeaia mboomo amate, sumaimo sapi modhadhina sumai ibhotukiakana haakimu. **23** Maka ande bhawine tabeana atoaso, tee doina tabeana atobage sumai apokawaaka balaa, tantumo ingkoo rua bagea. Sapi momatena sumai uka tabeana tabeana ubholosia inyawana bhawine sumai tee atobage rua bagea. **36** Maka ande atomataumo inyawamu karomu, **24** mata abholosiaka mata, sapi sumai minaaka i piamo itu amenturumo nginci abholosiaka nginci, lima abholosiaka apekatanduki maka mokopewauana amendeu lima, ae abholosiaka ae, **25** kambelana kangau ajagania, sumaimo incia tabeana apomeaia abholosiaka kambelana kangau, kambela kabholosina; incia tabeana abholosiaka tee abholosiaka kambela, wundu abholosiaka sapi umane modhadhina i mia mokopewauana wundu. **26** Ande samia abhebhe matana sapi momatena, sapi abholosi sapi, sainamo bhatuana umane atawa bhatuana bhawine bhangke sumai amembali pewauana."

sabutuna amawilo, sumaimo incia tabeana apabebasia bhatua sumai alingka mboomo mia mobeiasi to abholosiaka matana sumai. **27** Ande incia abhebhe bhatuana umane atawa bhawine sampe amandawu ngincina, sumaimo incia tabeana apabebasia bhatua sumai alingka, mboomo mia mobeiasi to abholosiaka ngincina sumai. **28** Ande sambaa sapi atanduki samia umane atawa bhawine, sabutuna amate, sapi sumai dhaanamo atudhaakea bhatu sampe amate tee dagina inda membali atokande. Maka mokosapina sumai abebasi minaaka i kasalahana. **29** Maka ande sapi sumai minaaka i piamo itu sadiamo apekatanduki tee mokopewauana padhamo audhaniakea, maka inda ajagania, kasiimpo sapi sumai apekamate samia umane atawa bhawine, sumaimo sapi sumai tabeana atudhaakea bhatu tee mokopewauana uka tabeana atohukumu mate. **30** Maka ande manga witinaina momatena atuntu doina katolosi minaaka i mia mokosapina, sumaimo incia tabeana apomea bhari-bharia doi ituntuna sumai to katolosina inyawana. **31** Ande sapi sumai atanduki samia anana umane atawa atanduki samia anana bhawine, satotuuna mokopewauana tabeana apewaua mboo hukumu sumai uka. **32** Ande sapi sumai atanduki samia bhatua umane atawa bhawine, sumaimo mokopewauana tabeana apomea **30** tibha syikal doi pera i opuna bhatua sumai, tee sapi sumai tabeana atudhaakea

22 "Ande sala samia amanako sambaa sapi atawa sambaa dumba kasiimpo asumbelea atawa aaso, sumaimo incia tabeana apomeaia kabholosina, lima mbaa sapi kabholosina sapi sumai tee pata mbaa dumba kabholosina dumba sumai. **2** Ande samia pande manako apotibhaakea tangasaana amanako i nuncana bhanuana mia, kasiimpo abhebhea sampe amate i wakutuuna malo, sumaimo mia mopekamatena sumai inda asala. **3** Maka ande o mia abhebhe mia momanako sumai sakawana amate i wakutuuna sabhetena matanaeo, sumaimo mia mopekamatea sumai aabchia asala. Samia momanakona tabeana abholosi bhari-bharia mopaladha imanakona. Ande incia indamo tee opeopeana uka, incia tabeana atoaso to kabholosina bara imanakona sumai. **4** Ande binata imanakona sumai apokawaakea i limana dhaangiapo adhadhi, malape o sapi atawa keledai atawa dumba, sumaimo incia tabeana apomeaia kabholosina rua kali lipa. **5** Ande samia ajagani kadhambaaka i inawuna atawa inawuna angguru, kasiimpo binatana sumai arambasakea tee akande penembulana apepadhaia i inawuna mia mosagaanana, sumaimo incia tabeana adhawuaka hasilina momalapena minaaka i inawuna karona atawa hasilina momalapena minaaka i inawuna angguruna to apomeaia kabholosina karugiana. **6** Ande waa arore tee adhelapi

rumpu mokoruina, saanampuu kabumbuna Ande binata sumai asewaia, karugiana sumai gandum atawa gandum indapo mototimpuna atolentumo tee sewana. **16** Ande sala samia atawa saangua inawu akande aepadhaia, awujumo samia anana kabuabua indapo sumaimo mia mopakatana waa sumai tabeana dhaangia motaurakaakea to akole tee incia, apomeaia kabholosina karugiana bhari-bharia. tabeana apomeaia taurakana tee akawiakea. **17**

7 Ande samia adhika doi atawa bara i Ande o amana bhawine sumai inda aundaakea sabhangkana, kasiimpo doi sumai amanakoa sampeampearo o umane sumai akawi tee anana, minaaka i bhanuana mia sumai, sabutuna o umane sumai tabeana apomea doi amondo ande momanakona sumai apotibhaakea, incia kabharina mboomo taurakana kabuabua." **18** tabeana apomea kabholosina karugiana rua "Samia bhawine ahali sihiri bholi taroakea kali lipa. **8** Ande momanakona sumai inda adhadhi. **19** Incemapo uka moposaanguna apotibhaakea, sumaimo mokobhanuana tabeana tee sambaa binata, incia dhaanamo ahukumu atobhawa i tampana ibaadati. Iwe sumai incia matea. **20** Incema mopasombaakana kurubani i tabeana amangaku mpuu-mpuu tee asakusiakea manga dewa mencuana i KAWASANA OPU, incia Aulata'ala, ande incia inda amanako bara tabeana atopabinasa." **21** "Bholi upisaki samia mokoharagaa pewauana sabhangkana sumai. **9** I dhaga atawa upewaua inda a'dili, roonamo nuncana sagala parakara posala ma'ana, malape ingkomiu uka i piamo itu o dhaga i Tana to sapi atawa keledai atawa dumba atawa pakea Mesir. **22** Bholi upisaki samia iaiaro atawa atawa bara opeapo uka momambuuna, ande samia anaana maelu. **23** Ande ingkomiu atotuu samia mopogauna, 'Sii pewauaku,' sumaimo upisaki manga incia, kasiimpo manga incia parakarana rua miana sumai tabeana abhawea i agoramo i Iaku, dhaanamo bhekuperangoi aroana Aulata'ala. Incema ipasalana Aulata'ala gorana manga. **24** Iaku bhekuamara mpuu tee tabeana apomea kabholosina karugiana rua bhekupekamatekomiu tee ewanga, sabutuna kali lipa i sabhangkana. **10** Ande sala manga bhawinemiu amebali iaiaro tee manga samia adhikaia i sabhangkana sambaa keledai anamiu amebali anaana maelu. **25** Ande atawa sapi atawa bhembe atawa binata ingkoo upaadhaaka doi i samia minaaka i mosagaanana, kasiimpo binata sumai amate uumatiku mokakurangana i tanga-tangamu, atawa amambela atawa aalea mia inda bholi upewau mboomo mia pande giwuna dhaangia mokamatea, **11** sumaimo tabeana dhosa, tee bholi utuntu bungana. **26** Ande aposumpa i tanga-tangana rua miana sumai i ingkoo sampe uala jubana sabhangkamu to aroana KAWASANA OPU. Mia modhambaakana upakenia, pambuliakea wakutuuna matanaeo binata sumai tabeana apogau, "Mencuana indapo asoo, **27** roonamo tangkanamo incia iaku momanakona binata kadhambaakana sumai katutubhina badana mia misikini mia sii." Mokopewauana tabeana atarimaia to apekasodhoaka badana wakutuuna akole sumpa incia sumai, tee sabhangkana sumai malo. Jadi, ande incia agora i Iaku, Iaku inda afaraluu apomea karugiana. **12** Maka bhekurangoa, roonamo Iaku sii amalape ande binata sumai atotuu-totuu amanakoa incaku." **28** "Bholi uhina Aulata'ala tee bholi minaaka i incia sumaimo mia momanakona utundaia samia kapalana lipumu. **29** Bholi binata sumai tabeana apomeaia kabholosina umalingu upasombaaka hasilina timpuanu, karugiana i mokopewauana. **13** Ande binata hasilina uwena anggurumu tee mina zaitunmu. sumai atotuu-totuu apapakia binata masega, Ingkoo tabeana udhawuakaaku manga anamu sumaimo incia tabeana abhawea to buktiina. umane tumpe i Iaku. **30** Mboo sumai Incia bholimo apomea kabholosina karugiana uka tabeana udhawuakaaku manga anana to binata ipapakina sumai. **14** Ande samia binata molaahirina mobhaa-bhaana minaaka aadha sambaa binata minaaka i sabhangkana, i gulumana sapi, bhembe, tee dumbamu. kasiimpo binata sumai amambela atawa amate, Kangenge pitu eo manga anana binata sumai wakutuuna mokopewauana inda dhaangia tabeana amboore tee inana, maka i eo iwe sumai, sumaimo incia tabeana apomeaia walu eona ingkoo tabeana upasombaakamea kabholosina karugiana bhari-bharia. **15** Maka i Iaku. **31** Ingkomiu tabeana umembali ande mokopewauana dhaangia iwe sumai, uumati momangkilo to Iaku, sababuna sumai incia bholimo apomeaia kabholosina karugiana.

bholi ukande dagi ipapakina binata masega. ipatotapuakana i bula Abib, roonamo i nuncana bula incia sumai ingkoo ulimba minaaka i Mesir. Bholi samia uka apoaro i aroaku tee ruambalia limana.

23 "Bholi upetulatulaaka lele gau-gau tee bholi utulungi mia madhaki udhwu sakusii inda mototuu. **2** Bholi uose mia bhari ande apewau madhaki. Ande ingkoo umembali sakusii to saangguparakara, bholi udhwu sakusii gau-gau uose mia bhari to upogauaka inda mo'adilina. **3** Bholi umatamo saweta ande tangkanamo to uewaaka mia roonamo incia amisikini. **4** Ande ingkoo ukamata sapi atawa keledaina musumu asaladhala, tantumo ingkoo tabeana upambulia binata sumai. **5** Ande ingkoo ukamata keledai pewauana mia momarikako amandawu roonamo amatamo bhawana, ingkoo tabeana utulungia apabhangu keledai sumai. Bholi soo ubholia mboo itu. **6** Bholi upewau inda mo'adilina i mia misikini i tanga-tangamiu i nuncana parakarana. **7** Pekaridhoa karomu minaaka i parakara gau-gau. Mia inda mosala tee mia mobanara inda amembali uhukumu matea, roonamo Iaku inda bhekupabanara mia madhaki. **8** Bholi utarima sogo, roonamo sogo apekawilo matana mia mpopokamatana tee apekadhaki parakarana mia inda mosala. **9** Samia dhaga bholi upisakia. Ingkomiu samia umataua namisina umembali dhaga, roonamo ingkomiu uka i piamo itu o dhaga i Tana Mesir. **10** Kangengena nama tao ingkoo tabeana uhewi wine i tanamu tee urombusaka hasilina, **11** maka i tao pitu taona ingkoo tabeana utarokea tee ubholia mboo sumai, mamudhaakana manga mia misikini i tanga-tangana lipumu amembali akande, tee bhilaana manga incia amembali akande binata maila. Mboo sumai uka tabeana ukarajaa to inawuna anggurumu tee inawuna zaitummu; ande i tao pitu taona sumai utarokea tee ubholia. **12** Kangengena nama eo ingkoo umembali ukarajaa, maka i eo pitu eona ingkoo tabeana uunto. Tee mboo sumai sapimu tee keledaimu amembali aponiunto tee manga bhatuamu bhawine tee mia dhaga amembali aponiunto. **13** Ingkomiu tabeana uta'ati bhari-bharia hali ifirimaniakaku i ingkomiu. Bholi usarongi tee upuji manga dewa sagaanana." **14** "Talu mpearo satao ingkoo tabeana upadhaangia raraea to Iaku. **15** Sadiamo raraeaakea Eona Raraea Roti Inda Mokoragi. Kangengena pitu eo ingkoo tabeana ukande roti inda mokoragi, mboomo iparintaakaku i ingkoo, i wakutuu

Iaku bhekudhawukomiu umuru marambe. tee sapulu rua angua lipuna Israel. **5** Incia **27** Kamingkiri to Iaku bhekulambokoa atumpu pia-pia mia mangura, minaaka i miana aporikanaaka ingkomiu tee Iaku bhekupakacau Israel, kasiimpo manga incia uka apasombaaka bhari-bharia lipu iumbatimi. Iaku bhekupewau kurubani tunua tee asumbele manga sapi bhari-bharia musumiu apalai abholi ingkomiu. umane to kurubani pomalape i KAWASANA **28** Iaku bhekurambasaka towua mopabinasana OPU. **6** Musa aala sagaa minaaka i raa sumai aporikanaaka ingkomiu to apadhencu miana tee alalia i nuncana manga mangko. Sagaa Hewi, miana Kanaan, tee miana Het minaaka i uka minaaka i raa sumai apasikiakea i tampa aroamiu. **29** Iaku inda bhekupadhencu manga tunuana kurubani sumai. **7** Kasiimpo incia aala incia minaaka i aroamiu i nuncana satao, kitabi pojantja sumai tee abacea i aroana uumati mamudhaakana lipu sumai bholi amembali sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Bhari-amalino mpuu tee manga binata maila bharia firimanina KAWASANA OPU ingkami bheahanda kabharina, alabchia kabharimu. **30** bhetapewaua tee tata'atia." **8** Kasiimpo Musa Manga incia bhekupadhencua sagaa-sagaa, aala raa sumai tee apasikiakea i uumati sumai sampe siwulumiu ahanda kabharina tee lipuna tee apogau, "Siimo raa pojantja ibhokena manga incia bheamembali pewauamiu. **31** Iaku KAWASANA OPU tee ingkomiu apokana tee bhekutantuaka tidhana lipumi minaaka i Tawo sagala firimanina sii." **9** Kasiimpo apenemo Towu Lambe sakawana i Tawona Filistin tee Musa tee Harun, Nadab tee Abihu, tee 70 mia minaaka i tana matuu sakawana i Umala Efrat, minaaka i tanga-tangana manga mancuana roonamo Iaku bhekupasaraakaaka ra'eatina Israel. **10** Sapanena, manga incia akamata lipu sumai i nuncana limamiu, mamudhaakana Aulata'alana miana Israel. I tambena aena ingkomiu upadhencu manga incia minaaka i atokamata sala saangu ipewauna mboomo lante aroamiu. **32** Bholi ubhoke pojantja tee manga minaaka i bhatu nilam. Lante sumai akowaranee incia atawa tee manga dewana. **33** Bholi kakanda momainawana mboomo laiana. **11** utaroakea manga incia amboore i lipumi, Moomini manga incia atonto Aulata'ala, Incia mamudhaakana manga incia bholi apewau inda apabinasa manga kapalana miana Israel ingkomiu ukodosa i Iaku, roonamo ande sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia uka akande tee ingkomiu usambahea i manga dewana manga asumpu. **12** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, incia, dhaanamo sumai amembali katapu to "Penemo poaro tee Iaku i bhawona gunu tee umbooremo iwe sumai. Iaku kuburimo hukumu tee parinta i rua angu katongkana bhatu. Bhekudhawukako rua angu katongkana bhatu sumai mamudhaakana uadhariaka bhari-bharia antona i manga incia." **13** Kasiimpo abhangumo Musa tee Yusak bhatuana. Kasiimpo Musa apepuumo apene i gununa Aulata'ala sumai. **14** Musa apogau i manga mancuana miana Israel sumai, "Manga aantagi iwe sii sampe ingkami tambuli i ingkomiu. Kamatea, Harun tee Hur apobhawa tee ingkomiu. Ande dhaangia mokoparakarana, lingka i manga incia." **15** Kasiimpo apenemo Musa i bhawona Gunu Sinai, tee ta'ina ngalu atutubhi gunu sumai. **16** Caheana kamuliana umbaana KAWASANA OPU asapo i bhawona Gunu Sinai, tee ta'ina ngalu atutubhi gunu sumai kangengena nama eo. I eo pitu eona, KAWASANA OPU akemba Musa minaaka i nuncana ta'ina ngalu sumai. **17** Miana Israel asakusiaka caheana KAWASANA OPU sumai mboomo waa mopekangauna i bhawona gunu sumai. **18** Musa apesua i tanga-tangana

24 Kasiimpomo Incia afirimani i Musa, "Penemo poaro tee KAWASANA OPU, ingkoo tee Harun, Nadab tee Abihu, tee 70 mia minaaka i tanga-tangana manga mancuana Israel, kasiimpo usuju usomba minaaka i karidhoana. **2** Tangkanamo Musa momembalina apasari i KAWASANA OPU, maka manga incia sumai inda amembali apasari, tee uumati sumai uka inda membali apene apobhawa tee incia." **3** Kasiimpo Musa alingka i uumati sumai tee apaumbaaka i manga incia bhari-bharia firimanina tee ipatotapuakana KAWASANA OPU. Manga incia alawani apobhawa-bhawa, "Ingkami bhetapewau sagala giu mopadhanu iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU." **4** Kasiimpo Musa aburi bhari-bharia firimanina KAWASANA OPU sumai. Samainawana incia abhangu malo-malo, kasiimpo apabhangu saangu tampa tunuana kurubani i aena gunu sumai, tee sapulu rua angu arii mopokanana kabharina

ta'ina ngalu tee apene i bhawona gunu sumai, mala'a'ekati kerub ukarajaia i tapa weta i kaai kasiimpo amboore iwe sumai kangengena 40 eo 40 malo.

25 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa mboo sii,

2 "Tumpua miana Israel abhawa pasombaa to Iaku. Incema-incema morelana, tabeana abhawa pasombaa. 3 Ingkoo tabeana utarima to pasombaa hususu manga bara mboo sii: bulawa, pera, tee tambaga; 4 lenan alusu motounte tee manga kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a tee buluna bhembe, 5 kulina dumba umane motowaranaa male'i, kulina binata mo'alusu, kau minaaka i puuna kau o sarona "akasia", 6 mina to kanturu, manga rampa mawondu to akarajaaka mina idhupai tee dhupa mawondu; 7 bhatu tundu o sarona "krisopras" tee manga giuna bhatu tundu mulia atopasa i bhaju efod tee katutubhina badana Imamu Maoge. 8 Manga incia tabeana akaraja tampangkilo to Iaku, mamudhaakana Iaku kumboore i tanga-tangana manga incia. 9 Kema tee manga kamondona manga incia tabeana ukarajaia mboomo isusuakaku to ingkoo." 10 "Manga incia tabeana akaraja soronga minaaka i kau akasia, kaaratena 110 senti, kaewana 66 senti, tee kalangana 66 senti. 11 Ingkoo tabeana ulapisiakea i nunca tee i sambali tee bulawa asilii. Karajaakea i bhawona simpi bulawa i sakaaratea bhiwina. 12 Ingkoo tabeana urabuakea bulawa to ukaraja pata angu simbi. Kasiimpo pasea i pata angua singkuna soronga sumai i aena, rua angu simbi i weta i sawetana tee rua angu simbi i weta mosagaanana. 13 Ingkoo tabeana ukaraja kau kancodhaa minaaka i kau akasia tee ulapisiakea tee bulawa. 14 Papesuaia rua pale kancodhaa sumai i nuncana manga simbi i rua wetaia soronga sumai, mamudhaakana amembali atosodha. 15 Kau kancodhaa sumai tabeana amboore torosu i nuncana simbina soronga sumai, inda amembali atohobuti minaaka i soronga sumai. 16 Dhikaia i nuncana soronga sumai manga katongkana bhatu iburiakana tee hukumu idhwauakku to ingkoo. 17 Karajaiai katutubhina soronga sumai minaaka i bulawa asilii, kaaratena 110 senti tee kaewana 66 senti. 18 Karajaiai rua angu patu mala'a'ekati kerub minaaka i bulawa itutu, tee dhikaakea sumbesumbere patuna mala'a'ekati kerub sumai i bhiwina katutubhina soronga sumai. 19 Saangu patu

tee saanguna i tapa weta i kaana katutubhina soronga sumai. I rua angua patu sumai tabeana amembali saangu tee katutubhina soronga sumai. 20 Manga patuna mala'a'ekati kerub sumai tabeana aposapoaro i bhawona katutubhina soronga sumai, tee rouna manga apotonto i katutubhi sumai. Rua angua panina minaaka i sala saangu patuna mala'a'ekati kerub tabeana atobhakesaka i bhawona katutubhina soronga sumai apoaro i manga panina patuna mala'a'ekati kerub mosagaanana, sabutuna atutubhi soronga sumai. 21 Dhikaia rua angu katongkana bhatu hukumu bheidhwauakku i ingkoo sumai i nuncana soronga tee pasaakea katutubhi i bhawona. 22 I tampa incia sumai Iaku bhekupokawa tee ingkoo, tee minaaka i bhawona katutubhina sorongana bhatu hukumu, i tanga-tangana rua angu kerub sumai, bhekudhwuko manga parintaku to miana Israel." 23 "Karajaamo saangu meja minaaka i kau akasia kaaratena 88 senti, kaewana 44 senti, tee kalangana 66 senti. 24 Lapisia o meja sumai tee bulawa asilii, tee ukarajaakea simpi bulawa i sakaaratea bhiwina. 25 Karajaakea satibha dhopi kaewana 7,5 senti i sakaaratea meja sumai tee upasaakea i bhiwina minaaka i bulawa i sakaaratea dhopi sumai. 26 Karajaamo pata angu simbi minaaka i bulawa tee pasamea sumai i pata angua tapana aena, i saripina singkuna. 27 Manga simbi sumai to ataangi kancodhaana mamudhaakana meja sumai amembali atosodha. 28 Kauna kancodhaa sumai tabeana atokaraja minaaka i kau akasia tee alapisia tee bulawa. 29 Karajaamo manga piri tee tampana tunuana dhupa, tee karajaamo uka manga kande malobu tee manga bhosu to pasombaana uwena angguru. Bhari-bharia kamondona meja sumai tabeana atokaraja minaaka i bulawa asilii. 30 Tee ingkoo tabeana udhika roti pasombaa sumai i bhawona meja mamudhaakana sadia adhaangia i aroaku." 31 Karajaamo padamara minaaka i bulawa asilii. Aena tee laena tabeana atokaraja minaaka i bulawa itutu, abhelokiakea tee kamba-kamba tee kencena tee kambana; bhari-bharia sumai tabeana amembali asaangu tee aena tee laena. 32 I laena sumai tabeana atokaraja nama angu o rahana, talu raha i saweta-saweta. 33 I saasaangu rahana tabeana atobheloki tee talu angu kamba-kamba badam tee kancena

tee kambana. Mboo sumai uka nama angua sapulu talu metere tee kaewana rua metere. **9** rahana motuwuna minaaka i laena padamara Ompuakea lima tumpo kae corocoro sabutuna sumai. **34** Sainamo i laena padamara sumai amembali kae maoge mboomo pangaawa, tee tabeana dhaangia pata angu kabheloki siitumo akarajaakea nama tumpo kae mosagaanana kamba-kamba badam amondo tee kancena mboo sumai uka. Kaompu i nama anguna tee kambana. **35** I tambena saasaangu rahana tabeana atolupi amembali rua kaompu i aroana sumai tabeana atokarajaaka saangu kance, mboo kema sumai. **10** Pasaakea 50 talina kunci i sumai uka nama angua rahana motumbana bhiwina kae corocoro maoge mobhaa-bhaana minaaka i laena padamara sumai. **36** Saangua tee 50 talina kunci i bhiwina kae corocoro padamara sumai, malape manga kancena tee maoge i tapana saanguna. **11** Karajaakea uka 50 manga rahana tabeana atokarajaa minaaka i kakai minaaka i tambaga, kasiimpo papesuakea satumpo bulawa asilii itutu. **37** Karajaamo pitu manga kakai sumai i nuncana manga talina angu padamara i padamara sumai tee upasea kuncina i saao, sabutuna o Kema Momangkilo sabutuna o caheana atumpu i aroa. **38** Karajaamo apoompu amembali asaangu. **12** Taroakea sagaa kasupina to upekangkiloaka sumbuna padamara minaaka i kae corocoro mokolabhina akaloe-loe tee lonyorona uka minaaka i bulawa asilii. i talikuna Kema Momangkilo mamudhaakana **39** Pakemo 35 kilo bulawa asilii to ukarajaa atutubhia. **13** Sainamo sumbesumbere i bhiwina padamara tee bhari-bharia kamondona sumai. Kema Momangkilo, siitumo i rua bhiwina **40** Jagania mamudhaakana padamara sumai tabeana dhaangia tee labhina akaloe-loe atokarajaa mboomo mopadhana kususuakako i kaewana 50 senti mamudhaakana atutubhia. **14** bhawona gunu sii."

26 "Karajaamo Kema Momangkilo to Iaku sapulu tumpo kae corocoro minaaka i lenan alusu motounte tee manga kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a. Tumpumea samia ahall asokaia i corocoro sumai tee gambarana manga malaa'ekati kerub. **2** Bhari-bharia kae corocoro tabeana apokana o ka'ukuruna, kaaratena sapulu rua metere tee kaewana rua metere. **3** Ompuakea lima tumpo kae corocoro sabutuna amembali satuwu kae maoge mboomo pangaawa, karajaia mboo itu uka lima tumpo kae corocoro mosagaanana. **4** Karajaia manga talina kuncina minaaka i kae kakanda i bhiwina rua tumpoa kae corocoro maoge sumai i weta i sambali, **5** kabharina 50 talina kuncina i rua tumpoa kae corocoro maoge sumai. Manga talina kunci sumai tabeana aposapoaro. **6** Karajaia 50 kakai bulawa. Kasiimpo, upapoopmuua rua tumpoa kae corocoro maoge Kema Momangkilo sumai saanguee tee mosagaanana. Rua-rua tumpoa sumai atopapoopmu mboosii: 50 kakai bulawa minaaka i satumpo kae upapesuua i nuncana 50 talina kunci i kae mosagaanana mamudhaakana amembali asaangu. **7** Karajaia uka sapulu satumpo kae minaaka i buluna bhembe to apamembalia padhana kema to motutubhina Kema Momangkilo. **8** Satumpo-satumpo kae corocoro sumai tabeana apokana, kaaratena

Tee uka, karajaakea padhana katutubhina Kema Momangkilo minaaka i kulina dumba umane motowaranaai male'i. Karajaakea uka padha minaaka i kulina lumba-lumba to atutubhiaka katutubhina kema motokarajaana minaaka i kulina dumba umane sumai. **15** Karajaakea manga toora makate minaaka i kau akasia to manga toorana Kema Momangkilo. **16** Sumbesumbere toora kaaratena 4,5 metere tee kaewana 66 senti. **17** Sapale-sapale toora tabeana dhaangia rua angu kapaso, mopapoopmuua manga toora saangu tee kalempesina. Karajaakea giu incia sumai to bhari-bharia toorana Kema Momangkilo. **18** Karajaakea 20 pale toora to bhiwina i weta i salatana Kema Momangkilo **19** tee karajaia 40 angu kalempesi pera to apasakea i tambena 20 pale toora sumai to sandina: rua angu kalempesi i tambena bhari-bharia toora, sumbesumbere to rua kapaso i tambena toora sumai. **20** Karajaakea 20 pale toora to weta i napa i Kema Momangkilo, **21** amondo tee 40 angu kalempesina perana, rua angu kalempesi i tambena sumbesumbere toora. **22** To weta i talikuna Kema Momangkilo, sumaimo i weta i bhara, karajaakea nama pale toora. **23** Tee mboo sumai uka karajaakea rua pale toora to singkuna Kema Momangkilo i weta i talikuna. **24** Manga toora sumai tabeana upapoopmuua minaaka i weta i tambe sakawana i bhawo, tee ubhokeakea simbi. Tee mboo sumai uka tabeana

ukarajaakea i rua angua singkuna sumai. 25 Jadi, tabeana dhaangia walu pale toora tee 16 angu kalempesina perana, rua angu kalempesi i pata singku kaaratena 2,2 metere, kaewana tambena saangg toora to sandina. 26 Karajaakea 2,2 metere, tee kalangana 1,3 metere. 27 uk a manga kau lelea minaaka i kau akasia: Ingkoo tabeana utumpu mia akarajaakea manga lima pale to manga toora i weta i sawetana tanduna i pata angua singkuna. Manga tanduna Kema Momangkilo, 27 lima pale to i weta sumai tabeana asaango o bhanguna tee tampana mosagaanana, tee lima pale to i talikuna Kema tunuana kurubani sumai. Bhari-bharia sumai Momangkilo, siitomo i weta i bhara. 28 Kau lelea tabeana atolapisiaka tee tambaga. 3 Karajaakea i tanga-tangana toora sumai tabeana atopasa uka manga parakakasi mboo manga kawali minaaka i tapa saangg akawa i tapa sagaanana, tampana rombusakaana ngawuna, manga kalangana satanga toorana sumai. 29 Lapisiaka kagigisina poluka to apekangkilo tampana manga toorana tee uka kau leleana Kema tunuana kurubani, manga mangkona to alaliaka Momangkilo tee bulawa, tee karajaakea manga manga giu isumpu to pasombaana i bhawona simbi minaaka i bulawa to tampana papesuaana tampa tunuana kurubani, manga garupuuna, manga kau leleana sumai. 30 Pakaromea Kema tee manga poluka to dhingkanana weona Momangkilo sumai mboomo haejati isusuakaku waa, bhari-bharia minaaka i tambaga. 4 i ingkoo i bhawona gunu sii. 31 Tumpumea Karajaakea tarali, siitomo jala-jala minaaka i manga mia akarajaa corocoro minaaka i kae tambaga to tampana tunuana kurubani sumai. lenan alusu motounte tee kambari waranaa Kasiimpo karajaakea pata angu simbi tambaga kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a. Kasiimpo tee pasaakamea i pata angua singkuna jala-jala tumpumea samia ahilii asokaia i corocoro sumai. 5 Pasaakamea jala-jala sumai i tambe sumai tee gambarana manga malaa'ekati kerub. i bhiwina tampana tunuana kurubani, pepuu 32 Loeakea corocoro sumai i pata pale ariina minaaka i weta i tambe, sampe jala-jala sumai minaaka i kau akasia motolapisiakanee tee satanga kalangana tampana tunuana kurubani bulawa, tee ipasa tee manga kakai bulawa. sumai. 6 Karajaakamea rua angu kancodhaa Manga ariina sumai tabeana ataangia i bhawona minaaka i kau akasia to tampana tunuana pata kalempesi perana. 33 Loeakea corocoro kurubani sumai, kasiimpo lapisia tee tambaga. sumai i kakai, kasiimpo papesuaia Soronga 7 Papesuaia manga kau kancodhaana i nuncana Pojanjia mokoantona katongkana hukumu manga simbi i saao mamudhaakana manga kau i talikuna corocoro sumai. Corocoro sumai kancodhaana sumai adhaangia i rua wetaia apapogaa Kamara Momangkilo minaaka i bhiwina tampana tunuana kurubani sumai Kamara Momangkilo Mpuu. 34 I nuncana wakutuuna manga mia asodhaaia. 8 Tampana Kamara Momangkilo Mpuu sumai dhikaia tunuana kurubani sumai ukarajaaja minaaka katutubhina Soronga Pojanjia i bhawona i dhopi, modelena akolonco, mboo haejati sorongana. 35 Dhikaia meja pasombaa i isusuakaku to ingkoo i bhawona gunu sumai. sambalina corocoro sumai, i weta i napa 9 KAWASANA OPU apogau uka, "Tumpumea i nuncana Kema Momangkilo. Dhikaia uka manga mia akarajaa corocoro to abulilingiaka padamara i weta i salata i nuncana Kema tanalapa i saripina Kema Momangkilo. Corocoro Momangkilo, apoaro tee meja sumai. 36 sumai tabeana atokarajaa minaaka i kae Ingkoo tabeana ukarajaakea uka corocoro to lenan alusu motounte. Tondongia o bhiwina bhambana Kema Momangkilo sumai minaaka i i weta i salata i tanalapa sumai tee corocoro kae lenan alusu motounte tee kambari waranaa kaaratena 44 metere. 10 Tabeana dhaangia kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a. Kasiimpo 20 pale ariina to aloeaka corocoro sumai tee ubhelokiaka kasokai. 37 Kasiimpo, karajaakea 20 angu kalempesina, bhari-bharia minaaka lima pale arii minaaka i kau akasia to corocoro i tambaga. Sainamo manga kakai i ariina sumai tee lapisiaka tee bulawa. Karajaakea tee manga papokawaana tabeana minaaka i uka manga kakaina minaaka i bulawa, tee pera. 11 Karajaakea mboo sumai uka i weta laliakea lima kalempesi minaaka i tambaga to i napa i tanalapa sumai. Bhakesakaakea kae kataangina manga ariina sumai. 38 Kasiimpo 20 pale arii minaaka i kau akasia to corocoro kaaratena 44 metere, loeakea to 20 pale arii tee 20 kalempesina, bhari-bharia

minaaka i tambaga, maka manga kakai i arii to amembali manga imamuku molaianiaku. 2 tee papokawaana tabeana minaaka i pera. 12 Tumpumea manga mia akarajaa pakea mangada Kaewana bhiwina weta i bhara, bhakesakaakea hususu to Harun tee alaenga apakanea to kae corocoro kaaratena 22 metere, aloeaka amembali imamu maoge. 3 Iaku padhamo corocoro sumai i sapulu pale arii tee sapulu kudhawuaka ka'ahalii i pia-pia mia. Tumpumea angu kalempesina. 13 Kaewana tidhana weta manga incia akarajaa pakea to Harun, tee mboo i timbu 22 metere uka. 14 I weta i timbu sumai, ingkoo umembali uhususuaka incia to i tanalapa sumai, i saripina i kaai tee i amembali imamu maoge to Iaku. 4 Siimo tabeana kaana tampana bhambana lawa, kaaratena o pakea ikarajaana manga incia: katutubhina corocoro sumbesumbere 6,6 metere. Loeakea bada, bhaju efod, juba maarate, bhaju maarate i sumbesumbere corocoro sumai i talu pale arii i nunca isokai, surubani, tee kabhokena tanga talu angu kalempesina. 16 Sainamo to bhambana minaaka i kae maarate. Manga pakea hususu lawa i weta i timbu i tanalapa, tumpumea sumai tabeana akarajaia manga to Harun, manga miana akarajaakea corocoro kaaratena 9 o akamu, tee manga anana umane, tabeana metere minaaka i kae lenan alusu motounte, apakanea manga i wakutuuna alaianiaku itanuna tee kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, kumembali imamu. 5 To akarajaa manga pakea tee male'i matu'a, tee abhelokiakea kasokai. sumai, manga incia tabeana apakeakea kambari Corocoro sumai tabeana aloeakea i pata pale arii bulawa tee lenan alusu, tee manga kambari i pata angua kalempesina. 17 Bhari-bharia arii i waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a. saangua tanalapa sumai tabeana apopokawea 6 Manga incia tabeana akarajaa bhaju efod tee manga papokawaana pera. Manga kakaina minaaka i kae lenan alusu motounte. Kasiimpo uka tabeana minaaka i pera to aloeaka corocoro bhaju efod sumai asokaia tee kambari waranaa sumai, sainamo manga kalempesina minaaka i bulawa, kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a. tambaga. 18 Kaaratena tanalapa sumai tabeana 7 1 bhaju efod sumai tabeana asorumbaakea 44 metere, kaewana 22 metere, tee kalangana 2,2 rua tali katutubhina awaa mopoompuna i rua metere, tee pagalana kae lenan alusu motounte, angu tapana mamudhaakana bhaju efod sumai tee manga kalempesina minaaka i tambaga. 19 apoompu. 8 Kabhokena bhaju efod itanu tee Bhari-bharia parakakasina Kema Momangkilo kabheloki sumai tabeana apokana atokarajaa to faraluuna ibaadati, bhari-bharia patona, tee tee bhaju efod sumai, siitumo minaaka i kambari bhari-bharia patona tanalapa sumai, tabeana bulawa, kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a tee atokarajaa minaaka i tambaga. 20 KAWASANA lenan alusu motountena kambarina. 9 Alamo OPU apogau i Musa, "Parintaakea miana rua angu bhatu tundu isarongiaka krisopras tee Israel abhawaakako mina zaitun mo'asiliina ubhelokiakea sarona sapulu rua miaia anana mpuu to mopekainawana mamudhaakana Israel i rua angua bhatu sumai. 10 Bhelokiakea sulu sadiamo arore torosu. 21 I nuncana nama saro i saangu bhatu tundu, tee nama Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, Harun tee sarona uka i bhatu tundu mosagaanana, minaaka manga anana umane tabeana mo'urusuna sulu i sarona tumpe sakawana i sarona kaepu. 11 sumai i aroana corocoro mopapogaana Tampa Bhelokiakea sarona manga anana Israel i rua Momangkilo minaaka i Tampa Momangkilo angua bhatu tundu sumai mboomo pande tundu Mpoo, i tampana to adhika Soronga Pojanjia. mobhelokina capu, kasiimpo bhewengiakea Manga incia atanggojawapu to ajagani manga bhatu tundu sumai tee kabhoke bulawa. 12 sulu mamudhaakana sadia arore torosu samalo- Dhikamea rua angua bhatu tundu sumai i samalo iwe sumai, i aroana umbaaku. Manga miana Israel tabeana ata'atia katotapu incia sii to sa'umurua."

28 KAWASANA OPU adhawu parinta i Musa, "Tumpumo mia abhawa Harun, tee manga anana umane, Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, tee Itamar, i ingkoo. Manga incia sii padhamo kupilia minaaka i tanga-tangana miana Israel

Israel. Harun tabeana abhawa sarona manga incia i aroana KAWASANA OPU i rua angua katutubhina awaana to tanda kaudhania. 13 Karajaakea o kabhoke minaaka i bulawa 14 tee rua ramba rante minaaka i bulawa asilii, apiia mboomo rabuta. Padha incia sumai, rambana rante motopii sumai abhokeakea tee

tundu i saao. **15** Karajaia katutubhina bida to manga lipuna Israel motobheloki i bhawona apogauaka kabhotuki, alalo limana samia ahalii. bhakena, siitumo i bhawona katutubhina badana Katutubhina bida sumai tabeana akarajaia to apogauaka kabhotuki, mamudhaakana Iaku, mboomo giuna bhaju efod, siitumo minaaka KAWASANA OPU, sadia kuudhani uumatiku. i bulawa, kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, **30** Tumpumo mia to adhika Urim tee Tumim tee male'i matu'a, tee lenan alusu motounte. i nuncana katutubhina bida, sabutuna Harun **16** Modelena tabeana pata wala pata singku, sadia abhawea i bhawona bhakena ande incia apotapi rua lapi, **22** senti kaaratena tee kaewana. aumba apoaro i Iaku. Incia bheapake Urim **17** Pasaakea i katutubhina bida sumai pata tee Tumim sumai mamudhaakana amataua tala tundu mopojejerena. Tala bhaa-bhaana opea ipeeluku to lipuna Israel." **31** KAWASANA akarajaia minaaka i bhatu aki male'i, topas, tee OPU aparinta Musa, "Tumpumo mia akaraja zamrud. **18** I tala rua anguna akarajaia minaaka juba maarate to apakea Harun i tambena i bhatu pirus kakanda, nilam tee yinta. **19** I tala bhaju efod. Manga incia tabeana akarajaia talu anguna akarajaia minaaka i bhatu lazuardi, saangua minaaka i kae waranaa kakanda. **32** aki maputi, tee bhatu kecubung. **20** Sainamo tala Juba sumai tabeana akobhalo i tanga-tangana pata anguna akarajaia minaaka i bhatu tundu to apapesuaka bhaana. Manga incia tabeana pirus, krisopras, tee giok. Bhari-bharia sumai asorumba bhiwina kae itanu i bhiwina bhalo tabeana abhewengiakea tee kabhoke bulawa. **21** sumai, mamudhaakana kaena inda amabhenci. Bhari-bharia bhatu tundu sumai tabeana sapulu **33** I saangua tapana i weta i tambena juba rua angu mboomo kabharina sarona anana sumai karajaakea kabheloki mboomo bhakena Israel. Saangu-saangu bhatu sumai tabeana dalima minaaka i kambari kakanda, wungu abhelokia mboomo capu tee sarona sala saangu tee male'i matu'a tee nggiri/nggiri bulawa i minaaka i sapulu rua angu lipu sumai. **22** tanga-tangana i saangu-saangu bhakena dalima To katutubhina bida sumai tumpua o mia sumai. **34** Pasaakamea mboo sii: saangg nggiri-akarajaakea uka rua ramba rante bulawa asilii nggiri bulawa, saangg bhakena dalima, kasiimpo o bhanguna mboomo tali ipii. **23** Karajaakea saangg nggiri-nggiri bulawa uka apapoosea uka rua angu simbi minaaka i bulawa, kasiimpo tee saangg bhakena dalima, mboo sumai tee pasaakea i rua angua tapana katutubhina bida mosagaanana i tapana juba sumai. **35** Harun sumai. **24** Kasiimpo, apaompuakea rua ramba tabeana apake juba sumai wakutuuna incia rante bulawa sumai i rua angua simbi sumai. akapalai ibaadati sababuna inciamo Imam **25** I rua angua tapana mosagaanana minaaka Maoge. Wakutuuna incia apesua i nuncana i rua ramba rante motounte sumai tabeana Tampa Momangkilo to apoaro i Iaku tee upasaakea i rua angua simbina kabhokena wakutuuna incia alimba, manga nggiri-nggiri tundu i saao mamudhaakana rua angua atopasa maidhiidhi i jubana sumai tabeana atorango, i manga kabhokena awaana bhaju efod i weta mamudhaakana incia inda amate. **36** Ingkoo i aroa. **26** Tumpumea manga incia akaraja uka tabeana utumpu mia akaraja pita minaaka uka rua angu simbi bulawa tee apasaakea i rua i bulawa asilii tee abhelokiakea tee manga angua tapana katutubhina bida i kalapina i pogau incia sii, "Mangkilo to KAWASANA OPU" weta i nunca mopoarona tee bhaju efod. **27** i bhawona. **37** Ingkoo tabeana uala tali kakanda Karajaakea uka rua angu simbi bulawa tee tee ubhokeakea pita bulawa sii i weta i aroa pasaakea i rua angua katutubhina awaana bhaju sururbanina Harun. **38** Harun tabeana sadia efod sumai i weta i tambe, i aroana, i saripina apakanea i bhawona rouna. Sii bheasusuaka kaompuna, i bhawona kabhokena bhaju efod ande incia atanggojawapu to bhari-bharia itanu tee kabheloki. **28** Simbi i katutubhina dosa ipewauna manga lipuna Israel wakutuuna bida sumai tabeana abhokea i simbina bhaju manga incia adhwuaka pasombaa mangkilo efod tee tali waranaa kakanda, mamudhaakana to Iaku, tee Iaku bhekutarimaia pasombaana katutubhina bida sumai sadhaadhaa i bhawona sumai. **39** Tumpumea manga mia apake kambari kabhokena bhaju efod itanu tee kabheloki lenan alusu to atanu bhaju maarate i nunca tee tee inda atorambasaka minaaka i bhaju efod sururbanina Harun. Kabhokena tangana tabeana sumai. **29** Wakutuuna Harun apesua i Tampa atosokai tee gambara i bhawona. **40** Karaja uka Momangkilo, incia tabeana abhawa sarona pia-pia tuwu bhaju maarate i nunca, kabhokena

tangana, tee surubani to manga anana umane manga. Mboomo sumai tabeana ulanti Harun Harun. Giu incia sii bheapamembali manga incia tee manga anana. Manga incia tee manga atohoromati. **41** Bhari-bharia sumai tabeana siwuluna bheamembali imamu molaianiaku upakanaakea to Harun tee manga anana. to sa'umurua. **10** Sapadhana incia sumai, Kasiimpo, tabeana umina-minaikia manga, bhawamea sapi umane i saao i aroana Kema ulantia, tee upekangkiloa mamudhaakana Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, kasiimpo Harun manga incia amembali imamu tee amembali tee manga anana tabeana adhika limana alaianiaku. **42** Karajaakea sala to manga incia i bhawona bhaana sapi umane sumai. **11** minaaka i kae lenan to atutubhiaka auratina. Sumbelemaa sapi umane i aroana KAWASANA Sala sumai tabeana o kaaratena minaaka i tanga OPU, i aroana bhambana Kema Pokawaana tee sakawana i paa. **43** Harun tee manga anana Aulata'ala. **12** Kasiimpomo, alea sagaa minaaka i umane tabeana sadia apakea o pakea incia sumai raana sapi umane sumai tee ujampuakea tee wakutuuna apesua i nuncana Kema Pokawaana kauna limamu i manga tanduna i tampana tee Aulata'ala atawa aumba i tampana tunuana tunuana kurubani. Laliakea bhari-bharia raa kurubani to asambahea tee amembali imamu i bhilaana i weta i tambena tampana tunuana Tampa Momangkilo, mamudhaakana manga kurubani sumai. **13** Sapadhana incia sumai, incia inda aumbaaka kasalaha to karona samia, alamo bhari-bharia tabhana motutubhina kasiimpo amate. Sumaimo katotapu motopake antona kompona, tapana atena, tee rua mbalia sa'umurua to incia tee siwuluna naile itu.

29 Siimo tabeana ipewaumu to upekangkiloaka Harun tee manga anana mamudhaakana manga incia akarajaa tugasina to amembali imamu to laku. Alamo sambaa sapi umane mangura tee rua mbaa dumba umane inda tee balacina. **2** Alamo roti inda mokoragi, hole-hole inda mokoragi motojalona tee mina zaitun, tee hole-hole manipi inda mokoragi ijampuaka mina zaitun uka. Bhari-bharia sumai tabeana ukarajaia minaaka i tarigu momalape. **3** Dhikaia bhari-bharia i nuncana bhaki, kasiimpo pasombaakea apobhawa tee sapi umane tee rua mbaa dumba umane sumai. **4** Kasiimpo tumpumea Harun tee manga anana aumba i bhambana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee bhahomea manga tee uwe. **5** Kasiimpo, alamea pakea imamu sumai tee upakanaakea i Harun bhaju maarate i nunca, juba maarate i tambena bhaju efod, bhaju efod, tee katutubhina bada. Bhokea pekatangka bhaju efod sumai i badana tee kabhokena tangana efod. **6** Pakanaakea surubani i bhaana tee bheweiakea pita bulawa mangkilo motobheloki i surubani sumai. **7** Kasiimpo, alamo mina idhupai to ibaadati, laliakea i bhawona bhaana, tee mina-minaikia incia. **8** Sapadhana incia sumai, bhawea manga anana pekakasu tee upakanaakea bhaju maarate i nunca sumai i manga incia. **9** Bhokeakea kabhokena tanga, siitumo i Harun tee manga anana, tee bheweiakea surubani i bhaana bhaana dhadhina tee tabhana, kasiimpo tunua bhari-bharia i bhawona tampana tunuana kurubani. **14** Maka o dagina sapi umane sumai, kulina, tee karombuna tabeana utunua upepadhaaia i sambalina pokemaa. Siitumo kurubani to ahapusuaka dosana manga imamu. **15** Kasiimpomo alamo sambaa minaaka i dumba umane sumai. Harun tee manga anana tabeana adhika limana manga i bhawona bhaana dumba umane sumai. **16** Sumbelea dumba umane sumai, alea raana, tee pasikiakea i pata singkuna tampana tunuana kurubani sumai. **17** Tumpomo dumba umane sumai pamembalia pia-pia katumpo. Bhanua antona kompona tee aena, kasiimpo dhikaia bhari-bharia sumai i bhawona bhaana tee manga katumpona sagaanana. **18** Tunua bhari-bharia dumba umane sumai i bhawona tampana tunuana kurubani. Siitumo kurubani itunu motopasombaakan i KAWASANA OPU, momawonduna bhouna i aroana KAWASANA OPU. **19** Sapadhana incia sumai, alamo sambaapo uka dumba umane, kasiimpo Harun tee manga anana tabeana adhika limana i bhawona bhaana dumba umane sumai. **20** Sumbelea dumba umane sumai, alea sagaa minaaka i raana, tee ujampuakea i tawana talinga kaanana Harun tee manga anana, tee uka i ngangaogena lima kaanana manga tee i ngangaogena ae kaanana. Bhilaana raa sumai tabeana upasikiakea i saangua tampana tunuana kurubani. **21** Kasiimpo alamo saidhe o raana minaaka i tampana tunuana kurubani sumai jaloa tee mina idhupai to

ibaadati. Kasiimpo pasikiakea i Harun tee nuncana bhaki sumai i aroana bhambana Kema manga anana tee pakeana manga incia uka. Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala. **33** Opea mopadhana Tee mboo sumai, Harun, manga anana, tee ipakena to ahapusu dosana i wakutuuna pakeana bheamembali amangkilo to Iaku. manga incia atolanti tee atopekangkilo **22** Minaaka i dumba umane sumai alea uka tabeana akandea manga. Mia mosagaanana tabhana, lencina momalompona, tabhana inda amembali akandea roonamo bhari-motutubhina antona kompona, tapana atena, bharia sumai amangkilo. **34** Ande i dagina rua mbalia bhaana dhadhina tee tabhana, tee kurubani lantia atawa i roti sumai dhaangia tee paa kaanana roonamo dumba sumai satotuuna labhina sakawana saeona, tunua pepadhaaia dumba umane kurubani to lantiana manga bhilaana sumai tee bholi ukandea, roonamo imamu. **23** Minaaka i bhaki mokoantona roti bhari-bharia sumai amangkilo. **35** Mboo inda mokoragi i aroana KAWASANA OPU alamo sumaimo tabeana upewaua to Harun tee manga uka satumpo roti, satumpo hole-hole minaaka i anana mboomo bhari-bharia iparintaakaku roti motojalona tee mina, tee satumpo hole- to ingkoo. Pitu eo kangengena tabeana hole manipi. **24** Dhikaia bhari-bharia sumai ulanti manga incia. **36** Saeo-saeo sumbelemo i randana limana Harun tee manga anana. sambaa sapi umane amembali kurubani Kasiimpo manga incia tabeana aangkea bhari- kahapusuna dosa to upadhaangia pomalape. bharia kinande sumai i bhawo to asusuakea Pekangkiloa uka tampana tunuana kurubani ande bhari-bharia sumai adhawuakea to Iaku. tee padhaangiaia pomalape to tampana **25** Kasiimpo alamea bhari-bharia minaaka sumai, kasiimpo minakia tampana tunuana i limana manga incia tee tunua i bhawona kurubani sumai mamudhaakana amangkilo. **37** tampana tunuana kurubani, siitumo i bhawona Padhaangiaia pitu eo kangengena, sabutuna o kurubani tunua, to kurubani mototunu, tampana tunuana kurubani sumai bheamembali momawonduna bhouna i aroana KAWASANA amangkilo mpuu, tee mboo sumai incema OPU. **26** Sapadhana sumai, alamea randana uka modhingkuna tampana tunuana kurubani minaaka i dumba umane kurubani lantiana sumai bheamembali amangkilo." **38** "Saeo-saeo Harun tee ususuakea i aroana KAWASANA to sa'umurua ingkoo tabeana upasombaaka OPU to pasombaa isusuakana. Tee siitumo rua mbaa anana dumba moko'umuruna dhawumu to kinandemu. **27** Pekangkiloa satao i bhawona tampana tunuana kurubani randana pasombaa isusuakana tee paana sumai. **39** Sambaa to pasombaa saeona, tee pasombaa hususu isusuakana i saao minaaka i sambaana uka to pasombaa wakutuu magaribi. dumba umane kurubani lantiana Harun tee **40** To anana dumba ipasombaaka saeona, manga anana. **28** Bhari-bharia sumai amembali tabeana atokurubaniaka tee sakilo tarigu dhawuna Harun tee manga anana sa'umurua momalapena mpuu ajaloakea tee salitere minaaka i miana Israel, roonamo sumai o mina zaitun asilii. Tee uka lalialea salitere pasombaa hususu. Sabutuna tabeana amembali uwena angguru. **41** Sainamo to anana dumba pasombaa hususu minaaka i miana Israel pasombaa i wakutuuna magaribi tabeana ialana minaaka i kurubani pomalapena manga. atokurubaniaka tee cara mopokana, tee Siitumo pasombaa isusuaka to KAWASANA OPU. tarigu, mina zaitun tee uwena angguruna. **29** Pakeana Harun momangkilona sumai tabeana Siitumo kurubani itunu motpasombaakana amembali tinaurakana manga siwuluna naile i KAWASANA OPU, momawonduna bhouna itu. Manga incia tabeana apakea i wakutuuna i aroana KAWASANA OPU. **42** Mboo sumai atominaki tee atolanti. **30** O anana mobholosia sa'umurua, pasombaakea saeo-saeo kurubani to amembali imamu tabeana apakea kangenge tunua sumai i aroana KAWASANA OPU, i pitu eo wakutuuna incia apesua i nuncana aroana bhambana Kema Pokawaana tee Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala to apadhaangia Aulata'ala. Iwe sumai Iaku bhekupokawa tee ibaadati i Tampa Mangkilo. **31** Alamo dumba ingkomiu, mamudhaakana kufirimani i ingkoo. umane kurubani lantiana Harun i saao tee **43** Iwe sumai uka bhekupokawa tee miana nasua dagina i saangu tampa momangkilo. **32** Israel tee kamuliangiku bhekupekangkilo Harun tee manga anana tabeana akande dagina tampana sumai. **44** Iaku bhekupekangkilo Kema dumba umane sumai tee roti modhaangiana i Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee tampana tunuana

kurubani sumai. Harun tee manga anana uka sumai tabeana atopewau sataao sampearo bhekupenkiloa mamudhaakana manga incia sa'umurua. Roonamo tampana tunua dhupa amembali akarajaa tugasina imamu to Iaku. sumai satotuuna o bara momangkilo mpuu 45 Iaku bhekumboore i tanga-tangana miana to KAWASANA OPU." 11 KAWASANA OPU Israel, tee bhekumembali Aulata'alana manga. afirimani i Musa, 12 "Wakutuuna atopadhaangia 46 Sumaimo manga incia bheamataua ande gagariana ra'eatina miana Israel, bhari-bharia Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana manga, umane tabeana apomea doina katolosi i Iaku to mobhawana manga incia alimba minaaka i Tana karona mamudhaakana incia inda akangkanaia Mesir, mamudhaakana amembali kumboore i balaa wakutuuna gagariana ra'eati sumai tanga-tangana manga incia. Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana manga.

30 "Karajaaja tampana minaaka i kau akasia to tunuana dhupa. 2 Modelena tampa sumai pata wala pata singku, kaaratena tee kaewana 45 senti, tee kalangana 90 senti. Manga tanduna tabeana amembali asaangu tee tampana tunuana dhupa sumai. 3 Lapisiakea tee bulawa asilii, malape i bhiwina i bhawo, manga bhiwina saakaatea tee manga tanduna, kasiimpo karajaakea simpina tee bulawa saakaatea. 4 I tambena simpi sumai karajaakea sumbesumbere rua mata simbi bulawa i rangkana kau i kaai tee i kaana. Rua pale kancodhaana bheapapesua i bhalona manga simbi sumai, mamudhaakana tee kancodhaa incia sumai o tampana tunuana dhupa amembali atosodha. 5 Manga kancodhaana tabeana ukarajaaja minaaka i kau akasia tee ulapisiakea bulawa. 6 Dhikaia tampana tunuana dhupa sumai i aroana corocoro i bhawona Soronga Pojanja, i aroana katutubhina sorongana sumaimo tampana to ahapusuaka dosa modhaangiana i bhawona rua katongkana bhatu mokoantona hukumu sumai, i tampaku bhekupokawaakako. 7 Saeo-saeo, wakutuuna Harun apekangkilo manga padamara, incia tabeana atunu dhupa mawondu i bhawona tampana tunuana dhupa sumai. 8 Harun tabeana atunu dhupa mawondu sumai sampearopo uka i wakutuuna incia atunu manga padamara i wakutuuna asoomo eo. Giu incia sumai tabeana ingkomiu ukarajaaja sadia i aroana KAWASANA OPU sa'umurua. 9 Bholi upasombaaka i bhawona dhupa mosagaanana, kurubani tunua atawa o pasombaa tarigu, tee bholi ulaliaka pasombaa giuna isumpu i bhawona. 10 Satao sampearo o Harun tabeana apadhaangia to ahapusuaka dosana to tampana tunuana dhupa sumai tee raana kurubani mohapusuna dosa mobhawana kalape tee Aulata'ala i manga tanduna. Giu incia

sumai tabeana atopewau sataao sampearo bhekupenkiloa mamudhaakana manga incia sa'umurua. Roonamo tampana tunua dhupa amembali akarajaa tugasina imamu to Iaku. sumai satotuuna o bara momangkilo mpuu 45 Iaku bhekumboore i tanga-tangana miana to KAWASANA OPU." 11 KAWASANA OPU Israel, tee bhekumembali Aulata'alana manga. afirimani i Musa, 12 "Wakutuuna atopadhaangia 46 Sumaimo manga incia bheamataua ande gagariana ra'eatina miana Israel, bhari-bharia Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana manga, umane tabeana apomea doina katolosi i Iaku to mobhawana manga incia alimba minaaka i Tana karona mamudhaakana incia inda akangkanaia Mesir, mamudhaakana amembali kumboore i balaa wakutuuna gagariana ra'eati sumai atopadhaangia. 13 Bhari-bharia mia motogagari sumai tabeana apomea doi mboomo katamona ipatotapuaka i Kema Momangkilo, siitumo satanga syikal (katamona syikal sumai sapulu haramu). Bhari-bharia mia tabeana apomea mboomo kabharina doi sumai to pasombaa i Iaku. 14 Bhari-bharia mia moko'umuruna alabhi 20 tao tabeana atogagari, tee manga incia tabeana apomea mboomo kabharina doi ipasombaaka hususu to KAWASANA OPU. 15 Wakutuuna ingkomiu udhwu pasombaa hususu sumai i KAWASANA OPU to mohapusuna dosamiu tee Incia, mia morangkaea bholi apasombaaka akolabhi minaaka i satanga syikal sumai tee mia momisikini bholi apasombaaka akura minaaka i kabhari incia sumai. 16 Enea o doi to mohapusuna dosamiu sumai minaaka i miana Israel tee upakea to ibaadati i nuncana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala mamudhaakana o giu incia sumai amembali tanda kaudhania to i aroaku, ande ingkomiu padhamo upomea doina katolosi to karomiu. 17 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, 18 "Karajaamo saangu palangga maoge to pekangkiloana lima tee ae tee kalempesina minaaka i tambaga. Dhikaia o palangga sumai i tanga-tangana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee tampana tunuana kurubani, tee laliakea uwe i nuncana. 19 Iwe sumaimo Harun tee manga anana tabeana abhanui limana tee aena manga. 20 Indapo manga incia apesua i nuncana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, manga incia tabeana abhanui limana tee aena tee uwe mamudhaakana manga inda amate. Mboomo uka ande manga incia aumba i tampana tunuana kurubani to apadhaangia ibaadati tee atunu kurubani to KAWASANA OPU, 21 manga incia tabeana abhanui limana tee aena, mamudhaakana manga inda amate. Katotapu incia sumai atopake sa'umurua to Harun tee manga siwluna." 22 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, 23 "Alamo manga rampa momalapena

mpuu: damar mawondu mokouwe nama kilo, dhupa mboo sumai to abhou bhouuna, tabeana kayu manis talu kilo, tee talu kilo kau mawondu. atopadhencu minaaka i lipuna."

24 Alamo uka kayu manis akasia nama kilo, bhari-bharia atotimbangi tee apakeakea timbanga motopakena i nuncana Kema Momangkilo, tee ranganiakea mina zaitun pata litera. 25 Minaaka i bhari-bharia sumai karajaia mina idhupai momangkilo, siitumo saangu kajalo molaengana ihasiliakana pande rampa. Kajalo incia sumai tabeana amembali mina idhupai momangkilo. 26 Tee kajalo incia sumai uminaikia o Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee Soronga Pojanjia, 27 meja tee sagala parakakasina, padamara tee sagala parakakasina, tampana tunuana dhupa, 28 tampana pasombaana kurubani tunua tee sagala parakakasina, tee palangga kapebhahoka tee kalempesina. 29 Pekangkiloa bhari-bharia sumai, sakawana amangkilo mpuu. Opeapo uka modhingkua bheamangkilo. 30 Minakia o Harun tee manga anana tee upekangkiloa manga mamudhaakana amembali akarajaa karajaana amembali imamu to Iaku. 31 Pogauakea i miana Israel mboo sii, 'Siimo mina idhupai momangkilo to taku i tanga-tangamiu sa'umurua. 32 Bholi ulaliatea o mina sumai i badana mia mosagaanana ande mencuana imamu tee bholi uka ukarajaa mina mopokanana kajalona. Mina sumai amangkilo tee tabeana uabchia o giu momangkilo. 33 Mia mokarajaana kajalona mina mboo sii atawa ajampuakea i mia inda momembalina imamu tabeana atopadhencu minaaka i tanga-tangana lipuna.'

" 34 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Alamea manga rampa momawondu, siitumo polona damar mawondu, kulina kamatuu, tee rasamala, tee uka dhupa mo'asilii, sumbesumbere apokana o kabharina. 35 Minaaka i bhari-bharia sumai karajaamo dhupa ijalo mboomo ikarajaana samia pande mojalona manga rampa, kasiimpo garaia. Dhupa sumai tabeana sadhaadhaana a'asilii tee amangkilo. 36 Tutumea peka'alusua sagaa minaaka i dhupa ijalo sumai tee udhikaia i aroana tampana Soronga Pojanjia i nuncana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, tampaku bhekupokawa tee ingkoo. Dhupa itutu tee kajalo mo'alusu sumai tabeana uabchia amangkilo mpuu. 37 Bholi sampeampearo ukarajaa kajalona dhupa mboo sumai to karomu samia. Ingkoo tabeana uabchia mboo saangu giu momangkilo to KAWASANA OPU. 38 Mia mokarajaana

31 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, 2 "Kamatea, Iaku padhamo kukemba Bezaleel bin Uri bin Hur, minaaka i lipu Yuda. 3 Padhamo kudhwua Rohina Aulata'ala, tee hikimati, kakidha, tee ilimu; 4 incia amakidha akarajaa pegiu-giu modele minaaka i bulawa, pera tee tambaga; 5 incia amakidha abheloki bhatu tundu tee atalea. Incia uka amembali abheloki kau, tee apewau sagala giu karajaa mosagaanana. 6 Iaku uka padhamo kupili mia to apobhawa tee incia, siitumo Aholiab bin Ahisamakh minaaka i lipu Dan. Tee Iaku uka padhamo kudhwua hikimati i nuncana ngangarandana bhari-bharia mia ahalii. Manga incia tabeana apewaua bhari-bharia mopadhana iparintaakaku i ingkoo: 7 Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, Soronga Pojanjia tee katutubhina i bhawona, siitumo tampana to ahapusuaka dosa, tee sagala parakakasina kema sumai, 8 siitumo meja tee parakakasina, padamara minaaka i bulawa asilii tee sagala parakakasina, tampana tunuana dhupa, 9 tampana tunuana kurubani tee sagala parakakasina, palanggana kapebhahoka tee kalempesina, 10 pakea itanu, siitumo pakea momangkilo to Harun tee manga anana wakutuuna manga incia akarajaa tugasina amembali imamu, 11 mina idhupai, tee dhupa minaaka i manga rampa mawondu to tampa momangkilo. Manga incia tabeana akarajaa apokana tee bhari-bharia iparintaakaku i ingkoo." 12 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, 13 "Pogauakea i miana Israel, 'Ingkomiu tabeana uudhania eona Saputuu roonamo siitumo tanda kaudhania i tanga-tangaku tee siwulumiu mamudhaakana ingkomiu umataua Iakumo KAWASANA OPU mopekangkilona ingkomiu. 14 Rampaakanamo sumai, udhania eona Saputuu. Roonamo eona Saputuu satotuuna eo momangkilo to ingkomiu. Incema mopekarombua, dhaanamo atohukumu mate roonamo incemapo uka mokarajaana i eo incia sumai tabeana inyawana atopaila minaaka i tanga-tangana lipuna. 15 Dhaangia nama eo to takarajaa, maka i eo pitu eona satotuuna eo poniuntoa. Ande ukarajaa i eona Saputuu tee inda uraraeakea, ingkomiu bheutohukumu mate. 16 Sababuna sumai miana Israel tabeana audhania eona Saputuu tee

araraeaakea bhari-bharia siwuluna mboomo dewamiu, mokapalaikomiu ulimba minaaka i saangu pojantja sa'umurua. **17** Eona Saputuu Tana Mesir! " **9** Afirimanimo uka KAWASANA amembali tandana kaudhania i tanga-tangaku OPU i Musa, "Iaku kumataua ande manga miana tee miana Israel to sa'umurua, roonamo lipu sumai amentagali. **10** Roonamo sumai, bholi KAWASANA OPU apadhaangia laiana tee alamu ucoba uhalangiakau. Iaku ku'amara, sumaimo kangengena nama eo, tee i eo pitu eona Incia manga incia bhekupabinasea. Maka ingkoo automo akarajaa to aponiunto." **18** Sapadhana tee manga siwulumu bhekupamembalikomiu KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa i Gunu Sinai, saangu lipu momaoge." **11** Maka o Musa Incia adhawuakea rua angu katongkana bhatu aemani kaasina incana KAWASANA OPU, motoburiakana tee hukumuna KAWASANA OPU, siitumo katongkana bhatu iburina karona KAWASANA OPU.

32 Wakutuuna miana Israel akamata ande o Musa indapo asapo minaaka i gunu sumai, aporomusakamo manga alibu Harun tee apogau, "Maimo, mangakarajaaka saangu dewa bhemoporiaroaakana ingkami roonamo ingkami inda tamataua opea momembalina tee Musa, mia mangakpalaina talimba minaaka i Tana Mesir sumai." **2** Kasiimpo Harun apogau i manga incia, "Aronia manga dhali-dhali bulawa modhaangiana i talingana bhawinemiu, anamiu umane, tee anamiu bhawine. Bhawea bhari-bharia sumai i iaku." **3** Sabutuna, bhari-bharia uumati sumai aaronia manga dhali-dhali bulawa modhaangiana i talingana tee abhawea i Harun. **4** Harun atarimamea bhari-bharia minaaka i limana manga incia, kasiimpo arabua i nuncana pasitaka tee amodelengia amembali sambaa patu anana sapi. Kasiimpomo apogaumo manga mia sumai, "E miana Israel, siimo dewamiu motondakomiu ulimba minaaka i Tana Mesir!" **5** Wakutuuna Harun akamata giu incia sumai, incia apabhangumo saangu tampa tunuana kurubani i aroana anana sapi sumai, kasiimpo apogau, "Naile o eona raraea to KAWASANA OPU!" **6** Samainawana abhangumo manga, kasiimpo apasombaaka kurubani itunu tee abhawa kurubani pomalape tee Aulata'ala. Uumati sumai auncura to akande tee asumpu, kasiimpo akakaro tee akaunde-unde. **7** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo, sapomo, roonamo lipu ikapalaimu alimba minaaka i Tana Mesir amadhadkimo pewauna. **8** Amadhei mpuu manga incia asaladhala minaaka i opea iparintaakaku. Manga incia akarajaamo sambaa patu anana sapi, kasiimpo asuju asombaias tee apasombaaka kurubani i patu ikarajaana sumai tee apogau, 'E miana Israel, siimo

dewamiu, mokapalaikomiu ulimba minaaka i saangu pojantja sa'umurua. **9** Afirimanimo uka KAWASANA amembali tandana kaudhania i tanga-tangaku OPU i Musa, "Iaku kumataua ande manga miana tee miana Israel to sa'umurua, roonamo lipu sumai amentagali. **10** Roonamo sumai, bholi KAWASANA OPU apadhaangia laiana tee alamu ucoba uhalangiakau. Iaku ku'amara, sumaimo kangengena nama eo, tee i eo pitu eona Incia manga incia bhekupabinasea. Maka ingkoo automo akarajaa to aponiunto." **11** Maka o Musa Incia adhawuakea rua angu katongkana bhatu aemani kaasina incana KAWASANA OPU, motoburiakana tee hukumuna KAWASANA OPU, siitumo katongkana bhatu iburina karona KAWASANA OPU. **12** Pokia Miana Mesir apogau mboo sumai, 'Incia abhawea manga alimba tee haejati madhaki, to apekamate manga incia i gunu tee aepadhaia minaaka i bhawona alamu?' Sio-siomo uuontomo u'amara tee upanaindaia haejatimu to upabinasa uumatimu. **13** Udhania tee Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Israel, manga bhatuamu, sababuna Ingkoo padhamo usumpa i manga incia to karomu samia tee padhamo ufirimani i manga incia, 'Iaku bhekupekabharia siwulumu mboomo kalipopo i laiana. Saangua lipu mopadhana ijanjiakaku sii bhekudhawuakea i siwulumu, tee manga incia bheakotinaurakaakea to sa'umurua.' **14** Sabutuna o KAWASANA OPU uka apanaindaia haejatina to apabinasa uumatina. **15** Musa abhalili, kasiimpo asapo minaaka i gunu sumai tee rua angua katongkana bhatu hukumuna Aulata'ala i limana. I rua wetaia katongkana bhatu sumai atoburi, i aroa tee i talikuna. **16** Rue angua katongkana bhatu sumai ikarajaana Aulata'ala tee o kaburina satotuuna minaaka i Aulata'ala, atobheloki i katongkana bhatu sumai. **17** Wakutuuna Yusak arango suarana uumatina sumai asambo-sambo, apogaumo incia i Musa, "Dhaangia tee karobho potimbea i pokemaa." **18** Lawanina Musa, "Mencuana pekeena manga mia mokanana atawa amatalo i potimbea. Maka, iaku kurango manga incia tangasaana alagu-lagu." **19** Mboo sumai incia apasari i pokemaa tee akamata anana sapi sumai tee mia momanari, a'amaramo mpuu o Musa. Incia arambitaka katongkana bhatu sumai minaaka i limana tee apasakia i aena gunu sumai. **20** Kasiimpo aalamo anana sapi ikarajaana sumai, atunua i nuncana waa. Agilia apeka'alusua mpuu kasiimpo ajaloa tee uwe. Sapadhana incia sumai, atumpumo miana Israel asumpua. **21** Kasiimpo Musa aabha i Harun, "Opea ipewauna manga incia i ingkoo,

sabutuna uumbaaka dosa momaoge to manga kitabiku. **34** Sii-sii, lingkamo. Bhawamea uumati incia?" **22** Lawanina Harun, "Bholimo u'amara sumai i tampa mopadhana kusarongiakakomiu. tee iaku opuku. Ingkoo umataua ande o lipu Malaa'ekatiku bheatondakomiu, maka saangu incia sii amadhaki pewauna. **23** Manga incia wakutuu bheautumba o eona bhekuhukumu apogau tee iaku, 'Mangakarajaakamo saangu uumati incia sumai roonamo dosana manga. **35** dewa bhemoporiaroakana ingkami. Ingkami Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU aumbaaka balaa i inda tamataua opea momembalina tee Musa, manga miana lipu sumai roonamo manga incia mia mopadhana mokapalaina ingkami talimba apakisaa Harun akarajaa patuna sapi bulawa minaaka i Mesir.' **24** Kasiimpomo kupogau tee sumai.

manga incia, 'Incema mokobulawana aronimea.' Manga incia uka adhwauakaakumo. Kasiimpo kutudhaakea i nuncana waa. Sapadhana sumai alimbamo o anana sapi sii." **25** Musa amataua ande o Harun ataroaka miana Israel mboomo ajara motorambasakana minaaka i kanda, sabutuna manga incia apotawaikia manga musuna. **26** Rampaakanamo sumai, Musa akakaro i bhambana lawana pokemaa sumai tee apogau, "Incema moewaakana KAWASANA OPU, uumbamo i Iaku!" Kasiimpo aporomusakamo bhari-bharia miana Lewi i saripina Musa. **27** Pogaumo Musa i manga incia, "Mboo siimo firimanina KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala isombana miana Israel, 'Ingkomiu samia-samia bhokemea ewanga i tangamiu tee ulipa maimo i saangga pokemaa sumai. Pekamatemea manga witinaimiu, manga sabhangkamiu, tee manga sarimbanuamiu!'" **28** Miana Lewi apewaua opea ipogauakana Musa. I eo incia sumai amatemo kera-kera 3.000 mia minaaka i tangga-tangana lipu sumai. **29** Kasiimpo Musa apogau, "Eo sii ingkomiu padhamo uhususuaka karomiu to KAWASANA OPU roonamo samia-samia akurubaniakamo o anana tee witinaina. Tee mboo sumai, Incia adhwukomiu barakati i eo sii." **30** Samainawana apogaumo Musa i uumatina lipu sumai, "Ingkomiu upewaumo dosa maoge. Sii-sii, iaku bhekupangara kupoaro i KAWASANA OPU, incema amataua amembali kuptibhaaka opea iemaniku, siitumo Aulata'ala ahapusu dosamiu sumai." **31** Kasiimpo alingkamo o Musa apoaro i KAWASANA OPU tee apogau, "Uumati sii apewaumo dosa ogena. Manga incia padhamo akarajaa to karona barahala minaaka i bulawa. **32** Sii-sii, maasangia Ingkoo u'amponia o dosana manga. Maka ande inda, uhapusumea o saroku minaaka i nuncana kitabi mokoantona daftaran manga sarona uumatimu." **33** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Incema mokodosana i Iaku, inciamo ihapusuku minaaka i nuncana

kitabiku. **34** Sii-sii, lingkamo. Bhawamea uumati incia?" **22** Lawanina Harun, "Bholimo u'amara sumai i tampa mopadhana kusarongiakakomiu, maka saangu incia sii amadhaki pewauna. **23** Manga incia wakutuu bheautumba o eona bhekuhukumu apogau tee iaku, 'Mangakarajaakamo saangu uumati incia sumai roonamo dosana manga. **35** dewa bhemoporiaroakana ingkami. Ingkami Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU aumbaaka balaa i inda tamataua opea momembalina tee Musa, manga miana lipu sumai roonamo manga incia mia mopadhana mokapalaina ingkami talimba apakisaa Harun akarajaa patuna sapi bulawa minaaka i Mesir.' **24** Kasiimpomo kupogau tee sumai.

33 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Lingkamo minaaka iwe sii, kapalaia uumati mopadhana ibhawamu minaaka i Tana Mesir sumai. Ropemo i lipu mopadhana ijanjiakaku i Ibrahim, Yakub, Ishak, tee siwluna manga. **2** Iaku bhekulamboko samia malaa'ekati adhala i aroamiu tee Iaku bhekupadhencu miana Kanaan, miana Amori, miana Het, miana Feris, miana Hewi tee miana Yebus. **3** Lingkamo i lipu mosuburu motalarabhi-labhina susu tee golana uwani sumai. Iaku samia inda bhekumbaa kupobhawa tee ingkomiu mamudhaakana Iaku inda kupabinasakomiu i tangana dhala, roonamo ingkomiu o lipu momentagali." **4** Sarangona lele madhaki sii, asukaramo manga miana lipu sumai. Inda samia uka mopakena agogona. **5** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Pogauakea i miana Israel, 'Ingkomiu sii uumati momentagali. Ande Iaku kuumba kupobhawa tee ingkomiu sabantaramea, dhaanamo kupepadhaikomiu. Sii-sii, aronimea agogomi, Iaku bhekubhotukiakea opea bheipewauku to ingkomiu!'" **6** Sumaimo, apepuu minaaka i Gunu Horeb sumai miana Israel arambasakamo agogona manga. **7** Musa aala saangu kema mboomo kananea ipewauna, kasiimpo apakaroa i sambalina pokemaa, amaridho minaaka i pokemaa tee asarongiakea "Kerna Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala." Jadi, incema uka bhemoabhaakana kaadharina KAWASANA OPU, incia alingka i Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala modhaangiana i sambalina pokemaa sumai. **8** Ande o Musa alingka i kema sumai, bhari-bharia uumati aposakakaro, sumbesumbere i bhambana kemana. Manga incia atonto Musa sampe incia apesua i nuncana kema sumai. **9** Sapesuana Musa i nuncana kema sumai, asapomo ta'ina ngalu mboomo arii amakate i aroana bhambana kema. Kasiimpomo Aulata'ala afirimani uka i Musa. **10** Wakutuuna bhari-bharia uumatina

lipu sumai akamata ande o ta'ina ngalu 23 Kasiimpo Iaku bhekuhela limaku tee ingkoo mboomo arii sumai aunto i aroana bhambana bheukamata talikuku, maka o rouku inda kema sumai, sabutuna bhari-bharia manga bheatokamata."

abhangu asuju to asomba KAWASANA OPU i bhambana kemana samia-samia. 11 Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU apogau tee Musa minaaka i kakusuana, mboomo samia mopogauna tee sabhangana. Sapadhana sumai o Musa ambulimo i pokemaa, maka o Yusak anana Nun, samia anaana umane mohambana Musa, inda abholi kema sumai. 12 Musa apogau i KAWASANA OPU, "Kumataua Ingkoo motumpuaku to kutonda uumatina lipu sii, maka Ingkoo inda upaumbaakaaku o incema bheilambokomu to mopobhawana tee iaku. Maka Ingkoo uka ufirimani, 'Iaku kumataua o saromu tee Iaku kupeeluko.' 13 Sii-sii, ande atotuu Ingkoo umaasiakaaku, paumbaakaaku manga dhalamu to iaku mamudhaakana kumatauko tee Ingkoo usadhaadhaa umaasiakaaku. Udhania ande o lipu sii uumatimu." 14 Kasiimpomo KAWASANA OPU afirimani, "Karoku bhekuporiaroakako mamudhaakana amembali upotibhaaka kalalesa mamudhaakana awesa o ngangarandamu." 15 Pogauna Musa i Incia, "Ande Ingkoo inda upobhawa tee ingkami, bholimo utumpu ingkami tabholi tampa incia sii. 16 Ande Ingkoo ulingka upobhawa tee ingkami, bhari-bharia mia bheamataua ande Ingkoo umaasiaka uumatimu tee i iaku. O umbaamu i tanga-tangamami siitumo mopamembalina ingkami taposala tee lipu iapaipo i dunia sii. 17 Firimanina KAWASANA OPU i Musa, "Giu ipogauakamu sii uka bhekupewaua, sababuna kumaasiakako tee kumatau o saromu." 18 Pogauna Musa, "KAWASANA OPU, patokamataakaaku o kamuliangimu." 19 Firimanina, "Iaku bhekulalo i aroamu mamudhaakana ingkoo ukamatea tapanamo kalapeku. Iaku bhekugoraaka saroku momangkilona, siitumo 'KAWASANA OPU.' Iaku bhekupekalape incaku tee kumaasiaka incemapo uka ipiliku." 20 Firimanina uka, "Ingkoo inda umembali utonto rouku, roonamo inda dhaangia o maanusia motontoaku amembali adhadhi." 21 Firimanina KAWASANA OPU, "Dhaangia saangu tampa i saripiku. Ingkoo umembali ukakaro i tampa incia sumai, i bhawona gunu bhatu. 22 Kasiimpo ande o kamuliangiku alalo, Iaku bhekudhikako i nuncana polotaana gunu bhatu sumai tee Iaku bhekututubhiko tee limaku, sampe kulaloiko.

34 KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Paatia rua angu katongkana bhatu mboomo i piamo itu, Iaku bhekuburiakea i manga katongkana bhatu sumai sagala firimani modhaangiana i katongkana bhatu mobhaabhaana mopadhdana ipasakimu. 2 Usiapumo wakutuuna indapo abhete matanaeo tee upenemo saeona mpuu i bhawona Gunu Sinai. Kakaromo upoaro i Iaku iwe sumako, i lolona gunu sumai. 3 Inda samia uka amembali apene tee ingkoo tee inda samia uka amembali atokamata i saangu gunu sumai, tee uka gulumana bhembe dumba tee gulumana sapi uka inda amembali akande rumpu i aena gunu sumai." 4 Kasiimpo Musa apaati rua angu katongkana bhatu mboomo i piamo itu. Incia abhangu saeona mpuu tee apene i Gunu Sinai, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i Incia, tee abhawa rua angua katongkana bhatu sumai i limana. 5 KAWASANA OPU uka aumba i nuncana ta'ina ngalu, kasiimpo akakaro iwe sumai i saripina Musa tee agoraaka sarona, Iakumo KAWASANA OPU. 6 Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU alalo i aroana tee agora, "Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'al, Iaku amalape incaku tee kubukeaka kaasina inca, inda amasimba ku'amara. Iaku kumaasiakea mpuu uumatiku tee kurahumatia manga. 7 Kawasana Opu mopotaangiakana kaasina molagina to i rewu-rewu tapina siwuluna, mo'amponina sala, alapaa, tee dosa, maka sampeampearo inda apabebasi mia mosala minaaka i kahukumu, maka abholosiaka kasalahana ama i manga anana tee opuana, i manga siwuluna talu tapina tee pata tapina. 8 Tee alausakamo Musa a'ungko sampe i tana tee asuju asomba. 9 Incia apogau, "E Kawasana Opu, ande sii-sii Ingkoo umaasiakaaku, sumaimo umbamo sio-siomo Ingkoo upoose tee upobhawa tee ingkami. Inciamo, lipu sii satotuuna lipu momentagali. Moomini mboo sumai, amponia o sala tee dosamami, tee manga tarimamo tamembali pewauamu." 10 Firimanina, "Mataua, Iaku kubhoke saangu pojanjia. I aroana saangu lipumu sii Iaku bhekupewaua manga giu inda momentela indapo mina adhaangia i saangu alamu tee i tanga-tangana bhari-bharia lipu.

Saangua lipu, i tanga-tangana mbooresamu, uponiunto. I bulaana bhangkunia tee i bulana bheasakusiiakea ipewauna KAWASANA OPU, timpua uka ingkoo tabeana uponiunto. **22** roonamo atomaeaka mpuu opea bheipewauku Raraeaakea Eona Raraea Pitu Ahadi, siitumo tee ingkoo. **11** Kenia pekatangka opea o Eona Raraea tobhea bhaa-bhaana minaaka iparintaakaku i ingkoo i eo sii. Satotuuna, Iaku i timpuana gandum, mboo sumai uka o Eona bhekupadhencua minaaka i aroamu o miana Raraea Rombusakaana Hasili i pobholosiana Amori, miana Kanaan, miana Het, miana Feris, tao. **23** Talu mpearo satao bhari-bharia mia o miana Hewi, tee miana Yebus. **12** Pengkaanaka, umane i tanga-tangamiu tabeana aumba asomba bholi upadhaangia pojantja tee ra'eatina lipu Iaku, KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala Kawasana iumbatimiui sumai, roonamo ande upewaua, Opuna miana Israel. **24** Iaku bhekupadhencua manga incia bheamembali katapu i tanga- manga lipu minaaka i aroamu tee kupekaewa tangamiu, tee ingkomiu bheuose kananeana lipumu. Inda samia uka bhemoalana lipumu manga incia. **13** Jadi, bholimo upewau mboo wakutuuna ingkoo ulingka upoaro i KAWASANA sumai, maka urunggaia manga tampa tunuana OPU, Aulata'alamu, talu mpearo satao. **25** kurubanina tee upahancurua o patu barahalana Bholi upasombaaka raa minaaka i kurubani manga, tee upatobhatea manga ariina Asyera o motosumbele to Eona Raraeaku tee giu barahalana manga. **14** Ingkoo inda amembali mokoragi. Kurubani motosumbele i Eona usuju usomba i dewa mosagaanana roonamo Raraea Paska inda membali akobhilaa sakawana KAWASANA OPU o sarona Kauraura, satotuuna saeona. **26** Bhawea momalapena minaaka i Aulata'ala momendeuna motopapokana tee tanamu hasilina timpua bhaa-bhaana i nuncana opeapo uka. **15** Bholi upojanji tee miana lipu Baitullana KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu. Bholi incia sumai, roonamo wakutuuna manga incia unasu anana bhembe tee uwena susuna inana." asomba tee adhwuaka kurubani i barahalana, **27** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, "Buria manga incia bheakembakomiu uposaangu, sagala firimani incia sii, roonamo minaaka kasiimpo ingkomiu bheuose to ukande kurubani i firimani incia sii Iaku padhamo kupojanji isumbelena manga, **16** kasiimpo ingkomiu tee ingkoo tee miana Israel." **28** Pata pulu eo upakawi anamiu umane tee anana bhawine pata pulu malo kangengena Musa iwe sumai minaaka i anana manga incia, tee manga anana apobhawa tee KAWASANA OPU, kangenge incia sumai asomba barahalana lipu sumai, iabhiaku sumai inda akande roti tee inda asumpu uwe. apokana tee apewau zinaa, tee apamembali Aulata'ala aburia i bhawona manga katongkana anamiu umane indamo ata'atiaku tee o anamiu bhatu sumai firimani pojantjana, sumaimo umane asombamo uka barahalana manga incia Sapulu Firimani. **29** Wakutuuna Musa asapo sumai. **17** Bholi ukarajaa manga barahala minaaka i Gunu Sinai apoose abhawa rua motorabu to usombaia. **18** Sadiamo raraeaakea angu katongkana bhatu hukumuna Aulata'ala Eona Raraea Roti Inda Mokoragi. Kangengena i limana, Musa inda amataua ande o rouna pitu eo ingkomiu tabeana ukande roti inda akocahea roonamo incia padhamo apogau mokoragi mboomo i wakutuu ipatotapuaka i tee Aulata'ala. **30** Wakutuuna Harun tee nuncana bula Abib, roonamo i nuncana bula miana Israel akamata Musa, atokamatamo i Abib sumaimo ingkoo ulimba minaaka i Mesir. rouna akocahea, sabutuna manga incia amaeka **19** Pewauakumo bhari-bharia mobhaa-bhaana apekakasu i Musa. **31** Maka o Musa agoraakamo molaahirina minaaka i kadhumia, mboo sumai manga incia, kasiimpo o Harun tee bhari-uka bhari-bharia kadhambaakamu umane, bharia kapalana i tanga-tangana jama'a sumai mobhaa-bhaana molaahirina minaaka i sapi apasari i incia. Kasiimpo Musa apogau i manga atawa o dumba. **20** Anana keledai mobhaa- incia. **32** Sapadhana incia sumai, bhari-bharia bhaana molaahiru tabeana utolosia tee sambaa miana Israel akasuimo incia, kasiimpomo anana dumba. Ande inda utolosia, ingkoo Musa apakawaakea i manga incia bhari-bharia tabeana ukatukia bhorokona. Bhari-bharia ifirimaniakana KAWASANA OPU to incia i anamu umane tumpe tabeana utolosia. Bholi bhawona Gunu Sinai. **33** Sapadhana apogau i samia uka upoaro i aroaku tee ruambalia manga incia, Musa atutubhimo rouna. **34** Maka, limamu. **21** Kangengena nama eo ingkoo tabeana wakutuuna Musa apoaro i KAWASANA OPU to ukarajaa, maka i eo pitu eona ingkoo tabeana apogau tee Incia, abungalemea o katutubhina

rouna sumai sampe incia alimba. Salimbana, palangga kapebhahoka tee kalempesina; 17 incia apogaumo tee miana Israel tee opea manga corocoro to abulilingiaka tanalapa i iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU to incia, 35 tee saripina Kema Momangkilo, manga ariina, o miana Israel akamata rouna Musa akocahea. manga kalempesina, tee corocorona bhambana Kasiimpomo, Musa uka atutubhia pendua o lawana tanalapa; 18 manga patona Kema rouna sakawana incia apesua uka to apogau tee KAWASANA OPU.

35 Musa aromusaka bhari-bharia jama'ana miana Israel tee apogau i manga incia, "Siimo manga giu iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU mamudhaakana atopewau. 2 Nama eo kangengena karajaa amembali upewaua, maka i eo pitu eona satotuuna o eo momangkilo to ingkomiu, siitumo eona Saputuu, eo uponiunto saeoa ihusuakana to KAWASANA OPU. Incema uka mokaraajaana i eo incia sumai incia tabeana ahukumu matea. 3 Bholi upakata waa i saangua tampana mbooresamiu i eona Saputuu." 4 Musa apogau i bhari-bharia jama'ana miana Israel, "Siimo giu iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU, 5 Bhawamo pasombaa hususu minaaka i pewauamu to KAWASANA OPU. Incema morelana totona incana tabeana abhawa pasombaa hususu to Aulata'ala, siitumo bulawa, pera tee tambaga, 6 kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, kae lenan alusu, buluna bhembe, 7 kulina dumba umane motowaranaai male'i, kulina lumba-lumba, kau akasia, 8 mina to kainawa, rampa-rampa to mina idhupai tee dhupa mawondu, 9 tee bhatu tundu krisopras tee manga tundu mototalana i bhaju efod tee katutubhina bada." 10 "Bhari-bharia mia mo'ahlii i tang-tangamii tabeana aumba to akarajaaka bhari-bharia iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU: 11 Kema Momangkilo, kema tee katutubhina, manga kakaina, manga toorana, manga kau leleana, manga ariina bhamba tee manga kalempesina; 12 Soronga Pojanjia tee rua pale kancodhaana, katutubhina sorongana to ahapusuaka dosa, tee corocoro katutubhina; 13 meja tee rua pale kancodhaana, bhari-bharia parakakasina, tee roti pasombaa; 14 padamara to kainawa tee parakakasina, suluna, tee mina to kainawa; 15 tampa tunuana dhupa tee rua pale kancodhaana, mina idhupai tee dhupa mawondu; corocoro to bhambana Kema Momangkilo; 16 tampana tunuana kurubani tee jala-jala tambagana, rua pale kancodhaana tee bhari-bharia parakakasina, rabutana; 19 pakea mo'alusu itanu to apadhaangiaaka ibaadati i tampa momangkilo, pakea momangkilo to imamu Harun, tee pakeana manga anana to akarajaaka tugasina amembali imamu." 20 Kasiimpomo, alingkamo bhari-bharia jama'ana miana Israel minaaka i aroana Musa. 21 Sapadhana incia sumai, aumbamo bhari-bharia mia mopeeluna tee morelana totona incana abhawa pasombaa hususu i KAWASANA OPU to akarajaaka Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, to saangua ibaadatina, tee pakea momangkilo. 22 Bhari-bharia morelana totona incana malape umane atawa bhawine aumba abhawa dhali-dhalina ango, dhali-dhalina talinga, singkaru, tee simbina limana, sagala giu bulawa to pasombaa hususu isusuakana i KAWASANA OPU. 23 Tee uka sumai, bhari-bharia mia mokokabarina waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, lenan alusu, buluna bhembe, kulina dumba umane motowaranaai male'i, tee kulina lumba-lumba, aumba abhawea. 24 Bhari-bharia mia mopesombaakana pasombaa hususu minaaka i pera atawa o tambaga abhawea i KAWASANA OPU, tee bhari-bharia mia mokokauna akasia aumba uka abhawea to akarajaaka manga bara ibaadati, 25 Bhari-bharia bhawine mo'ahliina mountena kambari tee limana karona, aumba abhawa bara iuntena, siitumo kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, tee lenan alusu. 26 Manga incia arela totona incana aunte kambari minaaka i buluna bhembe. 27 Manga kapala abhawa bhatu tundu krisopras tee manga tundu mototalana i bhaju efod tee katutubhina bada, 28 manga rampa tee mina to kainawa, to mina idhupai tee dhupa mawondu. 29 Bhari-bharia umane tee bhawine morelana totona incana abhawa opeopeapo uka to bhari-bharia karajaa iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU alaloi Musa. Miana Israel aumba abhawea bhari-bharia to pasombaa kadhwu i KAWASANA OPU. 30 Musa apogau i miana Israel, "Kamatea, KAWASANA OPU padhamo akemba Bezaleel bin Uri bin Hur, minaaka i lipu Yuda. 31 KAWASANA OPU padhamo adhawu Rohina

Aulata'ala i Bezaleel tee adhwua hikimati, abhawa pasombaa uka. **7** Roonamo kamondo kakidha, tee ilimu. **32** Mamudhaakana incia ifaraluuna to apewau bhari-bharia karajaana amembali akarajaa pegiu-giu modele minaaka sumai akawamo, indamo afaraluu atorangani i bulawa, pera, tee tambaga, **33** kabhelokina uka. **8** Kasiimpo bhari-bharia ahilii i tangabhatu tundu to atalea, tee abhelokiakea kau, tangana manga pande mokarajaana Kema mamudhaakana incia amembali akarajaaia Momangkilo sumai akarajaa sapulu tumpo bhari-bharia ihaejatiakana sumai. **34** I kae corocoro minaaka i lenan alusu motounte nuncana ngangarandana, Aulata'ala padhamo tee kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee arahumatiakea kakidha to aadhariaka manga male'i matu'a, amondo tee manga kasokaina mia mosagaanana, mboo sumai uka i nuncana malaa'ekati kerub, i karajaana samia ahilii. **9** ngangarandana Aholiab bin Alisamakh minaaka Bhari-bharia kae corocoro apokana ka'ukuruna, i lipu Dan. **35** KAWASANA OPU uka abarakati kaaratena sapulu rua metere tee kaewana manga mia incia sumai tee hikimati to akarajaa rua metere. **10** Lima tumpo kae sumai bhari-bharia karajaana pande, karajaana apapoompu amembali saangu kae maoge mo'ahaliina, karajaana mosokaina kambari mboomo pangaawa, mboo sumai uka tee waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, lima tumpo kae mosagaanana. **11** Manga tee kae lenan alusu, tee karajaana pande tanu. incia akarajaa manga talina kuncina minaaka i kae kakanda i bhiwina rua tumpoa kae corocoro maoge sumai i weta i sambali, **12** 50 talina kunci i kae saanguna tee 50 talina kunci i bhiwina kae i rua anguna. Manga talina kunci sumai apapoaroa. **13** Sapadhana sumai, manga incia akarajaa 50 kakai bulawa tee apapoompu i manga kakaina Kema Momangkilo sumai saangu tee mosagaanana tee manga kakai incia sumai sabutuna amembali apaposaangua. **14** Sapadhana incia sumai, manga incia uka akarajaa sapulu satumpo kae minaaka i buluna bhembe to apamembalia padhana to motutubhina Kema Momangkilo. **15** Kaaratena satumpo-satumpo kae sumai apokana o kaogena, siitumo o kaaratena sapulu talu metere tee o kaewana rua metere. **16** Kasiimpo manga incia apapoompuaka lima tumpo kae sumai amembali saangu pangaawa, tee nama tumpo kae mosagaanana amembali saangu pangaawa uka. **17** Manga incia akarajaa 50 talina kunci i bhiwina kae corocoro bhaabhaana, tee 50 talina kunci i bhiwina kae corocoro rua anguna. **18** Kasiimpo manga incia akarajaa 50 kakai tambaga to apapompu manga kae sumai amembali asaangu. **19** Sapadhana incia sumai, manga incia akarajaa uka to kema sumai katutubhina minaaka i kulina dumba umane motowaranai male'i, tee katutubhina minaaka i kulina lumba-lumba to atutubhiaka katutubhina kema motokarajaana minaaka i kulina dumba umane sumai. **20** Kasiimpomo minaaka i kau akasia manga incia akarajaa manga toora makate to Kema Momangkilo. **21** Sapale-sapale toora kaaratena 4,5 metere

36 KAWASANA OPU padhamo adhwu hikimati tee kakidha i Bezaleel, Aholiab, tee bhari-bharia pande mosagaanana. Manga incia bhari-bharia satotuuna manga ahilii ifaraluuna to akarajaa sagala giu karajaa to apabhangu Kema Momangkilo. Manga incia tabeana akarajaaia tee aose opea mopadhana iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU. **2** Kasiimpomo Musa akemba Bezaleel, Aholiab, tee bhari-bharia mo'ahaliina, i nuncana ngangarandana padhamo adhwua KAWASANA OPU tee hikimati, siitumo bhari-bharia mia morelana totona incana to aumba apewau o karajaa sumai. **3** Musa apasaraaka i manga incia bhari-bharia giu mopadhana idhawuakana manga miana Israel sumai to apakaro Kema Momangkilo. Maka manga miana lipu sumai torotorosu arela abhawa kadhwuna manga i Musa saesaeo. **4** Sabutuna aumbamo bhari-bharia ahilii mopewauna bhari-bharia karajaa i Kema Momangkilo sumai, samia-samia minaaka i karajaana. **5** Manga incia apogau i Musa, "Manga giu ibhwana ra'eati sumai abharimo mpuu. Akolabhimo minaaka i ifaraluuumami to takarajaa opea mopadhana iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU." **6** Kasiimpo Musa adhwu parinta mamudhaakana apakoleakea i saangua pokemaa sumai, "Bholi dhaangia o umane atawa o bhawine mokarajaana opeapo uka to apamembalia pasombaa hususu to Kema Momangkilo." Tee mboo sumai, ra'eati asasia to

tee kaewana 66 senti. 22 Sapale-sapale toora waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, akarajaakea rua angu kapaso to mopapoompuna abhelokiateka kasokai. 38 To corocorona sumai manga toora tee rua angu kalempesina. Incia akarajaakea lima pale arii amondo tee kakaina. akarajaa mboo sumai to bhari-bharia toorana Manga incia alapisi lolona tee papokawaana Kema Momangkilo. 23 To bhiwina i weta i salata lima pale arii sumai tee bulawa, sainamo lima Kema Momangkilo, manga incia akarajaakea 20 kalempesina akarajaaka minaaka i tambaga. toora. 24 Manga incia uka akarajaa 40 kalempesi pera to apasaakea i tambena 20 pale toora sumai, rua kalempesi i tambena sapale-sapale toora, saasaangu to rua angua kapasona. 25 To Kema Momangkilo i weta i napa akarajaakea 20 pale toora 26 amondo tee 40 kalempesina perana, rua angu kalempesi i tambena saasaangu toora. 27 To i weta i talikuna Kema Momangkilo, siitumo i weta i bhara, manga incia akarajaakea nama pale toora. 28 Manga incia uka akarajaakea rua pale toora to i weta i singku i talikuna Kema Momangkilo sumai. 29 Rua palea toora sumai apapoompua minaaka i weta i tambe sakawana i bhawo, tee abhokeakea simbi. Mboo sumaimo rua angua toora to rua angua singkuna sumai akarajaaka manga. 30 Jadi, dhaangia walu pale toora amondo tee 16 kalempesina perana, rua angu kalempesina i tambena saasaangu toora. 31 Manga incia uka akarajaa manga kau lelea minaaka i kau akasia, lima pale to manga toora i weta i sawetana Kema Momangkilo, 32 lima pale to manga toora i weta i sawetana mosagaanana, tee lima pale kau lelea to manga toora i weta i talikuna Kema Momangkilo, siitumo i weta i bhara. 33 Kau lelea i tangatangana toora sumai atopasa minaaka i tapa saangu akawa i tapa sagaanana, kalangana satanga toorana sumai. 34 Kasiimpo manga incia alapisiaka manga toora sumai tee bulawa tee akarajaa manga simbi minaaka i bulawa to tampana papesuaana kau lelea sumai. Manga kau lelea sumai manga incia alapisiaka uka tee bulawa. 35 Sapadhana sumai, manga incia akarajaa corocoro minaaka i kae lenan alusu motountena tee kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, asokaia i corocoro sumai tee gambarana manga malaa'ekati kerub, ikarajaana samia ahalii. 36 To corocoro sumai manga incia akarajaa pata pale arii minaaka i kau akasia motolapisiakana tee bulawa. Manga incia uka akarajaa manga kakai bulawa to arii sumai, tee arabuaka pata kalempesina pera. 37 Kasiimpomo manga incia akarajaa corocorona to bhambana kema sumai minaaka i kae lenan alusu motountena tee kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, asokaia i corocoro sumai minaaka i kau akasia, lima pale arii amondo tee kakaina. 38 To corocorona sumai manga incia alapisi lolona tee papokawaana Kema Momangkilo. 23 To bhiwina i weta i salata lima pale arii sumai tee bulawa, sainamo lima Kema Momangkilo, manga incia akarajaakea 20 kalempesina akarajaaka minaaka i tambaga.

37 Bezaleel akarajaa Soronga Pojanjia minaaka i kau akasia, 1,1 metere kaaratena, 66 senti kaewana, tee 66 senti kalangana. 2 Alapisia i nunca tee i sambali tee bulawa asilii, tee akarajaakea i bhawona tee simpi bulawa sakaaratea. 3 Incia arabuakea bulawa to akarajaa pata angu simbi. Kasiimpo apasea i pata angua singkuna soronga sumai i aena, rua angu simbi i weta i sawetana tee rua angu simbi i weta mosagaanana. 4 Kasiimpo, incia akarajaa rua pale kancodhaa minaaka i kau akasia, tee alapisia tee bulawa. 5 Apapesuaia rua pale kancodhaa sumai i nuncana manga simbi i rua wetaia soronga sumai mamudhaakana amembali atosodha. 6 Kasiimpomo, incia akarajaa katutubhina soronga, siitumo tampana to ahapusuaka dosa, minaaka i bulawa asilii, 1,1 metere kaaratena tee kaewana 66 senti. 7 Akarajaakea uka rua angu patu malaa'ekati kerub minaaka i bulawa itutu i rua angua tapana katutubhina sorongana to ahapusuaka dosa. 8 Saangu patu malaa'ekati kerub akarajaaka i tapa weta i kaai tee saanguna i tapa weta i kaana katutubhina soronga sumai. I rua angua patu sumai amembali saangu tee katutubhina soronga sumai. 9 Manga patuna malaa'ekati kerub sumai aposapoaro i bhawona katutubhina soronga sumai, tee rouna manga apotonto i katutubhi sumai. Rua angua panina minaaka i sala saangu patuna malaa'ekati kerub atobhakesaka i bhawona katutubhina soronga sumai apoaro i manga panina patuna malaa'ekati kerub mosagaanana, sabutuna atutubhi soronga sumai. 10 Akarajaakea uka saangu meja minaaka i kau akasia kaaratena 88 senti, kaewana 44 senti, tee kalangana 66 senti. 11 Alapisia o meja sumai tee bulawa asilii, tee akarajaakea simpi bulawa i sakaaratea bhiwina. 12 Sapadhana sumai, akarajaakea satibha dhopi kaewana 7,5 senti i sakaaratea meja sumai tee apasaakea i bhiwina minaaka i bulawa i sakaaratea dhopi sumai. 13 To meja sumai, akarajaakea pata angu simbi bulawa, tee apasaakea simbi i pata angua

tapana aena meja sumai, i saripina singkuna, kaana. Rue pale kancodhaana bheapapesuaia i 14 aposari tee sakaaratea i bhiwina i saao. bhalona manga simbi sumai, mamudhaakana Manga simbi sumai to ataangi kancodhaana tee kancodhaa incia sumai o tampana tunuana mamudhaakana meja sumai amembali atosodha. dhupa amembali atosodha. 28 Sainamo to manga 15 Sapadhana incia sumai, akarajaakea rua kancodhaana atokarajaa minaaka i kau akasia, pale kancodhaa minaaka i kau akasia tee kasiimpo alapisia tee bulawa. 29 Akarajaaja uka alapisiakea bulawa mamudhaakana meja sumai mina idhpai momangkilo tee dhupa mo'asilii amembali atosodha. 16 Akarajaakea uka manga minaaka i manga rampa momawondu, mboomo parakakasina motodhikana i bhawona meja, karajaana samia pande rampa.

siitumo manga piri tee manga tampana tunuana dhupa, tee karajaamo uka manga kande malobu tee manga bhosu to pasombaana uwena angguru. Bhari-bharia sumai atokarajaa minaaka i bulawa asilii. 17 Kasiimpomo, akarajaakea padamara minaaka i bulawa asilii. Aena tee laena akarajaaja minaaka i bulawa itutu, abhelokiakea tee kamba-kamba tee kancena tee kambana; bhari-bharia sumai amembali asaangu tee aena tee laena. 18 I laena sulu sumai atokarajaa nama angu o rahana, talu raha i saweta-saweta. 19 I saasaangu rahana atobheloki tee talu angu kamba-kamba badam tee kancena tee kambana. Mboo sumai uka nama angua rahana motuwuna minaaka i laena padamara sumai. 20 Sainamo i laena padamara sumai adhaangia pata angu kabheloki siitumo kamba-kamba badam amondo tee kancena tee kambana. 21 I tambena saasaangu rahana sumai atokarajaaka saangu kance, mboo sumai uka nama angua rahana motiumbana minaaka i laena padamara sumai. 22 Saangua padamara sumai, malape manga kancena tee manga rahana atokarajaa minaaka i satumpo bulawa asilii itutu. 23 Akarajaaja uka pifu angu padamara i padamara sumai tee kasupina to upekangkiloaka sumbuna padamara tee lonyorona uka minaaka i bulawa asilii. 24 Padamara tee bhari-bharia kamondona sumai akarajaaja minaaka i 35 kilo bulawa asilii. 25 Sapadhana incia sumai, Bezaleel akarajaaja tampana tunuana dhupa minaaka i kau akasia. Modelena tampa sumai pata wala pata singku, kaaratena tee kaewana 45 senti, tee kalangana 90 senti. Manga tanduna asaangu tee tampana tunuana dhupa sumai. 26 Alapisia bhari-bharia tee bulawa asilii, malape i bhiwina i bhawo, manga bhiwina sakaaratea tee manga tanduna, kasiimpo akarajaakea simpina tee bulawa sakaaratea. 27 I tambena simpi sumai akarajaakea sumbe-sumbere rua mata simbi bulawa i rangkana kau i kaai tee i

38 Bezaleel akaraja tampa tunuana kurubani minaaka i kau akasia modelena patawala pata singku kaaratena 2,2 metere, kaewana 2,2 metere, tee kalangana 1,3 metere. 2 Akarajaaja manga tanduna i pata angua singkuna, asaangu o bhanguna tee tampana tunuana kurubani sumai, kasiimpo alapisiakea tee tambaga. 3 Incia uka akaraja bhari-bharia parakakasina tampana tunuana kurubani, siitumo manga kawali tampana rombusakaana ngawuna, manga kagigisina poluka to apekangkilo tampana tunuana kurubani, manga mangkona to alaliaka manga giu isumpu to pasombaana i bhawona tampa tunuana kurubani, manga garupuuna, tee manga poluka to dhingkanana weona waa, bhari-bharia minaaka i tambaga. 4 Kasiimpomo, apasaakea tarali, siitumo jala-jala minaaka i tambaga, i tampana tunuana kurubani sumai i tambe i bhiwina, pepuu minaaka i weta i tambe sampe jala-jala sumai satanga kalangana tampana tunuana kurubani sumai. 5 Akarajaaja pata mata simbi to apasaakea i pata angua singkuna jala-jala tambaga sumai to tampana apapesuaka rua pale kancodhaana. 6 Kasiimpo, akarajaakea manga kancodhaa minaaka i kau akasia tee alapisiakea tee tambaga. 7 Sapadhana incia sumai, apapesuakea manga kau kancodhaa sumai i nuncana manga simbi modhaangiana i rua wetaia i tampana tunuana kurubani sumai mamudhaakana amembali atosodha. Tampana tunuana kurubani sumai atokarajaa minaaka i dhopi, modelena akolonco. 8 Bezaleel uka akaraja palangga maoge tampana uwe to pekangkiloana lima tee ae ee tee kalempesina minaaka i tambaga. Tambaga sumai apotibhaakea minaaka i manga paiasana bhawine mokarajaana i aroana bhambana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala. 9 Sapadhana incia sumai Bezaleel akaraja tanalapa. Atondoia i weta i salata tanalapa sumai tee kae corocoro minaaka i kae lenan alusu motounte, 44 metere

kaaratena, 10 atukoa 20 pale arii tee 20 kalempesi KAWASANA OPU to Musa. 23 Incia ahambea minaaka i tambaga mobulilingiakana tanalapa Aholiab bin Ahisamakh, minaaka i lipu Dan, sumai. Manga kakaina arii sumai tee manga samia pande tee ahalii, samia pande sokai papokawaana atokarajaa minaaka i pera. 11 pegiu-giu waranaa minaaka i kae lenan alus Mboo sumai uka i weta i napa, kae corocoro motountena tee kambari waranaa kakanda, kaarate 44 metere atobhakesaka, atukoa 20 pale wungu, tee male'i matu'a. 24 Kabharina arii tee 20 angu kalempesi minaaka i tambaga, bhari-bharia bulawa ipake to apakaroaka maka manga kakaina tee papokawaana minaaka Kema Momangkilo kabharina 1.000 kilo, i pera. 12 I weta i bhara abhakesakaakea atimbangiakea tee timbanga motopake i Kema kae corocoro kaaratena 22 metere, atukoa Momangkilo. 25 Sainamo pera ipotibhaakana sapulu pale arii amondo tee sapulu angu minaaka i miana Israel sumai kabharina kalempesina. Manga kakaina arii sumai tee 3.430 kilo, mboomo timbanga motopake i manga papokawaana atokarajaa minaaka i pera. Kema Momangkilo. 26 Bhari-bharia mia 13 Kaewana tidhana weta i timbu 22 metere uka. motogagari sumai apomea doi mboomo 14 I weta i timbu i tanalapa sumai, i saripina katamona ipatotapuaka i Kema Momangkilo, i kaai tee i kaana tampana bhambana lawa, siitumo satanga syikal (katamona syikal sumai kaaratena corocoro sumbesumbere 6,6 metere. sapulu haramu). Kabharina mia motogagari Atoloeaka sumbesumbere corocoro sumai i talu dhaangia 603.550 umane, moko'umuruna 20 pale arii i talu angu kalempesina, mboo sumai tao labhi. 27 Minaaka i pera sumai, 3.400 uka i bhiwi mosagaanana. 16 Tee mboo sumai, kilo atopake to akarajaaka 100 kalempesina saangua tanalapa sumai abulilingiakea tee ariina Kema Momangkilo tee kalempesina corocoro minaaka i kae lenan alusu motounte. 17 corocorona. Saasaangu kalempesi katamona Manga kalempesina ariina atokarajaa minaaka 34 kilo. 28 Sainamo 30 kilo pera bhilaana i tambaga, sainamo manga kakai i ariina tee atopake to akarajaaka kakaina manga arii, to manga papokawaana minaaka i pera. Bhaana alapisiaka manga bhaana arii, tee akarajaaa saasaangu arii alapisiakea pera, bhari-bharia manga papokawaana. 29 Tambaga ipasombaaka ariina tanalapa sumai apapokawea tee manga to KAWASANA OPU sumai o kabharina 2.425 papokawaa minaaka i pera. 18 Corocorona kilo. 30 Minaaka i bhari-bharia sumai atokarajaa bhambana lawana tanalapa minaaka manga kalempesina Kema Pokawaana tee i kae lenan alusu motountena tee kambari Aulata'ala, tampana tunuana kurubani minaaka waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a, i tambaga amondo tee jala-jalana, bhari-bharia abhelokiakea tee kasokai. Kaaratena sio metere, parakasina tampana tunuana kurubani, 31 kalanga tee kaewana rua metere, apokana kalempesina manga ariina corocoro i saripina mboomo kaewana kaena corocorona tanalapa tanalapa tee ariina bhambana lawana, bhari-sumai. 19 Corocorona bhamba sumai atukoa bharia patona Kema Momangkilo tee bhari-pata pale arii, amondo tee kalempesina bharia patona to tanalapa i saripina. minaaka i tambaga. Manga kakai i ariina tee manga papokawaana atokarajaa minaaka i pera, bhaana ariina uka alapisiakea pera. 20 Bhari-bharia pato to Kema Momangkilo tee saangua patona tanalapa sumai atokarajaa minaaka i tambaga. 21 Siimo daftaranaga sagala giu ipake to pakaroana Kema Momangkilo tampana dhikaana rua angua katongkana bhatu motoburiakana Sapulu Parintana KAWASANA OPU. Musa atumpu manga miana Lewi aburi bhari-bharia o ponambona pakaroana Kema Momangkilo sumai, tee Itamar anana Harun mojaganina manga miana Lewi mokarajaana sumai. 22 Bezaleel bin Uri bin Hur, minaaka i lipu Yuda, akarajaia bhari-bharia iparintaakana

39 Minaaka i kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu tee male'i matu'a, Bezaleel tee Aholiab akarajaa pakea mangada hususu to atopake i wakutuu manga imamu apadhaangia ibaadati i tampa mangkilo. Manga incia uka akarajaa pakea mangkilo to Harun, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU to Musa. 2 Manga incia akarajaa bhaju efod minaaka i bulawa, kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a tee lenan alusu motounte. 3 Tibhana bulawa atorabu amembali amanipi, kasiimpo adhodhoa amembali kambari to asokaia i kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i matu'a tee lenan alusu

mboomo ikarajaana samia ahali. **4** Kasiimpomo tapana mosagaanana minaaka i rua ramba akarajaakea rua tali katutubhina awaana rante motounte sumai manga incia apasaakea mopoompuna i rua angu tapana mamudhaakana i rua angua simbina kabhokena tundu i saao bhaju efod sumai apoompu. **5** Kabhokena mamudhaakana rua angua atopasa i manga bhaju efod itanu tee kabheloki sumai apokana kabhokena awaana bhaju efod i weta i aroa. **19** o karajaana tee bhaju efod sumai, siitumo Kasiimpomo manga incia akarajaamo uka rua minaaka i kae lenan alusu motountena tee angu simbi bulawa tee apasaakea i rua angua kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i tapana katutubhina bida i kalapina i weta i matu'a, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA nunca mopoarona tee bhaju efod. **20** Sapadhana OPU to Musa. **6** Manga incia akarajaa uka rua incia sumai, manga incia uka akarajaa rua angu angu bhatu tundu krisopras. Kasiimpo apasea i simbi bulawa mosagaanana tee apasea i weta i nuncana manga simpi sumai abhewengiakea tee tambe minaaka i rua angua kabhoke i awaana kabhoke bulawa. Samia pande tundu mo'ahlii bhaju efod i weta i aroa, i saripina kaompuna, abhelokiakea o sarona sapulu rua miaia i bhawona kabhokena bhaju efod itanu tee anana Israel i rua angua bhatu sumai, manga kabheloki. **21** Kasiimpomo simbi katutubhina sarona atobheloki mboomo capu. **7** Kasiimpo bida sumai manga incia abhokeakea i simbina manga incia apasa rua angua bhatu tundu bhaju efod tee kabhoke kakanda mamudhaakana sumai i awaana bhaju efod mamudhaakana o katutubhina bida sumai sadhaadhaana i KAWASANA OPU audhani miana Israel. Bhari- bhawona kabhokena bhaju efod itanu tee bharia sumai apokana tee opea mopadhana kabheloki tee sadhaadhaana i bhaju efod iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU to Musa. **8** sumai, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA Sapadhana incia sumai, manga incia akarajaa OPU i Musa. **22** Manga incia uka akarajaa katutubhina bida alaloi limana samia ahali. juba maarate to apakea Harun i tambena Katutubhina bida sumai atokarajaa mboomo bhaju efod, atokarajaa saangua minaaka i kae giuna bhaju efod, siitumo minaaka i bulawa, waranaa kakanda, ikarajaana samia pande tanu. kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee male'i **23** Juba sumai akobhalo i tanga-tangana to matu'a, tee lenan alusu motounte. **9** Modelena apapesuaaka bhaana. Manga incia asorumba pata wala pata singku, akarajaia apotapi bhiwina kae itanu i bhiwina bhalo sumai, rua lapi, **22** senti kaaratena tee kaewana. **10** mamudhaakana kaena inda amabhenci. **24** Manga incia apatalaakea pata talana bhatu I saangua tapana juba weta i tambe manga tundu. Talana bhaa-bhaana atokarajaa minaaka incia akarajaakea kabheloki mboomo bhakena i tundu bhatu aki male'i, topas, tee zamrud. **11** dalima minaaka i kae lenan alusu motountena Talana rua anguna atokarajaa minaaka i pirus tee kambari waranaa kakanda, wungu, tee kakanda, nilam, tee yinta. **12** Talana talu anguna male'i matu'a. **25** Manga incia uka akarajaa atokarajaa minaaka i lazuardi, aki maputi, nggiri-nggiri minaaka i bulawa asilii, kasiimpo tee bhatu kecubung. **13** Talana pata anguna apasea aololotia tee manga kabhelokina atokarajaa minaaka i tundu pirus, krisopras, bhakena dalima i saangua tapana juba weta tee giok. Bhari-bharia sumai abhewengiakea i tambe. **26** Saangu nggiri-nggiri bulawa i tee kabhoke bulawa. **14** Kabharina bhatu tanga-tangana i saangu-saangu bhakena dalima tundu sii sapulu rua angu mboomo kabharina sumai, kasiimpo saangu nggiri-nggiri bulawa sarona anana Israel. Saangu-saangu bhatu uka apapoosea tee saangu bhakena dalima, sumai atobheloki mboomo capu tee sarona mboo sumai satorosuna i saangua tapana sala saangu minaaka i sapulu rua angu lipu juba bhemotopakena to padhaangiana ibaadati sumai. **15** Manga incia akarajaa to katutubhina sumai mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU bida sumai manga rambana rante bulawa asilii i Musa. **27** Sapadhana incia sumai, manga pande o bhanguna mboomo tali ipii. **16** Kasiimpo tanu akarajaa bhaju minaaka i lenan alusu manga incia akarajaa rua ramba kabhoke bulawa to Harun tee manga anana, **28** manga incia tee rua angu simbi bulawa. Rua angua simbi uka akarajaa surubani tee manga kampurui sumai atopasa i rua angua tapana katutubhina momakesa minaaka i kae lenan alusu, manga bada, **17** tee i simbi sumai atopaompu tee rua sala i nunca minaaka i lenan alusu motounte, ramba rante bulawa i saao. **18** I rua angua **29** tee manga kabhokena tanga minaaka i lenan

alusu motounte, kambari waranaa kakanda, **40** KAWASANA OPU afirimani i Musa, **2**
wungu, tee male'i matu'a akokabhelokiaka "I eo bhaa-bhaana i bula bhaa-bhaana
kasokai, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA pakaromea o Kema Momangkilo, siitumo
OPU i Musa. **30** Manga incia uka akarajaa Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala. **31** nuncana
pita minaaka i bulawa asilii, siitumo mahakota Kema Momangkilo sumai, dhikamea Soronga
momangkilo tee abhelokiacea kaburi "Mangkilo Pojanjia tee pasaakea corocoro i aroana soronga
to KAWASANA OPU". **31** Kabheloki sumai manga sumai to katutubhina. **4** Bhawamea o meja i
incia akarajaakea tali kakanda mamudhaakana nuncana Kema Momangkilo sumai tee u'atoroa
amembali atopasa i weta i bhawona surubani, bhari-bharia kamondona i tampana. Bhawea
mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i Musa. uka padamara i nuncana kema, kasiimpo
32 Mboo sumaimo atopamondo sagala karajaana pasea manga suluna. **5** Dhikaia o tampana
Kema Momangkilo, siitumo Kema Pokawaana tunuana dhupa minaaka i bulawa i aroana
tee Aulata'ala. Miana Israel apewaua bhari- Soronga Pojanjia, tee loeakea corocorona
bharia apokana tee iparintaakana KAWASANA bhambana Kema Momangkilo sumai. **6** Dhikaia
OPU i Musa. **33** Kasiimpomo, manga incia tampana tunuana kurubani i aroana bhambana
abhawa Kema Momangkilo sumai i aroana Musa, Kema Momangkilo, siitumo Kema Pokawaana
siitumo: kema tee sagala kamondona, mboomo tee Aulata'ala. **7** Sapadhana incia sumai,
manga kakaina, manga toorana, manga kau dhikaia palangga kapebhahoka i tanga-tangana
leleana, manga ariina, tee manga kalempesina; Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee polotaana
34 katutubhi minaaka i kulina dumba umane tampana tunuana kurubani sumai kasiimpo
motowaranaai male'i, katutubhi minaaka i uantokiaeke uwe. **8** Karajaamo tanalapa i
kulina lumba-lumba, tee corocoro katutubhina; saripina tee loeakea corocoro bhambana lawana
35 Sorongana Pojanjia tee rua pale kancodhaana tanalapa sumai. **9** Alamo mina idhupai,
tee katutubhina to ahapusuka dosa; **36** meja tee kasiimpo minakia Kema Momangkilo tee bhari-
bhari-bharia parakakasina tee roti pasombaa; bharia modhaangiana i nuncana. Pekangkiloa
37 padamara minaaka i bulawa asilii tee manga kema sumai tee bhari-bharia kamondona
padamara (padamara sumai tabeana apotala), sabutuna kema sumai bheamangkilo. **10** Minakia
bhari-bharia parakakasina, tee mina to kainawa; tampana tunuana kurubani tee bhari-bharia
38 tampa tunuana dhupa minaaka i bulawa, kamondona, tee pekangkiloa tampana tunuana
mina idhupai, tee dhupa mawondu; corocoro kurubani sumai, sabutuna tampana tunuana
to bhambana kema sumai; **39** tampa tunuana kurubani sumai bheamangkilo mpuu. **11**
kurubani minaaka i tambaga tee jala-jala Minakia palangga kapebhahoka sumai tee
tambagana, rua pale kancodhaana, tee bhari- kalempesina, tee pekangkiloa. **12** Bhawea Harun
bharia parakakasina; palangga kapebhahoka tee tee manga anana i bhambana Kema Pokawaana
kalempesina; **40** corocoro to tanalapa tee manga tee Aulata'ala, kasiimpo bhahoa manga tee
ariina tee manga kalempesina, corocorona uwe. **13** Pakanaakea pakea momangkilo i
bhambana lawana tanalapa tee manga rabutana Harun. Minakia tee hususuakea mamudhaakana
tee manga patona, tee bhari-bharia parakakasi incia akarajaa tugasina amembali imamu.
to Kema Momangkilo, siitumo Kema Pokawaana **14** Sapadhana incia sumai, bhawea manga
tee Aulata'ala, **41** pakea mo'alusu itanu to anana, kasiimpo pakanaakea juba i nunca.
apadhaangia ibaadati i Tampa Momangkilo, **15** Minakia manga mboomo uminaki amana
pakea mangkilo to imamu Harun, tee pakeana mamudhaakana manga incia uka amembali
manga anana to akarajaa tugasina amembali akarajaa tugasina amembali imamu to Iaku.
imamu. **42** Miana Israel apewaumea bhari- Sabutuna tee mina idhupai sumai manga incia
bharia karajaa sumai apokana iparintangiakana tee siwuluna bheamembali imamu sa'umurua."
KAWASANA OPU i Musa. **43** Musa aparakisaaia **16** Musa apewaua bhari-bharia apokana tee
bhari-bharia karajaa sumai, tee atotuu ande iparintangiakana KAWASANA OPU i incia. **17** I
manga incia apewaumea mboomo iparintaakana tao rua taona, siitumo i eo bhaa-bhaana, i bula
KAWASANA OPU. Kasiimpo Musa abarakatimo bhaa-bhaana, Kema Momangkilo atopakaro.
manga incia.

18 Musa apakaro Kema Momangkilo sumai,
apasa manga kalempesina, tee apakakaro manga

toorana. Apasea kau leleana tee apakaroa ariina tanalapa i saangua Kema Momangkilo manga ariina. **19** Abhakesakamea padhana tee tampa tunuana kurubani, kasiimpo aloea kema motutubhina Kema Momangkilo sumai, corocorona bhambana lawana tanalapa sumai. kasiimpo apasa katutubhina kema i bhawona, Mboo sumaimo Musa apamondo karajaana. mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i incia. **34** Kasiimpomo, ta'ina ngalu atutubhi Kema **20** Sapadhana incia sumai, Musa aalamo rua Pokawaanee Aulata'ala tee uka kamuliangina angu katongkana bhatu hukumuna Aulata'ala KAWASANA OPU apabukemo Kema Momangkilo sumai tee adhikaia i nuncana Soronga Pojanjia. sumai. **35** Musa inda amembali apesua i nuncana Apasaakea kau kancodhaa i soronga sumai Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala sababuna tee adhikaia katutubhina to ahapusuaka dosa ta'ina ngalu sumai asampa i bhawona tee i bhawona soronga sumai. **21** Kasiimpomo, kamuliangina KAWASANA OPU apabukemo abhawamea soronga sumai i nuncana Kema Kema Momangkilo. **36** Ande ta'ina ngalu sumai Momangkilo, aloeakea corocoro katutubhina apene minaaka i bhawona Kema Momangkilo, soronga pojanjia sumai, mboomo iparintaakana abhosemo miana Israel apalausaka lingkaana KAWASANA OPU i incia. **22** Kasiimpomo Musa manga. **37** Maka, ande ta'ina ngalu sumai inda adhika meja to pasombaana roti i nuncana Kema atoangka, manga incia uka inda asidha abhose Momangkilo i weta i napa, i aroana corocoro sampe aantagi ta'ina ngalu sumai apene. **38** sumai. **23** Kasiimpomo, adhikamea roti i bhawona Ta'ina ngaluna KAWASANA OPU sumai dhaangia meja sumai i aroana KAWASANA OPU mboomo i bhawona Kema Momangkilo i wakutuuna kananea iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i incia. eo, tee i wakutuuna malo dhaangia cahea i **24** Apoaro tee meja sumai, adhikaia padamara nuncana ta'ina ngalu sumai, i aroana bhari i nuncana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, bharia siwuluna Israel amembali akamata ta'ina siitumo i nuncana Kema Momangkilo i weta i ngalu sumai kangengena lingkaana manga. salata. **25** Kasiimpomo, apasamea manga sulu i aroana KAWASANA OPU, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i incia. **26** I nuncana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala sumai uka, siitumo i aroana corocoro, adhikaia tampana tunuana dhupa minaaka i bulawa. **27** Kasiimpomo incia atunu dhupa minaaka i manga rampa mawondu, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i Musa. **28** Sapadhana sumai, Musa aloemea corocorona bhambana Kema Momangkilo. **29** Adhikaia tampana tunuana kurubani i aroana bhambana Kema Momangkilo, siitumo Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala, kasiimpomo apasombaakea i bhawona kurubani tunua tee apasombaaka tarigu, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i incia. **30** Incia adhika palangga maoge to pekangkiloa limana tee aena i tangatangana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee tampana tunuana kurubani sumai, kasiimpomo alaliakea uwe i nuncana palangga maoge sumai. **31** Kasiimpomo, Musa, Harun, tee manga anana Harun abhanui limana tee aena iwe sumai. **32** Ande manga incia apesua i nuncana Kema Pokawaana tee Aulata'ala tee ande manga incia apasari i tampana tunuana kurubani sumai, manga incia tabeana abhanui limana tee aena, mboomo iparintaakana KAWASANA OPU i Musa. **33** Sapadhana incia sumai, Musa apakaro manga

Rut

1 I zamani i piamo itu wakutuuna lipuna Israel indapo tee rajana, Israel akapalaia manga haakimu. I wakutuu incia sumai, lipu sumai akangkanaia kasukarana kaara. I wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia samia umane o sarona Elimelekh. Incia o miana Efrata, tee amboore i Bait Lahim i lipu Yuda. Roonamo kasukarana kaara sumai, sabutuna incia alingka i lipu Moab apobhawa tee bhawinena, Naomi, tee rua miaia anana umane, siitumo Mahlon tee Kilyon. Kasiimpo manga incia ambooremo iwe sumai. **3** Elimelekh amate, sabutuna soomo Naomi tee rua miaia anana. **4** Kasiimpo rua miaia anana sumai akawi tee manga kabuabua minaaka i Moab, sarona o Orpa tee Rut. Sapulu tao sapadhana incia sumai, **5** rua miaia anana Naomi sumai amatemo uka, siitumo Mahlon tee Kilyon, sabutuna o Naomi akailanga umanena tee rua miaia anana umane. **6** Sumaimo, asiapumo incia to ambuli minaaka i lipu Moab apobhawa tee rua miaia ana maniana roonamo i lipu Moab incia arango ande KAWASANA OPU padhamo amaheruaka uumatina tee adhawu kinande to manga incia. **7** Manga incia alingka apobhawa-bhawa minaaka i tampana mbooresana i Moab aporope i Tana Yuda. Wakutuuna manga incia i nuncana lingkaana, **8** Naomi apogau i rua miaia ana maniana sumai, "Lingkamo, mbulimo i bhanuana inamiu samia-samia. Sio-siomo KAWASANA OPU amalape tee ingkomiu mboomo ingkomiu umalape i manga mia momatena sumai tee uka i iaku. **9** Sio-siomo KAWASANA OPU adhawukomiu katoo mamudhaakana ukobhanua pendua tee upotibhaaka peulusa tee umane bhaau." Kasiimpo Naomi aiki manga incia. Maka o Orpa tee Rut atangi tee suara makaa, **10** tee apogau i Naomi, "Inda, ingkami bhetambuli tee ina tee talingka i lipumu." **11** Maka o Naomi apogau, "Mbulimo, manga anaku, pokia ingkomiu uoseaku? Dhaanamo iaku indamo bhekupalaahiri manga ana umane to upamembalia umanemiu naile itu! **12** Mbulimo, manga anaku. Lingkamo roonamo kumancuanamo mpuu to kukoumane pendua. Ande iaku kupogau, 'Dhaangiapo tee harapuku,' kulingka i inawu kuene jelai i talikuna mia tee o malo sii uka iaku kukoumane, tee bhemomaasina incana tee iaku." Naomi apogau, kupalaahiri ana umane, **13** buaka ingkomiu "Lingkamo, anaku." **3** Sabutuna alingkamo uunda uantagia sakawana manga incia amaoge? incia i inawu tee apepuumo aene jelai, i

Bholi mboo itu manga anaku. Kapa'i inamisiku sii amatamo mpuu to ingkomiu roonamo KAWASANA OPU ahukumuaku." **14** Sabutuna atangimo manga tee suara makaa. Kasiimpo Orpa aiki ina maniana, maka o Rut amendeu apogaa tee asakulaka ina maniana sumai. **15** Apogaumo Naomi i Rut, "Kamatea, Orpa ambulimo i lipuna tee i dewa isombana, ingkoo uka umbulimo upobhawa tee incia." **16** Maka o Rut alawani, "Ina, bholimo upakisaaku to kubholiko tee kumbuli tee inda kuoseko. Iapaipo ulingka iwe sumai uka iaku bhekulingka, tee iapaipo ubutu iwe sumai uka iaku bhekubutu. Lipumu o lipuku uka tee Aulata'alamu o Aulata'alaku uka. **17** Iapaipo uka umate iwe sumai uka iaku bhekumate tee kutokoburu. KAWASANA OPU ahukumuaku amatamo mpuu, ande bhekupogaa tee ina, tangkanamo o mate mangapapogaana!" **18** Wakutuuna Naomi akamatea ande o Rut atotuu-totuu bheaosea, sabutuna incia indamo apogauaka opeapo uka. **19** Kasiimpo Naomi tee Rut apalausakamo lingkaana sampe manga incia akawa i Bait Lahim. Sakawana iwe sumai, saangua kota atobungke tee manga bhawine sumai aabha, "Atotuumo mia incia sii Naomi?" **20** Naomi alawani i manga incia "Bholi ugoraakaaku Naomi. Sarongiakumo o Mara roonamo Aulata'ala Mokokuasa apamembali dhadhiku amapa'i. **21** Wakutuuna kulingka minaaka i we sii iaku inda kukuranga, maka sii-sii KAWASANA OPU apambuliaku inda tee opeopeaku. Rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu bholimo usarongiaku Naomi, roonamo KAWASANA OPU Mokokuasana amembali mobhaliaku tee mopanarakaaku!" **22** Mboo sumaimo tulatulana wakutuuna Naomi ambuli i Israel minaaka i Moab apobhawa tee Rut ana maniana. Manga incia akawa i Bait Lahim i wakutuuna timpuana penembula mokoompole isarongiaka jelai.

2 Naomi dhaangia tee witinaina minaaka i wetana umanena, samia morangkaeana mpuu tee motohoromatina mopowitinaina tee Elimelekh, sarona o Boas. **2** Rut, miana tee o malo sii uka iaku kukoumane, tee bhemomaasina incana tee iaku." Naomi apogau, kupalaahiri ana umane, **13** buaka ingkomiu "Lingkamo, anaku." **3** Sabutuna alingkamo uunda uantagia sakawana manga incia amaoge? incia i inawu tee apepuumo aene jelai, i

talikuna manga pande tobhe. Inda anamunamua jelai mopadhma itunu to incia, tee o Rut incia adhaangia i inawuna Boas, witinaina akande sakawana amambosu, tee akobhilaa Elimelekh sumai. **4** Inda amangenge sapadhma uka. **15** Kasiimpo Rut alingkamo uka aene jelai incia sumai, o Boas aumbamo minaaka i Bait Boas asamea i manga mokarajaana, "Taroakea Lahim. Incia apogau i manga pande tobhe, incia aene jelai moomini i tanga-tangana "Sio-siomo KAWASANA OPU atondakomiu." kampupuna jelai mopadhma motobhoke Alawanimo manga pande tobhe sumai, "Sio- sumai, bholi umendeusakea. **16** Helaakea uka siomo KAWASANA OPU abarakatiko opu." **5** saidhe-saidhe to incia minaaka i kabhokena Kasiimpo Boas aabha i mandorona manga jelai sumai mamudhaakana aenea. Bholi mia motimpuna, "Kabuabua sumai apowitnai u'amaraikia." **17** Mboo sumaimo o Rut aene tee incema?" **6** Mandorona sumai alawani, jelai i inawu sakawana konowia. Kasiimpo "Incia o miana Moab siimpo moumbana abhebhe manga laena jelai mopadhma ienena mopobhawana tee Naomi minaaka i Tana sumai mamudhaakana atorambsaka manga Moab. **7** Incia aposanga i iaku mamudhaakana ompolena minaaka i laena. Jelai irombusakan kuundaakea aose i talikuna manga pande tobhe kera-kera dhaangia 10 kilo. **18** Kasiimpomo to aene jelai momandawu i tanga-tangana incia ambuli i kota tee abhawa hasili ienena manga kampupuna jelai sii. Pepuu saeona incia sumai tee asusuakea i ina maniana saopea akarajaa torosu, tee tangkanamo sabantara incia kabharina ienena. Tee incia uka adhawuaka i ina aponiunto i wale-wale." **8** Kasiimpo Boas apogau maniana sumai o kinande inda momembalina tee Rut, "Rangoa anaku, bholimo ulingka uene ipepadhai wakutuuna akande. **19** Kasiimpo jelai i inawuna mia mosagaanana tee sadiamo apogaumo ina maniana, "Iapai uenea tee iapai upekakasu tee manga bhawine mokarajaana ukarajaa eo sii? Maasangia o mia mofaduliakako i inawuku. **9** Kamatafemea o inawu i tampana sumai apotibhaaka barakati!" Kasiimpo Rut manga incia atobhe jelai tee uosemea. Iaku apetulatalaakamea i ina maniana tee incema padhamo kuposamea i manga mokarajaana akarajaa, pogauna, "Eo sii iaku kukarajaa tee sumai mamudhaakana inda akiakiako. Ande mia mokosaroakana Boas." **20** Pogauna Naomi amattuu bhorokomu soo usumpumo uwe i i ana maniana, "Sio-siomo incia abarakatia tampa mopadhma isiwuna manga mokarajaana KAWASANA OPU inda mobhotukina kaasina sumai." **10** Sumaimo asujumo o Rut ahoromati sa'umurua to mia modhadhi tee uka almarhum Boas tee apogau, "Pokia opu amaasi incamu umanemu." Pogauna Naomi uka i incia, tee iaku, sabutuna ufaduliakaaku, sainamo "Mia incia sumai o witinaita makasu, sala iaku sii samia dhaga?" **11** Alawanimo o samia mowaajibuna motolosina ingkita." **21** Boas, "Iaku padhamo kurangoa sagala giu Kasiimpomo Rut apogau, "Incia uka apogau ipewaumu i ina maniamu, pepuu samatena tee iaku, 'Sadiamo i saripina manga bhawine umanemu. Ingkoo upogaa tee mancuananmu mokarajaana i inawuku sakawana manga incia tee ubholi tana laahiriamu tee umboore apadha atimpu inawuku.' " **22** Lawanina Naomi iwe sii i lipu indapo imataumu. **12** Sio- i Rut, "Salabhina ingkoo ukarajaa upobhawa tee siomo KAWASANA OPU abholosi bhari-bharia manga bhawine mokarajaana i inawuna Boas, ipewaumu sumai. Tee sio-siomo KAWASANA ancosala dhaangia moganggoko ande ukarajaa i OPU Aulata'alana miana Israel adhawuakako inawuna mia mosagaanana. **23** Rampaakanamo fahala mobhari, roonamo ingkoo padhamo sumai, Rut sadhaadhaana aose manga bhawine uumba to upeulu i tambena panina Incia!" mokarajaana i inawuna Boas. Incia aene iwe **13** Pogauna Rut, "Tapanamo kalapena incamu sumai sakawana apadha o bulana timpua jelai i iaku, moomini iaku mencuana sala samia tee gandum, tee kangengena timpua sumai o bhatuamu bhawine. Kalapena incamu apaunde- Rut sadhaadhaana amboore tee ina maniana. unde ngangarandaku." **14** Sakawana wakutuuna to akande, Boas apogau tee Rut, "Maimo iwe sii. Kandemea o roti sii tee upalondomea o rotimu i nuncana cuka sii." Sabutuna auncuramo incia i saripina manga mokarajaana sumai, kasiimpo Boas adhawuakea ompolena

3 Pia-pia wakutuu sapadhma sumai, Naomi apogau i Rut, "Iaku tabeana ku'usaha mamudhaakana umembali ukobhanua pendua tee upotibhaaka peulusa tee umasanaa. **2** Buaka o Boas mokobhatuana bhawine iosemu

sii-sii mencuana witinaita? Mataua, incia inda akamatea mia. Roonamo o Boas amendeu tangasaana atepi jelai malo sii i tampana ande dhaangia o mia momataua ande o Rut papogaana ompolena jelai. 3 Sababuna sumai, aumba i tampa incia sumai. 15 Apogaumo pebhahomo tee upakemo mina-mina mawondu, uka o Boas i Rut, "Rambasakea o salendamu pakemea o pakeamu tee ulingkamo i tampana tee utaanakea iwe sii." Sabutuna o Rut papogaana ompolena jelai, maka bholi amatauko arambasakamo salendana tee ataankamea. sakawana incia apadha akande tee asumpu. 4 Boas alalimo jelai i nuncana salenda sumai kera-Kamatea iapai o koleana. Ande incia atokolemo, kera rua pulu kilo. Kasiimpo incia aangkaakamea lingkamo iwe sumai tee ubungkalemea o i bhawona awaana Rut. Sapadhana incia sumai kakumuna, kasiimpo upotidhole i saripina aena. o Boas alingkamo i kota. 16 Sakawana o Rut Sapadhana sumai incia bheapaumbaakako opea i bhanua, ina maniana aabhamo, "Tuaapa tabeana ipewaumu." 5 Lawanina Rut, "Iaku ana?" Kasiimpo o Rut apetulatulaakamea bhari-bhekupewaaua bhari-bharia ipogauakamu." bharia ipewauna Boas i incia. 17 Pogauna uka, 6 Kasiimpo, alingkamo incia i tampana "Incia modhawuaku bhari-bharia jelai sii, tee papogaana ompolena jelai, apewauna bhari-apogau, 'Bholi umbuli i maniamu ande inda bharia isameaakana ina maniana. 7 Sapadhana ubhawa opeopea! " 18 Kasiimpo apogaumo akande tee asumpu o Boas amasanaamo incana, ina maniana, "Usabara ntagi anak, sakawana incia alingka apotidhole i tapana kabumbuna umataua tuaapa o kapadhaana parakara sii, jelai sumai. Kasiimpo Rut apesuamo inda tee incia dhaanamo bhea'urusua o parakara sii eo uu'uuna. Abungkalemea o kakumuna Boas, sii uka."

kasiimpo apotidhole iwe sumai. 8 Pontanga malo atokidhamo o Boas, wakutuuna abhalili akamatamo samia bhawine i saripina aena. 9 Incia aabha, "Incema ingkoo?" Lawanina, "Iaku o Rut, bhatuamu. Ingkoo satotuuna o witinai makasu almarhum umaneku, tabeana motolosiaku. Bhakesakea o panimu to apeuluaka bhatuamu sii." 10 Kasiimpo Boas alawani "Siosiomo KAWASANA OPU abarakatiko anaku! Sii-sii ingkoo ususuakaaku kaasi tee kalapena incamu, alabhi minaaka mopadhana ipewaumu mangengena, roonamo ingkoo inda upeelo mia mangura, malape rangkaea atawa o misikini, maka upiliku. 11 Rampaakanamo sumai, bholi umaeka anak. Bhari-bharia iemanimu sumai bhekupewaaua roonamo bhari-bharia miana kota sii amataua ande ingkoo samia bhawine momalape. 12 Inciamo atotuu, iaku tabeana kutanggojawapuaka dhadhimu, sababuna iaku o witinaimu momakasuna motolosina dhadhimu. Maka dhaangiapo uka samia witinaiku momakasuna to atolosi dhadhimu minaaka i iaku. 13 Malo sii umbooremo iwe sii. Naile saeona bhekuabhaakea ara incia aunda atolosiko atawa inda. Ande incia aunda, taroakamo, maka ande inda aunda, sumaimo iaku kujanji tee KAWASANA OPU moudhanina janjiku, iaku bhekutolosiko. Sii-sii ingkoo pomalomo iwe sii sakawana saeona." 14 Sabutuna pomalomo Rut iwe sumai i saripina aena Boas sakawana saeona, kasiimpo abhangumo incia mamudhaakana

4 Kasiimpo saeona sumai, Boas alingka i tampana poromu-romua amakasu i bhambana lawana kota tee auncura iwe sumai. Inda amangenge alalomo samia umane mokohakuna to motolosina dhadhina Naomi. O malona, Boas apaumba Rut ande o mia incia sii apowitnai makasu tee almarhum Elimelekh minaaka i Boas. Apogaumo o Boas i umane sumai, "Witinaiku, mai tauncura iwe sii!" Mia incia sumai asiimo, kasiimpo auncura. 2 Kasiimpo Boas akembamo sapulu mia manga mancuanaana Bait Lahim sumai tee apogau, "Uncuramo iwe sii." Sabutuna auncuramo manga. 3 Kasiimpo apogaumo Boas i umane sumai, "Naomi mombulina minaaka i Tana Moab sumai bheaso satidha tana pewauana witinaita Elimelekh. 4 Iaku padhamo kufikiria salabbina o giu incia sumai kupaumbaakako. Ande uunda ualia tana sumai, alimea i aroana manga mia mouncurana iwe sii tee i aroana manga mancuanaana Bait Lahim sii, maka ande umendeu, paumbaaku mamudhaakana kumataua, roonamo inda dhaangia o mia mokohakuna moalina tana incia sumai ande mencuana ingkita taruamia, sababuna sapadhana ingkoo kasiimpomo iaku." Lawanina, "Iaku kuunda kualia." 5 Maka o Boas apogau, "Wakutuuna uali tana sumai minaaka i limana Naomi, ingkoo uka upotibhaaka Rut, bhawine miana Moab sumai, iaigarona almarhum

o anana Naomi. Sababuna o tana sumai tabeana maniamu sumai amaasiakako mpuu. Incia sadhaadhaa amembali pewauana siwuluna adhawuko alabhi minaaka i opea momembalina almarhum sumai." **6** Alawanimo mia incia idhawukana pitu mia ana umane. Sii-sii sumai, "Ande mboo sumai, inda kukapoia kualia. incia adhawukako uka samia opua umane, to Sababuna iaku bhekupekadhaki tinaurakaku. mopadhadhina incamu tee modhambaakako Taroakamo ingkoo ular opea mowaajibuna i wakutuu ande umancuanamo." **16** Naomi ialimu sumai roonamo iaku inda amembali aalamo anaana sumai tee adhikaia i sangoana, kualia." **7** I zamani i piamo itu i Israel ande o mia kasiimpo adhambaakea tee amaasiakea mpuu. aaso atawa apapobholosi manga pewauana, to **17** Manga sarimbanuana adhawuakea saro apasahaaka hali incia sumai, kananeana o mia to anaana sumai apoose apogau, "Naomi arambasaka sandalina kasiimpo adhawuakea apalaahirimo samia ana umane." Manga incia i mia moalina atawa mopapobholosina tee asarongiakea Obed. Obed siimo o amana Isai, pewauana. **8** Kasiimpo o mia sumai apogau tee o Isai satotuuna o amana Daud. **18** Siimo tee Boas, "Ingkoomo moalia," mia incia sumai siwuluna Peres: Peres akoanaakamo Hezron. **19** arambasaka sandalina kasiimpo adhawuakea Hezron akoanaakamo Ram, Ram akoanaakamo i Boas. **9** Boas apogau i manga mancuanana Aminadab, **20** Aminadab akoanaakamo Nahason, lipu tee bhari-bharia mia modhaangiana iwe Nahason akoanaakamo Salmon, **21** Salmon sumai, "Eo sii ingkomiu umembali sakusii ande akoanaakamo Boas, Boas akoanaakamo Obed, **22** iaku padhamo kuali bhari-bharia pewauana Obed akoanaakamo Isai tee o Isai akoanaakamo Elimelekh tee manga anana, siitumo Kilyon tee Daud.

Mahlon minaaka i limana Naomi. **10** Tee uka o Rut, bhawine miana Moab iaiaronna Mahlon sumai amembalimo bhawineku. Tee mboo sumai o tana sumai sadhaadhaa amembali pewauana almarhum sumai tee siwuluna uka sadhaadhaa amboore iwe sii, mamudhaakana sarona mia incia sumai inda bheaila minaaka i tangatangana witinaina tee minaaka i ra'eatina kota sumai. Eo sii bhari-bharikomiu bheumembalimo sakusii." **11** Sabutuna bhari-bharia moumbana i bhambana lawana kota tee manga mancuanana lipu sumai apogau, "Ingkami o sakusiina. Sio-siomo KAWASANA OPU apamembali bhawine bhemopesuana i bhanuamu mboomo Rahel tee Lea mopalaahirina abhari ana to Yakub momembalina siwuluna miana Israel. Maasangia ingkoo utobarakati i tangatangana manga miana Efrata tee amatauko mia bhari i Bait Lahim. **12** Sio-siomo manga anaana idhawukana KAWASANA OPU to ingkoo alalo i bhawine mangura sii bheamembali mboomo siwuluna Peres, anana Tamar tee Yuda." **13** Boas aalamo Rut tee apamembalia bhawinen. KAWASANA OPU abarakati Rut sabutuna incia abhawa-bhawamo kasiimpo apalaahiru samia ana umane. **14** Kasiimpo apogaumo manga bhawine i kota sumai i Naomi, "Atopujimo KAWASANA OPU! Incia adhawukomo samia opua umane mokohakuna to atolosiko tee bheapatorusu saromu. Maasangia anaana sumai amataua mia bhari i Israel!" **15** Ana

Ester

1 Kajadia incia sii adhaangia i zamanina Ahasweros, siitomo Ahasweros momembalina rajana Persia tee Media to 127 angu poropinsi, minaaka i India sakawana i Etiopia. **2** I zamani incia sumai, wakutuuna Raja Ahasweros tangasaana amboore tee aparintangi minaaka i malige i nuncana bentena Susan. **3** I talu taona pamarintana, raja apadhaangia kariaa to bhari-bharia manga kaugesana tee pagawena. Manga kapalana tantarana Persia tee Media, manga gubernuru, tee manga kaugesana poropinsi aumba i kariaa sumai. **4** Nama mbula kangengena o raja apapematauaka karangkaeana maligena, tee uka kaugesana tee kamuliangina pamarintana i manga kakembana kariaa sumai. **5** Sapadhana incia sumai o raja apadhaangiamo uka kariaa to bhari-bharia ra'eatina modhaangiana i bentena Susan, malape rangkaea atawa misikini. Kariaa sumai kangengena pitu eo tee apadhaangiaia i tanalapa i aroana malige. **6** Tanalapa i aroana malige abhelokiaeekaa tee corocoro minaaka i kae lenan waranaa kakanda tee maputi, abhokeakea tee tali lenan mo'alusu tee i manga simbina apakaiakea pera motopasana i manga ariina bhatu pualam. Manga bhangko bulawa tee pera to manga kakemba adhikaia i bhawona lante. Lante sumai motobhelokina tee pualam male'i tee maputi, kulina muntia mokokila, tee bhatu pirus kakanda. **7** Giu isumpu apatalaakea i nuncana manga tonde bulawa mposalana saangu tee mosagaanana. Angguru i maligena Susan sumai ataralabhi-labhi apokana mboomo kalapena incana raja. **8** Manga kakemba asumpu peepeeluana incana roonamo o raja padhamo aposamea to bhari-bharia manga pagawena i maligena mamudhaakana manga incia aose peeluana samia-samia. **9** I wakutuu incia sumai, Ratu Wasti apadhaangia kariaa uka to manga bhawine i nuncana maligena Raja Ahasweros. **10** I eo pitu eona, wakutuuna raja akaunde-unde roonamo asumpu angguru, raja akembamo Mehuman, Bizta, Harbona, Bigta, Abagta, Zetar tee Karkas, siitomo pitu mia pagawe hususu molaianina karona, **11** to abhawa Ratu Wasti apoaro tee raja tee apek mahakota i bhaana. Raja gauna apatokamataaka kakesana ratu i manga ra'eati tee manga kaugesana roonamo

ratu sumai amakesa mpuu. **12** Maka o Ratu Wasti amendeu aumba to aose parintana raja ipakawaakana manga pagawe hususu sumai. Sababuna sumai, raja apamuru tee a'amara mpuu. **13** Raja aabha i manga ahaliif mofahamuna hukumu tee adati, roonamo raja sadia aabha i manga ahaliina tutura tee hukumu. **14** Dhaangia pia-pia mia mopomatauna tee mopomakasuna tee raja siitomo: Karsena, Setar, Admata, Tarsis, Meres, Marsena tee Memukan, siitomo pitu mia o kaugesana Persia tee Media mokokauncuramakanan malanga i nuncana pamarintana. **15** "Opea tabeana bheipewauku to Ratu Wasti mboomo opea mopadhana ipatotapuaka i nuncana tutura, roonamo incia inda aose parintaku ipakawaakana manga pagawe hususu sumai?" **16** Kasiimpo Memukan alawani i aroana raja tee manga kaugesana sumai, "Ratu Wasti inda soo asala tee raja uka, maka tee bhari-bharia kaugesa tee bhari-bharia umane modhaangiana i saangua poropinsina Raja Ahasweros uka! **17** Pewauna ratu sumai bheamataua bhari-bharia bhawine, sabutuna manga incia bheapanda'ente umanena tee apogau, 'Raja Ahasweros aparintaakea mamudhaakana Ratu Wasti atobhawa i aroana raja, maka incia amendeu aumba.' **18** I eo sii uka bhawinenaa manga kaugesana Persia tee Media, morangona pewauna Ratu, bheapogau mboo sumai uka i manga kaugesana Raja, sabutuna bheabhari o kahina tee amara. **19** Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkami taemani mamudhaakana uala kambotu ande o Ratu Wasti indamo amembali apokawa tee Raja. Kambotu incia sumai tabeana apamembalia saangu tutura i Persia tee i Media, mamudhaakana inda amembali ahobutia pendua. Sapadhana incia sumai, dhawuakamea o kauncuramakanan Ratu Wasti i bhawine mosagaanana molabhina kalapena minaaka i incia. **20** Ande o kambotuna Raja sumai atoresamo i saangua pamarintana lipu momaoge sumai, sumaimo bhari-bharia bhawine bheahoromati umanena, malape rangkaea atawa misikini." **21** Raja tee kaugesa asatujui pogaua Memukan, sumaimo o raja alausakamo apewaua. **22** Incia alamboko manga sura parinta to bhari-bharia poropinsina pamarintana, antona sura sumai apokana tee pogau tee kaburina manga lipuna sumai sumbesumbere. Parinta incia sumai

akooni, "Bhari-bharia umane tabeana akapalai apapindaia i tampa momalape i malige hususu bhanuana, tee manga mia momboorena i to bhawine. **10** Ester inda apaumbaakea nuncana bhanuana tabeana apake pogaua o kamiaana, ande incia satotuuna miana lipuna umane sumai."

2 Sapadhana manga kajadia incia sumai, i wakutuuna amarana Raja Ahasweros automo, atoudhanimo incia i Wasti, tee opea mopadhana ipewauna tee kambotu mopadhana ialana to Wasti. **2** Sumaimo apogaumo manga pagawe molaianina raja, "Taroakamo tapeeloakea kabuabua momakesana bhanguna to Raja. **3** Raja tabeana aangka manga pagawena i bhari-bharia poropinsi i nuncana pamarintana to aromusaka kabuabua momakesana bhanguna. Manga kabuabua sumai ajagania i tampa mohususu to bhawine i malige i nuncana bentena Susan, tee ajagania samia pagawe hususuna Raja mokosarona Hegai. Hegai mojaganina manga bhawinena Raja. Kasiimpo manga incia tabeana adhambaakea tee minamina mawondu mamudhaakana amakesa. **4** Dhaampomo, o kabuabua momalapena i matana Raja bheamembali ratu to abholosi Wasti." Giu incia sumai aabchia amalape tee asatujuia raja, tee apewaumea. **5** I wakutuu incia sumai i bentena Susan dhaangia samia o miana Yahudi o sarona Mordekhai bin Yair bin Simei bin Kis. Incia minaaka i kaomuna Binyamin. **6** Incia uka amembali mia mototaangi i wakutuuna rajana Babel, Nebukadnezar, atalo Yerusalem. Kasiimpomo Mordekhai atobhawa atobhananaka tee rajana Yuda mokosarona Yekhonya, tee manga mia abhari mototaangina uka. **7** Mordekhai apotolidha tee samia kabuabua o sarona Hadasa tee isarongiaka uka Ester. Ester amangada o poninkarona tee amakesa o roua. Roonamo rua miaia mancuanagan Ester amatemo, sumaimo incia apekaoge tee adhambaaka Ester mboomo anana karona. **8** Satoresana parintana raja, abhari o kabuabua makesa aromusakea i nuncana bentena Susan, tee ajagania Hegai. Ester uka abhawea apesua i nuncana maligena raja tee ajagania Hegai. **9** Hegai akamata Ester tee aabchia mia malape tee amasiakea. Sabutuna o Hegai alausakamo adhawakea mina-mina momawondu tee kinande hususu. Hegai adhawakea uka pitu mia kabuabua motopilina to molaianina i malige hususu to bhawine minaaka i maligena raja. Kasiimpo Ester tee kabuabua molaiania apapindaia i tampa momalape i malige hususu bhanuana, tee manga mia momboorena i to bhawine. **10** Ester inda apaumbaakea nuncana bhanuana tabeana apake pogaua o kamiaana, ande incia satotuuna miana Yahudi, roonamo Mordekhai audhaniakea mboo sumai. **11** Saeo-saeo Mordekhai akambeli-mbeli i tanalapa i aroana malige mohususu to bhawine to amatauaka kadhaangiana tee opea bhemomembalina tee incia. **12** Manga kabuabua sumai tabeana adhawua minamina mawondu kangengena sapulu rua mbula mboomo tuturana to manga bhawine. Siitumo kangengena nama mbula mobhaa-bhaana manga incia apake mina damar momawondu tee nama mbulana sapadhana incia sumai manga incia apake mina mawondu irampai. Salapan wakutuuna manga kabuabua idhambaakana sumai aahiri, bhari-bharia apotibhaaka palina to apoaro i Raja Ahasweros. **13** Sakawana wakutuuna samia kabuabua apesuamo apoaro tee raja, mboo siimo tuturana: Opeapo uka iemanina tabeana adhawakea to abhawea minaaka i tampa mohususu to bhawine i nuncana maligena raja. **14** Incia bheapesua i wakutuuna soonaeo, kasiimpo naile saeona incia bheambuli i tampa mobhaau mohususu to bhawine mosagaanana ijaganina Saasgas, samia pagawe hususu mojaganina manga gundina raja. Kasiimpo gundina sumai inda bheapesua uka to apoaro tee raja tabeana ande o raja apeelua, sumaimo incia bheakembaia tee bheagoraakea o sarona. **15** Sabutuna akawamo palina Ester to apokawa tee raja. Ester satotuuna anana Abihail tee witinaina Mordekhai mopadhana iangkana mboomo o anana karona. Roonamo amakesa, bhari-bharia mokamatea amente. Wakutuuna incia alingka apokawa tee raja, Ester apobhaju mboomo isusuakana tee iadhariakana Hegai, kapalana tampa mohususu to bhawine. **16** Kasiimpo Ester abhawea to apoaro tee Raja Ahasweros i nuncana maligena pamarintana i bula i sapulu mbulana, siitumo i bula Tebet, i tao i pitu taona raja aparinta. **17** Ester apasanaa tee apaunde-unde raja alabhi minaaka i kabuabua mosagaanana. Sabutuna o raja amasiakea alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharia kabuabua mosagaanana. Sumaimo raja apakanaakea mahakotana pamarintana i bhaana Ester tee alantia apamembalia ratu to abholosiaka Wasti. **18** Sapadhana incia sumai, raja apadhaangiamo kariaa maoge to kaogesana tee pagawena, siitumo kariaa kahoromatina

to Ester. Raja uka indamo aemani balasitee i aose parintana raja. **5** Wakutuuna Haman manga poropinsina tee abage-bageakea hadia akamata Mordekhai inda asuju tee ahoromatia, ataralabhi-labhi, mboomo laengana samia raja. a'amaramo mpuu incia. **6** Sapadhana mia **19** I wakutuuna manga kabuabua atoromusaka apaumbaakea o kamiaana Mordekhai i incia, to rua mpearona, Mordekhai auncura i sumaimo o Haman ahaejati to apabinasa bhari-bhambana lawana maligena raja. **20** Ester bharia miana Yahudi, siitomo mia salipuna indapo uka apaumbaakea o kamiaana, mboomo Mordekhai, i saangga pamarintana Ahasweros isameaakanan Mordekhai to incia. Sababuna roonamo incia aabhi ahina o karona, ande soo o Ester sadhaadhaa aose pogaua Mordekhai apekamate Mordekhai. **71** bulu bhaa-bhaana mboomo i wakutuuna incia dhaangiapo siitomo i bulu Nisan, i tao sapulu rua taona Raja adhambaakea i piomo itu. **21** Wakutuu incia Ahasweros amembali raja, Haman atumpu mia sumai, Mordekhai tangasaana auncura i to abhanaka bhatu undi mokosarona "Pur," i bhambana lawana maligena raja, rua mia aroana. Manga incia a'undia mamudhaakana pagawe hususuna raja mojaganina bhambana apatotapuaka eo tee bulu to apewauaka lawa siitomo, Bigtan tee Teres, ahaejatimo haejatina sumai. Sabutuna apatotapuakamea apekamate Raja Ahasweros, roonamo amapii eo tee bulana, siitomo i eo sapulu talu eona incana. **22** Giu incia sumai amataua Mordekhai i bulu sapulu rua mbulana i nuncana bulu tee alausaka apaumbaakea i Ester. Kasiimpo Adar. **8** Kasiimpo Haman apogaumo i Raja Ester apetulatulaakamea i raja tee opea Ahasweros, "Raja, dhaangia saangu lipu imatauna Mordekhai sumai. **23** Wakutuuna mopogaa-gaana tee amboore i tanga-tangana giu incia sumai aparakisaia, garaaka atotuu, manga liputa tee i saangga poropinsi i nuncana sumaimo mia rua miaia sumai uka atoloe i arii pamarintamu. Adatina manga incia aposala tee sakawana amate. Kasiimpo kajadia incia sumai adatina manga lipu mosagaanana tee manga atoburi i nuncana boku tulatula mangenge i incia inda aose parintana rajana. Jadi, inda aroana raja.

3 Sapadhana manga kajadia incia sumai, Raja Ahasweros aangkamo samia mokosarona Haman bin Hamedata amembali sapatina. Haman bin Hamedata satotuuna minaaka i siwuluna Agag. Raja aangkatakea tee apatotapuakea o kauncuramakana mamudhaakana alabhi kalangana minaaka i bhari-bharia kaugesana raja mosagaanana. **2** Bhari-bharia pagawena raja modhaangiana i bhambana lawana malige asuju sakawana i tana tee adhawu horomati i Haman, roonamo mboomo sumai iparintaakana raja to incia. Maka o Mordekhai amendeu asuju tee ahoromatia. **3** Manga pagawena raja modhaangiana i bhambana lawana malige uka apogau i Mordekhai, "Pokia ingkoo inda uose parintana raja to asuju ahoromatni Haman?" **4** Saesaeo manga pagawena raja sumai audhaniaka Mordekhai, maka amendeu aperangoia, sabutuna manga incia apetulatulaakamea o hali incia sumai i Haman. Mordekhai padhamo apaumba manga pagawena raja sumai ande incia o miana Yahudi. Sumaimo, manga incia gauna bheakamatea opea ipewauna Haman ande o Mordekhai sadhaadhaa inda alaenga ande utaroaka manga incia apewau saincana. **9** Ande ukamatea amalape ifikirimu, salabhina upalimbaakamea sura parinta to upabinasaaka manga incia. Iaku bhekupomea 340.000 kilo pera to manga pagawe mo'urusuna giu incia sumai, mamudhaakana manga pagawe sumai apapesuaia o pera sumai i nuncana dhingkanana doina Raja." **10** Sarangona giu incia sumai, o raja ahobutimo singkaruna minaaka i kauna limana to apamembalia capu to apasahaaka manga kambotu tee adhawukea i Haman bin Hamedata, miana Agag, musuna miana Yahudi sumai. **11** Pogauna raja i Haman, "Pera tee lipu sumai kudhawuakako. Upewaumo opea iabhimu amalape to manga incia." **12** Sabutuna akembamea manga jurutulisina raja i eo sapulu talu eona i bulu bhaa-bhaana. Mboomo bhari-bharia iparintaakana Haman, manga incia uka aburi sura to manga wakilina raja, manga gubernuru mokapalaina saasaangu poropinsi tee manga kaugesana saasaangu lipu. Antona sura sumai atoburi i nuncana sumbesumbere pogau tee kaburina manga poropinsi sumai. Sura sumai atoburi tee sarona Raja Ahasweros tee acapuakea tee singkaruna raja. **13** Manga sura sumai abhawea tee alambokoa madhei alaloi manga pande

angkuna sura i saangua poropinsi. Antona sura mamudhaakana o raja atumpu apabinasa sumai satotuuna o parinta to apahancuru, miana Yahudi. **8** Mordekhai uka adhawuaka apekamate, tee apabinasa bhari-bharia miana Hatah o kaburina tutura motopakolelena i Yahudi minaaka i momangurana sakawana i Susan mokoantoakana parinta to apabinasaaka mancuana, tee uka manga anana tee manga miana Yahudi. Mordekhai uka atumpu Hatah bhawine i nuncana saeo uka, siitumo i eo sapulu to adhawuaka kasamea incia sumai i Ester talu eona i bula sapulu rua mbulana, i bula Adar, mamudhaakana o Ester alingka apokawa tee tee arampasi harataa pewauana manga incia. **14** raja to aemani kaasi to lipuna. **9** Kasiimpo Antona sura incia sumai tabeana apamembalia Hatah alingka apokawa tee Ester to apakawaaka tutura i saasaangu poropinsi tee apakolelea i kasameana Mordekhai sumai. **10** Kasiimpo bhari-bharia lipu mamudhaakana manga incia Ester atumpu Hatah apakawaaka kasamea incia asiapu ande akawa eo incia sumai. **15** Manga sii i Mordekhai, **11** "Bhari-bharia pagawena pande angkuna sura apoagori alingka abhawa raja tee ra'eati modhaangiana i bhari-bharia manga sura sumai i bhari-bharia poropinsi poropinsi i nuncana pamarinta sii amataua, mboomo parintana raja, kasiimpo tutura sumai tangkanamo saangu o tutura to bhari-bharia apakoleleakea uka i bentena Susan. Wakutuuna umane atawa o bhawine mopesuana mopoarona raja tee Haman tangasaana auncura asumpu, abagoeamo miana Kota Susan sarangona lele incia sumai.

4 Samatauna bhari-bharia opea momembalina, sumaimo Mordekhai abhenci pakeana, kasiimpo incia akumuti karona tee kae kadhu tee adhika ngawu i bhaana roonamo amapor. Incia alingka apekatii-tii i kota aposse akakee-kee tee suara makaa tee amaasi. **2** Sakawana i aroana bhambana lawana maligena raja, Mordekhai automo, roonamo inda amembali o mia apesua i bhambana lawana maligena raja ande apake kae kadhu. **3** I saasaangu poropinsi, i tampa iapaipo parinta tee tuturana raja sumai akawa, dhaangia tee kasukara momaoge i tangatangana miana Yahudi aposse apoasa, atangi, tee amaasi. Abhari o mia mobhakesakana kae kadhu tee ngawu to kalempesina koleana. **4** Wakutuuna manga kabuabua molaianina i malige tee manga pagawe hususuna Ester aumba apaumbaakea opea ipewauna Mordekhai, amarewumo mpuu incana ratu. Incia alamboko pakea i Mordekhai to apakea to kabholosina kae kadhu i badana, maka Mordekhai inda atarimaia. **5** Kasiimpomo Ester akemba Hatah, sala samia pagawe hususuna raja isusuna to alaiania. Atumpumea o Hatah to apokawa tee Mordekhai to amatauaka opea momembalina tee opea sababuna. **6** Kasiimpo Hatah alingka apokawa tee Mordekhai i tanalapano kota modhaangiana i aroana bhambana lawana maligena raja. **7** Mordekhai uka apetulatalaakea i incia sagala giu inamisina tee saopea kabharina pera ijanjiakanra Haman to adhawuaka Ahasweros

tee raja i nuncana malige ande o mia sumai inda akembaia raja: sumaimo mia incia sumai bheatohukumu mate. Maka ande o raja apaulu katuko bulawana i mia mopoarona tee incia, sumaimo incia bheasalaamati. Maka iaku talu pulu eomo indapo uka akembaaku kuplesa kupoaro tee raja." **12** Wakutuuna pogaua Ester sumai apaumbaakea i Mordekhai, **13** sumaimo Mordekhai atumpu apakawaakea o kasamea incia sii to Ester, "Bholi ufikiria roonamo udhaangia i nuncana maligena raja, soomo ingkoo mo'amanina minaaka i tangatangana bhari-bharia miana Yahudi. **14** Ande sii-sii ingkoo inda uko'uu, sumaimo o kalalesa tee katulungi bheumba to miana Yahudi minaaka i tampa mosagaanana, maka ingkoo tee manga witinamu bheubinasa. Aipomo tee kadhaangia mboo sii mbakanamo ingkoo utopili umembali ratu." **15** Kasiimpomo Ester alamboko kalawani incia sii i Mordekhai, **16** "Lingkamo romusakamea bhari-bharia miana Yahudi modhaangiana i Susan tee upoasamo tee udo'amo to iaku. Bholi ukande tee usumpu kangengena talu eo talu malo. Iaku tee manga kabuabua molaianina i maligeku uka bhekupoasa mboo sumai, kasiimpo iaku bhekupesua to kupoaro tee raja moomini o giu incia sumai inda apokana tee tutura. Ande roonamo giu incia sumai iaku bhekubinasa, taroakamo kubinasaaka." **17** Sabutuna alingkamo Mordekhai tee apewaua bhari-bharia isameaakana Ester to incia.

5 I eo talu eona, Ester apakana pakeana ratuna, kasiimpo akabhale-bhale i tanalapa

i nuncana malige tee apoaro i maligena miana Yahudi sumai, auncura i bhambana raja. Raja tangasaana auncura i bhawona lawana maligena raja." 14 Sarangona incia kauncuramakana pamarintana i nuncana malige sumai, Zeres tee bhari-bharia sabhangkana apoaro tee bhambana lawana malige sumai. 2 apogau tee incia, "Tumpumo o mia akarajaa arii Wakutuuna raja akamata Ratu Ester akabhale- kalangana 25 metere tee naile saeona apogau bhale i tanalapa, Ester abhawa kaasi tee tee raja mamudhaakana Mordekhai aloea i arii rahumati i matana raja, sabutuna raja apaulu incia sumai. Sapadhana upewau mboo sumai, katuko bulawana i incia. Kasiimpo Ester amembalimo ulingka i kariaa tee kalalesana apasari tee adhingku lolona katuko sumai. 3 ngangarandamu." Pogauna manga incia sumai Kasiimpoaabhamo raja, "Opea ipeelomu, tee opea iemanimu? Moomini uemani samuntanga minaaka i pamarintaku bhekudhawuakako uka." 4 Ester alawani, "Ande ufikiria amalape, uumbamo eo sii tee Haman i kariaa ipadhaangiaku to Raja." 5 Sumaimo raja adhawu parinta, "Tumpua o Haman aumba madhei, mamudhaakana ingkami tamembali talingka i kariaana Ester." Kasiimpo raja tee Haman aumba i kariaa ipadhaangiana Ester. 6 Tangasaana asumpu angguru, raja apogau tee Ester, "Opea ipeelomu? Dhaanamo bhekudhawuakako. Opea iemanimu? Moomini samuntanga minaaka i pamarintaku uka bhekupadhaangiaakako." 7 Ester alawani, "Ipeeluku tee iemaniku siitomo, 8 ande umaasiakaaku tee ufikiria amalape, tee uperangoi opea iemaniku sumai, maasangia uunda uumba uka pendua i kariaa bheipadhaangiaku to Raja tee Haman. Naile iaku bhekulawania opea bheiemaniku to Raja." 9 I eo incia sumai uka Haman alimba minaaka i kariaana Ratu Ester akaunde-unde tee amasanaa incana. Maka wakutuuna Haman akamata Mordekhai i bhambana lawana maligena raja inda akakaro atawa asuju ahoromatia, sumaimo incia a' amaramo mpuu tee incia. 10 Moomini mboo sumai, Haman ako'iimani kasiimpo ambuli i bhanuana. Haman akemba manga sabhangkana tee bhawinena mokosarona Zeres to aumba auncura apobhawa tee incia. 11 Kasiimpo Haman apetulatula i manga incia tee asomboaka karangkaeana, kabharina o ana umanena, tee sagala kaogesana idhawuakana raja i incia tee kauncuramakana molabhina kalangana mpuu minaaka i manga kaogesa tee pagawena raja mosagaanana. 12 Haman apogau uka, "Mencuana soo sumai, Ratu Ester inda aundaaka samia uka moumbana apobhawa tee raja i kariaa i padhaangiana sumai tangkanamo iaku. Naile uka akembaaku kupobhawa tee raja. 13 Maka bhari-bharia sii inda akoampadhea to iaku, ande dhaangia kukamata Mordekhai,

6 I malo incia sumai uka o raja inda amebali akole. Sababuna sumai incia atumpu mia aalaakea boku mopetulatulaakana kajadiana pamarintana tee abacaakea i aroana. 2 I nuncana boku mopetulatulaakana kajadiana pamarintana sumai dhaangia o kaburi ande Mordekhai padhamo alaporoaka Bigtan tee Teres mohaejatina bhemopekamatena Raja Ahaweros. Manga incia sii pagawena hususuna raja mojaganina bhambana lawana malige. 3 Raja aabha, "Kahoromati tee balasina jasa opea mopadhana idhawuakana to Mordekhai pokaina tee giu incia sumai?" Manga molaianina raja alawani, "Incia inda atarima opeopea uka." 4 Kasiimpo apogaumo o raja, "Incema minaaka i pagaweku modhaangiana i malige sii- sii?" Wakutuu incia sumai o Haman siimpo mpuu apesua i aroana bhambana malige, incia bheaposanga i raja to aloeaka Mordekhai i arii mopadhana ipakarona sumai. 5 Manga molaianina raja sumai alawani, "Haman dhaangia i malige tee gauna apoaro tee Raja." Pogauna raja, "Tumpua incia apesua." 6 Sapesuana o Haman, raja apogau, "Ande o raja gauna ahoromatia mia mosagaanana, opea tabeana momalapena ipewau to mia incia sumai?" Sumaimo o Haman apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Raja bheadhawu kahoromati maoge i incema uka ande mencuana iaku?" 7 Sabutuna alawanimo o Haman, "Ande umaasiaka tee uhoromatia o mia incia sumai, 8 tabeana udhawuakea pakea kaogesamu mopadhana ipakemu tee udhawuakea uka o ajara isawikimu motodhikaakana mahakotana pamarintamu i bhaana. 9 Kasiimpo pakea kaogesa tee ajara sumai udhawuakea i limana sala samia minaaka i manga kaogesamu, siitomo i manga lalakina lipu sii, kasiimpo parintaakea o lalaki sii apapakeakea pakea kaogesamu

i mia imaasiakamu tee ihoromatimu, tee Ahasweros i Ratu Ester, "Incema o mia incia pasawia i ajara. Sapadhana sumai abhawea sumai tee iapai o mia mohaejatina mopewauna apekatii-tiakea i tangana kota, tee o lalaki mboo sumai?" 6 Lawanina Ester, "Bhali tee sii apoose akagora-gora i aroana, "Kamatea, musu sumai satotuuna o Haman o mia madhaki mboo siimo atopewau o mia ihoromatina raja!" sii!" Sabutuna o Haman amaekamo mpuu i 10 Kasiimpo apogaumo raja i Haman, "Umbe! aroana raja tee ratu. 7 Raja a amara mpuu, Pekadheimo, alamea pakea tee ajara mboomo kasiimpo akakaro abholi kariaana angguru ipogauakamu sumai. Pewaumo mboo sumai i sumai, kasiimpo alingka i tanalapa i saripina Mordekhai mouncurana i bhambana lawana malige. Maka o Haman sadhaadhaa i nuncana maligena raja sumai. Bholi akura sanganga malige to aemani i Ratu Ester mamudhaakana uka minaaka i bhari-bharia ipogauakamu itu." incia inda atohukumu, roonamo amataua ande 11 Kasiimpo o Haman aala pakeana tee ajara o raja bheapatotapuakea kahukumu mate to sumai kasiimpo apakeakea o pakea sumai i incia. 8 Wakutuuna raja aminaaka i aroana Mordekhai. Mordekhai asawiki ajara, kasiimpo o bhambana malige tee ambuli pendua i tampana Haman apekatii-tiakea i tanalapano kota apoose kariaana angguru sumai, Haman tangasaana akagora-gora i aroana, "Mboo siimo atopewau atudhaaka karona i bhangko mokokasoro i o mia ihoromatina raja!" 12 Sapadhana sumai, tampana Ester auncura. Apekeemo raja, "Buaka Mordekhai ambuli i bhambana lawana malige. ingkoo dhaangia po uka ubarani uhumbuni Maka o Haman akaago-ago ambuli i bhanuana ratu i aroaku tee i nuncana maligeku?" tee asukara tee o bhaana asalibumbua roonamo Sapadhana raja apogau mboo sumai, manga anamisi atohina. 13 Haman apetulatulaakea mia molaianina Ester atutubhimo bhaana bhari-bharia inamisina i bhawinena, tee Haman, siitumo tandana incia bheatohukumu i bhari-bharia sabhangkana. Manga mia mate. 9 Kasiimpo apogaumo o Harbona, sala makidha tee bhawinena apogau tee Haman, samia minaaka i manga pagawe hususuna "Siitumo tandana upepuumo umandawu ataloko raja sumai, "I bhanuana Haman dhaangia tee Mordekhai, miana Yahudi sumai. Ingkoo inda ariina kaloe o kalangana rua pulu lima metere. umembali ubhalia, tee dhaanamo atotuu- Haman akarajaia to aloeaka Mordekhai, mia totuu bheumandawu i aroana." 14 Tangasaana mopadhana mopasalaamatina inyawana Raja manga incia dhaangia po apogau tee Haman, tee opea mopadhana ilaporoakana sumai." aumbamo manga pagawe hususuna raja. Pogauna raja, 'Loemea i arii sumai.'" 10 Mboo Lausakamo Haman abhawea apekadhei i kariaa sumaimo o Haman aloea i arii mopadhana ipakarona to Mordekhai. Kasiimpo sapadhana sumai auntomo amarana raja.

7 Sumaimo aumbamo o raja tee Haman i kariaana Ratu Ester to rua mpearona. 1 I wakutuuna manga incia asumpu angguru, raja aabha pendua i Ester, "Opea buaka ipeelumu, e Ratu Ester? Dhaanamo bhekudhawuakako. Opea buaka iemanimu? Moomini uemani samuntanga minaaka i pamarintaku bhekupadhaangiaakako." 3 Lawanina Ratu Ester, "Ande umaasiakaaku, tee ande uunda, siitumo kuemani mamudhaakana upasalaamatimea o inyawaku tee lipuku! 4 Iaku tee lipuku tatoaso i mia mohaejatina to manga pamofuna, manga pekamatena, tee manga pabinasana. Ande iaku tee miana lipuku tangkanamo tatoaso to tamembali bhatua umane atawa o bhatua bhawine, dhaanamo iaku inda tee uu'uuku, roonamo inda kulaenga ande kuheruko tee masala mboo sii. 5 Aabhamo Raja

8 I eo incia sumai Raja Ahasweros adhawuakea bhari-bharia harataa pewauna Haman, musuna miana Yahudi sumai i Ratu Ester. I wakutuun incia sumai, Ester apaumbaakea ande Mordekhai tolidhana. Sarangona sumai, Mordekhai umembali aumba apoaro tee raja. 2 Raja arambasaka singkaru mokocapu mopadhana ialana pendua minaaka i Haman, tee adhawuakea i Mordekhai. Ester uka aangka Mordekhai apamembalia mo'urusuna harataana Haman. 3 Sapadhana sumai apogaumo uka Ester tee raja apoose asuju i aena. Tee atangi incia aemani kaasi mamudhaakana o raja apanainda o haejati madhakina Haman miana Agag sumai, tee uka manga fikiri madhaki mopadhana ipewauna to miana Yahudi. 4 Raja apaulu katuko i bulawana i Ester, kasiimpo Ester akakaro i

aroana raja. 5 Incia apogau, "Raja, ande amalape Parinta sumai tabeana apewaua i nuncana ufikiria tee ande umaasiakaaku sabutuna o saeomea i saangua poropinsina Raja Ahasweros, giu incia sii uabchia abanara tee usatujuia, siitumo i eo sapulu talu eona i bula sapulu sumaimo taroakamo uburi sura to upambuliaka rua mbulana, i bula Adar. 13 Antona sura pendua manga sura mopadhana iburina Haman parinta sumai apamembalia tutura i saangua bin Hamedata, iburina to apabinasaaka miana poropinsi tee apakoleleakea i bhari-bharia lipu Yahudi i bhari-bharia poropinsi i saangua mamudhaakana o miana Yahudi ajojaga-jaga pamarintamu. 6 Roonamo iaku inda kumembali ande akawa o eo to manga incia abalasi i kukamata balaa bhemokangkanaina lipuku manga musuna. 14 Sumaimo manga pande tee inda kumembali kukamata ra'eatiku tee angkuna sura mosawina i ajarana raja uka manga witinaiku atopabinasna!" 7 Pogauna alingka pekadhei tee akaago-ago aose parintana Raja Ahasweros i Ratu Ester tee Mordekhai, raja sumai. Tee o tutura sumai uka apalimbaia i "Satotuuna o harataana Haman padhamo nuncana bentena Susan. 15 Kasiimpo Mordekhai kudhawuakako, tee o Haman uka padhamo alimba minaaka i malige tee apake pakee kuloea i arii roonamo incia gauna apekamate kaogesa waranaa kakanda tee maputi, mahakota miana Yahudi. 8 Ingkoo amembali uburi sura bulawa momaoge, tee juba minaaka i kae lenan tee opea iabhimu amalape to miana Yahudi mo'alusu tee kae wungu. Saangua Kota Susan tee upakeakea sarona raja. Capumea o sura uka asambo-sambo roonamo akaunde-unde. sumai tee singkaru capuna raja, roonamo o 16 Miana Israel amalalesa o ngangarandana, sura motoburiakana sarona raja tee acapuakea akaunde-unde, amasanaa tee apokawaaka tee singkaru capuna raja inda amembali kahoromati. 17 I bhari-bharia poropinsi tee atopambuli pendua." 9 I wakutuu incia sumai i bhari-bharia kota, iapaipo uka o parinta uka, siitumo i eo rua pulu talu eona i bula tee tuturana raja sumai akawa, dhaangia tee talu mbulana, siitumo bula Siwan, Mordekhai kaunde-unde tee kasanaa i tanga-tangana miana akemba manga jurutulisina raja. Mboomo bhari-Yahudi, dhaangia tee kariaa tee moni'imatinia bharia iparintaakana Mordekhai aburimea o eo incia sumai. Tee abhari uka o mia o sura sumai to miana Yahudi, tee manga minaaka i lipu mosagaanana apogauaka karona wakilina raja, manga gubernuru, tee manga ande manga incia amembalimo miana Yahudi, kaogesana poropinsi minaaka i India sakawana roonamo manga incia amaeka tee miana Yahudi. i Etiopia, antona sura sumai atoburi i nuncana sumbesumbere pogau tee kaburina manga poropinsi sumai. Incia uka alamboko sura sumai to miana Yahudi i nuncana pogauna tee kaburina. 10 Manga sura sumai atoburi apake sarona Raja Ahasweros tee acapua tee singkaru capuna raja, kasiimpo alambokoa madhei alaloi manga pande angkuna sura mosawina i ajara. Ajara isawikina manga siitumo o ajara momadheina buntulina motodhambaakana husus to raja. 11 I nuncana sura sumai o raja aundaaka miana Yahudi modhaangiana i bhari-bharia kota to aporomusaka tee apotaangiaka inyawana, ande dhaangia o mia atawa o tantara mokowenga mohumbunina manga incia minaaka i lipu atawa o poropinsi iapaipo uka, sumaimo miana Yahudi amembali apotaangiaka karona. Manga incia amembali aewangi manga tantara sumai tee apekamate bhari-bharia bhalina manga, malape manga bhawine atawa manga anaana, tee arampasi harataa pewauana manga mia mopekahumbunina sumai. 12

9 I eo sapulu talu eona i bula sapulu rua mbulana, siitumo bula Adar, parinta tee tuturana raja bheatopewau. I eo incia sumai manga musuna miana Yahudi aabchia amembali akuasai manga incia, garaaka opea inamu-namuna manga musuna sumai inda apokana tee opea momembalina, maka momembalina siitumo miana Yahudi amembali atalo manga incia. 2 Miana Yahudi aporomusaka i bhari-bharia kota modhaangiana i saangua pamarintana Raja Ahasweros to apekamate manga mia mohaejatiakana kadhaki to manga incia. Inda samia uka mobaranina mopoarona tee manga incia, roonamo bhari-bharia lipu amembalimo amaeka tee miana Yahudi. 3 Tee bhari-bharia kaogesana poropinsi, manga gubernuru, manga wakilina raja, tee manga pagawena pamarinta ahamba miana Yahudi, roonamo manga incia amaeka mpuu tee Mordekhai. 4 Kuasana Mordekhai amaoge mpuu i nuncana maligena raja. Sarona atoresa i

saangua poropinsi roonamo kuasana ahandamo eona tee eo sapulu pata eona i bula incia amaoege. 5 Miana Yahudi atalo manga musuna sumai. Manga incia siimpomo aunto i eo tee hancu, tee apekamate tee apabinasa sapulu lima eona, kasiimpo eo incia sumai bhari-bharia musuna. Manga incia apewau manga incia ahususuakea to eona kariaa tee saincana i manga mia mobancia. 6 I nuncana akaunde-unde. 19 Rampaakanamo sumai miana bentena Susan uka miana Yahudi apekamate Yahudi i karidhoana, siitumo momboorena i tee apabinasa lima atu mia. 7 Manga incia kampo, araraeaaka eo sapulu pata eona i bula uka apekamate Parsandata, Dalfon, Aspata, 8 Adar sumai amembali eona kariaa tee eona Porata, Adalya, Aridata, 9 Parmasta, Arisai, kaunde-unde, tee apamembalia eo malape to Aridai, tee Waizata, 10 siimo sapulu miaia o apodhawu-dhawu hadia kinande. 20 Sapadhana anana Haman bin Hamedata, musuna miana sumai Mordekhai aburimo sagala kajadia Yahudi sumai. Maka moomini mboo sumai sumai tee alamboko sura i bhari-bharia miana miana Yahudi inda arampasi harataa pewauana Yahudi momboorena i saangua pamarintana manga incia. 11 I eo incia sumai uka o Raja Ahasweros, malape momakasuna, atawa kabharina mia motopekamatena i bentena momaridhona. 21 Antona sura sumai satotuuna Susan atopaumbaaka i raja. 12 Pogauna raja o parinta to araraeaaka eo sapulu pata eona tee i Ratu Ester, "I nuncana bentena Susan uka eo sapulu lima eona i nuncana bula Adar sumai o miana Yahudi padhamo apekamate tee satao-satao. 22 Sababuna i eo incia siitumo apabinasa lima atu mia, atolentu uka tee o miana Yahudi a'amanu minaaka i manga sapulu miaia anana Haman umane. Inda musuna, tee i bula incia siitumo o kasukarana tamataua uka opea ipewauna manga i poropinsi manga incia abhalii amembali kasanaa, tee o eo mosagaanana. Sii-sii, opea uka ipeelumu? momaporoakana inca amembali eo momalape. Dhaanamo kudhawuakako. Opea uka iemanimu? Manga incia tabeana apamembali manga eo Dhaanamo kupadhaangiakako." 13 Ester incia sumai amembali eona kariaa tee eona alawani, "Ande uabchia amalape, taroakamo kaunde-unde, amembali eo to apodhawu-dhawu naile uka o miana Yahudi momboorena i kinande tee adhawu sadakaa i manga mia Susan uundaakea apewau mboomo tutura momisikini. 23 Miana Yahudi ata'ati parintana motopewauna i eo sii, tee sapulu miaia anana Mordekhai sumai tee mboo sumaimo kariaa Haman umane sumai tabeana uloea i arii." 14 sumai amembali kananea satao-satao. 24 Kasiimpo raja aparintaakea to apewaua mboo Satotuuna o Haman bin Hamedata, miana Agag, sumai, sumaimo tutura sumai apalimbaia i musuna miana Yahudi sumai, padhamo ahaejati Susan, sabutuna sapulu miaia anana Haman to apabinasa miana Yahudi. Incia padhamo umane atoloe. 15 Miana Yahudi momboorena i abhanaka Pur to a'undi eona momalape to Susan aporomusaka uka i eo sapulu pata eona i apahancuru tee apabinasaaka manga incia. 25 bula Adar, tee apekamate talu atu mia i Susan. Maka sapadhana o giu incia sumai apakawaakea Maka moomini mboo sumai, miana Yahudi inda i raja, siitumo alaloi surana raja, aparintaakea arampasi harataa pewauana manga incia. 16 mamudhaakana o haejati madhaki ipewauna Miana Yahudi mosagaanana momboorena i Haman to miana Yahudi sumai apambuliakea to manga poropinsi i nuncana pamarinta sumai karona samia, tee mamudhaakana incia aposse uka aporomusaka tee apotaangiaka inyawana, tee manga anana atoloe i arii. 26 Rampaakanamo tee apa'amanu karona manga minaaka i musuna. sumai, eo incia sumai asarongiakea "Purim." Manga incia apekamate 75.000 mia. Maka Purim sumai o asalana minaaka i pogau moomini mboo sumai, miana Yahudi inda "pur," ma'anana 'abhanaka dadu.' Miana arampasi harataa pewauana manga incia. 17 Yahudi atarima kasameana antona sura sumai Eona kajadia incia sumai i eo sapulu talu eona amembali katotapu roonamo bhari-bharia i bula Adar. Manga incia aunto to apekamate opea mopadhana ikamatana pokaiana tee giu incemapo uka i eo sapulu pata eona i bula incia sumai tee opea mopadhana inamisina incia sumai, tee eo incia sumai ahususuakea manga incia. 27 Sumaimo miana Yahudi to eona kariaa tee eona akaunde-unde. 18 atarimaia amembali katotapu tee awaajibu to Maka o miana Yahudi modhaangiana i Susan manga incia, to siwuluna, tee bhari-bharia mia aporomusaka rua eo: siitumo i eo sapulu talu moposaanguna tee manga incia, ande manga

incia inda bheamalingu to araraeaaka eo i rua mamudhaakana apasalaamati tee apekalape eona incia sumai mboomo mopadhana motoburi dhadhina manga miana Yahudi tee siwuluna. tee mopadhana ipatotapuaka satao-satao. **28** Eo i rua eona sumai bheatoudhani tee araraeaakea bhari-bharia umuru minaaka i siwulu tee leena samia-samia, minaaka i bhari-bharia kota tee poropinsi. Sabutuna o eona Purim sumai inda bheaila minaaka i tanga-tangana miana Yahudi, tee o mia moudhania inda bheatopadha minaaka i tanga-tangana siwuluna manga incia. **29** Kasiimpo Ratu Ester binti Abihail aburi sura tee Mordekhai kamondona rua mpearo pokaiana tee raraeana Purim, sura sumai aburia tee bhari-bharia kuasana mamudhaakana apekatangka o antona sura minaaka i Mordekhai. **30** Mordekhai alamboko manga sura sumai to bhari-bharia miana Yahudi i 127 poropinsina Raja Ahasweros. I nuncana manga sura sumai manga incia aemani do'a mamudhaakana manga miana Yahudi sadhaadhaa a'amanee tee amasanaa. **31** Antona sura sumai apatotapuaka manga eona Purim sumai i wakutuu mopadhana ipatotapuakana Mordekhai tee Ratu Ester to manga incia, tee tuaapa mopadhana ipatotapuakana to karona samia manga tee siwuluna. Eona Purim sumai apapokanea tee eona raraea mosagaanana wakutuuna miana Yahudi apoasa tee asukara. **32** Mboo sumaimo parintana Ester apatotapuaka eona Purim sumai, kasiimpo o hali incia sumai aburia i nuncana kitabi.

10 Raja Ahasweros aparinta ra'eatina tabeana apomea balasitee matamo, bhari-bharia lipu modhaangiana i pamarintana, malape i ati atawa i bhiwina tawo tee uka i manga pulo. **2** Bhari-bharia ipewauna momaogena, tee kakidhana Raja Ahasweros tee tulatula to kaogesana idhwauakana raja to Mordekhai, bhari-bharia sumai atoburi i nuncana boku moperulatulaakana manga kajadiana manga raja i Media tee Persia i zamani i pi amo itu. **3** Mordekhai miana Yahudi sumai atoparacaea i nuncana pamarintana Raja Ahasweros tee atoangka amembali sapati, siitumo o pangkatina raja saidhe alabhi amalanga minaaka i pangkatina Mordekhai. Incia atokailiili tee atohoromati i tangatangana miana Yahudi, tee amaasiaakea bhari-bharia witinaina roonamo incia abarani apogau

Zaburu

amasimba mpuu a'amara. Amasanaamo bhari-bharia mia mopeuluna i Incia!

- 1** Amasanaamo mia inda moosena kaadharina mia madhaki, inda aose mia mokodosa tee inda aposabhangka tee manga mia pande pogauakana mia, **2** maka mopeeluna moosena bhaliku! Abhari mpuu moewangiaku! **2** Abhari hukumuna KAWASANA OPU, tee audhania o mia mopogauakaaku, "Aulata'ala amendeu malo tee eo. **3** Mia incia sumai bheakohasili atulungia." (Sela) **3** Maka Ingkoo, e KAWASANA i nuncana opeapo ikarajaana. Incia mboomo OPU, satotuuna o katangkesiku mojaganiaku, puuna kau ipombula i bhiwina uwe mosiwulu, Ingkoomo mopamembaliaku kutohoromati tee akobhake wakutuuna akawa bulaana, tee o mopadhadhina incaku pendua. **4** Iaku kugora tawana inda amalau. **4** Maka o mia madhaki inda kuemani tulungi i KAWASANA OPU, tee Incia mboo sumai. Manga incia mboomo kulina bhae alawaniaku minaaka i gununa momangkilo. ipolakaakana ngalu. **5** Sababuna sumai o mia (Sela) **5** Iaku kupotidhole kukole, kasiimpo alipa madhaki bheahukumua Aulata'ala wakutuuna o matak, tee kubhangu roonamo KAWASANA ato'adili, mboomo uka o mia mokodosa inda OPU motukoaku. **6** Iaku inda kumaeka tee bheapapesuaia i nuncana uurnatina mobanara. **6** Sababuna o KAWASANA OPU ajagani mia mobanara, maka o mia madhaki bheabinasa.
- 2** Opea o sababuna manga lipu atobungke, tee manga ra'eatina lipu ahaejatiaka parakara mosia-sia? **2** Manga rajana dunia sii apasiapuaka karona, tee manga mokenina kuasa apomufakatimo gauna aewangi KAWASANA OPU tee raja ipilina. Pogauna manga incia, **3** "Mai tabhotukia o kabhokena KAWASANA OPU tee raja ipilina, tee tabhanakea o rabutana manga incia minaaka i ingkit!" **4** Incia mokokauncuramakana i sorogaa apotawa, Kawasana Opu ae-ele manga incia. **5** Iaku wakutuun incia sumai Kawasana Opu bheafiriman i manga incia tee apatokidha manga incia tee pamuruna, **6** "Iaku padhamo kulanti rajaku i Sion, i gunuku momangkilona sumai." **7** Iaku bhekupogauaka opea mopadhana ipatotapuakan KAWASANA OPU. Incia padhamo afirimaniaku, "Ingkoomo anaku, i eo sii Iaku kupamembaliko anaku. **8** Emanimo i Iaku, Sumaimo bhekudhawuakako manga lipu to amembali tinaurakamu, tee saangua alamu kupamembalia pewauamu. **9** Ingkoo bheupahancuru manga incia tee katuko ase tee upasakia manga mboomo poluka reo." **10** Rampaakanamo sumai, e manga raja, pewaumo aarifu! Tarimamo kaadhari, e manga mokusaina dunia! **11** Sombamo i KAWASANA OPU tee umaekaia, Rengkumo, tee upekatambe karomiu i aroana raja tee kaunde-unde. **12** Sombamo Incia tee kakatena totona incamu mamudhaakana Incia inda apamuru tee apabinasakomiu i dhala roonamo Incia
- 3** Zaburuna Daud, wakutuun incia apalaiaka karona minaaka i anana mokosarona Absalom. E KAWASANA OPU, abhari mpuu o Aulata'ala amendeu malo tee eo. **3** Maka Ingkoo, e KAWASANA i nuncana opeapo ikarajaana. Incia mboomo OPU, satotuuna o katangkesiku mojaganiaku, puuna kau ipombula i bhiwina uwe mosiwulu, Ingkoomo mopamembaliaku kutohoromati tee akobhake wakutuuna akawa bulaana, tee o mopadhadhina incaku pendua. **4** Iaku kugora tawana inda amalau. **4** Maka o mia madhaki inda kuemani tulungi i KAWASANA OPU, tee Incia mboo sumai. Manga incia mboomo kulina bhae alawaniaku minaaka i gununa momangkilo. ipolakaakana ngalu. **5** Sababuna sumai o mia (Sela) **5** Iaku kupotidhole kukole, kasiimpo alipa madhaki bheahukumua Aulata'ala wakutuuna o matak, tee kubhangu roonamo KAWASANA ato'adili, mboomo uka o mia mokodosa inda OPU motukoaku. **6** Iaku inda kumaeka tee bheapapesuaia i nuncana uurnatina mobanara. **6** Sababuna o KAWASANA OPU ajagani mia mobanara, maka o mia madhaki bheabinasa.
- 2** Opea o sababuna manga lipu atobungke, tee manga ra'eatina lipu ahaejatiaka parakara mosia-sia? **2** Manga rajana dunia sii apasiapuaka karona, tee manga mokenina kuasa apomufakatimo gauna aewangi KAWASANA OPU tee raja ipilina. Pogauna manga incia, **3** "Mai tabhotukia o kabhokena KAWASANA OPU tee raja ipilina, tee tabhanakea o rabutana manga incia minaaka i ingkit!" **4** Incia mokokauncuramakana i sorogaa apotawa, Kawasana Opu ae-ele manga incia. **5** Iaku wakutuun incia sumai Kawasana Opu bheafiriman i manga incia tee apatokidha manga incia tee pamuruna, **6** "Iaku padhamo kulanti rajaku i Sion, i gunuku momangkilona sumai." **7** Iaku bhekupogauaka opea mopadhana ipatotapuakan KAWASANA OPU. Incia padhamo afirimaniaku, "Ingkoomo anaku, i eo sii Iaku kupamembaliko anaku. **8** Emanimo i Iaku, Sumaimo bhekudhawuakako manga lipu to amembali tinaurakamu, tee saangua alamu kupamembalia pewauamu. **9** Ingkoo bheupahancuru manga incia tee katuko ase tee upasakia manga mboomo poluka reo." **10** Rampaakanamo sumai, e manga raja, pewaumo aarifu! Tarimamo kaadhari, e manga mokusaina dunia! **11** Sombamo i KAWASANA OPU tee umaekaia, Rengkumo, tee upekatambe karomiu i aroana raja tee kaunde-unde. **12** Sombamo Incia tee kakatena totona incamu mamudhaakana Incia inda apamuru tee apabinasakomiu i dhala roonamo Incia
- 4** To kapalana molaguna. Tee kagasiana gambusu. Zaburuna Daud. E Aulata'ala, Ingkoomo moewakaaku, lawaniaku wakutuuna kugora. Ingkoo udhawuaku kalalesa wakutuuna kumaseke. Maasiakaaku tee rangomea o do'aku! **2** E manga mia, saopea uka o kangengena ingkomiu upekarombu kamuliangiku? Saopea uka o kangengena umaasiaka giu mosia-sia tee upeelo giu inda mobanara? (Sela) **3** Mataua ande o KAWASANA OPU padhamo apili samia mosaalihina to karona, KAWASANA OPU bhearangoa ande kugora i Incia. **4** Wakutuuna u'amara, bholimo upewau dosa! Pogaumo i nuncana ngangarandamu i kolemamu, tee bholi tee uu'uumu. (Sela) **5** Pasombaakamea o kurubani ipatotapuakan to Aulata'ala, tee uparacaeamo i KAWASANA OPU. **6** Abhari o mia mopogauna, "Incema bhemosusukana kalape to ingkit?" E KAWASANA OPU, taroakamo caheana roumu asuluwi ingkami! **7** Ingkoo upewau incaku akaunde-unde alabhi minaaka i kaunde-undenia o mia motalarabhi-labhina timpuana gandum tee angguruna. **8** Tee namisi momasanaa bhekupotidhole, kasiimpo kutokole, sababuna tangkanamo Ingkoo KAWASANA OPU, mopewauna dhadhiku a'amani!

5 To kapalana molaguna. Tee kagasiana suli. upekangenge inda ulawaniaku, e KAWASANA Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, rangoa OPU! **4** E KAWASANA OPU, mbulimo, tee o pogauku, perangoia ipeenciakaku. **2** Rangoa utulungiaku minaaka i mate! Pasalaamatiaku o goraku kuemani tulungi, e Rajaku tee roonamo kaasimu molagina. **5** Sababuna i Aulata’alaku, roonamo i Ingkoomo iaku kudo’a. alamuna mia mate Ingkoo indamo utoudhani, **3** E KAWASANA OPU, i wakutuuna raneeo tee i nuncana koburu indamo dhaangia uka Ingkoo urango do’aku, i wakutuuna raneeo mosukuruna tee Ingkoo. (Sheol h7585) **6** Iaku ku’atoro pasombaa to Ingkoo tee kuantaantagi kumangule roonamo kapeenciku, samalo-kalawanimu. **4** Ingkoo mencuana Aulata’ala momaasiakana peawauna mia mokodosa; mia Mataku amarea roonamo kaporona inca, tee madhaki inda amembali amboore i aroamu. **5** amarawu roonamo bhari-bharia bhaliku. **8** Mia mosomboakana karona inda uundaakea Dhencumo minaaka i karoku, e manga mia adhaangia i aroamu. Ingkoo ubanci bhari-bharia mopewauna kadhaki, roonamo KAWASANA mia mopewauna kadhaki. **6** Ingkoo upabinasa OPU arangoa o tangiku. **9** KAWASANA OPU manga mia mogau-gau. Umarikaia ukamata arangomea iemaniku tee atarimamea o do’aku. pande pekamatena mia tee pande tipu. **7** Maka **10** Bhari-bharia musuku bheanamisi kaea rampaakanamo kaasimu inda momabhotu, iaku tee atokidha mpuu, manga incia asowo tee bhekupesa i nuncana bhanuamu, tee kusuju kusomba kupoaro i bhanuamu momangkilo, tee kumaeka i Ingkoo. **8** E KAWASANA OPU, susuakaaku dhalamu mobanara roonamo manga musuku mojoli-joliaku. Pekakatea o dhalamu i aroaku, mamudhaakana kumebali kuose peeluamu. **9** Sababuna pogaua manga incia inda amembali atoparacaea, i nuncana ngangarandana, manga incia gauna apahancuru mia mosagaanana. Goncona manga incia mboomo koburu moponganga, dhela tee kawujuna manga incia amameko. **10** E Aulata’ala, taroakamo manga incia atanggo kasalahana, bheakangkanai i karona opea mopadhana ihaejatiakana to mia. Padhencua manga incia roonamo abhari o kasalahana, tee manga incia adorohaka i Ingkoo. **11** Maka bhari-bharia mia mopeuluna i Ingkoo bheakaunde-unde, manga incia bheasambo-sambo sa’umurua. Jagania manga mia momaasiakana saromu, mamudhaakana manga incia akaunde-unde i nuncana opea ipewaumu. **12** Sababuna Ingkoomo mobarakatina mia mobanara, e KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo ujagani manga incia tee kaasimu mboomo katangkesi.

6 To kapalana molaguna, tee kagasiana gambusu. Mboomo lagu: I walu anguna. Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, bholi uhukumuaku i nuncana amaramu, tee upekatangkea incana mia mosaalihu, sababuna bholi uwanduaku i nuncana pamurumu. **2** Ingkoo Aulata’ala mobanara, momatauna Maasiakaaku, e KAWASANA OPU, sababuna incana tee baatinina maanusia. **10** Katangkesiku atopadhamo bukuku, pekatangkaaku roonamo satotuuna o Aulata’ala, mopsalaaamatina mia bukuku arengku. **3** Amapii incaku. Bholi momakatena totona incana. **11** Aulata’ala

7 Lagu kaporona incana Daud, ilaguakana to KAWASANA OPU roonamo Kus, miana Binyamin sumai. E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata’alaku, Ingkoomo peulusaku, pasalaamatiaku tee rambasakaaku minaaka i bhari-bharia mia mopajereaku **2** mamudhaakana manga incia inda apapakiaku mboo singa asoroaku tee abheka-bhekaaku wakutuuna inda dhaangia motulungiaku. **3** E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata’alaku, ande kupewau giu incia sii: Ande kupewau inda a’adili i mia mosagaanana, **4** ande kuhianati sabhangkaku, atawa kurampasi musuku inda tee sababuna, **5** taroakamo musuku apajereaku tee arakoaku, kasiimpo alandalankiaku i tana, tee adhika kamuliangiku i nuncana ngawu. (Sela) **6** E KAWASANA OPU bhangumo i nuncana pamurumu, kakaromo to uewangiaka manga musuku! Bhangumo to iaku, roonamo Ingkoomo mo’adilina maanusia. **7** Rombusakamea bhari-bharia lipu i saripimu, tee ukapalaimea manga incia i bhawona kauncuramakamu momalanga. **8** KAWASANA OPU mo’adilina parakarana manga lipu. E KAWASANA OPU, dhawuaku ka’adili, roonamo ipewauku abanara tee amakate totona incaku. **9** Pauntoa o mia mokodosa apewau momadhakina, tee

satotuuna haakimu mobanara, Incia apamuru hakuku. Ingkoo uhaakimu tee kabanara i saesaeo tee mia mopewauna kadhaki. **12** bhawona kauncuramakamu. **5** Ingkoo padhamo Ande dhaangia o mia inda motoba, sumaimo uhaakimu manga lipu tee upabinasa manga mia Kawasana Opu bheawinto hancuna, tee madhaki, Ingkoo padhamo uhapusua sarona apasiapu panana. **13** Incia apasiapuaka karona manga incia to sa'umurua. **6** Manga musu tee ewanga motomateaka, tee akarajaa matana amapupumo atopabinasa, manga incia amofu pana mokowaa. **14** Satotuuna o mia incia sumai sa'umurua. Kota-kotana manga incia padhamo akokadhumaka kadhaki, incia abhawa kasega i upahancurua mboomo ngawu atontalesaka, nuncana karona tee apalaahiri gau-gau. **15** Incia kaudhania to manga incia uka ailamo. **7** Maka, aseli kabhalongko to mia mosagaanana, maka o KAWASANA OPU akokuusa sa'umurua. Incia karona mokotibuna. **16** Jadi incia ahukumua padhamo apatotapuaka kauncuramakana to kasegana tee haejatina karona, tee o kasega a'adili maanusia. **8** Inciamo bhemohaakimuna ipewauna bheapanarakaa karona. **17** Iaku dunia sii tee kabanara, Incia ahaakimu manga bhekusukuru i KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia lipu tee ka'adili. **9** Sumaimo KAWASANA OPU a'adili, tee kulaguaka kapujia to KAWASANA amembali tampana peulusa to mia motopisaki, OPU Momalanga. tampana peulusa i wakutuuna kanarakaa.

8 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu Gitit.

Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alamami, saromu amulia i saangua alamu! Kaogesana kuasamu alabhi kalangana minaaka i laiana. **2** Minaaka i ngangana manga anaana momaidhiidhi tee anaana modudu uka apuji kamuliangimu. Roonamo Ingkoo padhamo upakaro bente potaangia momatangka sabutuna o ngangana bhari-bharia musu tee bhalimu atosoncongi. **3** Ande kutonto tee kufikiri laiana ipadhaangiamu, bula tee kalipopo idhikamu, **4** incema buaka o maanusia sumai, mbakana uudhania, incema buaka o incia, mbakana udhambaakea? **5** Maka upewau maanusia saidhepo apokana tee Aulata'ala, upakanaakea tee mahakota kamuliangi tee kahoromati. **6** Udhawua kuasa to saangua alamu, bhari-bharia ipadhaangiamu upatungkua i incia: **7** Dumba, sapi tee bhari-bharia binata kadhambaaka, tee manga binata i rumpu; **8** Manu-manu tee manga ikane bhari-bharia mahaluku i nuncana tawo. **9** E KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamami, saromu amulia i saangua alamu!

9 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu:

Matena Samia Ana. Zaburuna Daud. Iaku bhekusukuru i KAWASANA OPU, tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku; iaku bhekupetulatulaaka bhari-bharia ipewaumu inda momentela. **2** Iaku bhekukaunde-unde tee kumasanaa roonamo Ingkoo; iaku bhekulaguaka manga kapujia roonamo saromu, e KAWASANA OPU Momalanga. **3** Wakutuuna manga musuku asowo, manga incia atosunu tee abinasa i aroamu. **4** Ingkoo uewaaka parakaraku tee

10 Manga mia momatauna saromu adhika kaparacaeana i Ingkoo, roonamo Ingkoo inda ubholi mia mopeelona Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU. **11** Lagumo tee pujimo KAWASANA OPU moperintana i Sion! Pakoleakamea manga pewauna i tanga-tangana manga lipu! **12** Sababuna Incia audhani manga mia monarakaa tee inda amalinguaka gorana mia motopisaki; manga pande pekamatena mia bheabalasia tee ahukumua. **13** E KAWASANA OPU, maasiakaaku; kamatea o kanarakaa ipewauna manga mia mobanciaku, e Aulata'ala pasalaamatiaku minaaka i mate, **14** mamudhaakana amembali kupujiko i bhambana kotana Puteri Sion, siitumo i ra'eatina Yerusalem, roonamo upasalaamatiaku. **15** Manga lipu amandawu i nuncana bhalo mopadhana ikarajaana manga incia, Manga incia apesua i nuncana jari ipasana tee ibuniakana karona. **16** KAWASANA OPU apapematauaka karona, tee a'adili ahaakimu maanusia. Mia madhaki akana i katapu ikarajaana karona. (Sela) **17** Manga mia madhaki bheambuli i duniana mia mate, siitumo bhari-bharia lipu momalinguakan Aulata'ala. (Sheol

h7585 **18** Maka o mia misikini inda sadia bheatomalinguaka, tee inda sa'umurua bheaila opea iharapuna o mia monarakaa. **19** E KAWASANA OPU, bhangumo. Bholi utaroakea o maanusia akana! Taroakamo manga lipu sumai u'adilia i aroamu. **20** Pekaekaia manga incia, e KAWASANA OPU! Mamudhaakana manga lipu sumai amatauaa ande manga incia tangkanamo maanusia. (Sela)

10 E KAWASANA OPU, pokia Ingkoo o talingamu **18** to uewaaka ana maelu tee mia uperekidho? Pokia Ingkoo ubuniaka motopisaki mamudhaakana inda dhaangia o karomu i wakutuuna ingkami tamaseke? **2** Mia maanusia mopekaekana manga incia. madhaki mosombo apajere mia motopisaki, taroakamo manga incia akangkanaia katapuna momadhaki ihaejatiakana karona. **3** Roonamo mia madhaki apuji-puji peeluana incana, tee o mia maso'o apekatunda tee ahina KAWASANA OPU. **4** Mia madhaki apogau tee kasombo, "Aulata'ala inda bheatuntua." I fikirina tangkanamo, "Inda dhaangia o Aulata'ala!" **5** Mia madhaki sadia apotibhaaka sagala ipeeluna. Hukumuna Aulata'ala inda dhaangia o ma'anana to incia. Incia apanda'ente bhari-bharia bhalina. **6** Mia mokodosa apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Iaku sadhaadhaa bhekumatangka, tee sa'umurua inda bheakangkanaiaku balaa." **7** Ande apogau, o ngangana abukeaka katunda, gau-gau, tee kapisaki. Incia sadia abhoasaka pogau madhaki tee apekabanci. **8** Incia apekantaa i desadesa, Apekamate mia inda mosala, i tampa momalino. Incia alukuti mia momalute. **9** Incia apekantaa i tampa momalino Mboomo singa i nuncana rumpu. Incia apekantaa to arako mia motopisaki. Arako mia motopisaki tee apapesuaia i nuncana jarina. **10** Incia a'ungko mamudhaakana apekapapaki, kasiimpo tee kakaana bukuna incia apakotibu mia malute sumai. **11** Pogauna i nuncana ngangarandana, "Aulata'ala inda afaduliakea, Incia apopiro tee sadia inda akamata opeopea uka." **12** E KAWASANA OPU, bhangumo. Hukumumea manga mia madhaki! Bholi umalinguaka mia motopisaki. **13** Apokia manga mia madhaki sadia ahina Aulata'ala? Manga incia apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Ingkoo inda bheutuntua!" **14** Maka Ingkoo dhaanamo ukamatea, roonamo Ingkoomo mokamatana manga mia mosukara tee mia monarakaa, tee uewaaka parakarana manga incia. Mia momalute apasarakaaka karona i Ingkoo, roonamo Ingkoomo motulungina manga ana maelu. **15** Katukimea o takiona mia mokodosa tee mia madhaki, tuntumea o dosana manga incia, sakawana inda upotibhaakea uka. **16** KAWASANA OPU aparinta sa'umurua, manga lipu inda momatauna Incia bheujagani minaaka i lipuna. **17** E KAWASANA OPU, opea ipeeluna manga mia motopisaki uperangoia. Ingkoo bheupekatangka incana manga incia, tee utaaia

11 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. Iaku kupeulu i KAWASANA OPU; inda tee fa'edana upogau tee iaku, "Pasalaamatimea o karomu mboomo manu-manu mopolakana i gunu. **2** Roonamo mia madhaki apekangkanamo panana tee apasa matana panana to apana mia momakatena incana i tampa momalalanda. **3** Ande o tuturana ra'eatina atopahancuru, mia mobanara inda amembali apewau opeopea." **4** KAWASANA OPU dhaangia i nuncana Baitulla momangkilo, kauncuramakana KAWASANA OPU dhaangia i sorogaa. Incia atiliki maanusia tee amataua sabhara ipewauna manga incia. **5** KAWASANA OPU auji mia mobanara tee mia madhaki, Incia abanci mia mopewauna kasega. **6** Incia bheapadhaangia balaa to mia madhaki tee apasapoakea tee waa morore tee walera, tee ngalu imangauaka siitumo to kahukumuna mia madhaki. **7** Sababuna KAWASANA OPU a'adili, Incia amaasiaka kabanara. Mia momakatena incana bheakamata tee bheamatau Incia.

12 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu: I walu anguna. Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, manga tulungipo, sababuna indamo dhaangia mia mosaalihi, manga mia mota'atina tee Ingkoo indamo dhaangia. **2** Manga incia bhari-bharia aposapopagau-gau, podho-podho manga incia; dhelana manga incia apekapuji, maka o ngangarandana apekatipu. **3** Maasangia o KAWASANA OPU adhdho bhari-bharia bhiwina manga mia momamekona pogauna tee dhelana manga mia mosombo. **4** Manga incia apogau, "Ingkami takokuusa tee pogau ibhoasakamami! Ingkami tatangkaaka bhiwimami! Inda dhaangia mojoli-jolina ingkami!" **5** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU, "Roonamo mia maidhiidhi atopisaki tee mia misikini apeenci roonamo anarakaa, sabutuna sii-sii kuumba kudhawua ka'amani mboomo ipeeluna manga incia. **6** KAWASANA OPU abhoasaka pogau momangkilo wakutuuna Incia apojanji. Janjina amatangka mpuu, mboomo pera asilii motorabuna pitu mpearo i nuncana waa. **7** E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo bheujagani ingkami minaaka i manga mia madhaki sii. Ingkoo ujagani ingkami sadia to sa'umurua. **8** Mia madhaki pekawulu-wulu iapai-iapai tee

abarani roonamo kadhakina aabchia atopuji i mototuuna tee incia apogau tee mpuu-mpuuna tanga-tangana anana maanusia.

13 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

2 Sakawana naepia, e KAWASANA OPU?

S'aumurua buaka Ingkoo umalinguakaaku? Sakawana naepia Ingkoo ubuniaka roumu minaaka i karoku? 3 Sakawana naepia kutanggo kanarakaa i nuncana karoku? Saeoa amaporo incaku. Sakawana naepia akuasaiaku musuku? 4 E KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala, kamatea tee ulawaniakumo. Pekatangkea o buku mamudhaakana inda kumate! 5 Bholi utaroakea o musuku apogau, "Kutalomea!" Tee o bhaliku akaunde-unde wakutuuna kusindoli. 6 Maka kuparacea o kaasimu molagina, Incaku akaunde-unde roonamo upasalaamatiaku. Iaku gauku kulagu to KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia padhamo apewau kalape tee iaku!

14 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

Mia mokabhongo-bhongo apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Inda dhaangia o Aulata'ala." Pewauna manga incia amadhabi tee atomarika, inda dhaangia mopewauna kalape. 2 Minaaka i sorogaa KAWASANA OPU atonto anana maanusia, to akamata ara dhaangia o mia mo'aarifu, mopeelona Aulata'ala. 3 Bhari-bharia mia abholi dhala mobanara tee akarajaa giu momadhaki. Inda dhaangia mopewauna kalape, moomini samia uka. 4 Firimanina Aulata'ala, "Buaka apesua i akala, ande bhari-bharia mia mopewauna kadhaki inda amatau giu momalape? Manga incia apekaoge karona tee akande uumatiku mboomo akande roti, tee inda ado'a i Iaku." 5 Iwe sumai manga incia bheamaeka mpuu roonamo Aulata'ala atulungi uumatina mobanara. 6 Ingkomiu bheupekaea haejatina mia motopisaki, maka o KAWASANA OPU amernbali peulusana manga incia. 7 Maasangia kasalaamati to miana Israel aumba minaaka i Sion, kotana Aulata'ala! Wakutuuna KAWASANA OPU apambuli kadhaangiana uumatina, siwuluna Yakub bheamasanaa o namisina tee o Israel bheakaunde-unde.

15 Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, incema momembalina mobutuna i Kemamu Momangkilo? Incema momembalina momboorena i gunumu momangkilo? 2 Siitumo mia modhadhina inda tee kasalahana, mopewauna kalape, tee mopogauakana

mototuuna tee incia apogau tee mpuu-mpuuna incana. 3 Manga incia inda afitanaa tee dhelana, inda apewau kadhaki i sabhangkana, tee inda apekadhabiki sarona sarimbanuana. 4 Manga incia inda mohoromatina manga mia inda itarimana Aulata'ala, maka ahoromati mia momaekana KAWASANA OPU, mota'atina janjina, moomini amarugi. 5 Manga incia apekapaadhaka doina tee inda aala laba, tee inda atarima kasogo to aewangi mia inda mosala. Mia mopewauna mboo sumai bheamasanaa tee a'amanii sa'umurua.

16 Miktam. Zaburuna Daud. E Aulata'ala, jaganiaku roonamo Ingkoomo peulusaku.

2 Iaku kupogau i KAWASANA OPU, "Ingkoomo Kawasana Opuku, inda dhaangia momalapena to iaku, tangkanamo Ingkoo." 3 Mia momangkilo modhaangiana i alamu, manga inciamo o mia momulia mosadiana ipeeluku. 4 Kanarakaana manga mia mosombana dewa mosagaanana bheahanda kabharina. Iaku inda bhekulali pasombaana raana kurubanina manga incia, atawa uka kusarongi sarona manga dewa mosagaanana i bhiwiku. 5 E KAWASANA OPU, tangkanamo Ingkoo o pusakaku, Ingkoomo motantuakana dhalana dhadhiku, Ingkoomo mokenina katooku. 6 Ingkoomo modhawaku manga giu momakesa satotuuna kadhawumu sumai mopaunde-undeaku. 7 Iaku kupuji KAWASANA OPU, mepadhana moudhaniakaaku; i wakutuuna malo baatiniku aadhariaku. 8 Iaku sadia kuudhani KAWASANA OPU; Incia dhaangia i saripiku, rampaakanamo sumai kumatangka. 9 Sababuna sumai, incaku amasanaa tee ngangarandaku akaunde-unde, badaku aponiunto tee ku'amani. 10 Sababuna Ingkoo inda utaroakaaku kumate, mia mosaalihi inda utaroakea abinasa. (Sheol h7585) 11 Upaumbaakaaku dhala moperopena i dhadhi imalapeaka, i aroamu abhari mpuu kasanaa, i lima kaanamu dhaangia kasanaa to sa'umurua.

17 Do'ana Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia uperangoi parakara mobanara.

Tilikia o goraku! Perangoia o do'aku, molimbana minaaka i bhiwiku mojujuruna sii. 2 Taroakamo kambotuna parakaraku aumba minaaka i Ingkoo, roonamo matamu akamata kabanara. 3 Ande Ingkoo uuji ngangarandaku, tee uumba utilikiaku i wakutuuna amalo, ande uujiaku mboomo mia moujina bulawa, sumaimo Ingkoo

inda bheupotibhaaka kadhaki i nuncana karoku. ku'amanu. **3** Iaku kugora i KAWASANA OPU Iaku padhamo kuneati mamudhaakana inda molaengana ipuji, tee Incia apasalaamatiaku kubhoasaka manga pogau mosala, mboomo minaaka i manga musuku. **4** Manga jari ipewauna manga mia mosagaanana. **4** imateaka arimpauku, tee akangkanaiaku uwena Alaloi firimani ipakawaakamu, iaku padhamo mawa maoge mopabinasaaku, **5** Rabutana kujagani karoku minaaka i dhalana manga mia duniana mia mate arimpauku, tee manga katapu mopewauna kasega. **5** Bhengkalaku sadhaadhaa imateaka atotaa i aroaku. (Sheol h7585) **6** I nuncana aose dhalamu, tee o aeku inda asindoli. kasukara iaku kugora i KAWASANA OPU, **6** Iaku kugora i Ingkoo roonamo Ingkoo tee kupekee kuemani tulungi i Aulata'alaku. bheulawaniaku, e Aulata'ala. Perangoiaku, Incia arango suaraku minaaka i Baitullana, rangoa manga pogauku. **7** Susuakaaku o kaasimu tee o pekeeku i Incia akawa i talingana. **7** molagina inda momentela sumai! Lima kaanamu Sumaimo o alamu akohudha tee akolendu, mopesalaamatina manga mia mopeuluna i manga gunu uka atorende tee akohudha Ingkoo minaaka i musuna. **8** Jaganiaku roonamo pamuruna Aulata'ala. **8** Ombu alimba mboomo opea imaasiakamu, jaganiaku mboomo minaaka i angona, waa alimba minaaka i inana manu-manu mojaganina anana i ngangana, weona waa akarore-rore. **9** Laiana nuncana panina **9** minaaka i mia madhaki awetaia, kasiimpo Incia asapo tee ta'ina ngalu bhempabinasaaku, siitumo manga musu malalanda i tambena aena. **10** Incia asawi i molibuaku to mopekamateaku. **10** Manga malaa'ekati kerub kasiimpo apolaka, atinti incia inda tee kaasina incana, tee abhoasaka tee asawi i bhawona ngalu. **11** Incia abuniaka pogau mosombo. **11** Sii-sii manga incia aose karona tee kalalanda, tampana mbooresana bhengkalaku to alibuaku, apeelo dhala to satotuuna o wao momalalanda tee ta'ina ngalu arambitakaaku i tana. **12** Manga incia mboomo momakapa i laiana. **12** Minaaka i cahea i aroana, singa mopapakina kinandena, mboomo singa waona esi tee weona waa alimbamo minaaka mangura mopekantaana i tampa momalino. **13** i manga ta'ina ngaluna. **13** KAWASANA OPU E KAWASANA OPU, bhangumo. Poaroakamea apakoguntu i laiana, tee Aulata'ala Momalanga tee upekatalomea manga incia! Pasalaamatiaku apaperangoiaka suarana i tanga-tangana waona tee ewangamu minaaka i manga mia madhaki, esi tee weona waa. **14** Incia arambasaka manga **14** e Kawasana Opu, pasalaamatiaku tee limamu panana tee apapogaa-gaa musuna, bhibhito minaaka i manga mia madhaki, minaaka i apokilati sabutuna manga incia apalai amantale. manga mia soo mofaduliakana harataana dunia. **15** Tambena tawo atokamata roonamo tawo Maka pekambosua manga mia imaasiakamu. amattuu, tee atokamatamo fondasina alamu Maasangia manga anana atumpu incana tee roonamo kagorampangimu, e KAWASANA abholi tinaurakana to manga siwuluna. **15** OPU, tee roonamo poinuncana angomu. **16** Roonamo kubanara, iaku bhekutonto roumu, KAWASANA OPU apaulu limana minaaka i tee wakutuuna kubhangu, bheatumpu incaku roonamo kudhaangiapo i saripimu.

18 To kapalana molaguna. Minaaka i bhatuana KAWASANA OPU, siitumo o Daud, mopakawaakana lagu incia sii to KAWASANA OPU, wakutuuna KAWASANA OPU arambasaka Daud minaaka i limana Saul tee minaaka i manga musuna. Incia apogau, "Iaku kumaasiakako, e KAWASANA OPU, kakaaku!" **2** KAWASANA OPU mboomo kabumbuna bhatuku, bente potaangiaku, tee mopabebiasiaku. Aulata'ala isombaku mboomo gunu bhatu, tee kupeulu i Incia. Incia o katangkesiku, mopesalaamatiaku minaaka i musuku, tee o tampana peulusaku mamudhaakana sadia minaaka i uwena mawa imateaka. **17** Incia apasalaamatiaku minaaka i musuku momakaana tee minaaka i manga mia mobanciaku, roonamo musuku amarasai mpuu kutaloa. **18** Manga incia ahumbuniaku i wakutuuna kusukara, maka KAWASANA OPU motulungiaku, **19** Incia apalimbaaku minaaka i kaseke tee abhawaaku i tampa momalalesa, tee apasalaamatiaku roonamo amaasiakaaku. **20** KAWASANA OPU amalape tee iaku apokana tee kabanaraku, Incia abalasi pewauku, apokana tee kangkilona limaku **21** roonamo iaku sadhaadhaa kuta'ati parintana KAWASANA OPU tee inda kupewau madhaki i Aulata'alaku. **22** Bhari-bharia hukumuna dhaangia i aroaku, tee iaku inda

kupekaridho minaaka i manga katotapuna. **23** asomba tee arengku i aroaku. **45** Manga laku inda kupewau madhaki i incia, tee kujagani mia dhaga ailamo kabaranina, tee arengku karoku minaaka i kasalaha. **24** Sumaimo alimba minaaka i bente potaangiana. **46** Iaku KAWASANA OPU abalasi pewauku mobaranana kumataua ande o KAWASANA OPU adhadhi! roonamo kumangkilo i aroana. **25** I mia mota'ati, Bhari-bharia kapujia to peulusku! Muliangia o Ingkoo ususueakea kaasimu molagina tee i Aulata'ala, mopasalaamatiaku! **47** Aulata'ala mia momalape, Ingkoo umalape. **26** I mia motulungiaku kutalo manga musuku, tee manga momangkilo, Ingkoo umangkilo, maka Ingkoo lipu kukuasaia. **48** Incia mopasalaamatiaku uewangi mia momadhakina incana. **27** Ingkoo minaaka i manga musuku. Satotuuna, Ingkoomo mopasalaamatina uumati motopisaki, maka o mopekalangaaku minaaka i musu moewangiaku mia mosombo upekaearia. **28** Ingkoo mopakatana tee upasalaamatiaku minaaka i mia momasega. suluku, KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alaku, **49** Sababuna sumai, iaku bhekusukuru i Ingkoo, mosuluwina kalalandaku. **29** Satotuuna e KAWASANA OPU, i tanga-tangana manga lipu, roonamo Ingkoo, iaku kumembali kuewangi tee iaku bhekulaguaka kapujia to saromu. **50** gorombola musuku tee kumembali kukompasi Aulata'ala adhwuaka kasalaamati momaoge to rindina bentena. **30** Pawauna Aulata'ala sadia raja ipilina, tee asusuaka kaasina molagina i amalape, tee firimanina KAWASANA OPU mia ilantina, siitomo o Daud tee siwuluna to atouji. Incia o katangkesi to bhari-bharia mia sa'umurua.

tee amasanaamo mia mopeuluna i Incia. **31** Sababuna tangkanamo KAWASANA OPU o Aulata'alata, soomo Aulata'ala peulusata. **32** Aulata'ala mopekatangkaaku, tee aparatea o dhalaku mamudhaakana ku'amani. **33** Incia apekatangka aeku mboomo aena rusa mamudhaakana kumadhei kubuntuli, tee ajagani kasalaamati i gunu. **34** Incia aadhariakaaku carana potimbe, sabutuna amembali kupaubhe pana tambagaku. **35** Ingkoo katangkesiku tee mopasalaamatiaku, tee kuasamu iaku ku'amani, tee kalapemu kumembali kumakaa mpuu. **36** Ingkoo upekaewa dhala to bhengkalaku, tee aeku inda asindoli. **37** Iaku kupajere manga musuku, tee kurako manga incia, Iaku inda bhekumbuli ande manga incia inda atopepadhai. **38** Kupahancuria manga sakawana inda amembali abhangu pendua, tee kupatobhatea i aroaku. **39** Ingkoo udhwuaku kakaa to kupo timbe, roonamo Ingkoo iaku amembali kutalo manga musuku. **40** Ingkoo upewau manga musuku apalai minaaka i iaku, manga mia mobanciaku kupabinasea. **41** Manga incia apekee aemani tulungi maka inda dhaangia mopasalaamatia. Manga incia apekee i KAWASANA OPU, maka Incia inda alawanii. **42** Kupahancuria manga mboomo ngawu ipolakaakana ngalu, tee kulandakia manga mboomo tomba i dhala. **43** Ingkoo upabebasiaku minaaka i ra'eati modorohaka, Upamembaliaku mokusaina manga lipu. Tee lipu inda imatauku amembali bhatuaku. **44** Manga incia arango tee ata'ati parintaku. Manga mia dhaga uka **19** To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. Laiana apetulatulaaka kamuliangina KAWASANA OPU, tee laiana apogauaka ikarajaana. **2** Saesaeo laiana abhoasaka pogaua, tee samalo-samalo uka apakoleleaka illiui. **3** Inda tee pogau atawa o bhoasaka, suarana uka inda atorango. **4** Maka o lelena atorango i saangua alamu, tee kasameana sumai akawa i tapana dunia. KAWASANA OPU apadhaangia laiana to mbooresana matanaeo. **5** Kasimpo matanaeo abhete i wakutuu saeona, mboomo panganti umane molimbana minaaka i kolemana, mboomo samia hiri akaunde-unde wakutuu apepuungi lingkaana. **6** Matanaeo abhete minaaka i tapana laiana, attii akawa i tapa mosagaanana, inda dhaangia molapania minaaka i kasodhona. **7** Hukumuna KAWASANA OPU amondo tee inda tee kakurangana, apadhadhi inca. Tuturana KAWASANA OPU atoparacaea, adhawu hikimati i manga mia inda mo'aarifu. **8** Tuturana KAWASANA OPU sumai abanara, apasanaa ngangaranda. Parintana KAWASANA OPU sumai atinda, amembali kainawa to karota. **9** Namisi kaeka i KAWASANA OPU sumai amangkilo, to sa'umurua. Tuturana KAWASANA OPU sumai atoparacaea tee a'adili bhari-bharia. **10** Hukumuna KAWASANA OPU alabhi o kaalina minaaka i bulawa asilii, moomini abhari bulawa asilii, alabhi o kamekona minaaka i golana uwani, moomini golana uwani asilii minaaka i bhanuana uwani. **11** Bhari-bharia hukumumu sumai audhaniaka

bhatuamu sii; dhaangia o fahala maoge to incia sa'umurua, tee upaunde-unde namisina mia mota'atina parintamu. **12** Incema buaka i aroamu. **7** Raja aparacaea i KAWASANA momebalina momatauna kasalahana karona? OPU, tee roonamo kaasina molagina Aulata'ala Pekangkiloakumo minaaka i manga dosa Momalanga, incia inda bheasindoli. **8** Tee motobuniaka. **13** Jaganiaku mamudhaakana inda kuasamu bheurako bhari-bharia musumu, kupewau dosa iporadhamii, tee bholi utaroakee tee kuasamu karomu bheurako manga mia manga dosa akuasaiaku. Kasiimpo iaku indamo mobanciko. **9** Ingkoo bheupamembali manga uka kupewau madhaki, tee kumangkilo minaaka incia mboomo waa mokarore-rore wakutuuna i kasalahana momaoge. **14** Maasangia o pogauku upatiumba karomu. Roonamo tee pamuruna tee bhokuna ngangarandaku utarimaia, e KAWASANA OPU, peulusaku tee motolosiaku.

20 To kapalana lagu. Zaburuna Daud.

Maasangia KAWASANA OPU alawaniko i wakutuuna kasukara, maasangia Aulata'ala, isombana Yakub ajaganiko! **2** Maasangia Incia atulungkiko minaaka i tampa momangkilo, tee atukoko minaaka i Gunu Sion. **3** Maasangia Incia audhani bhari-bharia pasombaamu, tee atarima kurubani tunuamu. (Sela) **4** Maasangia Incia adhawuko opea ipeelumu, tee apewau bhari-bharia haejatimu akohasili. **5** Ingkami bhetasambo-sambo roonamo Ingkoo ukananom, tee tapabhale tombi to tapuji Aulata'alamami.

Maasangia KAWASANA OPU adhawuko bhari-bharia iemanimu! **6** Sii-sii iaku kumataua ande o KAWASANA OPU mopasalaamatina raja ilantina. Minaaka i sorogaa momangkilo Incia bhealawani tee kuasana lima kaanana mopasalaamatina. **7** Dhaangia o mia motangkaakana manga kareta potimbeana, dhaangia uka motangkaakana manga ajarana, maka ingkita tatangkaaka sarona KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alata. **8** Manga incia atosunu tee amandawu, maka ingkita tabhangu takabhale-bhale tee tamatangka. **9** E KAWASANA OPU, pasalaamatia o raja, manga lawani i wakutuuna ingkami tagora.

21 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

E KAWASANA OPU, raja akaunde-unde roonamo kuasamu tee amaoge mpuu o undena roonamo kasalaamat minaaka i Ingkoo! **2** Ingkoo udhawua opea ipeeluna, tee Ingkoo uundapia iemanina. (Sela) **3** Satotuuna, Ingkoo upepago incia tee barakati motaralabhi-labhi, Ingkoo upasaakea mahakota minaaka i bulawa asilii i bhaana. **4** Incia aemani dhadhi i karomu, tee Ingkoo udhawuakea umuru marambe to sa'umurua. **5** Amaoge o kamuliangina roonamo kasalaamat minaaka i karomu, kaogesa tee kuasa udhawuakea to incia. **6** Ingkoo udhawuakea barakati to

tee manga incia bheakande wa. **10** Bhari-bharia anana tee opuopuana manga incia bheupabinasea minaaka i bhawona alamu, tee o siwuluna manga incia uka minaaka i tanga-tangana anana maanusia. **11** Moomini manga incia ahaejati madhaki to Ingkoo, tee ahaejati bheatipuko, manga incia inda bheamembali. **12** Ingkoo bheupewau manga incia apalaikaa karona wakutuuna uhela matana panamu tee upatotoaka rouna manga incia. **13** E KAWASANA OPU, taroakamo utopekalanga i nuncana kuasamu! Ingkami bhetalaguaka lagu kapujia to kaugesamu.

22 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu:

Rusa i wakutuuna ranereo. Zaburuna Daud. E Aulata'alaku, e Aulata'alaku, pokia ubholiaku? Pokia upekaridho, inda utulungiaku tee inda uperangoi goraku? **2** E Aulata'alaku, i wakutuuna eo iaku kudo'a, maka Ingkoo inda ulawani, tee malo uka iaku kudo'a, maka o ngangarandaku inda uka awesa. **3** Garaaka Ingkoo Momangkilona, Ingkoo ukokauncuramaka i bhawona manga kapujiana miana Israel. **4** Opu-opuamami aparacaea. Manga incia aparacaea, to upasalaamatia.

5 Manga incia agora i Ingkoo, kasiimpo upasalaamatia; manga incia aparacaea, tee inda upekaearia. **6** Maka iaku sii mboomo ulo-ulо, mencuanamo mboomo maanusia. Manga maanusia ahinaaku tee mia abhari abanciaku. **7** Bhari-bharia mia mokamataaku aele-eleaku. Manga incia angiripiaku, tee alengko-lengkoakaaku bhaana, **8** "Incia atangkaaka KAWASANA OPU sumaimo taroakamo Incia mopabebasia! Taroakamo KAWASANA OPU mopasalaamatia roonamo KAWASANA OPU amaasiacea." **9** Maka Ingkoomo mopalimbaaku minaaka i nuncana kadhuma, tee ujaganiaku i sangoana inaku. **10** Mancuanaku apasarakaakaaku to Ingkoo pepuu minaaka i

nuncana kompona. Apepuu minaaka i nuncana mokopamarintana, Incia moperintana i bhari-kadhumana inaku, Ingkoomo Aulata'alaku. bharia lipu. **29** Bhari-bharia mia morangkaea i **11** Bholi upekaridho, roonamo o balaa dunia sii bheasomba tee asuju i Incia. Bhari-amakasumo tee inda dhaangia motulungiaku. bharia maanusia mofanaa bheasuju i aroana. **12** Abhari o sapi umane molibutiaku, tee **30** Manga opu-opuana naile itu bheasomba i gulumana karambau umane minaaka i Basan Incia tee apetulatulaaka KAWASANA OPU i alibuaku. **13** Manga binata sumai abungkale siwuluna bhemoumbana naile itu. **31** Manga ngangana pekaewa i aroaku, mboomo singa incia bheumba tee apetulatulaaka kabanara i mopapakina kinandena tee akomburu. **14** lipu tee siwulu bhemoumbana naile itu ande o Kakaaku mboomo uwe motolali, bhari-bharia KAWASANA OPU a'adili tee uumatina. Totuumo, bukuu atorambasaka minaaka i losuaku. Ateku mboomo taru, arere i nuncana badaku. **15** Mbalo-mbalona bhorokoku amatuu mboomo kapasana balanga, tee o dhelaku apika i ngaraku. Ingkoo upewauaku mboomo mia mate. **16** Manga mantoa alibutiaku, tee gulumana mia madhaki alibuaku. Manga incia asula limaku tee aeku. **17** Bhari-bharia bukuu amembali kugagaria, manga incia atontoaku tee akamakamataaku. **18** Manga incia apodhawu-dhawakea o pakeaku sumai, tee a'undia. **19** Maka Ingkoo e KAWASANA OPU bholi umaridho minaaka i karoku! Ingkoomo mopekatangkana bukuu, umbamo madhei utulungiaku! **20** Rambasakea o inyawaku minaaka i ewanga, tee upasalaamatiaku minaaka i mantoa mopapakiaku. **21** Rambasakaaku minaaka i ngangana singa tee minaaka i tanduna karambau. Ingkoo padhamo upasalaamatiaku. **22** Iaku bhekupetulatulaaka saromu i manga witinaiku, tee i tanga-tangana jama'a bhekupujipujiko. **23** Pujimo Incia, e manga mia momaekana i KAWASANA OPU! E bhari-bharia siwuluna Yakub, muliangia o KAWASANA OPU! E bhari-bharia siwuluna Israel, sujumo i Incia! **24** Sababuna Incia inda apanda'ente tee ahina o mia motopisaki, tee inda abuniaka rouna minaaka i mia incia sumai, maka aperangoi o mia motopisaki sumai wakutuuna agora aemanii tulungi i Incia. **25** Roonamo Ingkoo, iaku kupuji-pujiko i tanga-tangana jama'a mobhari sumai, tee iaku bhekupomea tolauna oniku i aroana manga mia momaekana tee Ingkoo. **26** Iaku bhekukemba manga mia misikini mamudhaakana akande sakawanam amambosu; mia mopeelonan KAWASANA OPU bheapujia; taroakamo manga incia bhari-bharia amarambe o umuruna! **27** Bhari-bharia lipu i dunia bheaudhania tee ambuli apuji kaugesana KAWASANA OPU. Bhari-bharia siwulu minaaka i manga lipu bheasuju tee asomba i aroana **28** roonamo tangkanamo KAWASANA OPU

23 Zaburuna Daud. KAWASANA OPU o gembalaku, iaku inda bhekukakuranga. **2** Incia ataroakaaku kuponianto i tana mokorumpu; Incia abhawaaku i bhiwina uwe momalino. **3** Incia apekatangkaaku, tee atondaaku i dhala mobanara rampaakanamo sifatuna mboomo gembala momalape. **4** Moomini kudhala i nuncana mbolonga momalalanda mpuu, iaku inda kumaeka balaa roonamo Ingkoo dhaangia i saripiku; Ingkoo ujaganiaku mboomo gembala mojaganina dumbana, tee katuko ibhawamu, kunamisi kutohiburu. **5** Ingkoo upasiapuakaaku kinande i aroana manga bhaliku. I bhaaku ujampuakea tee mina-mina mawondu; tondeku uantokiaeetee giu isumpu motaralabhi-labhi. **6** Kalape tee kaasi molagina bheaseuku sa'umurua dhadhiku, tee iaku bhekumboore i nuncana Bhanuamu sa'umurua.

24 Zaburuna Daud. KAWASANA OPU mokopewauaakana alamu tee bhari-bharia antona, dunia tee bhari-bharia momboorena i nuncana. **2** Incia modhikana kalempesina alamu i bhwona tawo, tee apakaroa i bhwona manga umala. **3** Incema momembalina mopenena i gununa KAWASANA OPU? Tee incema momembalina moumbana i aroana tampa momangkilona? **4** Mia momangkilona limana tee momalapena incana, incia inda ado'a i manga barahala, tee inda aposumpa gau-gau. **5** Incia bheapotibhaaka barakati minaaka i KAWASANA OPU, tee Aulata'ala mopesalaamati bheapabanarea. **6** Siimo manga mia mopeelonan Aulata'ala, aumba to asomba Ingkoo, Aulata'alanan Yakub. **7** Pobungkalemo pekaewa, e manga bhambana lawa! Toangkamo, e manga bhamba motopakarona minaaka i piomo itu, mamudhaakana Raja Momulia apesua! **8** Incema

o Raja Momulia sumai? KAWASANA OPU, kumalino tee kutopisaki. 17 Pekalalesaia momakaana tee mohebana! KAWASANA OPU, o ngangarandaku sii minaaka i kasukara, mohebana i nuncana potimbea! 9 Pobungkalemo rambasakaaku minaaka i kanarakaaku. 18 Tilikia pekaewa, e manga bhambana lawa! Toangkamo, kanarakaaku tee kasukaraku, tee amponia e manga bhamba motopakarona minaaka bhari-bharia dhosaku. 19 Kamatea, tapanamo i piamo itu, mamudhaakana Raja Momulia kabhari o musuku, tee manga incia abanciaku apesua! 10 "Incema buaka Raja momulia mpuu. 20 Jagania inyawaku tee pasalaamatiaku, sumai?" KAWASANA OPUNA saangua alamu, bholi utaroakaaku kopotibhaaka kaea roonamo Incia Raja Momulia! (Sel)

25 Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, i Ingkoomo kudo'a! 2 E Aulata'alaku, i Ingkoomo kuperacea, maasangia inda kopotibhaaka kaea, tee bholi utaroakea manga

musuku apotawaikiaku. 3 Bhari-bharia mia moharapuna i Ingkoo inda bheanamisi kaea, maka manga mia mohianatia inda tee sababuna kakatena totona incaku. Iaku kuperacea bheanamisi kaea. 4 E KAWASANA OPU, i KAWASANA OPU tee inda kusindoli. 2 paumbaakaaku manga dhalamu, adhariakaaku Parakisaaku, e KAWASANA OPU, tee ucobaaku, manga parintamu. 5 Bhawaaku kulingka i ujimea o baatiniku tee ngangarandaku. 3 nuncana kabanaramu tee uadhariaku, roonamo Satotuuna, kaasimu molagina dhaangia i aroaku, Ingkoomo Aulata'ala mopasalaamatiaku, iaku tee kudhadhi i nuncana kabanaramu. 4 kuantaantagiko saeo. 6 E KAWASANA OPU, iaku inda kuuncura tee mia pande gau-gau, udhania rahumatimu tee kaasimu molagina atawa kuposabhangka tee mia munaafiki. 5 roonamo bhari-bharia sumai adhaangiamo iaku kubanci poromusakaana mia mopewauna minaaka i zamani mangenge. 7 Dosa-dosa kadhaki, tee kumendeu kuuncura tee mia wakutuuna amangura dhadhiku, tee manga mokodosa. 6 Iaku kubhanui limaku to tandana kasalaha ipewatku bholimo uudhania, tabeana inda kusala, kasiimpo kubulilingi tampana udhianiaku apokana tee kaasimu molagina tunuana kurubanimu, e KAWASANA OPU, 7 roonamo kalapena incamu, e KAWASANA to kulaguaka manga kabhanti kasukuru to OPU. 8 KAWASANA OPU sumai amalape tee Aulata'ala tee suara makaa, tee kupertulatulaaka amakate totona incana, sababuna Incia asusuaka bhari-bharia pewaumu inda momentela. 8 E dhala to manga mia mokodosa. 9 KAWASANA KAWASANA OPU, iaku kumaasiakea o bhanua OPU akapalai mia inda mosombo i dhala mbooresamu, tampana kamuliangimu amboore. mobanara, tee manga incia aadhariakea tee opea 9 Bholi uala inyawaku mboomo uala inyawana ipeeluna. 10 Bhari-bharia dhalana KAWASANA manga mia mokodosa, tee bholi uala dhadhiku OPU abukeaka tee kaasi molagina tee amembali mboomo uala dhadhina pande pekamatena atoparacea to mia mopengkenina i pojantiana mia. 10 I nuncana limana dhaangia tee tee manga kaudhaniana. 11 E KAWASANA haejati madhaki, tee i lima kaanana atarima OPU, roonamo saromu amponia o kasalahaku doina kasogo. 11 Maka iaku bhekudhadhi tee moomini amaoge o kasalahaku sumai. 12 Incema kakatena totona incaku. Pasalaamatiaku tee mia momaeka i KAWASANA OPU? KAWASANA umaasiakaaku. 12 Sii-sii ku'amanimo minaaka i OPU bheasusuakea dhala to idhalikina. 13 Manga bhari-bharia balaa, sumaimo iaku bhekupuji incia bheasadhaadhaa adhadhi amasanaa, KAWASANA OPU i nuncana poromusakaana tee manga siwuluna mokotinaurakaakana uumatina.

alamu. 14 KAWASANA OPU aposabhangka tee manga mia momaekaia, tee asusuaka o antona pojantiana to manga incia. 15 Mataku sadhaadhaa atonto KAWASANA OPU, roonamo Incia bhepasalaamatiaku minaaka i balaa. 16 Tontoaku, tee umaasiakaaku, roonamo

Ingkoo peulusaku. 21 Maasangia o kakatena totona incamu tee kajujurumu ajaganiaku, sababuna kuharapu i Ingkoo. 22 E Aulata'ala, tolosia manga miana Israel minaaka i bhari-bharia kasukarana!

26 Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, ewaakaaku roonamo kudhadhi i nuncana kabanaramu tee uadhariaku, roonamo Satotuuna, kaasimu molagina dhaangia i aroaku, Ingkoomo Aulata'ala mopasalaamatiaku, iaku tee kudhadhi i nuncana kabanaramu. 4 kuantaantagiko saeo. 6 E KAWASANA OPU, iaku inda kuuncura tee mia pande gau-gau, udhania rahumatimu tee kaasimu molagina atawa kuposabhangka tee mia munaafiki. 5 roonamo bhari-bharia sumai adhaangiamo iaku kubanci poromusakaana mia mopewauna minaaka i zamani mangenge. 7 Dosa-dosa kadhaki, tee kumendeu kuuncura tee mia wakutuuna amangura dhadhiku, tee manga mokodosa. 6 Iaku kubhanui limaku to tandana kasalaha ipewatku bholimo uudhania, tabeana inda kusala, kasiimpo kubulilingi tampana udhianiaku apokana tee kaasimu molagina tunuana kurubanimu, e KAWASANA OPU, 7 roonamo kalapena incamu, e KAWASANA to kulaguaka manga kabhanti kasukuru to OPU. 8 KAWASANA OPU sumai amalape tee Aulata'ala tee suara makaa, tee kupertulatulaaka amakate totona incana, sababuna Incia asusuaka bhari-bharia pewaumu inda momentela. 8 E dhala to manga mia mokodosa. 9 KAWASANA KAWASANA OPU, iaku kumaasiakea o bhanua OPU akapalai mia inda mosombo i dhala mbooresamu, tampana kamuliangimu amboore. mobanara, tee manga incia aadhariakea tee opea 9 Bholi uala inyawaku mboomo uala inyawana ipeeluna. 10 Bhari-bharia dhalana KAWASANA manga mia mokodosa, tee bholi uala dhadhiku OPU abukeaka tee kaasi molagina tee amembali mboomo uala dhadhina pande pekamatena atoparacea to mia mopengkenina i pojantiana mia. 10 I nuncana limana dhaangia tee tee manga kaudhaniana. 11 E KAWASANA haejati madhaki, tee i lima kaanana atarima OPU, roonamo saromu amponia o kasalahaku doina kasogo. 11 Maka iaku bhekudhadhi tee moomini amaoge o kasalahaku sumai. 12 Incema kakatena totona incaku. Pasalaamatiaku tee mia momaeka i KAWASANA OPU? KAWASANA umaasiakaaku. 12 Sii-sii ku'amanimo minaaka i OPU bheasusuakea dhala to idhalikina. 13 Manga bhari-bharia balaa, sumaimo iaku bhekupuji incia bheasadhaadhaa adhadhi amasanaa, KAWASANA OPU i nuncana poromusakaana tee manga siwuluna mokotinaurakaakana uumatina.

27 Zaburuna Daud. KAWASANA OPU o kainawa tee kasalaamatiaku, tee incema buaka iaku bhekumaeka? KAWASANA OPU o bentena dhadiku, tee incema buaka iaku bhekurengku? 2 Wakutuuna manga parampo aumba alibuaku to akande dagiku, siitumo

bhari-bharia bhaliku tee musuku, manga nuncana liana koburu. **2** Perangoia iemaniku inciamo mosindolina tee momandawuna. wakutuuna kupekee kuemani tulungi i Ingkoo, **3** Moomini alibuaku rombongana suludadu wakutuuna kuangka limaku tee kudo'a kupoaro mobhari, i nuncana ngangarandaku inda i tampamu momangkilo mpuu. **3** Ande kumaeka. Moomini dhaangia tee potimbea to uhukumuaku bholi upapobhawa-bhawaaku moewangiaku, iaku sadhaadhaa kuparacea. tee mia madhaki, tee bholi upapobhawa-**4** Tangkanamo saangu iemaniku i KAWASANA bhawaaku tee manga mia mopewauna madhaki, OPU, siitumo ipeeluku, mamudhaakana mopogauna amalape i manga sabhangkana, kumboore i nuncana Bhanuana KAWASANA maka i nuncana ngangarandana abukeaka OPU sa'umurua dhadhiku, to kukamataaka kadhaki. **4** Hukumua manga incia apokana kalapena KAWASANA OPU tee kupengkaabha- mboomo pewauna manga incia, apokana abha i nuncana Bhanuana Momangkilo. **5** mboomo fe'elina manga momadhakina. Sababuna i wakutuuna kasukara, KAWASANA Hukumua manga incia mboomo opea ipewauna OPU bheajaganiaku i tampana peulusana. limana, pambuliakea to manga incia opea Incia bheabuniakaaku i nuncana Kemana mopadhana ipewauna. **5** Roonamo manga incia Momangkilo, tee Incia bheaangkaaku i tampa inda afaduliakea o opea ikarajaana KAWASANA mo'amani, siitumo i bhawona gunu bhatu. **6** OPU, tee uka manga hali maoge mopadhana Sumaimo, bhaaku indamo atungku i aroana ipewauna. KAWASANA OPU bheapatobhata manga musu molibuaku, tee i nuncana manga incia tee inda apabhangua pendua. **6** Kemana Momangkilo iaku bhekupasombaaka Atopujimo KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia kurubani isumbele tee kusambo-sambo; iaku padhamo aperangoi o opea iemaniku. **7** bhekulaguaka lagu kapujia to KAWASANA KAWASANA OPU o kakaaku tee katangkesiku, OPU. **7** E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia urangoa totona incaku aparacea i Incia, tee atulungiaku. o suaraku wakutuuna kugora, maasiakaaku Incaku akaunde-unde, tee laguku kusukuru i tee ulawaniaku! **8** Totona incaku aose Incia. **8** KAWASANA OPU satotuuna o kakaana firimanimu, "Maimo umba u'ibaadati i Iaku." uumatina, Incia o bente kasalaamatina to mia Sumaimo, kulausakamo kuumba to ku'ibaadati, ilantina. **9** Pasalaamatia o uumatimu, barakatia e KAWASANA OPU. **9** Bholi ubuniaka karomu pewauamu karomu. Umembalimo gembalana, wakutuuna ku'ibaadati i Ingkoo. Bholi inda tee ubhawea sa'umurua.
umaheruakea o bhatuamu sii i nuncana pamurumu. Ingkoomo moagoaku, bholi umendeuaku atawa ubholiaku, e Aulata'ala, mopusalaamatiku! **10** Moomini amaku tee inaku abholiaku, KAWASANA OPU bheapepagoaku mboomo anana karona. **11** E KAWASANA OPU, adhariakaaku opea ipeelumu, tee ususuakaaku dhala momakate, roonamo bhaliku tee musuku. **12** Bholi upasaraakaaku i nawusuuna bhaliku, roonamo manga sakusii gau-gau akakromo aewangiaku, siitumo manga mia modhadhina tee fe'eli madhaki. **13** Iaku sadhaadhaa kuparacea ande iaku bhekukamata kalapena KAWASANA OPU, i lipuna manga mia modhadhi. **14** Antagimo KAWASANA OPU! Pekakaia tee uekatangkea o incamu! Umbe, antagimo KAWASANA OPU!

28 Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, apamembali tana matuu atorende, KAWASANA gununa bhatuku, i Ingkoomo kugora! OPU apamembali Tana Matuu Kades atorende. Bholi utaroakaaku, roonamo ande Ingkoo inda **9** Suarana KAWASANA OPU amembali apakoana umaheruakaaku, iaku mboomo mia mosapona i rusa bhawine mobhawa-bhawa, tee apamembali

manga koo amembali amatuu. I nuncana bhatu to tampana peulusaku, mboomo Bhanuana Momangkilona bhari-bharia uumati bentena potaangia mopasalaamatiaku. 3 agora "Muliangimo KAWASANA OPU!" 10 Satotuuna, Ingkoomo gunu bhatuku tee KAWASANA OPU akokuasa i bhawona mawa, bentena potaangiaku. Rampaakanamo saromu, KAWASANA OPU o raja mokokuasa to sa'umurua. kapalaikiaku tee utondaaku. 4 Rambasakaaku 11 Maasangia KAWASANA OPU adhawu kakaa minaaka i katapu itaana musu to arakoaka iaku to uumatina, tee abarakatiakea kasanaa tee roonamo Ingkoomo peulusaku. 5 I nuncana limamu kupasaraakaaka inyawaku. Ingkoo padhamo upasalaamatiaku e KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala momembalina motoparacaea. 6

Iaku kubanci manga mia mosombana barahala mosia-sia; maka iaku samia kuparacaea i KAWASANA OPU. 7 Iaku bhekusambo-sambo tee kukaunde-unde roonamo kaasimu molagina, sababuna Ingkoo ukamata kanarakaaku tee umatau kasukaraku. 8 Ingkoo inda upasaraakaaku i limana musu, maka Ingkoo upakakaro aeku i tampa momalalesa. 9 E KAWASANA OPU, maasiakaakupo roonamo iaku i nuncana kasukara, matakutu amandala roonamo kutangi, badaku tee inyawaku anarakaa. 10 Dhadhiku atopadha i nuncana kaporona inca, umuruku atopadha roonamo kupeenci; kakaaku aila roonamo kasalahaku, tee manga bukuku amapuromo. 11 I aroana bhari-bharia bhaliku, iaku kumembali giu ipotawaakana manga incia, tee uka manga sarimbanuaku. Iaku kumembali giu imingkiriaka to manga sampomataku, tee manga mia mokamataaku i dhala apalaiakaaku. 12 Iaku kutomalinguaka mboomo mia mate, iaku kumembali mboomo bara momapasa. 13 Iaku kurango mia abhari apokamuntuiaku, kamingkiri adhaangia i bhari-bharia rope! Manga incia apomufakati to abhaliaku, tee ahaejati to apekamateaku. 14 Maka iaku kuparacaeako, e KAWASANA OPU, sababuna iaku kupogau, "Ingkoomo Aulata'ala isombaku!" 15 Dhadhiku dhaangia i nuncana limamu, rambasakaaku minaaka i limana manga musuku tee minaaka i manga mia mopajereaku. 16 Taroakamo o caheana roumu akangkanai bhatuamu sii, tee upasalaamatiaku roonamo kaasimu molagina. 17 E KAWASANA OPU, bholi utaroakea manga musuku apekaeaaku roonamo iaku kugora i Ingkoo. Taroakamo manga mia madhaki apotibhaaka kaea, tee taroakamo manga incia asapo i duniana mia mate tee inda tee uu'uuna. (Sheol h7585) 18 Soncongia o muncuna manga pande gau-gau, mohinana tee momangkatuna mia mobanara; manga incia asombo tee apekahina. 19 Tapanamo

31 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoomo peulusaku, bholi utaroakaaku kutopekaea. Pasalaamatiaku roonamo ka'adilimu. 2 Perangoiaku, tee rambasakaaku pekadhei! Umembalimo gunu

kabhari o kalapemu mopadhana ipasiapuakamu kabhokena bhorokona tee rabutana, ande inda to manga mia momaekako, tee ipewaumu mboo sumai, manga incia inda bheaosek. **10** to manga mia mopeuluna i Ingkoo, i aroana Abhari o kanarakaa inamisina mia madhaki, maanusia! **20** Ingkoo ubuniaka manga incia i maka o mia moperacaeana i KAWASANA OPU nuncana peulusana kuasamu minaaka i mia ajaganiakea tee kaasina molagina. **11** E manga mosahimuakana manga incia. Ingkoo ujagani mia mobanara, masanaamo tee ukaunde-manga incia i nuncana mbooresamu minaaka undemo roonamo KAWASANA OPU! Sambo-i manga mia moraeakana manga incia. **21** sambomo, e bhari-bharia mia momakatena Atopujimo KAWASANA OPU roonamo inda incana!

amentela mpuu kaasina molagina mopadhana isusuakana to iaku wakutuuna kumaseke mboomo kota motolibu. **22** Roonamo kubingu, kusarongia, "Kutopadhencumo minaaka i aroamu." Maka satotuuna Ingkoo urangoa iemaniku wakutuuna kugora kuemani tulungi i Ingkoo. **23** Maasiakea o KAWASANA OPU, e bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi! KAWASANA OPU ajagani mia mota'ati maka Incia ahukumu totuu-totuu o mia mosombo. **24** Pekakaiaa tee upekatangkea o incamu, e bhari-bharia mia moharapuna i KAWASANA OPU!

32 Zaburuna Daud. Laguna kaadhari.

Amasanaamo o mia moto'amponina kasalahana, tee o mia motoma'fuakana dosana. **2** Amasanaamo o mia mopewauna kasalahana, maka inda alentua o KAWASANA OPU, tee inda amakidha apekagau. **3** Kangengena indapo ku'akui dosaku, buku-bukuku amalute roonamo kupeenci saeo. **4** Malo eona Ingkoo upekatamo kahukumuku. Kakaaku atopadha mboomo kamba-kamba momalau roonamo akangkanaia kasodhona matanaeo. (Sela) **5** Kasiimpo ku'akuia o dosaku i Ingkoo tee inda kubuniakea o kasalahaku. Kupogau, "Iaku bheku'akuia manga kasalahaku i KAWASANA OPU," tee Ingkoo u'amponi manga kasalahana dosaku. (Sela) **6** Sababuna sumai bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi tabeana ado'a i Ingkoo wakutuuna Ingkoo dhaangiapo umembali utopokawaaka. Sumaimo wakutuuna uwena mawa maoge akawa, uwena mawa sumai inda amembali apabinasa incia. **7** Ingkoomo peulusaku, Ingkoo mojaganiaku minaaka i kasukara, Ingkoo modhikana lagu i nuncana ngangarandaku, roonamo padhamo upasalaamatiaku. (Sela) **8** Iaku bhekuadhariko tee kususakako dhala molaengana idhalakim. Iaku bhekuudhaniakako, tee kujaganiko mamudhaakana sadhaadhaa u'amani. **9** Bholi mboomo ajara atawa o siwuluna keledai inda tee akalana, tabeana atohelaaka tee

33 Sambo-sambomo rampaakanamo KAWASANA OPU, e manga mia mobanara! Alaengamo mia momakatena incana apuji KAWASANA OPU. **2** Emanimo sukuru i KAWASANA OPU tee umagasiaaka kecapi! Laguakea o lagu kapujia to Incia tee umagasiaakea gambusu sapulu taliana. **3** Laguakea to Incia saangu lagu bhaau! Tikia pekalape o gambusumu, tee usambo-sambomo! **4** Firimanina KAWASANA OPU sumai abanara, tee bhari-bharia ikarajaana abukutiakea ande Incia amembali atoparacaea. **5** Incia amaasiaka kabanaa tee ka'adili, saangga alamu abukeaka kaasina molagina. **6** Minaaka i firimanina KAWASANA OPU o laiana apamembalia, tee minaaka i poinuncana, bhari-bharia giu i laiana apadhaangiaia. **7** Incia arombusaka uwena tawo mboomo arombusaka uwe i nuncana gusi, tee mboomo andalaoge adhikaia i nuncana bendunga. **8** Taroakamo saangga alamu amaeka i KAWASANA OPU, tee taroakamo bhari-bharia mia i nuncana dunia atungku i Incia. **9** Roonamo Incia afirimani sabutuna bhari-bharia amembali; ande Incia adhawu parinta sabutuna bhari-bharia adhaangia tee amatangka. **10** KAWASANA OPU apabatala opea ifikirina manga lipu, tee apanainda opea ihaejatiakan manga incia. **11** Maka o haejatinia KAWASANA OPU sadhaadhaa sa'umurua, tee o isikadina amatangka sa'umurua zamani. **12** Amasanaamo mpuu o lipu mosombana KAWASANA OPU apamembalia Aulata'alana, amasanaamo mpuu uumati ipilina to mopotibhaakana tinaurakana. **13** KAWASANA OPU apentiro minaaka i sorogaa, tee akamata bhari-bharia maanusia. **14** Minaaka i kauncuramakana, Incia atiliki bhari-bharia momboorena i dunia. **15** KAWASANA OPU mopebhanguina incana bhari-bharia maanusia, KAWASANA OPU mokamatana bhari-bharia ipewauna manga incia. **16** Samia raja inda atopasalaamati minaaka i

kabharina suludaduna, samia tantara mobarani amembali ani'imiati manga giu malape? 13
inda bheasalaamati minaaka i kakaana. 17 Jagania o dhelamu minaaka i momadhakina, tee
Ajarana potimbea inda amembali atotangkaaka o bhiwimu minaaka i manga pogau mopekagau.
to kasalaamat, Moomini amakaa mpuu, o 14 Pekaridho minaaka i giu momadhaki, tee
ajara inda amembali manga pasalaamati. upewaumo manga giu momalape. Peelomo
18 Satotuuna, KAWASANA OPU afaduliaka ka'amani tee kakaana bukumu tee u'usahamo
manga mia momaekaia, tee moharapuakana upomalape. 15 KAWASANA OPU atiliki manga
kaasina molagina 19 to mopasalaamatina mia mobanara, tee aperangoia ande agora
manga incia minaaka i mate, tee apakande aemani tulungi. 16 KAWASANA OPU amusui
manga incia i wakutuuna umbaana balaana manga mia mopewauna kadhaki samatena
kaara. 20 Incamami aharapuaka katulungina manga incia, KAWASANA OPU apewau bhari-
KAWASANA OPU, Incia motulungina ingkita bharia mia amalinguaka manga mia madhaki
tee Incia amembali katangkesita. 21 Roonamo sumai. 17 Wakutuuna manga mia mobanara
Incia o incata akaunde-unde, rampaakanamo agora, KAWASANA OPU aperangoia, tee
ingkita taparacea i sarona momangkilona. arambasakea manga minaaka i bhari-bharia
22 E KAWASANA OPU, taroakamo kaasimu kanarakaana. 18 KAWASANA OPU apomakasu
molagina sadhaadhaa to ingkami apokana tee tee manga mia momaidhihdina incana, Incia
opea mopadhana iharapumami i Ingkoo. apasalaamati mia momatenakalana. 19

34 Zaburuna Daud, wakutuuna incia apara para amagila i aroana Abimelekh, sabutuna incia atopadhencu, kasiimpo alingka. Iaku bhekupuji KAWASANA OPU sadia, tee inda kuunto-unto kupuji Incia. **2** Iaku kubangga roonamo opea ipewauna KAWASANA OPU, maasangia manga mia motopisaki arangoa tee akaunde-unde. **3** Maimo tapobhawa-bhawa tamuliangi sarona KAWASANA OPU, tee maimo

tapobhawa-bhawaaka tapekalanga sarona! **4**
Iaku kudo'a i KAWASANA OPU, tee Incia
alawaniaku, tee arambasakaaku minaaka i
bhari-bharia kaekaku. **5** Mia motontona Incia
bheakocahea o rouna, tee inda bheamaea. **6**
Mia motopisaki sii agora, tee o KAWASANA
OPU aperangoia tee apasalaamatia minaaka i
bhari-bharia balaa. **7** Malaa'ekatina KAWASANA
OPU abulilingi tee ajagani mia momaekaia, tee
arambasaka manga incia minaaka i kasukara. **8**
Namisimea tee ukamatamea tapanamo kalapena
o KAWASANA OPU sumai! Amasanaamo o mia
mopeuluna i Incia. **9** Maekamo i KAWASANA
OPU, e ingkomiu manga uumatina momangkilo,
roonamo inda bheadhaangia ikakurangaakana
manga mia momaekana i Incia. **10** Manga
singa momangura amalutee amaara, maka
manga mia mopeelona KAWASANA OPU inda
bheakakurangaaka manga giu momalape. **11**
Maimo e manga anaana, perangoiaku! Iaku
bhekuadhariakakomiu umaeka i KAWASANA
OPU. **12** Incema mopeeluna dhadhi masanaa, tee
mopeeluna umuru marambe, mamudhaakana

apasalaamati mia momatena akalana. **19**
Mia mobanara abhari o kanarakaana, maka
o KAWASANA OPU arambasakea minaaka
i bhari-bharia sumai. **20** KAWASANA OPU
ajagani bhari-bharia bukuna, inda saang uka
momakatuna. **21** Giu madhaki bheapekamate
mia madhaki, tee o mia mobancina mia
mobanara bheatohukumu. **22** KAWASANA OPU
apasalaamati manga bhatuana, tee bhari-bharia
mia mopeuluna i Incia inda bheatohukumu.

35 Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU,
upobhaliakea manga mia mobhaliaku, tee
upotimbeakea manga mia mopotimbeakaaku. 2
Kenia o katangkesi maidhiidhi tee katangkesi
maogemu, tee ubhangumo utulungiaku! 3
Bhindumea o pandanga tee ndamumu to
uewangi manga mia mopajereku! Paumbaaku
ande Ingkoomo mopasalaamatiaku! 4
Taroakamo manga mia bhemopekamateaku
amaea tee apotibhaaka aebu. Taroakamo
manga mia mohaejatiakana kadhaki to iaku
asowo tee atopekaea. 5 Taroakamo manga
incia mboo kulina bhae ikamburakana ngalu.
Taroakamo manga incia apajerea malaa'ekatina
KAWASANA OPU. 6 Taroakamo dhalana manga
incia amalalanda tee amararo, tee manga
incia apajerea malaa'ekatina KAWASANA OPU.
7 Roonamo manga incia ataa katapu to
iaku inda tee alasana tee manga incia aseli
kabhalongko to arakoaku inda tee sababuna.
8 Taroakamo manga incia abinasa i wakutuu
inda inamunamuna, tee taroakamo manga
incia apesua i nuncana katapu itaana karona.

Taroakamo manga incia akotibu tee abinasa i mboomo kabanaramu! Bholi utaroakea manga nuncana. 9 Sumaimo kusambo-sambo roonamo incia akaunde-unde wakutuuna akamataaku KAWASANA OPU tee kukaunde-unde roonamo kunarakaa. 25 Bholi utaroakea manga Incia apasalaamatiaku. 10 Tee mpuu-mpuuna incia apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, incaku bhekupogau, "E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo "Atumpu incamu, siitumo ipeelumami!" Bholi inda tee kadhimbamu! Ingkoo upasalaamati utaroakea manga incia apogau, "Padhamo manga mia malute wakutuuna manga mia tapahancurua!" 26 Taroakamo manga mia makaa apisaki manga incia, Ingkoo ujagani mokaunde-undenaa mokamataaku wakutuuna manga mia malute tee momisikini minaaka kunarakaa amembali amaea tee abingu. i limana manga mia morampasia." 11 Manga Taroakamo manga mia mosomboakana karona mia madhaki adhawu kasakusiina to abhaliaku, amaea tee apotibhaaka aebu. 27 Taroakamo tee araeakaaku kupewau manga giu inda asambo-sambo tee akaunde-unde manga imataku. 12 Kalapeku manga incia abholosia mia gauna bheakamataaku kutopabanara! tee kadhaki, ngangarandaku amasi tee amate Taroakamo manga incia bheapogau, "Tapanamo o akalaku. 13 Garaaka, wakutuuna manga incia kaoge o KAWASANA OPU! Incia akaunde-unde amapii, iaku kupake kae kadhu to tandana ande ande akamata dhadhina bhatuana amasanaa incaku amaporu. Kusikisa karoku tee kupoasa, tee inda akakurangaaka opeopeal!" 28 Sumaimo tee kupatungku bhaaku wakutuuna kudo'a. iaku bhekupakoleleaka kabanaramu, tee kupuji- 14 Mboomo kudo'aaka sabhangkaku atawa o pujiko saeo.

witinaiku. Iaku kutungku kutangisi manga incia, mboomo mia mosukara motangisina mateana inana. 15 Maka wakutuuna kutosunu, manga incia amasanaa tee aeleeleaku. Manga incia aporomusaka abhaliaku, tee inda aunto-unto afitanaaku. 16 Mboomo manga mia munafiki, manga incia aeleeleaku torosu tee apakiri-kiriakaaku ngincina. 17 E Kawasana Opu, sakawanana naepia Ingkoo soo utonto-tontoaku? Pabebasia o inyawaku minaaka i kahumbunina manga incia, rambasakaaku minaaka i manga musuku mohumbuniaku mboomo manga singa mangura sumai! 18 Sapadhana upasalaamatiaku, iaku bhekusukuru i Ingkoo i tanga-tangana uumatimu, tee bhekupujiko i tanga-tangana mia bhari. 19 Bholi utaroakea manga mia amusuiaku inda tee sababuna akaunde-unde wakutuuna akamataaku kunarakaa, tee bholi utaroakea manga mia abanciaku inda tee sababuna tee apotawaiaku wakutuuna kusukara. 20 Roonamo mencuna giu pomalape ipogauakana manga incia, maka manga incia apogauaka haejatina to apekagau to abhali manga mia mopomalapena i lipu sii. 21 Manga incia akakee-kee tee ahinaaku kasiimpo apogau, "Atumpu incamu, ingkami takamatamea ipewaumu!" 22 E KAWASANA OPU Ingkoo padhamo ukamatea. Bholimo soo utaroaka! E Kawasana Opu, bholimo umaridho minaaka i iaku. 23 Bhangumo uewaka hakuku, tee parakaraku, e Aulata' alaku Kawasana Opuku! 24 E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata' alaku, adiliaku upapokanea

36 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud, o bhatuana KAWASANA OPU. Dosa apamembali mia madhaki arango pogau inda momalape i nuncana ngangarandana. Mia incia sumai apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Iaku inda kufaraluu kumaeka tee Aulata' ala." 2 Roonamo incia awuju karona, tee afikiria ande o mia mosagaanana inda amataua o kasalahana, tee inda dhaangia mobancia. 3 Pogau ibhoasakana satotuuna o kadhaki tee kagau-gau, incia inda a'arifu tee inda apewau kalape. 4 Incia ahaejatiaka kadhaki i bhawona kolemana, sadiamo apewau inda momalapena, tee inda amendeu apewau kadhaki. 5 E KAWASANA OPU, kaasimu molagina akawa i laiana, tee kaparacaeamu akawa i ta'ina ngalu. 6 Kabanaramu mboomo gunu momakaa, manga kambotumu mboomo andalaogena, E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoomo modhambaakanmaanusia tee binata. 7 Tapanamo kalape o kaasimu molagina, e KAWASANA OPU! Bhari-bharia maanusia ujagania i nuncana peulusana panimu. 8 Manga incia amambosu akande i Bhanuamu, tee atarima manga giu momalape mboomo o umala mosiwulu. 9 Ingkoomo asalana dhadhina bhari-bharia mahaluku, tee kainawamu mosuluwina dhadhimami. 10 Palausakea o kaasimu molagina i mia momataku, tee kabanaramu i mia momakatenaa incana. 11 Bholi utaroakaaku ahumbuniaku mia mosombo, atawa apadhcenaku mia madhaki. 12

Kamatea, mia mopewauna kadhaki akotibumo, incia sadhaadhaa sa'umurua. **19** Manga incia manga incia apolangkuri tee inda amembali inda bheamaea i wakutuuna kanarakaa, tee i wakutuuna kaara manga incia bheamambosu.

20 Maka o mia madhaki bheabinasa, tee manga musuna KAWASANA OPU bheamofu, mboomo kamba-kamba i tana mokorumpu. Manga incia bheamofu tee atopadha mboomo ombu. **21** Ande dhaangia iadhana mia madhaki, manga incia inda bheapambulia pendua opea iadhana sumai, maka o mia mobanara abukeaka kaasi tee sadia apekadhwu. **22** Satotuuna o mia ibarakanatina KAWASANA OPU bheatotinurakaaka tana ijanjiakana sumai, sainamo o mia itundana bheatopamofu. **23** KAWASANA OPU mosusuakana dhala mobanara, to mia momalapena fe'elina mopasanaana ngangarandana. **24** Moomini asindoli incia inda bheamandawu roonamo KAWASANA OPU atuko limana. **25** Pepuu minaaka kumangura sakawana kumancuana, indapo mina kukamata mia mobanara abholia KAWASANA OPU, atawa o siwuluna amembali pande pengkaemani. **26** Incia abukeaka kaasi tee sadia apekapaadha, tee manga anana amembali barakati to incia. **27** Bholia momadhakina tee upewaumo momalapena, sumaimo ingkoo bheusadhaadhaa umboore to sa'umurua. **28** Roonamo KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka pewau momalape tee mo'adili, tee inda abholi manga mia mosaalihu. Manga incia bheatojagani sa'umurua, maka o siwuluna mia madhaki bheatopamofu. **29** Mia mobanara bheatotinurakaaka tana ijanjiakana sumai, tee amboore iwe sumai sa'umurua. **30** Mia mobanara o pogaula akohikimati, bhari-bharia ipogauakana a'adili. **31** Hukumuna Aulata'alana manga incia adhikaia i nuncana ngangarandana, tee o bhengkalana inda bheasindoli. **32** Mia madhaki amata-matai mia mobanara, tee ahaejati apekamatea. **33** Maka o KAWASANA OPU inda bheataroakea amandawu i limana musuna, atawa ataroakea atohukumu i wakutuuna ato'adili. **34** Harapumo i KAWASANA OPU tee uta'atia o parintana, sumaimo Incia bheaangkako to apamembaliko mokotinurakaakana tana ijanjiakana sumai, tee ingkoo bheukamata manga mia madhaki atopamofu. **35** Saangu wakutuu kukamata mia madhaki mopisakina mia mosagaanana, dhadhina mboomo puuna kau motuwuna ajulu amaoge tee amaowo i lipuna, **36** maka sapadhana sumai incia amofu, tee indamo atokamata.

Moomini kupeeloa, indamo kupotibhaakea. Aulata'alaku, Ingkoomo bhemolawaniaku. **16**
37 Kamatea o mia inda tee kasalahana tee iaku kupogau, "Ancosala manga incia akaunde-momakatenia incana, roonamo manga mia unde akamataaku kusukara, atawa asomboaka modhadhina mopomalape bheakaunde-unde o karona wakutuuna akamataaku kusindoli." **17** siwuluna naile itu. **38** Maka o mia mokodosa iaku saidhepo kumandawu, tee atorotorosu bheapabinasea bhari-bharia, tee o siwuluna kunamisi kapii. **18** Iaku ku'akuia manga bheatopamofu. **39** KAWASANA OPU apasalaamatii kasalahaku, tee kulilaho wakutuuna kufikiri mia mobanara, tee ajagani manga incia manga dosaku. **19** Manga musuku amakaa i wakutuuna kaseke. **40** KAWASANA OPU tee abhari mpuu, manga incia abanciaku inda atulungi tee apasalaamatii manga incia; Incia tee sababuna. **20** Manga mia abalasi kalapeku apasalaamatia minaaka i manga mia madhaki, tee kadhaki, tee amembali bhaliku garaaka roonamo manga incia apeulu i KAWASANA iaku kupewau giu momalape. **21** E KAWASANA OPU, bholi ubholiaku. E Aulata'alaku, bholi upekeridho minaaka i iaku. **22** Tulungiaku pekadhei, e Kawasana Opu, mopasalaamatiaaku.

38 Zaburuna Daud. Zikiri i wakutuuna pasombaana kurubanina kaudhania. E KAWASANA OPU, bholi uhukumuaku i **39** To kapalana molaguna. To Yedutun. nuncana amaramu, bholi usikisaaku i nuncana Zaburuna Daud. Iaku kupogau, pamurumu. **2** Roonamo anana panamu "Bhekupengkaanaka kujagani karoku atongke i badaku, tee o limamu amakaa mamudhaakana inda kukodosa tee dhelaku. abhebheaku. **3** Inda dhaangia o kalapena namisi iaku bhekuputu muncuku kangengena i badaku roonamo pamurumu, inda amatangka dhaangia tee mia madhaki i aroaku." **2** Iaku inda manga bukuu roonamo dosaku. **4** Manga kupogau sampeampearo; pogau momalape uka kasalahaku abhari alaloia o bhaaku, mboomo inda kubhoasakea, maka o kanarakaaku ahanda bhawa momatamo mpuu to iaku. **5** Manga amatamo, **3** ngangarandaku alilaho. Ahanda kambelaku akobhou tee amabuto, roonamo kufikiria, ahanda amasodho ngangarandaku; o kabhongo-bhongoku. **6** Kapiiku amatamo kasiimpo kupogau, **4** "E KAWASANA OPU, mpoo, sabutuna inda amembali kukakaro. Saeoa paumbaakaaku naepia akawa o ajalaku kutangi mboomo mia momaporona incana. **7** tee dhaangia pia eopo uka o dhadhiku Badaku amasodho roonamo amagari buluku, mamudhaakana kumataua ande o umuruku inda dhaangia kalapena namisi i badaku. **8** amampodho! **5** Kamatea, tapanamo kampodho Tanagaku amapupumo sabutuna inda kunamisi o umuru itantuakamu to iaku. Dhadhiku opeopea, iaku kupekidhei roonamo alilaho mboomo inda tee ma'anana i matamu. Bhari-ngangarandaku. **9** E Kawasana Opu, bhari-bharia bharia maanusia modhaangiana i dunia pemeliliku atokamata i aroamu, tee peenciku bheamofu sakijamata mboomo poinunca. (Sela) inda kubuniakea minaaka i Ingkoo. **10** Randaku **6** Dhadhina maanusia mboomo ngkamia-mia! akabhaka-bhaka tee o tanagaku indamo Ncia-nciamo maanusia moomini apepadhai dhaangia, mataku amarawumo. **11** Manga tanaga, incia arombusaka o harataa wakutuuna sabhangkaku indamo akasuiaku roonamo dhaangiapo adhadhi, maka samatena, inda panyakiku, witinaikeu apekeridho minaaka i iaku. amataua incema bhemoni'imati." **7** "Sii-sii **12** Manga mia bhemopekamateaku ataakaaku opea bheiantagiku, e Kawasana Opu? Ingkoomo katapu, tee manga mia mohaejatiakana kadhaki iharapuku. **8** Rambasakaaku minaaka i bhari-to iaku apogauaka kahancuru. Manga incia bharia dosaku, tee bholi utaroakaaku aeleafikiriaka tuaapa carana amembali ahianati eleaku mia mokabhongo-bhongo. **9** Iaku inda mia mosagaanana saeo. **13** Maka iaku kukosuara tee inda kubungkale ngangaku, mboomo mia mabhongo inda moporango, roonamo Ingkoomo mohukumuaku. **10** mboomo mia mobhea inda momembalina Pekaridhoa o limamu to ubhebheaku, sababuna mopogau. **14** Atotuu, iaku mboomo mia saidhepo kumate roonamo kahukumumu. inda moporango, rampakanamo incia sumai **11** Ingkoo uadhari maanusia tee kahukumu inda kutagali. **15** Maka iaku kuharapu i roonamo kasalahana, Ingkoo mboomo ane Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU. E Kawasana Opu, e upahancuru opea imaasiakamami. Bhari-bharia

maanusia tangkanamo mboomo poinunca!" rahumatimu to iaku, taroakamo o kaasimu (Sel) 12 "E KAWASANA OPU, perangoia o molagina tee kabanaramu sadia ajaganiaku. do'aku, tee utilikiaku wakutuuna kugora 12 Roonamo abhari mpuu o balaa molibuaku. kuemani tulungi. Bholi inda umaheruakea ande Iaku apajereaku manga dosaku tee inda kutangi, roonamo iaku sii mboomo samia dhaga kumembali kupokamata; kabharina alabchia moumbana i Ingkoo, mboomo bhari-bharia o bulua i bhaaku, sabutuna amateakea manga opu-opuaku. 13 Bholi ukamataaku akalaku. 13 E KAWASANA OPU, madheimo tee pamurumu mamudhaakana amembali upasalaamatiaku, e KAWASANA OPU, madheimo kupemboi pendua wakutuuna indapo kumate."

40 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

Iaku kuantagi tee kuharapu mpuu katulungina KAWASANA OPU, kasiimpo Incia atilikiaku tee aperangoi goraku. 2 Incia aangkaaku minaaka i bhalona karompa, minaaka i tomba momandala. Incia apa'amaniaku i bhawona gunu bhatu tee apekatangka bhengkalaku. 3 Incia aadhariakaaku lagu bhaau, lagu kapujia to Aulata'alata. Abhari o mia bhemokamatea, kasiimpo amaea tee aparacea i KAWASANA OPU. 4 Amasanaamo o mia moparacaeana i KAWASANA OPU, incia inda aose mia mosombo, atawa aose mia mosombana barahala. 5 E

KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alaku, abhari o giu inda momentela mepadhana ipewaumu tee ihaejatiakamu to ingkami! Inda dhaangia momembalina mopedhimbana tee Ingkoo! Iaku bhekupetulatulaakea tee kubhoasakea, maka abhari laulauna to kugagaria. 6 Ingkoo inda uemani mamudhaakana kudhawuakako kurubani itunu tee pasombaana giuna ikande, maka Ingkoo padhamo ubungkale talingaku. Kurubani itunu tee kurubani kahpusuana dosa inda utuntua. 7 Kasiimpo kupogau, "Kamatea, iaku kuumba, i nuncana kalulungina kitabi mepadhana motoburi tee momembalina i karoku. 8 Iaku gauku kupewau opea ipeelumu, e Aulata'alaku, tee o hukumumu dhaangia i nuncana ngangarandaku." 9 Iaku padhamo kupakoleleaka kabanara i tampana poromusakaana uumatimu mobharina sumai. Kamatea, iaku inda kutaangi bhiwiku, e KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo uka umataua! 10 Kabanaramu inda kubuniakea i nuncana ngangarandaku, iaku kupogauaka ande Ingkoo sadia ukeniaka pojnjiamu tee kupogauaka kasalaamati minaaka i Ingkoo. Kaasimu molagina tee kabanaramu inda kurahasiaakea i aroana poromusakaana uumatimu mobhari sumai. 11 E KAWASANA OPU, bholi utaangi

mohaejatinia mopekamateaku amaea tee abingu. Maasangia manga mia mohaejatinia to mopacilakaaku apalai tee apotibhaaka aebu. 15 Maasangia manga mia moele-eleaku atokidha roonamo manga incia amaea. 16 Taroakamo bhari-bharia mia mopeeloko amasanaa tee akaunde-unde, tee taroakamo bhari-bharia momaasiakana kasalaamati minaaka i Ingkoo sadia apogau, "Tapanamo kaogena o KAWASANA OPU!" 17 Iaku sii kunarakaa tee kumisikini, maka o Aulata'alala afaduliakaaku. Ingkoomo motulungiaku tee mopasalaamatiaku, E Aulata'alaku, bholi upekanoe-noe, pekadheimo utulungiaku.

41 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

Amasanaamo mia mofaduliakana mia misikini! KAWASANA OPU bheapasalaamatia i wakutuuna anarakaa. 2 KAWASANA OPU bheajagania tee adhambaakea. Sabutuna manga mia bheasarongiakea amasanaamo i lipuna mbooresana, tee inda upasaraakaakea i manga musuna. 3 KAWASANA OPU bheatulungia i wakutuuna amapii, tee apauntoa minaaka i kapiina. 4 Iaku kupogau, "E KAWASANA OPU, maasiakaaku, pauntoa o panyakiku roonamo kukodosamo tee Ingkoo." 5 Manga musuku apogauakaaku madhaki, manga incia apogau, "Naepia incia bheamate mamudhaakana manga mia amalingukea?" 6 Manga mia mosoloaku inda amakate o ngangarandana; manga incia apara-para afaduli tee agau-gau. Manga incia apeelo lele madhaki minaaka i iaku, kasiimpo alingka apetulatulaakea i dhala. 7 Bharibharia mobanciaku apokamuntuiakaaku, manga incia ahaejatiakaaku tee kadhaki. 8 Pogauna manga incia, "Kapiina ahanda mpuu, indamo bheamembali atopaunto." 9 Sampe moomini o sabhangkaku momakasuna iparaceaeku, mokandena rotiku, ambulimo abhaliaku. 10 Maka Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, susuakaaku o kaasimu, tee pauntoaku minaaka i kapii,

mamudhaakana amembali kubalasi kadhakina manga musuku. 11 Tee mboo sumai iaku kumataua ande Ingkoo umaasiakaaku roonamo o musuku inda amembali asambo-samboakaaku. 12 Ingkoo utulungiaku roonamo kakatena totona Ingkoomo Aulata'ala peulusaku. Pokia Ingkoo incaku, tee udhikaaku i saripimu sa'umurua. 13 Atopujimo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala roonamo kapisakina musu? 14 Lamboko o isombana miana Israel, sii-sii tee sa'umurua! 15 Aamin!

42 To kapalana molaguna. Lagu kaadharina miana Korah. Mboomo rusa apemeliliaka umala mokouwe, mboo sumai uka iaku kupemeliliaka Ingkoo, e Aulata'ala. 2 Iaku kufaraluu mpuu Aulata'ala, Aulata'ala modhadhi. Naepia amembali kupoaro tee kukamata Aulata'ala? 3 Malo eona kutangi, loluku amembali kinandeku. Saeoa o musuku aele-eleaku tee apogau, "Iapai o Aulata'alamu?"

4 Giromo incia sii iudhaniku, wakutuuna kupetulatulaaka o antona ngangarandaku: Tuaapa i piomo itu kulingka kupobhawa tee mia bhari wakutuun taporope i bhanuana Aulata'ala, kuporiaroaka dhala poose tasambo-

sambo tee tasukuru i nuncana kariaa sumai. 5 Pokia ingkoo umaasi e ngangarandaku, tee ulilaho i nuncana badaku? Harapumo i kasimpo upamboore opu-opuamami to Aulata'ala roonamo iaku uka bhekupuji Incia tee kasalaamati moumbana minaaka i aroana.

6 E Aulata'alaku, ngangarandaku ahancuru i ajulu o kabharina. 7 Manga incia inda nuncana badaku, rampaakanamo sumai iaku apoewaangiaakea to apotibhaaka tana incia bhekuudhaniko minaaka i lipuna Umala Yordan sumai, mencuana tee limana manga incia tee Gunu Hermon, tee minaaka i Gunu Mizar. 8 Andalaoge alawani andalaoge mosagaanana tee kuasamu, tee caheana roumu roonamo tee suarana momakaa o uwe momandawu Ingkoo umaasiaka manga incia. 9 E Aulata'ala, minaaka i kalangaana. Bhari-bharia ewo tee Ingkoomo Rajaku, mopamembalina miana Israel solomu akangkanaiaiku. 10 I wakutuuna aeo akana. 11 Tee kuasamu ingkami tapadhencu KAWASANA OPU aparintaaka kaasina molagina, musumami, tee saromu, talandalandaki tee i wakutuuna amalo iaku kulagu, siitumo manga mia bhemoewangina ingkami.

12 Ingkoo umalinguakaaku? Pokia manga musuku apisakiaku sabutuna iaku sadiamo kusukara? 13 Mboomo katobhoki imateaka i nuncana bukuku, manga bhaliku aeles-leaku. Manga incia saeoaa aabha, "Iapai o Aulata'alamu?"

14 Pokia ingkoo umaasi, e ngangarandaku, pokia ulilaho i nuncana badaku? Harapumo i Aulata'ala roonamo iaku uka bhekupuji Incia, 15 Ingkoo manga taroaka tapalai minaaka i Aulata'alaku mopasalaamatiaku.

43 E Aulata'ala, dhawuakumo ka'adili, tee uewaaka parakaraku i aroana lipu kumataua ande Ingkoo umaasiakaaku roonamo modorohaka. Pabebasiaku minaaka i pande pekagau tee mia madhaki, 2 roonamo kainawamu tee kabanaramu to akapalaikiaku tee abhawaaku i gunumu momangkilo, i tampana mbooresamu. 4 Sumaimo, iaku bhekulingka kuporope i tampa tunuana kurubani to Aulata'ala, iaku bhekupoaro i Aulata'ala, mopasanaaku tee mopaunde-undeaku. Iaku bhekupujiko tee kecapi, e Kawasana Opu, e Aulata'alaku. 5 Pokia umaasi e ngangarandaku tee pokia ulilaho i nuncana badaku? Uharapumo i Aulata'ala roonamo iaku uka bhekupuji Incia, Aulata'alaku mopasalaamatiaku.

44 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna miana Korah. Laguna kaadhari. E Aulata'ala, ingkami padhamo tarangoa. Opu-opuamami padhamo manga petulatulaaka giu mopadhana ipewaumu i zamanina manga incia, siitumo manga lipu, maka utaroakea opu-opuamami

2 Ingkoo upadhencu manga lipu, maka utaroakea opu-opuamami 3 Manga incia inda nuncana badaku, ramaakanamo sumai iaku apoewaangiaakea to apotibhaaka tana incia bhekuudhaniko minaaka i lipuna Umala Yordan sumai, mencuana tee limana manga incia tee Gunu Hermon, tee minaaka i Gunu Mizar. imembaliakanaka, maka tee lima kaanamu

4 E Aulata'ala, minaaka i kalangaana. Bhari-bharia ewo tee Ingkoomo Rajaku, mopamembalina miana Israel solomu akangkanaiaiku. 5 Tee kuasamu ingkami tapadhencu KAWASANA OPU aparintaaka kaasina molagina, musumami, tee saromu, talandalandaki tee i wakutuuna amalo iaku kulagu, siitumo manga mia bhemoewangina ingkami.

6 saangu do'a to Aulata'ala mopadhadhiaku. 7 Mencuana panaku itangkaakaku, hancuku iaku kupogau tee Aulata'ala, gunu bhatuku, uka inda apasalaamatiaku. 8 Maka Ingkoomo "Pokia umalinguakaaku? Pokia manga musuku apisakiaku sabutuna iaku sadiamo kusukara? 9 Maka Ingkoomo

mopasalaamatina ingkami minaaka i bhalimami, te upakea manga mia mobancina ingkami. 10 Mboomo katobhoki imateaka i nuncana Roonamo Aulata'ala, ingkami sadia talaguaka bukuku, manga bhaliku aeles-leaku. Manga lagu kapujia, tee saromu, ingkami bhetasukuru incia saeoaa aabha, "Iapai o Aulata'alamu?"

11 Ingkoo manga taroaka tapalai minaaka i bholido tee manga taroaka tamaea. Ingkoo indamo umaju uka upobhawa tee tantaramami. 12 Ingkoo manga taroaka tapalai minaaka i musumami, tee manga mia mobancina ingkami arampasi harataamami. 13 Ingkoo manga

pasarakaaka mboomo dumba isumbele, tee Taroakamo lima kaanamu akarajaa penauna manga papogaa-gaa i lipu mosagaanana. **12** motomaeka. **5** Anana panamu amatadha, alofa i Ingkoo uaso uumatimu inda tee haragaana i bhakena manga musumu, manga lipu akotibu musuna to amembali bhatua, tee inda uala i aroamu. **6** Kauncuramakamu, e Aulata'ala, laba saidhe uka. **13** Ingkoo utaroaka ingkami sadhaadhaa torotorosu tee sa'umurua, tee o mangahina manga lipu sarimbanuamami, katukona pamarintamu satotuuna o katukona tee tamembali kaele-elena manga mia i kabanara. **7** Ingkoo umaasiaka kabanara tee saripimami. **14** Utaroakea manga lipu apotawaiki ubanci mia madhaki. Sababuna sumai, Kawasana ingkami. Manga incia alengko-lengko bhaana Opumu, Aulata'alamu, padhamo alantiko to ingkami. **15** Saeoa kutohina, tee kutanggo umembali raja tee apasanaako alabhi minaaka kaeaku, **16** roonamo kurango kaele-ele tee i raja mosagaanana. **8** Bhari-bharia pakeamu kahina minaaka i musumami tee manga mia akobhou mina-mina mawondu mboomo polona modhikaakana bukuna incana tee ingkami. damar, garu, tee asana. Ingkoo umasanaa **17** Bhari-bharia sumai padhamo akangkanai urango suarana kecapi tee gambusu minaaka i ingkami maka ingkami inda tamalinguakako maligemu motobhelokiakana gadhi. **9** I tangatawa tahianati janjimu tee ingkami. **18** tangana manga bhawine molaianiko dhaangia Incamami inda abhalii minaaka i Ingkoo, tee manga bhawine o anana raja. I weta tee ingkami inda tabholi o kaadharimu kaanamu akabhale-bhale o ratu mopakena **19** moomini Ingkoo padhamo upahancuru kabheloki bulawa momalape minaaka i Ofir. **10** ingkami i tampana serigala, tee udhika Perangoiaku pekalape, e kabuabua, kamatee tee ingkami i nuncana kalalanda. **20** Ande ingkami utaiai o talingamu! Malinguakamea o lipumu tamalinguaka sarona Aulata'alamami, atawa tee bhanuana amamu. **11** Taroakamo o raja tado'a tee tasomba i Aulata'ala mosagaanana, apeeluko roonamo umakesa! Incia o opumu, **21** Aulata'ala dhaanamo bheamataua, satotuuna sujumo uhoromatia. **12** Ra'eatina kota Tirus Incia amataua o rahasiana ngangarandamami! bheabhwaaakako pasombaa, tee manga mia **22** Saeo-saeo ingkami taaro mate rampaakanamo morangkaea bhea'usaha to aala-alaa incamu. taose tee tata'ati i Ingkoo, tee ingkami tatoabhi **13** Anana raja bhemokawina tee rajana Israel mboomo dumba isumbele. **23** E Aulata'ala, apesua i nuncana maligena, pakeana kabuabua penaumo. Pokia Ingkoo mboomo ukole? sumai abukeaka kasokai bulawa. **14** Incia Pewaumo! Bholi manga umendeu sa'umurua. **24** bheato'antara i raja tee pakea motosokai, Pokia Ingkoo ubuniaka karomu tee umalinguaka apoosetee manga sabhangkana, siitumo manga kanarakaa tee kapisakimami? **25** Ingkami kabuabua molaianina anana raja. **15** Manga incia takotibu i nuncana ngawu, tee o badamami ato'antara tee asambo-sambo tee akaundekumbu i tana. **26** Pewaumo tee tulungimo unde, manga incia apesua i nuncana maligena ingkami! Roonamo kaasimu molagina, manga raja. **16** E raja, manga anamu bheabolosi opu-opuamu, ingkoo bheuangkea manga to amembali kaogesa i saangua alamu. **17** Iaku bhekupewau saromu amaogee tee bhari-bharia ipewaumu audhania mia sii-sii sakawana i aherati, sabutuna bhari-bharia lipu bheapujipujiko torosu sa'umurua.

45 To kapalana molaguna. Aose lagu: Kambakamba Bakung. Zaburuna miana Korah. Laguna kaadhari; laguna kaasi. Ngangarandaku abukeaka tee manga lagu makesa. Iaku bhekulaguaka laguku to raja, dhelaku mboomo folupenina samia juru tulisi momakidha. **2** Ingkoo momangadana i tanga-tangana umane, kalapemu atokamata minaaka i pogaumu, sababuna sumai Aulata'ala abarakatiko to sa'umurua. **3** Bhokea o ewangamu i tangamu, e raja mobarani, ingkoo momalangana tee momuliana! **4** I nuncana kamuliangimu sumai usawikimo karetamu tee ukano, to kabanara, sifatuna mia inda mosombo, tee ka'adili!

46 To kapalana molaguna. Laguna miana Korah; alaguakea tee suara momalanga. Aulata'ala sumai o tampana peulusata tee o kakaata. Incia sadia amakasu to manga tulungi i wakutuuna kaseke. **2** Sumaimo ingkita inda tamaeka, moomini o alamu akolendu, moomini manga gunu atondu i nuncana tawo, **3** tee moomini o tawo akomburu tee akobura tee manga gunu akohudha rampaakanamo

akangkanaia ewona tawo sumai. (Sela) 4 alamu sii atungku i Aulata'ala, Incia atomuliangi Dhaangia manga siwuluana uwena umala mpuu.
aumbaaka kaunde-unde to ra'eatina kotana Aulata'ala, siitumo o tampa momangkilo, mbooresana Aulata'ala Momalanga. 5 Aulata'ala amboore i tanga-tangana kota sumai, sabutuna o kota sumai inda bheakohudha. Aulata'ala bheatulungia wakutuuna akawa raneeo. 6 Manga ra'eatina lipu atobungke tee manga pamarintana abagoea, rampakanamo Incia aparangoaka suaranan, alamu ahancuru. 7 KAWASANA OPU, kapalana saangua pasukana soroga, apoose tee ingkita, Aulata'ala isombana Yakub siitumo o kotana benteta. (Sela) 8 Mai, kamatea opea ikarajaana KAWASANA OPU, Incia apewau giu inda momentela i alamu! 9 Incia apaunto potimbea i saangua dunia, pana apahancurua tee pandanga akatukia, Incia atunu manga kareta potimbea tee waa. 10 Firimanina, "Untomo upoewangi, mataumea ande Iaku sii o Aulata'ala! Manga lipu bheapekalangaaku, tee saangua alamu bheamuliangiaku." 11 KAWASANA OPU, kapalana saangua pasukana soroga, apoose tee ingkita, Aulata'ala isombana Yakub siitumo kotana benteta. (Sela)

47 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburu minaaka i miana Korah. E bhari-bharia lipu, pujimo Aulata'ala! Bhija-bhijamea o Aulata'ala tee usambo-sambomo. 2 Roonamo KAWASANA OPU Momalanga sumai atomaeka mpuu, Incia o raja maoge mokuasaina saangua alamu. 3 Incia apekatalo manga lipu tee adhawuakea i nuncana kuasata, tee manga lipu adhikaia i tambena aeta. 4 Incia mangapiliaka tana bhemomembalina tinauraka ibanggaakata sa'umurua. Ingkita o siwuluna Yakub, uumati imasiaiana. (Sela) 5 Wakutuuna Aulata'ala akompa i kauncuramakana, manga mia asambo-sambo tee akaunde-unde, tee atowiiae sangkakala. 6 Laguakamea o lagu kapujia to Aulata'ala, laguakamea! Laguakamea o lagu kapujia to Rajata, laguakamea! 7 Roonamo Aulata'ala o Rajana saangua alamu, laguakamea o laguna kaadhar! 8 Aulata'ala satotuuna o Rajana bhari-bharia lipu, Incia amboore i bhawona kauncuramakana momangkilo. 9 Manga kapalana lipu aporomusaka to amembali uumatina Aulata'ala isombana Ibrahim. Roonamo bhari-bharia mokuasaina

48 Zaburuna miana Korah to lagu. Tapanamo kaoge o KAWASANA OPU tee alaenga mpuu atopuji i kotana Aulata'alata, i gununa momangkilo. 2 Amakesa amalanga, apasanaa mia i saangua alamu, siitumo o gunu Sion i weta i napa, kotana Raja Maoge! 3 I nuncana manga bentena Aulata'ala padhamo apatiumbaaka ande karona satotuuna o bente momakaa. 4 Kamatea, manga raja aporomusaka, manga incia amaju apobhawa-bhawa. 5 Sakamatana kotana Sion, manga incia amente; manga raja atokidha tee apalai roonamo amaeka. 6 Iwe sumai manga incia arengku roonamo amaeka, tee anamisi kapii mboomo bhawine bhemopalaahirina. 7 Tee garura Ingkoo upahancuru manga kapala maoge minaaka i Tarsis. 8 Mboomo mopadhana irangota, mboo siitumo uka ikamatata, i kotana KAWASANA OPUNA saangua alamu, i kotana Aulata'alata, ipekattangkana Aulata'ala to sa'umurua. (Sela) 9 E Aulata'ala, ingkami taudhania o kaasimu molagina i nuncana Baitullamu momangkilo. 10 Mboomo saromu, e Aulata'ala, mboo siitumo o mia i saangua alamu amuliangiko. Ingkoo ukokuasa tee u'adili. 11 Taroakamo ra'eatina Sion akaunde-unde, tee taroakamo manga anana bhawine Yuda asambo-sambo roonamo sadia u'adili i wakutuuna uhaakimu mia. 12 Lingkamo uumatina Aulata'ala, tiingia o Sion, tee ubulilingia, tee ugagaria manga munarana. 13 Tilikia manga rindina, kamatea o bentena, mamudhaakana amembali upetulatulaakea i manga siwulumu. 14 Satotuuna o siimo Aulata'ala, Aulata'alata abakaa; Incia bhemokapalaikina ingkita sa'umurua!

49 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna miana Korah. Perangoia o giu incia sii, e bhari-bharia lipu, taaia o talingamiu e bhari-bharia ra'eatina dunia, 2 Malape o kaogesa atawa o mia maidhiidhi, mia morangkaea atawa o mia misikini! 3 Ngangaku bheabhoasaka manga pogau imembaliakamiu ubukeaka hikimati, tee ngangarandaku bheafikiri manga giu imembaliakamiu umakidha uma'anai. 4 Talingaku bhekubungkalea to kuperangoi manga kabanti mo'aarif, poose kumagasiaaka kecapi, bhekubhoasakea ma'anana o taataangkeku. 5 Iaku inda

kufaraluu kumaeka i wakutuuna kaseke, **50** Zaburuna Asaf. KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala wakutuuna kadhkina musuku alibuaku. **6** Mokokuasana Mpuu, afirimanee Manga incia mia motangkaakana harataana tee agoraaka saangua alamu minaaka i timbu mosomboakana karangkaeana. **7** Satotuuna, sakawana i bhara. **2** Minaaka i kota Sion inda samia uka momembalina mopasalaamatina momakesa mpuu, Aulata'ala apatiumba karona karona samia, atawa apomea katolosina mboomo cahea. **3** Aulata'ala aumba tee i Aulata'ala to apamembalia kabholosina inda soo akatongo-tongo; waa imangauaka inyawana **8** roonamo ponambona katolosina dhaangia i aroana, tee garura momakaa inyawana mia amaali mpuu, tee inda bheakawa dhaangia i saripina. **4** Incia agoraaka laiana tee moomini apomeaia tee opeapo uka **9** alamu to amembali sakusii wakutuuna a'adili mamudhaakana incia amembali adhadhi uumatina. **5** Firimanina, "Romusakaakaaku sa'umuria tee inda bheakamata bhalona bhari-bharia uumatiku mosaalihi i aroaku, koburuna. **10** Maka satotuuna, incia bheakamata siitumo manga incia mopadhana mobokena mia mo'aarifu uka bheamate, mboo sumai pojantja tee Iaku alaloi kurubani isumbele." **6** uka tee mia mokabhongo-bhongo tee mia Laiana apakoleleaka kabanarana, roonamo o mobhore; manga incia bheabholi harataana karona Aulata'ala mo'adilina uumatina. (Sel) to mia mosagaanana. **11** Koburuna manga **7** "Rangoa e uumatiku, Iaku bhekufirimani! E incia bheamembali bhanuana sa'umuria, Israel, Iaku bhekumembali sakusii tee opea mbooresana manga incia asadhaadhaa to mopadhana ipewaumu, Iakumo o Kawasana sa'umuria, moomini manga incia dhaangia tee Opu, Aulata'alamu! **8** Mencuana rampaakanamo tanana karona. **12** Maka o maanusia moomini kurubani isumbelemu mbakana kuraeakako, tee karangkaeana inda bheamembali adhadhi atawa o kurubani tunuamu modhaangiana i torosu. Maanusia apokana tee binata dhaanamo aroaku. **9** Iaku kumendeu bhekutarima sapi bheabinasa. **13** Mboo siimo dhawuana mia umane minaaka i bhanuamu, atawa o bhembe motangkaakana karona, tee ajalana manga umane minaaka i kandamu, **10** roonamo mia momaasiakana pogauna karona. (Sel) **14** bhari-bharia binata maila i koo o pewauaku, Aulata'ala apatotapuaka manga incia to amate tee uka bhari-bharia manga kadhambaaka mboomo dumba, manga incia awulua mboomo modhaangiana i rewuna gunu. **11** Iaku kumataua dumba apesua i bhalona koburu, manga bhari-bharia manu-manu modhaangiana i gunu, incia bheasapo lausaka i nuncana koburu. tee manga mahaluku modhadhi i nuncana Badana manga incia bheamabuto tee ahancuru, koo o pewauaku. **12** Ande kumaara, inda amaridho minaaka i bhanuana. (**Sheol h7585**) **15** afaraluu kupaumbaakako, roonamo alamu tee Maka o Aulata'ala bheatolosiaku minaaka i bhari-bharia antona o pewauaku. **13** Iaku duniana mia mate roonamo Incia bhealaaku inda kukande dagina sapi umane, inda uka minaaka iwe sumai. (Sel) (**Sheol h7585**) **16** Bholi kusumpu raana bhembe umane. **14** Sukurumo umaeka ande o mia mosagaanana amembali i Aulata'ala to amembali pasombaamu to arangkaea, tee o harataana ahandamo abhari, Incia, tee upomeaia o tolauna onimu i **17** roonamo wakutuuna amate, incia inda KAWASANA OPU. **15** Goraakaaku i wakutuuna amembali abhawa opeopeapo uka, tee o umaseke, Iaku bhekutulungiko, tee ingkoo harataana inda bheasapo i koburu to apobhawa bheumuliangiaku." **16** Maka to mia madhaki o tee incia. **18** Moomini kangengena dhadhina KAWASANA OPU afirimanee, "Inda tee fa'edana incia aabhi karona atobarakati tee apuji- ingkoo usurongi hukumuku, tee upogauaka pujia mia roonamo akodhwua, **19** incia uka manga pojantja. **17** Roonamo ingkoo umendeu bheatutuni manga opu-opuana, momatena utoudhaniaka, tee inda umaheruakea uka porikana i tampa momalalanda tee iwe sumai, manga firimaniku. **18** Ande upokawa tee indamo uka bheakamata kainawa pendua. **20** mia manako, ingkoo uposabhangkaakea, tee Maanusia morangkaea, maka inda amembali manga pande zina, ingkoo upooseakea. **19** ama'anai hikimati, amembali tapapokanea tee Muncumu utaroakea abhoasaka manga pogau madhaki, tee o dhelamu sadia apekagau. **20** Ingkoo utorotorosu uraeaka tee upogauaka witinaimu karomu, tee ufitanaaia. **21** Mboo

sumaimo ipewaumu, maka iaku inda tee kupekamate mia sagaanana, e Kawasana uu'uku, jadi ufikiria ande iaku sii kupokana Opu, e Aulata'ala mopasalaamatiaku, tee tee ingkoo. Maka sii-sii bhekukumuko, bhekulaguaka roonamo kabanaramu. **15** tee kubhawea o parakara incia sii i aroamu E Aulata'ala, papogauku, sumaimo iaku mamudhaakana uma'anaia. **22** Kamatamea o bhekupujiko! **16** Sumaimo Ingkoo inda giu incia sii, e ingkomiu momalinguakana upeelua kurubani isumbele. Moonini iaku Aulata'ala, kojagamo ancosala Kupabinasakomiu kurasombaaka kurubani tunua, Ingkoo inda tee inda dhaangia mopasalaamatikomiu. **23** upeelua. **17** Satotuuna kurubani mopasanaana Incema mopasombaakana sukuru i iaku Aulata'ala sumai o rohi mohancuru. E Aulata'ala, mboomo kurubani, inciamo amuliangiaku; o ngangaranda mohancuru tee momapuro inda mia modhadhina i nuncana kajujuru, Aulata'ala bheuhinaia. **18** Maasangia Ingkoo usanaa pewau malape i Sion, pakakaroa pendua rindina peulusa i sakaraatea kotana Yerusalem. **19** Sumaimo, bheupeelu utarimaia manga kurubani isumbele molaenga, siitumo kurubani pasombaa itunu tee kurubani pasombaa mototunu saangua, sumaimo mia bhepasombaaka manga sapi umane i bhawona tampana tunuana kurubanimu.

51 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

I wakutuuna Nabii Natan audhaniaka Raja Daud sapadhana incia apewau zinaa tee Batsyeba. E Aulata'ala, maasiakaaku roonamo kaasimu molagina. Apokana tee rahumatimu momaoge, hapusumea manga dosaku! **2**

Bhanua tee pekangkiloa karoku minaaka i kasalahaku, tee pekangkiloaku minaaka i dosaku. **3**

Roonamo kumataua manga kasalahaku, tee dosaku sadia kuudhania. **4**

Ingkoo, tangkanamo i Ingkoo kukodosa tee kupewau opea iabhimu amadhaki. Sabutuna ubanara i wakutuuna ufirimani ande kusala, tee

u'adili i wakutuuna uhukumuaku. **5** Satotuuna, kumadhaki pepuu mina kutopalaahiri, tee

kukodosa minaaka i nuncana kad huma. **6** Pogaumu amatadha mboomo piso motowinto,

Satotuuna, Ingkoo upeelu kabanara i nuncana baatin, tee Ingkoo uadhariakaaku hikimati

i nuncana ngangarandaku. **7** Pekangkiloomea labhi upeelu kagau-gau minaaka i upogauaka

o dosaku, sumaimo iaku bhekumangkilo, kabana. (Sela) **4** Ingkoo usanaa upekapii

pekagau! **3** Ingkoo ulabhi upeelu momadhakina tee inda upeelu momalapena,

incana mia tee manga pogamu, e pande

pekapagau! **5** Maka o Aulata'ala bheaphancuruko to sa'umurua. Incia bheasoroko tee apalimbako

ipahancurumu sii akaunde-unde pendua. **9** minaaka i mbooresamu, tee adhikako i nuncana

Tutubhia o roumu tee bholi ukamata manga duniana mia mate. (Sela) **6** Akamatia incia sumai,

giu madhaki ipewauku, tee uhapusumea mia mobanara bheamaeka tee amente, kasiimpo

bhari-bharia kasalahaku. **10** E Aulata'ala, apotawaikiko, **7** Manga incia apogau, "Siitumo

padhaangiakaaku ngangaranda momangkilo, mia moindana moemanina peulusa i Kawasana

dhikaia o rohi mobhaau tee matangka i Opu, tabeana soo atangkaaka karangkaeania

nuncana baatiniku. **11** Bholi ubhanakaaku motaralabhi-labhi, tee apahancuru mia

minaaka i aroamu, tee bholi ualea o rohimu mosagaanana to apekatangka karona." **8**

momangkilona. **12** Paunde-undeaku pendua Maka, iaku sii mboomo puuna zaitun

roonamo kasalaamati minaaka i Ingkoo, tee mosuburu i nuncana bhanuana Aulata'ala. Iaku

dhawauku ngangaranda morela to kuta'ati kuparacaea tee kaasina molagina Aulata'ala to

i Ingkoo. **13** Sumaimo, iaku bhekuadhariaka sa'umurua. **9** Iaku sadiamo kusukuru i Ingkoo

parintamu i manga mia mopewauna kasalaha, sa'umurua rampaakanamo opea ipewaumu.

tee manga mia mokodosa bheambuli i Ingkoo. Iaku bhekuharapu i saromu i aroana manga mia

14 Rambasakaaku minaaka i kasalaha roonamo mosaalihi sababuna saromu amalape.

52 To kapalana molaguna. Lagu kaadharina

Daud, wakutuuna Do'eg, miana Edom sumai, aumba apokawa tee Saul tee apaumbaaka ande o Daud akawamo i bhanuana Abimelekh. E mia mobarani, pokia ingkoo

usomboaka kadhakimiu? Kaasina Kawasana Opu sadhaadhaana to sa'umurua! **2** Saeo

ingkoo uhaejati to upanarakaa mia sagaanana. **3** Ingkoo amatadha mboomo piso motowinto,

e mia pande pekagau! **3** Ingkoo ulabhi upeelu momadhakina tee inda upeelu momalapena,

incana mia tee manga pogamu, e pande

pekapagau! **5** Maka o Aulata'ala bheaphancuruko to sa'umurua. Incia bheasoroko tee apalimbako

ipahancurumu sii akaunde-unde pendua. **9** minaaka i mbooresamu, tee adhikako i nuncana

Tutubhia o roumu tee bholi ukamata manga duniana mia mate. (Sela) **6** Akamatia incia sumai,

giu madhaki ipewauku, tee uhapusumea mia mobanara bheamaeka tee amente, kasiimpo

bhari-bharia kasalahaku. **10** E Aulata'ala, apotawaikiko, **7** Manga incia apogau, "Siitumo

padhaangiakaaku ngangaranda momangkilo, mia moindana moemanina peulusa i Kawasana

dhikaia o rohi mobhaau tee matangka i Opu, tabeana soo atangkaaka karangkaeania

nuncana baatiniku. **11** Bholi ubhanakaaku motaralabhi-labhi, tee apahancuru mia

minaaka i aroamu, tee bholi ualea o rohimu mosagaanana to apekatangka karona." **8**

53 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo laguna kanarakaa. Lagu kaadharina Daud. Mia mokabhongo-bhongo apogau i nuncana Aulata'ala, perangoia o do'aku, tee bholi inda ngangarandana, "Inda dhaangia o Aulata'ala." ufaduliakea giu iemaniku. **2** Kamataaku tee Pewauna manga incia amadhaki tee atomarika, tulungiaku! Kulilaho tee kupekidhei **3** roonamo inda dhaangia mopewauna kalape. **2** Minaaka kahandana musu tee roonamo kapisakina i soroga, Aulata'ala atonto anana maanusia, mia madhaki. Manga incia apanaraakaaku, to akamata ara dhaangia o mia mo'aarifu, manga incia a'amaraikiaku tee abanciaku. **4** mopeelona Aulata'ala. **3** Bhari-bharia mia abholi Ngangarandaku abagoea, kamingkirina mate dhala mobanara tee akaraja giu momadhaki. aoseaku. **5** Iaku kurengku tee kumaeka mpuu, Inda dhaangia mopewauna kalape, moomini kamingkiri akuasaiaku. **6** Iaku kupogau, "Ande samia uka. **4** Firimanina Aulata'ala, "Buaka kukopani mboomo manu-manu jarajara! Iaku apesua i akala, ande manga mia mopewauna bhekupolaka tee kupeelo tampa momalino. kadhaki inda amatau giu momalape? Manga **7** Umbe, iaku bhekulingka maridho mpuu, incia apekaoge karona tee akande uumatiku tee kumboore i tana matuu. (Sela) **8** Iaku mboomo akande roti, tee inda ado'a i Iaku." **5** bhekupekadhei kupeelo tampa peulusaku Maka iwe sumai manga incia bheamaeka mpuu, minaaka i ngalu makaa tee garura." **9** E garaaka inda dhaangia o giu imaeka! Sababuna Kawasana Opu, upabingumea manga musuku Aulata'ala apekantale bukuna manga mia tee upapogeso-gesomea pogauna, roonamo moewangiko. Ingkoo bheupekatalo tee upekaea kukamata mia apewau kasega tee apogera manga incia, sababuna o Aulata'ala amendeu i nuncana kota. **10** Malo eona manga manga incia. **6** Maasangia o kasalaamati to incia apekatii-tii i bhawona rindina bente miana Israel aumba minaaka i Sion, kotana motiingina kota, tee i nuncana kota apewau Aulata'ala! Wakutuuna Aulata'ala apambuli kadhaki tee apanarakaa mia. **11** Manga incia kadhaangiana uumatina, siwuluna Yakub apabinasa mia i tanga-tangana kota, i dhaoa manga incia sadhaadhaa apekapisaki tee apekatipu. **12** Ande o musuku abanciaku, amembali kukapoia, ande o bhaliku ahinaaku amembali kupekaridho. **13** Maka ingkoo mboomo samia witinaiku! Sabhangkaku! Sampomataku malape! **14** I pi amo itu ingkita taposabhangka malape, tee tapobhawa-bhawa talingka i bhanuana Aulata'ala i tangatangana mia bhari! **15** Taroakamo manga musuku amate inda atomatau, tee asapo akadhadhi-dhadhi i duniana mia mate, roonamo kadhaki dhaangia i mbooresana tee i tangatangana manga incia. (Sheol h7585) **16** Maka iaku bhekugora i Aulata'ala, tee KAWASANA OPU bheapasalaamatiaku. **17** Wakutuuna konowia, saeona, tee pontanga eo, kupeenci tee kupekidhei, tee Incia uka bhearango suaraku. **18** Incia bheatolosiaku minaaka i musu mobhaliaku, roonamo abhari mia moewangiaku. **19** Aulata'ala, mokokauncuramakana pepuu i zamani i pi amo itu, bhearangoa do'aku tee apekatalo manga incia, roonamo manga incia amendeu atoba tee inda amaeka i Aulata'ala. (Sela) **20** Mia mepadhana kuabchia witinaiku incia sumai apacilaka sabhangkana, tee incia inda akeniakea janjina. **21** Bhoasakanama'alusu

54 To kapalana molaguna. Tee kagasiana kecapi. Lagu kaadharina Daud wakutuuna miana Zifi aumba apogauaka i Raja Saul, "Daud apeopo i ingkami." E Aulata'ala pasalaamatiaku roonamo saromu, tee adilia parakaraku roonamo kakaamu. **2** Maasangia urangoa do'aku, e Aulata'ala, rangoa manga pogau ibhoasakaku. **3** Manga mia momalangana incana akakaro aewangiaku, tee manga mia mosombo gauna bheala inyawaku. Manga incia inda afaduliaka Aulata'ala. (Sela) **4** Satotuuna Aulata'ala motulungiaku, Kawasana Opu modhambaakaaku. **5** Taroakamo kadhaki ambuli akangkanai manga musuku. Roonamo kaasimu molagina, pabinasamea manga incia! **6** Tee relana totona incaku, iaku bhekupasombaaka kurubani to Ingkoo. Iaku bhekusukuru tee Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, roonamo saromu amalape. **7** Roonamo Ingkoo padhamo urambasakaaku minaaka i sagala kanarakaa, sabutuna kukamata musuku amatalo.

55 To kapalana molaguna. Tee kagasiana kecapi. Lagu kaadharina Daud. E mokabhongo-bhongo apogau i nuncana Aulata'ala, perangoia o do'aku, tee bholi inda ngangarandana, "Inda dhaangia o Aulata'ala." ufaduliakea giu iemaniku. **2** Kamataaku tee Pewauna manga incia amadhaki tee atomarika, tulungiaku! Kulilaho tee kupekidhei **3** roonamo inda dhaangia mopewauna kalape. **2** Minaaka kahandana musu tee roonamo kapisakina i soroga, Aulata'ala atonto anana maanusia, mia madhaki. Manga incia apanaraakaaku, to akamata ara dhaangia o mia mo'aarifu, manga incia a'amaraikiaku tee abanciaku. **4** mopeelona Aulata'ala. **3** Bhari-bharia mia abholi Ngangarandaku abagoea, kamingkirina mate dhala mobanara tee akaraja giu momadhaki. aoseaku. **5** Iaku kurengku tee kumaeka mpuu, Inda dhaangia mopewauna kalape, moomini kamingkiri akuasaiaku. **6** Iaku kupogau, "Ande samia uka. **4** Firimanina Aulata'ala, "Buaka kukopani mboomo manu-manu jarajara! Iaku apesua i akala, ande manga mia mopewauna bhekupolaka tee kupeelo tampa momalino. kadhaki inda amatau giu momalape? Manga **7** Umbe, iaku bhekulingka maridho mpuu, incia apekaoge karona tee akande uumatiku tee kumboore i tana matuu. (Sela) **8** Iaku mboomo akande roti, tee inda ado'a i Iaku." **5** bhekupekadhei kupeelo tampa peulusaku Maka iwe sumai manga incia bheamaeka mpuu, minaaka i ngalu makaa tee garura." **9** E garaaka inda dhaangia o giu imaeka! Sababuna Kawasana Opu, upabingumea manga musuku Aulata'ala apekantale bukuna manga mia tee upapogeso-gesomea pogauna, roonamo moewangiko. Ingkoo bheupekatalo tee upekaea kukamata mia apewau kasega tee apogera manga incia, sababuna o Aulata'ala amendeu i nuncana kota. **10** Malo eona manga manga incia. **6** Maasangia o kasalaamati to incia apekatii-tii i bhawona rindina bente miana Israel aumba minaaka i Sion, kotana motiingina kota, tee i nuncana kota apewau Aulata'ala! Wakutuuna Aulata'ala apambuli kadhaki tee apanarakaa mia. **11** Manga incia kadhaangiana uumatina, siwuluna Yakub apabinasa mia i tanga-tangana kota, i dhaoa manga incia sadhaadhaa apekapisaki tee apekatipu. **12** Ande o musuku abanciaku, amembali kukapoia, ande o bhaliku ahinaaku amembali kupekaridho. **13** Maka ingkoo mboomo samia witinaiku! Sabhangkaku! Sampomataku malape! **14** I pi amo itu ingkita taposabhangka malape, tee tapobhawa-bhawa talingka i bhanuana Aulata'ala i tangatangana mia bhari! **15** Taroakamo manga musuku amate inda atomatau, tee asapo akadhadhi-dhadhi i duniana mia mate, roonamo kadhaki dhaangia i mbooresana tee i tangatangana manga incia. (Sheol h7585) **16** Maka iaku bhekugora i Aulata'ala, tee KAWASANA OPU bheapasalaamatiaku. **17** Wakutuuna konowia, saeona, tee pontanga eo, kupeenci tee kupekidhei, tee Incia uka bhearango suaraku. **18** Incia bheatolosiaku minaaka i musu mobhaliaku, roonamo abhari mia moewangiaku. **19** Aulata'ala, mokokauncuramakana pepuu i zamani i pi amo itu, bhearangoa do'aku tee apekatalo manga incia, roonamo manga incia amendeu atoba tee inda amaeka i Aulata'ala. (Sela) **20** Mia mepadhana kuabchia witinaiku incia sumai apacilaka sabhangkana, tee incia inda akeniakea janjina. **21** Bhoasakanama'alusu

mpuu to aala-ala inca, maka neatina to apacilaka **57** To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu: mia. Pogauna amararo alabhi minaaka i mina, Bholi upahancuru. Zaburuna Daud, maka satotuuna bhari-bharia sumai mboomo wakutuuna incia apalaiaka Saul tee aopo ewanga momatadha. **22** Pasarakaakamea o i nuncana lia. Maasiakaaku, e Aulata'ala, bhawamu i KAWASANA OPU, sumaimo Incia maasiakaaku, roonamo i Ingkoomo kupeulu. I bheadhambaakako, tee inda bheataroaka mia tambena panimu iaku kupeulu, sakawana garura mobanara abagoea sa'umurua. **23** Maka Ingkoo, sumai aunto. **2** Iaku kudo'a kuemani tulungi i e Aulata'ala, bheupapesua manga incia i Aulata'ala Momalanga, Aulata'ala apamondo nuncana kabhalongko momandalana mpuu. ihaejatiakana to dhadhiku. **3** Maasangia Manga pande pekamate tee pande pekagau Incia bhealawaniaku minaaka i sorogaa tee inda bheakawa samuntanga umuruna. Maka, apasalaamatiaku, Incia bheapa'aebu manga mia iaku kuparacea i Ingkoo.

56 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu:

Manu-manu jarajara mopopoteona i puuna kau tarbantin momaridho. Zaburuna Daud wakutuuna miana Filistin arako incia i Gat. E Kawasana Opu, maasiakaaku roonamo manga mia alanda-landakiaku tee saeo aapisakiaku. **2** Manga musuku sadia alanda-landakiaku, abhari mia moewangiaku, e Aulata'ala Momalanga! **3** I wakutuuna kumaeka, kuparacea i Ingkoo. **4** Iaku kupuji firimanina Aulata'ala, tee kuparacea i Aulata'ala, siitumo inda bhekumaeka. Opea momembalina ipewauna maanusia to iaku? Inda dhaangia! **5** Saeoa musuku apatiipambuli pogauku, bhari-bharia haejatina manga incia to iaku amadhaki. **6** Manga incia aporomusaka tee apeopo, alukuti bhengkalaku, tee ahaejati apekamateaku. **7** Balasia manga incia to kadhakina ipewauna; e Kawasana Opu, patobhatamea manga lipu tee amaramu! **8** Ingkoo umataua saopea kabharina kanarakaaku, Udhika loluku i nuncana butolomu. Buaka bhari-bharia dhaangia i nuncana kitabimu? **9** Sumaimo manga musuku bheasowo i wakutuuna kugora. Tee mboo sumai, kumataua ande Aulata'ala aewaakaaku. **10** Iaku kupogauaka kalape to KAWASANA OPU tee kupuji firimanina, roonamo Aulata'ala adhawu janji momalape. **11** Iaku kuparacea i Incia, siitumo iaku inda bhekumaeka. Opea momembalina ipewauna maanusia to iaku? **12** E Aulata'ala, kuwaajibu bhekupewauna tolauna oniku tee Ingkoo, bhekupasombaaka kurubani kasukuru i Ingkoo. **13** Sababuna Ingkoo upasalaamatiaku minaaka i mate, tee ujaganiaku sabutuna inda kutosunu. Tee mboo sumai, iaku kumembali kulingka i aroana Aulata'ala i nuncana kainawana dhadhi.

57 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu: Bholi upahancuru. Zaburuna Daud, manga mia mokokuasa, atotuu buaka udhawu kambotu mobanara? Buaka ujujur i wakutuuna u'adili maanusia? **2** Inda, uhaejatiaka momadhakina i nuncana ngangarandamiu, tee upewau kasega tee limamiu i bhawona alamu. **3** Mia madhaki asaladhala pepuu minaaka alaahiri, tee agau-gau minaaka i nuncana kad huma. **4** Manga incia mboomo ulo mokobisa tee mboomo ulo momabhongo momendeuna morango **5** sabutuna inda arango suarana pande parikana ulo, moomini suarana pande baca do'a mo'ahalii. **6** E Aulata'ala, upahancurumea o ngincina i nuncana ngangana. Hobutimea nginci kaasina molagina tee inda bheamabhotu janjina tee iaku sa'umurua. **4** Iaku kudhaangia i tanga-tangana musu, manga incia mboomo singa mobhembaruna maanusia. Ngincina amatadha mboomo pandanga tee anana pana, tee dhelana mboomo ewanga momatadha. **5** E Aulata'ala, susuakea kaogesamu i laiana tee kamuliangimu i saangua alamu. **6** Manga musuku ataa katapu to iaku, sakawana amate akalaku. Manga incia aseli kabhalongko i aroaku to apacilakaaku, maka o karona manga mokotibuna. (Sela) **7** Ngangarandaku amatangka, e Aulata'ala, ngangarandaku amatangka. Gauku bhekulaguaka lagu kapujia to Ingkoo. **8** Iaku bhekubhangu tee kumagasiaaka gambusu tee kecapi! Iaku bhekubhangu raneeoge! **9** Iaku bhekusukuru i Ingkoo i tanga-tangana manga lipu, e Kawasana Opu, tee kulaguaka manga lagu kapujia. **10** Sababuna kaasimu molagina amaoge akawa i laiana, tee kabananamu akawa i ta'ina ngalu. **11** E Aulata'ala, susuakea kaogesamu i laiana, tee kamuliangimu i saangua alamu.

58 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu: Bholi upahancuru. Zaburuna Daud. E manga mia mokokuasa, atotuu buaka udhawu kambotu mobanara? Buaka ujujur i wakutuuna u'adili maanusia? **2** Inda, uhaejatiaka momadhakina i nuncana ngangarandamiu, tee upewau kasega tee limamiu i bhawona alamu. **3** Mia madhaki asaladhala pepuu minaaka alaahiri, tee agau-gau minaaka i nuncana kad huma. **4** Manga incia mboomo ulo mokobisa tee mboomo ulo momabhongo momendeuna morango **5** sabutuna inda arango suarana pande parikana ulo, moomini suarana pande baca do'a mo'ahalii. **6** E Aulata'ala, upahancurumea o ngincina i nuncana ngangana. Hobutimea nginci

mantoana manga singa mangura, e KAWASANA manga incia, e KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo uele-OPU! 7 Taroakamo manga incia aila mboomo ele bhari-bharia lipu. 9 E kakaaku, iaku uwe motobusaka kasiimpo indamo atokamata. bhekuantagiko; roonamo Ingkoo, e Aulata'ala, Wakutuuna manga incia ahela panana, o satotuuna o kota benteku. 10 Aulata'ala i panana manga amembalimo amakundu. 8 nuncana kaasi molagina bhemopokawaakaaku, Taroakamo manga incia mboomo bhiku morere tee bheataraoakaaku kukamata manga musuku amembali nggalanggala, mboomo rahasia atotalo. 11 Bholi upekamate manga incia momatena i nuncana kadhuma tee indapo mamudhaakana lipuku inda amalingu; maka akamata matana eo. 9 Indapo asadaria, manga tee kuasamu upapogaa-gaiaa tee pakotibumea incia abinasamo, ibaratina mboomo rumpu manga incia, e Aulata'ala, peulusamami! 12 mokorui momaijo tee indapo amaoge, maka Roonamo dosa minaaka i muncuna tee pogau aporikanamo atowiia ngalu tee apolakaakea ibhoasakana dhelana, taroakamo manga incia mboomo penembulana momalau. Amarana atorako i nuncana kasombona. Roonamo Kawasana Opu bheakangkanaia i wakutuuna katunda tee kagau-gau ibhoasakana manga manga incia dhaangiapo adhadhi. 10 Mia incia, 13 pabinasamea i nuncana amaramu; mobanara bheakaunde-unde wakutuuna manga pabinasamea sampe amapupu. Tee mboo incia akamata kablasina to mia madhaki, tee sumai, mia bheamataua ande Kawasana Opu abhanui aena tee raana manga incia. 11 Mia aparintangi lipuna Israel, tee uka bhari-bharia bheapogau, "Totuu dhaangia fahala to mia lipu i dunia. (Sela) 14 I wakutuuna konowia mobanara! Satotuuna, Aulata'ala modhawuna manga incia ambulimo, tee akaolu-olu mboomo ka'adili i alamu!"

59 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu: Bholi upahancuru. Zaburuna Daud, siitumo wakutuuna Raja Saul atumpu mia to alibu bhanuana Daud tee ahaejati to apekamatea. E Aulata'ala, rambasakaaku minaaka i manga musuku, jaganiaku minaaka i manga mia moewangiaku. 2 Rambasakaaku minaaka i manga mia mopewauna kadhaki, tee pasalaamatiaku minaaka i pande pekamatena mia. 3 Kamatea, manga incia aopo tee aantagiaku kulalo mamudhaakana amembali apekamateaku, manga mia makaa aporomusaka to aewangiaku, garaaka iaku inda kupewau kasalaha, tee uka inda kupewau dosa, e KAWASANA OPU. 4 Moomini inda dhaangia o kasalahaku, manga incia abuntuli tee amakanu aewangiaku. Bhangumo, upokawaakaaku tee ukamata kadhaangiaku! 5 E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo Aulata'alanu saangua alamu isombana miana Israel. Maasangia ubhangumo to uhukumu bhari-bharia lipu! Bholi umaasi i bhari-bharia mia mopewauna kadhaki tee pande hianati. (Sela) 6 I wakutuuna konowia manga incia ambulimo, tee akaolu-olu mboomo mantoa mobulilingina kota. 7 Kamatea, ngangana manga incia apekasindiri! Dhelana manga incia mboomo ewanga momatadha, roonamo manga pande hianati afikiri, "Inda dhaangia manga rangona!" 8 Maka Ingkoo, upotawaiki

mantoa atingi kota. 15 Manga incia apekalingka lingka apeelo kinandena, tee akaolu-olu ande inda amambosu. 16 Maka iaku bhekulaguaka kuasamu, i saeona iaku bhekusambo-sambo roonamo kaasimu molagina, sababuna Ingkoo mboomo bente mojaganiaku tee tampana peulusaku i wakutuuna kanarakaaku. 17 E kakaaku, i Ingkoomo iaku bhekulaguaka manga lagu kapujia, roonamo Ingkoomo, e Aulata'ala, benteku mojaganiaku, Kawasana Opu momaasiakaaku.

60 To kapalana molaguna. Aose lagu: Kamba Bakung Kasakusii. Zaburuna Daud, to atoadhariaka wakutuuna incia aewangi miana Aram-Naharaim tee miana Aram-Zoba, tee wakutuuna Yoab ambuli sapadhana apekamate 12.000 miana Edom i Mbolongana Asin. E Aulata'ala, Ingkoo padhamo manga mendeu, tee utaroaka manga musu akatuki katangkesimami. Ingkoo u'amara tee ingkami, maka sii-sii upekalapea pendua kadhaangiamami minaaka i kanarakaa. 2 Ingkoo padhamo ulendu alamu tee upaporuwetaia, tulungi upekalapea pendua manga ngkolelena, roonamo dunia sii atorende. 3 Utaroakea uumatimu anamisi giu momatamo, upasumpu ingkami angguru sakawana tadida. 4 Ingkoo padhamo upabhale tombi to manga mia momaekana tee Ingkoo mamudhaakana manga incia aporomusaka iwe sumai to apeulu minaaka i manga pande pana. (Sela) 5 Manga pakana

tee kuasamu tee uperangoimea o do'amami, mboomo kota bente moewakaaku, iaku inda mamudhaakana manga mia imasakiakmu bhekukohudha sampeampearo. 3 Sakawana atopasalaamati. 6 Aulata'ala padhamo afirimani naepia ingkomiu uhumbuni mia? E bhari-i tampana momangkilo, "Iaku gauku kukaunde- bharikomiu, buaka ingkomiu bheubhebhe unde, tee kupodhawu-dhawuaka Tana Sikhem, mia ihumbunimi, mboomo ubhebhe rindi tee ku'ukuru Mbolongan Sukot. 7 Gilead mobhele tee tondo momakasuna motobhata? 4 tee Manasye o pewauaku, Efraim mboomo Manga incia tangkanamo ahaejati to apasabua helem minaaka i ase mojaganina bhaaku, minaaka i kauncuramakana momalangana, tee Yuda katukona pamarintaku. 8 Maka manga incia sadia agau-gau, tee o muncuna o Tana Moab amembali palangga tampana manga incia aemani barakati, maka i nuncana bhanuiana aeku, tee i bhawona Tana ngangarandana apekatunda. (Sel) 5 E Edom kutudhaaka sandaliku. E Tana Filistin, ngangarandaku, tangkanamo i Aulata'ala o Iaku kusambo-sambomo roonamo padhamo namisiku amalimua roonamo tangkanamo kutaloko!" 9 Incema bhemobhawaaku i Incia iharapuku. 6 Tangkanamo Incia o kota mokobentena makaa sumai? Incema gunu bhatuku tee mopasalaamatiaku, Incia o momembalina mo'antaraaku sakawana i benteku, iaku inda bhekukohudha. 7 Aulata'ala Edom? 10 E Aulata'ala, buaka mencuana modhawuaku kasalaamati tee mopamembaliaku Ingkoo mangabhanakana? E Aulata'ala, Ingkoo kumulia, Incia o gunu bhatuku momakaa tee inda umaju upobhawa tee tantaramami to o tampana peulusaku. 8 E manga witinai, taewangi musu. 11 Manga tulungi minaaka sadiamo uparacaea i Aulata'ala, palimbamea i musu, roonamo o katulungina maanusia antona ngangarandamu i aroana, sababuna inda akoguna. 12 Tapobhawa tee Aulata'ala Incia o tampana peulusata. (Sel) 9 Mia mohina ingkiti tamembali tatalo musuta, sababuna mboomo sampearo poinunca, tee o mia momulia Incia bhemopahancuruna musuta.

61 To kapalana molaguna. Tee kagasiana kecapi. Zaburuna Daud. E Aulata'ala rangoa igoraakaku, perangoia o do'aku. 2 Minaaka i tapana alamu kugoraakako wakutuuna amate akalaku. Bhawaaku i gunu bhatu molabhina kalangana minaaka i karoku 3 roonamo Ingkoomo peulusaku, munara momakaa to kupeeluaka minaaka i musuku. 4 Taroakamo sa'umurua dhadhiku kumboore i nuncana Kema Momangkilomu, mamudhaakana ku'amani i nuncana peulusana panimu. (Sel) 5 Sababuna Ingkoo padhamo urango tolauna oniku, e Aulata'ala, tee padhamo udhawuaku tinauraka idhawuakamu to mia momaekako. 6 Maasangia upekarambe umuruna raja, mamudhaakana incia adhadhi sa'umurua. 7 Maasangia incia amembali raja sa'umurua i aroana Aulata'ala, i tana matuu mofaraluuna uwe. 2 Mboo sumaimo kutontoko i tampamu momangkilo to kukamataaka kuasamu tee kamuliangimu. 3 Roonamo kaasimu molagina alabhi akoharagaa minaaka i dhadhi, sababuna sumai kupujiko.

62 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo: Yedutun. Zaburuna Daud. Tangkanamo i saripina Aulata'ala o namisiku amalimua, minaakamo i Incia o kasalaamatiaku. 2 Tangkanamo Incia gunu bhatuku tee mopasalaamatiaku, Incia

63 Zaburuna Daud wakutuuna incia adhaangia i Tana Matuuna Yuda. E Aulata'ala, Ingkoomo Aulata'alaku, iaku kupeeloko, tee gauku kupokawa tee Ingkoo. Saangua badaku apemeliakako, mboomo mia molingkana i tana matuu mofaraluuna uwe. 2 Mboo sumaimo kutontoko i tampamu momangkilo to kukamataaka kuasamu tee kamuliangimu. 3 Roonamo kaasimu molagina alabhi akoharagaa minaaka i dhadhi, sababuna sumai kupujiko. 4 Mboo sumaimo bhekupujiko sa'umurua dhadhiku, tee kuangka limaku to kumuliangimu saromu. 5 Atumpu incaku, mboomo tee kinande momambaka, tee kupujiko tee bhiwiku mokaunde-unde, 6 wakutuu kuudhaniko i

kolemaku, tee kufikiriko samaloa. 7 Roonamo katamona minaaka i kakaamami, Ingkoomo Ingkoomo motulungiaku, i tambena panimu mo'ampolina kasalahamami. 4 Amasanaamo iaku kusambo-sambo. 8 Ngangarandaku mia ipilimu tee ipekakasumu to amboore i bheakeniakako pekatangka, lima kaanamu aroana Bhanuamu. Bheapatumpu incamami atukoaku. 9 Maka manga mia mohaejatina tee bhari-bharia momalapena modhaangiana mopekamateaku bheapesua i tambena tana i Bhanuamu, siitumo i nuncana Baitullamu tee manga mia mate; 10 manga musuku momangkilo. 5 Tee manga pewaumu mo'adili bheatopekamateaka tee hancu, tee amembali tee inda momentela Ingkoo ulawani ingkami, kinandena serigala. 11 Maka raja bheakaunde- e Kawasana Opu, mopasalaamatina ingkami. unde roonamo katulungina Aulata'ala; bhari- Ingkoomo iparacaeana saangua alamu tee i bharia mia mopo sumpana tee Aulata'ala tawo momaridho mpuu. 6 Minaaka i kakaamu, bheabangga, roonamo Incia bheasoncongi upakaro manga gunu; upakanaakea kuasamu ngangana manga pande gau-gau.

64 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

E Aulata'ala, maasangia urango do'aku i wakutuuna kupeenci, pasalaamatia inyawaku minaaka i kasegana musu. 2 Jaganiaku minaaka i haejati irahasiaakanaka manga mia madhaki, tee minaaka i isikadina manga mia mopewauna kadhaki. 3 Pogauna manga amatadha mboomo hancu, tee pogau ibhoasakanaka amapii mboomo anana pana. 4 Manga incia apana manga mia inda mosala minaaka i tampana opoana, sumaimo alausaka apanea inda tee kaekana. 5 Manga incia sadia ahaejatiaka momadhakina, apomufakati to ataa katapu tee apobuniaka, tee apogau i nuncana ngangarandana, "Inda dhaangia manga kamatana!" 6 Manga incia ahaejatiaka kadhaki tee apogau, "Ihaejatiakami amondomo!" Manga incia abuniaka opea ihaejatiakana, roonamo ngangarandana maanusia inda amembali amataua mia mosagaanana. 7 Maka Aulata'ala apana manga incia tee saanampuu manga incia amambela. 8 Aulata'ala bhepasindoli manga incia rampaakanamo dhelana; bhari-bharia mia mokamatea bhearengku tee abhibhi. 9 Bhari-bharia mia bheamaeka; manga incia bheapetulatulaaka opea mepadhana ipewauna Aulata'ala, tee bheafikiri opea mepadhana ipewauna. 10 Taroakamo mia mobanara akaunde-unde roonamo KAWASANA OPU tee apeulu i Incia. Taroakamo bhari-bharia mia momakatena incana bheabangga tee Incia!

65 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud.

Laguna. E Aulata'ala, alaengamo ingkami tapujiko i Sion, tee tapomea o tolauna onimami i Ingkoo. 2 Sababuna Ingkoomo moperangoina do'a, i Ingkoomo bhari-bharia maanusia bheumba. 3 Wakutuuna dosamami alabhi o

momakaana. 7 Ingkoomo mopauntona suarana pamuruna tawo, siitumo suarana pamuruna ewona, tee karobhona manga lipu. 8 Manga mia i saangua alamu amaeka akamata manga tanda inda momentela ipewaumu. Minaaka i timbu sakawana i bhara, upewaua asambo-sambo tee akaunde-unde. 9 Tana sumai udhambaakea tee udhwua wao, Upasuburia sabutuna hasilina abhari mpuu. Umalana Aulata'ala abukeaka tee uwe, tee upasadiaakea gandum to maanusia, mboo sumaimo upatotapuakea. 10 Ingkoo sadia upakouwe tana ibhingkunina, tee uparatea manga tongkana tanana, upekagodhea tee wao, tee ubarakati manga penembulana. 11 Roonamo kalapemu, satao-satao udhwauakea timpua, I iapaipo ubhengkala, ubholi manga giu momalape. 12 Manga rumpu i tana matuu atuwu asuburu, manga gunu akaunde-unde. 13 Manga tana mokorumpu abukeaka gulumana dumba, tee manga mbolonga atipuaka gandum. Bhari-bharia asambo-sambo tee alagu akaunde-unde.

66 To kapalana molaguna. Laguna Zaburu.

Sambo-sambomo to Aulata'ala, e saangua alamu! 2 Laguakamo manga lagu kapujia tee umuliangimea o sarona, muliangimea o kapujiana to Incia. 3 Pakawaakea i Aulata'ala, "Tapanamo atomaea ipewaumu! Roonamo kuasamu amaoge, sumaimo o musu-musumu atungku tee arengku i aroamu. 4 Saangua dunia asuju asombako. Manga incia apupujiko, tee alaguaka lagu kapujia to saromu." (Sela) 5 Mai, kamatea opea ipewauna Aulata'ala, ipewauna inda momentela to maanusia. 6 Incia abhalii tawo amembali tana matuu, tee manga opu-opuata apolimba i umala tee adhala ae. Siitumo ingkita takaunde-unde roonamo bhari-bharia ipewauna. 7 Incia

aparinta tee kakaana to sa'umurua, tee o manga lipu apujiko, e Aulata'ala, maasangia matana ajagani manga lipu mamudhaakana bhari-bharia lipu apujiko. 6 Alamu padhamo manga mia mobhalia inda asomboaka karona. adhawuaka hasilina; Aulata'ala, Aulata'alata, (Sela) 8 Pujimo Aulata'alamami, e manga padhamo abarakati ingkita. 7 Maasangia lipu, parangoakamea o kapujiamiu i Incia! 9 Aulata'ala manga barakati torosu; maasangia Incia mojagani inyawamami mamudhaakana inda tamate, tee inda ataroakea o aemami asindoli. 10 E Aulata'ala, Ingkoo padhamo manga uuji, tee manga pekangkilo mboomo mia mopekangkilona pera i nuncana waa. 11 Ingkoo upapesua ingkami i nuncana jari, tee udhika bhawa momatamo i bhawona torukumami. 12 Ingkoo utaroakea manga mia alanda-landaki bhaamami. Ingkami talaloi waa tee mawa, maka Ingkoo ubhawa ingkami i tampa momalape tee momalalesa. 13 Iaku bhekupesua i nuncana bhanuamu tee kubhawa kurubani itunu. Iaku bhekupomea tolauna oniku 14 ibhoasakaku minaaka i ngangaku i wakutuuna kumaseke. 15 Iaku bhekupasombaaka to Ingkoo manga kurubani itunu minaaka i binata momalombo, tee momawonduna bhouna minaaka i dumba umane. Iaku bhekupasombaakako manga sapi umane tee bhembe umane. (Sela) 16 Mai perangoia, e bhari-bharia mia momaeka i Aulata'ala! Iaku bhekupetulatulaaka opea mopadhana ipewauna to iaku. 17 Tee ngangaku kugoraaea sabutuna o dhelaku alaguaka lagu kapujia to Incia. 18 Ande kumaasiaka giu madhaki i nuncana ngangarandaku, atantumo o Aulata'ala amendeu aperangoiaku. 19 Maka o Aulata'ala aperangoia, Incia amaheruakaaku wakutuuna kudo'a. 20 Atopujimo o Aulata'ala, moperangoina do'aku tee inda apekaridhoakaaku o kaasina molagina minaaka i karoku.

67 To kapalana molaguna. Tee kagasiana kecapi. Laguna Zaburu. Maasangia o Aulata'ala manga maasiaka tee manga barakati, (Sela) 2 tee mboo sumai, maanusia i bhawona alamu sii amataua opea ipeelumu to bhari mobhawana lele malape sumai. 12 "Manga manga incia, tee bhari-bharia lipu amataua raja tee tantarana apalai, umbe, apalaiaka ande Ingkoo mokokuasana to mopasalaamatina karona!" Manga bhawine momboorena i manga incia. 3 E Aulata'ala, maasangia manga nuncana bhanua apodhawu-dhawuaka bara lipu apujiko, maasangia bhari-bharia lipu irampasi minaaka i tampana potimbea. 13 apujiko. 4 Maasangia manga lipu akaunde- unde tee asambo-sambo roonamo Ingkoo tee kandana dumba, bara irampsamiu mboomo ka'adili uhaakimu manga lipu, tee utonda bhari-panina jarajara ilapisiaka pera, buluna minaaka bharia lipu i bhawona alamu. (Sela) 5 Maasangia i bulawa mokokila! 14 Wakutuuna o Kawasana

68 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. Laguna. Taroakamo Aulata'ala akakaro tee apewau musuna apogaa-gaa; taroakamo manga mia mobancia amatalo tee apalai minaaka i aroana. 2 Mboomo ombu aila wakutuuna atowiai ngalu, taroakamo Ingkoo uwulu manga incia. Mboomo taru arere i aroana waa, taroakamo mia madhaki abinasa i aroana Aulata'ala. 3 Maka taroakamo o mia mobanara akaunde-unde, taroakamo manga incia amasanaa i aroana Aulata'ala, tee taroakamo manga incia asambo-sambo tee akaunde-unde. 4 Lagumo to Aulata'ala, laguakamo lagu kapujia to sarona! Pasiapuakea dhala oge to Incia mosawina i ta'ina ngalu! Sarona o KAWASANA OPU, kaunde-undemo i aroana! 5 Amana manga ana maelu tee moewaakana manga iaiaro siitumo o Aulata'ala i tampana mbooresana momangkilo. 6 Mia momboorena samia-miana Aulata'ala aposaangua i nuncana saangu bhanua, Incia apabebasi mia mototorongku sabutuna manga incia amasanaamo dhadhina, maka manga mia mobhalia amboore i tana matuu. 7 E Aulata'ala, wakutuuna ukapalai uumatimu wakutuuna apotimbe, tee wakutuuna ulalo tana matuu, (Sela) 8 alamu akolendu, tee o laiana apasapo wao, roonamo umbaana Aulata'ala isombana miana Israel, siitumo isarongiakana Aulata'ala i Sinai. 9 E Aulata'ala, amaranca mpuu Ingkoo upasapo wao, tee upasuburu tana tinaurakamu i wakutuuna amatuu; 10 sabutuna o uumatimu ambooresia. E Aulata'ala, tee kalapemu udhawuakea bhari-maasangia Incia manga kamata tee kalapena bharia ifaraluuna mia misikini. 11 Kawasana Opu incana, (Sela) 2 tee mboo sumai, maanusia i apakawaaka firimanina, tee rombonganina mia bhawona alamu sii amataua opea ipeelumu to bhari mobhawana lele malape sumai. 12 "Manga manga incia, tee bhari-bharia lipu amataua raja tee tantarana apalai, umbe, apalaiaka ande Ingkoo mokokuasana to mopasalaamatina karona!" Manga bhawine momboorena i manga incia. 3 E Aulata'ala, maasangia manga nuncana bhanua apodhawu-dhawuaka bara lipu apujiko, maasangia bhari-bharia lipu irampasi minaaka i tampana potimbea. 13 apujiko. 4 Maasangia manga lipu akaunde- unde tee asambo-sambo roonamo Ingkoo tee kandana dumba, bara irampsamiu mboomo ka'adili uhaakimu manga lipu, tee utonda bhari-panina jarajara ilapisiaka pera, buluna minaaka bharia lipu i bhawona alamu. (Sela) 5 Maasangia i bulawa mokokila! 14 Wakutuuna o Kawasana

Opu Mokokuasana apapogaa-gaa manga raja **29** Rampaakanamo Bhanuamu i Yerusalem, iwe sumai, asapomo salju i Gunu Zalmon. manga raja abhawa pasombaa to Ingkoo. **30** **15** Gunu Basan o gunu momakaa. Gunu Gorampangia o Mesir, lipu mboomo binata mobharina tubuna, siitumo o Gunu Basan. **16** E maila i tanga-tangana gelaga, gorampangia o Gunu Basan mobharina tubuna, pokia ingkoo Mesir, lipu mboomo gulumana sapi umane tee ugigibulu tee Gunu Sion ipilina Aulata'ala manga anana, siitumo manga lipu mokokuasa. to amembali tampana kauncuramakana? Pahancurua manga incia momaso'oakana pera, Satotuuna o KAWASANA OPU bheamboore papogaa-gaaia manga lipu momaasiakana iwe sumai sa'umurua! **17** Kawasana Opu potimbea. **31** Manga potolowea bheaumba aumbamo minaaka i Gunu Sinai tee apesua i minaaka i Mesir, tee miana Etiopia lausaka tampana momangkilo tee puluna rewu kareta bheataanaka limana tee adhawu pasombaana potimbeana, inda atolentu o kabharina. **18** i Aulata'ala. **32** Lagumo to Aulata'ala, e Ingkoo ukompa i tampa momalanga tee ubhawa bhari-bharia lipu i dunia sii! Laguakamo lagu manga mia mototaangi i talikumu. Ingkoo kapujia to Kawasana Opu, (Sela) **33** to Incia utarima hadia mobhari minaaka i maanusia, mosawina i kareta modhalana i bhawona moomini minaaka i manga mia mobhaliko. laiana, siitumo laiana modhaangiana pepuu KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala, bheamboore minaaka i zamani mangenge. Rangoa, Incia iwe sumai. **19** Atopujimo Kawasana Opu, apaperangoaka suarana, suarana amakaa tee mosodhana bhawata saesaeo. Incia o Aulata'ala akoguntu. **34** Akuimea o kuasana Aulata'ala! mopasalaamatina ingkita. (Sela) **20** Aulata'alata Kaogena dhaangia i bhawona lipu Israel, satotuuna o Aulata'ala mopasalaamatina kuasana akawea i laiana. **35** E Aulata'ala, ingkita, tee KAWASANA OPU motulungina Ingkoo inda umentela mpuu wakutuuna ulimba ingkita mamudhaakana inda tamate. **21** Maka minaaka i tampana mbooresamu momangkilo! o Aulata'ala bheapurokoti bhaana musuna, Aulata'ala isombana miana Israel adhawuaka tee kauwana bhaana mokobulua minaaka i kuasana tee kakaana to uumatina. Atopujimo manga mia mosadhaadhaana modhadhina i Aulata'ala!

nuncana kasalaha. **22** Kawasana Opu afirimani, "Iaku bhekubhawea pendua o musumu minaaka i Basan; bhekubhawea pendua manga incia minaaka i tawo momandala **23** mamudhaakana ingkomiu amembali ubhanui aemu tee raana manga incia, tee manga mantoamu amembali apotibhaaka dhawuna tee atumpu incana adhelapia." **24** Manga mia padhamo akamatako wakutuuna ambeliakako mboomo raja, e Aulata'ala; ambeliakako o Kawasana Opuku, o Rajaku to ulingka uporope i mbooresamu momangkilo. **25** Manga molaguna adhaangia i aroa, momagasiaakana kecapi i taliku, i tangatanga manga kabuabua mobhebhena ganda-ganda. Mboo siimo laguna manga incia, **26** "Pujimea o Aulata'ala i tanga-tangana uumatina momaoge, Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU, e bhari-bharikomiu siwuluna Israel!" **27** Bhaa-bhaana o siwuluna Binyamin, momembalina kamia momaidhiidhi mpuu mokapalaina manga incia, kasiimpo aosea manga lakina Yuda i saangu rombongana, kasiimpo manga lakina Zebulon tee lakina Naftali. **28** E Aulata'ala, palimbamea o kakaamu. E Aulata'ala, susuakamea o kakaamu, mboomo mopadhana ipewaumu to ingkami.

69 To kapalana molaguna. Aose lagu: Kamba-kamba Bakung, Zaburuna Daud. Pasalaamatiku, e Aulata'ala, roonamo o uwe akawamo i bhorokoku. **2** Iaku kutondu i nuncana tomba momandala, inda dhaangia o tampana polandakaku. Iaku kukotibu i uwe momandala, tee o mawa apaampeaku. **3** Iaku kumangule kugora kuemani tulungi; goncoku amatuu. Mataku amalau kuantagi Aulata'alaku. **4** Mia mobaciaku inda ako'alsala, alabhi o kabharina minaaka i bulua i bhaaku. Manga mia mogaua mopabinasaaku abhari mpuu; manga incia amembali musuku inda akosababu. Iaku apakisaaku kubholosi harataa inda irampsiku. **5** E Aulata'ala, Ingkoo umataua o kabhongobhongoku, manga kasalahaku inda atobuniaka minaaka i Ingkoo. **6** Bholi utaroakea manga mia motangkaakao apotibhaaka kaea roonamo iaku, e KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana saangua alamu! Bholi utaroakea manga mia mopeeloko apotibhaaka aebu roonamo iaku, e Aulata'ala isombana miana Israel! **7** Rampaakanamo Ingkoo iaku kutohina, tee o kae atutubhi rouku. **8** Iaku mboomo dhaga to manga

witinaiku, tee bhari-bharia witinaiku aabhiaku ibhebhemu, tee apetulatulaaka o kanarakaana mia moumba. **9** Ngangarandaku akarore-rore to manga mia mopadhma ipekambelamu. **27** kuewaaka bhanuamu, sabutuna apekangauku, Taroakamo urangania kabharina kasalahaan tee o kahinana manga mia mohinako manga incia, tee manga incia bholi upabanarea. akangkanaiaku. **10** Wakutuuna kupaporitambe **28** Taroakamo o sarona manga incia uhapusua karoku tee kupoasa, iaku kumembali kahinana minaaka i nuncana boku mokoantoaakania mia. **11** Wakutuuna kupake kae kadhu to manga sarona mia momalape, tee o sarona tandana kusukara, rampaakanamo sumai manga manga incia bholi upapesuaia i nuncana incia apotawaikiaku. **12** Iaku kumembali daftarana mia mobanara. **29** Maka iaku giu ipogauakana manga mia mouncurana i sii kunarakaa tee kumapii. E Aulata'ala, bhambana lawana kota tee apamembaliaku tulungiaku tee ujaganiaku. **30** Iaku bhekulagu lagu kaele-elena manga pande sumpu. **13** Maka to kupuji sarona Aulata'ala, tee kusukuru kudo'a i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'ala, tee kumuliangia. **31** Giu incia sumai alabhi lawaniaku i wakutuu momalape; lawaniaku alaenga i matana KAWASANA OPU minaaka i roonamo kaasimu molagina motaralabhi-binata pasombaa, tee minaaka i sapi umane labhi tee roonamo katulungimu momembalina maoge mokotandu tee mokokonuku mopoeweta. iparacaeaku. **14** Pasalaamatiaku minaaka **32** Manga mia monarakaa bheakamatea tee i nuncana tomba, tee bholi utaroakaaku akaunde-unde. Taroakamo incamiu adhadhi kutondu. Rambasakaaku minaaka i manga mia pendua, e ingkomiu mopeelona Aulata'ala! **33** mobanciaku tee minaaka i uwe momandala. **15** KAWASANA OPU aperangoi mia misikini, tee Bholi utaroakaaku apaampeaku mawa, atawa Incia inda apanda'ente uumatinia modhaangiana kutondu i tawo momandala. Bholi utaroakaaku i nuncana katorongku. **34** Taroakamo Incia kutokoburu i nuncana bhalo. **16** E KAWASANA apujia bhari-bharia modhaangiana i laiana OPU, maasangia ulawaniaku roonamo kaasimu tee i dunia, i tawo tee bhari-bharia molagina amalape, poilimo tee urangoaku mahaluku modhadhina i nuncana tawo **35** rampaakanamo rahumatimu momaoge. **17** Bholi roonamo Aulata'ala bheapasalaamati Kota ubuniaka roumu minaaka i bhatuamu roonamo Sion, tee apendua abhangu manga kota i iaku kunarakaa, lawaniakumo pekadhei. **18** Tana Yuda mamudhaakana manga bhatuana Umbamo pasalaamatiaku, pabebasiaku minaaka amboore tee akotanaaka lipu incia sumai i manga musuku. **19** Ingkoo umataua tuaapa o sa'umurua. **36** Siwuluna minaaka i manga musuku aele-eleaku, apekaeaaku tee ahinaaku. bhatuana bhemokotinaurakaakea, tee manga Ingkoo ukamatea bhari-bharia musuku. **20** mia momaasiakana Kawasana Opu bheamboore KAHINANA sumai apahancuru incaku, sabutuna i nuncana.

amate o akalaku. Iaku kuharapu kaasina mia, maka inda dhaangia; iaku kupeelo mia mohiburuaku, maka inda kuptibhaakea. **21** Sampe manga incia uka adhawuaku racu to kukande, tee wakutuuna amatuu bhorokoku, adhawuaku cuka to kusumpua. **22** Taroakamo kinande i aroana manga incia amembali katapu to karona, tee amembali kapetambo to manga sabhangkana. **23** Taroakamo matana manga incia amarawu mamudhaakana inda amembali apokamata, tee taroakamo o tangana manga incia sadia arengku. **24** Palimbamea pamurumu to manga incia, tee taroakamo o amaramu mokarore-rorena akangkanai manga incia. **25** Taroakamo pokemaana manga incia amembali amalino, tee taroakamo inda samia uka momboorena i kemana manga incia. **26** Roonamo manga incia apajere manga mia mopadhma

70 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. Zikiri i wakutuuna pasombaana kurubanina kaudhania. E Aulata'ala, pasalaamatiaku! E KAWASANA OPU, tulungiaku pekadhei! **2** Taroakamo manga mia mogauna mopekamateaku amaea tee apalai roonamo abingu. Taroakamo manga mia mogauna mopacilakaaku apotibhaaka kahina tee a'aebu. **3** Taroakamo manga mia mopogauna, "Namisia, namisia!" tee mopotawaikiaku abhalili roonamo amaea. **4** Taroakamo bhari-bharia mia mopeeloko asambo-sambo tee akaunde-unde roonamo Ingkoo. Taroakamo manga mia momaasiakana kasalaamati minaaka i Ingkoo sadia apogau, "Tapanamo kalanga o Aulata'ala!" **5** Iaku sii kunarakaa tee kumisikini, umbamo pekadhei, e Aulata'ala! Ingkoomo motulungiaku

tee mopasalaamatiaku. E KAWASANA OPU bholi sii-sii, tee kaugesamu i bhari-bharia mia upekanoe-noe!

71 E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoomo o peulusaku, bholi sampeampearo kutopekaea. 2 Rambasakaaku, tee upabebasiaku roonamo Ingkoo ubanara; perangoiaku tee upasalaamatiaku. 3 Membalimo gunu bhatu to tampana mbooresaku sadia momembalina iumbatiku. Ingkoo padhamo udhawu parinta mamudhaakana kutopasalaamati roonamo Ingkoomo gunu bhatu mojaganiaku tee bente potaangiaku. 4 E Aulata'ala, pasalaamatiaku minaaka i limana mia madhaki, minaaka i kuasana mia inda mo'adili tee mia masega. 5 Ingkoomo iharapuku, e KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala, Ingkoomo iparaceaaku minaaka dhaangia kumangura. 6 Ingkoomo o tampana kupasande minaaka i nuncana kadhumu; Ingkoomo mopalimbaaku minaaka i kompona inaku, sumaimo iaku sadia kupujiko. 7 Iaku kumembali mboomo mia ipeelona manga pande pana, maka Ingkoomo o tampana peulusaku momakaa. 8 Ngangaku sadia apujiko, saeo iaku kumuliangiko. 9 Bholi ubhanakaaku i wakutuuna kumancuana, tee bholi ubholiaku ande atopadhamo kakaaku. 10 Sababuna manga musuku apogauakaaku, tee manga mia mogaua mopekamateaku asahimuakaaku. 11 Pogauna manga incia, "Aulata'ala padhamo abholi incia! Pajeremea tee urakomea roonamo inda dhaangia bhemorambasakea!" 12 E Aulata'ala, bholi umaridho minaaka i iaku, e Aulata'ala, tulungiaku pekadhei! 13 Taroakamo mia moraeakaaku apotibhaaka kaea tee abinasa. Taroakamo manga mia mogaua mopcilakaaku abukeaka kahina tee aebu. 14 Maka sadia kuharapu, tee iaku ahandamo bhekupujiko. 15 Ngangaku saeo a bhekupetulataaka manga pewaumu mobanara, tee kasalaamati inda motolentu minaaka i Ingkoo. 16 Iaku bhekumumba tee kupuji pewauna momakaana KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala. Iaku bhekumuliangiakaa tangkanamo ka'adilina Karomu samia. 17 E Aulata'ala, minaaka kumangura Ingkoo moadhariaku, tee sakawana sii-sii iaku kupetulataaka pewaumu inda momentela. 18 Sampe sakawana kumancuana tee kukouwa uka, e Aulata'ala, bholi ubholiaku, mamudhaakana kumembali kupakoleleaka kuasamu i siwulu

sii-sii, tee kaugesamu i bhari-bharia mia bhemoumbana naile itu. 19 E Aulata'ala, kuasamu tee kabanaramu akawea i laiana! Ingkoo padhamo upewau manga giu momaoge, e Aulata'ala, incema mopokanana tee Ingkoo? 20 Ingkoo padhamo utaroakaaku kunamisi bhari kanarakaa tee balaa, Ingkoo uka bheupadhadhiaku pendua. Minaaka i nuncana koburu Ingkoo bheuangkaaku pendua. 21 Ingkoo bheupamembaliaku ajulu kutohoromati, tee uhibiruaku pendua. 22 Iaku bhekupujiko tee gambusu roonamo umembali utoparacea, e Aulata'ala. Tee kecapi Iaku bhekulaguaka lagu kapujia to Ingkoo, e Momangkilona, Aulata'ala isombana miana Israel! 23 Bhiwiku bheasambo-sambo wakutuuna kulaguaka lagu kapujia to Ingkoo, apokana uka mboomo inyawaku mopadhana itolosimu. 24 Dhelaku bheapkoleleaka katulungimu mobanara saeo, roonamo manga mia mopadhana mo'usahana to mopcilakaaku amembali amaea tee amajule.

72 Zaburuna Sulaiman. E Kawasana Opu, dhawuakea o ka'adilimu to raja, tee udhawuakea o kabanaramu to anana raja. 2 Maasangia incia a'adili uumatimu tee kabanara, tee a'adili apewau mia motopisaki. 3 Maasangia manga gunu aumbaaka kasanaa to ra'eati, tee manga kabumbu ahasiliaka kabanara. 4 Maasangia incia bheawaaka parakarana manga mia motopisaki i tanga-tangana ra'eati, apasalaamati manga mia misikini tee apahancuru manga pande pisaki. 5 Maasangia manga incia bheamaeka i Ingkoo kangengena dhaangia tee matanaeo tee kangengena dhaangia tee bulu, sa'umurua. 6 Maasangia raja incia sumai mboomo uwena wao mosapona i bhawona rumpu mopadhana motoweli, tee mboomo wao maranca mobubusina dunia. 7 Maasangia o kabanara sadhaadhaa ami'imati ra'eati kangengena raja dhaangiapo adhadhi, tee o kasanaa ataralabhi-labhi sakawana bulu indamo dhaangia. 8 Incia bheakokuasa minaaka i tawo sakawana i tawo, minaaka i Umala Efrat sakawana i tapana dunia. 9 Manga mia momboorena i tana matuu bheatungku i aroana, tee manga musuna adhelapi ngawuna tana. 10 Maasangia manga raja minaaka i Tarsis tee manga raja minaaka i pulo-pulo mosagaanana bheabhawaakea hadia. Maasangia manga raja minaaka i Syeba tee Seba abhawa

pasombaa to incia. **11** Maasangia bhari-bharia mosagaanana, tee kalangana incana manga incia raja bheasuju i aroana, tee bhari-bharia lipu apekapahanda tee apekapisaki. **9** Ngangana apabhatua karona i incia. **12** Roonamo incia manga incia ahina sorogaa, tee dhelana atipua bhearambasaka mia misikini mogorana i incia, saangua dunia to abhoasaka manga pogau tee atolosi mia motopisaki tee mia inda inda mokoguna. **10** Sumaimo manga mia mototulungi. **13** Incia bheamaasiaka mia misikini ambuli aose manga incia, tee inda apotibhaaka tee mia monaraka, tee apasalaamati inyawana saangu kasalaha uka minaaka i manga incia. mia inda mokokadhaangia. **14** Tee bheatolosi **11** Tee manga mia madhaki apogau, "Tuaapa dhadhina manga incia minaaka i mia masega tee o Aulata'ala bheamataua opea ipewaumami? mopisakina manga incia, sababuna o dhadhina Buaka Incia Momalangana dhaangia tee manga incia akoharagaa mpuu i matana. **15** imatauna?" **12** Kamatamea, mboo siimo manga Maasangia amarambe o umuruna! Maasangia o mia madhaki: manga incia atanangi torosu tee o bulawa minaaka i Syeba atopasombaaka to incia. harataana ahandamo abhari. **13** Satotuuna asia-Maasangia incia sadia atodo'aaka, tee saeo siamo kujagani ngangarandaku mamudhaakana o mia aemaniakea barakati. **16** Maasangia o amangkilo, tee kubhanui limaku to tandana gandum ataralabhi-labhi i saangua lipu, akawea inda kusala. **14** Roonamo saeo akangkanaiaku i lolona gunu. Maasangia o hasilina tanana balaa, tee saraneeo-saraneeo kutohukumu. **15** asuburu mboomo i Libanon, tee o ra'eatina Ande kupogau, "Iaku gauku kupogau mboo kotana ajulu o kabharina mboomo rumpu i tana sumai," sumaimo iaku kuhianati siwuluna lapa. **17** Maasangia o sarona raja atoudhani uumatimu. **16** Maka i wakutuuna ku'usaha to sa'umurua, maasangia sahandana abhari o mia kuma'anaia, hali incia sumai amarasai mpuu momatauna sarona, kangengena dhaangiapo to iaku; **17** siimpo kumataua o kapadhaana tee matanaeo. Maasangia bhari-bharia lipu dhadhina manga incia wakutuuna kuplesua i bheapotibhaaka barakati roonamo incia, tee nuncana bhanuana Aulata'ala. **18** Satotuuna, bhari-bharia lipu asarongiakea amasanaa. **19** i tampa momararo udhika manga incia, tee Atopujimo KAWASANA OPU, siitumo Aulata'ala upekandawua manga sakawana abinasa. **19** isombana miana Israel, mopewauna manga giu Manga incia abinasa sakijamata, apaampea inda momentela samia-miana! **19** Atopujimo sakawana amofu minaaka i kamingkiri. **20** sarona momuliana sa'umurua! Maasangia Manga mia madhaki bheaila mboomo pongipi saangua alamu abukeaka tee kamuliangina. i wakutuuna o mia atobhangu i koleana. E Aamin, aamin! **20** Mboo siimo kapadhaana Kawasana Opu, kaudhania to manga incia uhapusua wakutuuna ubhangu. **21** Wakutuuna ngangarandaku amaporu mpuu, tee o baatiniku mboomo isusu-susu, **22** iaku kukabhongo-bhongo tee inda tee ima'anaiku, i aroamu iaku mboomo binata inda moko'akala. **23** Moomini mboo sumai, iaku sadia i saripimu. Ingkoo ukeli lima kaanaku. **24** Ingkoo utondaaku tee naasehatimu, tee utarimaaku tee kahoromati naile itu. **25** Incema motulungiaku i sorogaa ande mencuana Ingkoo? I dunia sii inda dhaangia ipeeluku, ande mencuana Ingkoo. **26** Inyawa tee badaku amembali amofu tee abinasa, maka o Aulata'ala kakaana incaku tee o tinaurakaku sa'umurua. **27** Satotuuna o mia momaridhona minaaka i Ingkoo bheabinasa. Ingkoo bheupabinasa manga mia mohianatiko. **28** Maka to iaku, tapanamo kalape ande kupomakasu tee Aulata'ala, KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala bhekupamembalia o

73 Zaburuna Asaf. Satotuuna o Aulata'ala sumai amalape tee miana Israel, tee mia morelana totona incana. **2** Maka iaku saidhepo kusindoli, tee saidhepo kumanduli, **3** roonamo kugigibulu kukamata mia mosombo wakutuuna kukamata kasanaana tee karangkaeana mia madhaki. **4** Manga incia inda anamisi kapii, badana manga incia amalombo tee amakaa. **5** Manga incia inda anamisi kanarakaa mboomo mia mosagaanana, tee manga incia inda akangkanai balaa mboomo maanusia mosagaanana. **6** Siitumo o sababuna manga incia aporanteaka tee pewau mosombo, tee kasegana asalibumbuaka karona mboomo juba. **7** Matana manga incia a'untu roonamo kaogena bukuna, ngangarandana manga incia abukeaka tee manga haejati madhaki. **8** Manga incia tee kadhakina aele-ele tee apeonii mia

tampana peulusaku mamudhaakana kumembali
kupertulatulaakea bhari-bharia ipewaumu!

74 Lagu kaadharina Asaf. E Aulata'ala, pokia Ingkoo ubhanaka ingkami? Buaka ingkami tatomendeu sa'umurua? Pokia pamurumu akarore-rore tee manga dumba igembalamu? **2** Maasangia uudhania o uumatimu mopadhana ipotibhaakamu i piamo itu, lipu mopadhana itolosimu amembali lipu tinaurakamu. Udhania Gunu Sion, tampa mopadhana iumbatimu to umbooresia. **3** Paporopea bhengkalamu i tampa mohancuru sa'umurua sumai; bhari-bharia bara i nuncana tampa momangkilo padhamo apahancuru musu. **4** Manga bhalimu akakee-kee, "Takanamo!" i tampamu momangkilo, tee apakaro manga tombi to tandana ande manga incia akana minaaka i ingkami. **5** Atokamata mboomo mia moangkana ndamuna apekalanga-langea to apale manga puuna kau i koo. **6** Bhari-bharia bara ibheloki andamua tee apalua. **7** Manga incia atunu bhanua ibaadatimu sakawana arata tee tana, tee apanaajisi tampana mbooresamu. **8** I nuncana ngangarandana manga incia apogau, "Mai tapisakia bhari-bharia!" Manga incia atunu bhari-bharia tampana ibaadati i lipu sii. **9** Ingkami indamo uka takamata manga tanda inda momentela, samia nabii uka inda dhaangia, inda samia uka i tangatangamami momataua sakawana naepia bhari-bharia sii amembali. **10** E Aulata'ala, sakawana naepia manga bhali bheaele-eleko? Buaka sa'umurua o musu bheahina saromu? **11** Pokia Ingkoo uhelaia pendua o lima kaanamu? Pokia Ingkoo soo usaku-saku limamu? Pepadhai mea manga incia! **12** Maka o Aulata'ala o rajaku minaaka i piamo itu. Incia mopasalaamatina ingkami i dunia. **13** Tee kakaamu Ingkoo uweta tawo, tee upasaki bhaana manga Lewiatan i tawo. **14** Ingkoo upekapuro manga bhaana Lewiatan, tee upamembalia kinandena manga binata momboorena i tana matuu. **15** Ingkoo mobungkalena matana uwe tee umala; sainamo manga umala mokouwena torotorosu, upekatuua. **16** Ingkoomo mopadhaangiana eo tee malo, Ingkoomo modhikana matanaeo tee bula. **17** Ingkoo mopatotapuakana bhari-bharia tidhana alamu, Ingkoo mopewauna bulaana paneeo tee bulaana wao. **18** Udhania tuaapa o musumu aele-eleko, e KAWASANA OPU, lipu mokaafiri ahina saromu. **19** Bholi upasaraaka

inyawana manu-manu jarajaramu i binata masega, tee bholi umalinguakea to sa'umurua inyawana uumatimu motopisaki. **20** Udhania o pojantja ipewaumu tee ingkami, roonamo manga tampa malalanda i dunia sii abukeaka tee manga mia mopewauna kasega. **21** Bholi utaraokea o mia motopisaki ambuli atopekaea, maka maasangia o mia monarakaa tee mia misikini bheapuji saromu. **22** E Aulata'ala, bhangumo, ewaakea o parakaramu; udhania ande manga mia mokaafiri ahinako saeo. **23** Bholi umalinguakea o suarana manga bhalimu, tee o karobhona manga mia moewangiko apene torotorosu.

75 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Asaf to lagu: Bholi Upahancurua. Ingkami tasukuru i Ingkoo, e Aulata'ala; ingkami tasukuru i Ingkoo roonamo umakasu. Manga mia apetulatulaaka bhari-bharia pewaumu inda momentela. **2** "I wakutuu mopadhana itantuakaku, Iaku bhekuhaakimu tee ka'adili. **3** I wakutuuna alamu tee bhari-bharia antona atolendu, Iakumo bhemopekatangkana manga ariina. (Sela) **4** To manga mia mosombo Iaku kupogau, 'Bholi usombo,' kasimpo to mia madhaki, 'Bholi upepujiaka kakaamu; **5** bholi upepujiaka kakaamu uewangi sorogaa, atawa upogau tee upataja bhorokomu!" **6** Roonamo Incia Mokanana minaaka i timbu tee minaaka i bhara, Inciamo Mokanana minaaka i tana matuu sakawana i tana mokogunu. **7** Aulata'ala o haakimu; Incia apaporitambe mia mosala tee apekalanga mia mobanara. **8** Roonamo pamuruna KAWASANA OPU mboomo tonde i limana, akoantoaka uwena angguru mokobura, mobukeakana tee kajalona rampa. Incia bhealali antona, mamudhaakana o kulimpasana bheasumpua tee apepadhaia bhari-bharia mia madhaki i dunia. **9** Maka iaku sa'umurua bhekupakoleleaka giu incia sii, Iaku bhekulaguaka lagu kapujia to Aulata'ala isombana Yakub. **10** Iaku bhekupekakatu bhari-bharia kakaana mia madhaki, maka o kakaana mia mobanara bhekurangania.

76 To kapalana molaguna. Tee atikiakea kecapi. Zaburuna Asaf to lagu. Manga miana Yuda amatau Aulata'ala, sarona amaoge i Israel. **2** Bhanuana i Yerusalem, tee tampana mbooresana i Gunu Sion. **3** Iwe sumakomo Incia akatuki bhari-bharia manga ewangana

potimbeana musuna, bhari-bharia panana Buaka i nuncana pamuruna Incia atutubhi mokakila-kila, katangkesina, tee hancuna. rahumatina? (Sela) **10** Kasiimpo kupogau, (Sela) **4** Ingkoo ukocahea mpuu! Alabhi umulia "Siimo kaporona incaku ande o lima kaanana minaaka i manga gunu modhaangiana i zamani Momalangana Mpoo indamo ajaganiaku." **11** mangenge. **5** Hasilina potimbea padhamo Iaku bhekuudhani opea mopadhana ipewauna atorampasi minaaka i manga mia mobarani. KAWASANA OPU. Umbe, iaku bhekuudhani Manga incia atokole sa'umurua; inda dhaangia manga giu inda momentela mopadhana minaaka i tantarana sumai momembalina ipewaumu i zamani i piamo itu. **12** Iaku moangkana limana uka. **6** E Aulata'ala isombana bhekuudhania i nuncana ngangarandaku Yakub, roonamo kagorampangimu, manga bhari-bharia ikarajaamu, tee kufikifirkiria bhari-ajara tee mosawikia amalimpu. **7** Atotuu-totuu bharia giu momaoge mopadhana ipewaumu. Ingkoo utomaeka mpuu! Incema momembalina **13** Dhalamu amangkilo, e Aulata'ala, Dewa mopotaangina i aroamu wakutuuna upamuru? iapai momaogenia mboo Aulata'alamami? **14** **8** Minaaka i soroga uparangoakea o kambotuna Ingkoomo Aulata'ala mopewauna giu inda kahukumumu, alamu uka amaeka tee inda momentela. Ingkoo padhamo ususuaka kuasamu tee uu'uuna **9** wakutuuna Aulata'ala abhangu i tanga-tangana manga lipu. **15** Tee limamu to apa'adili tee apasalaamati bhari-bharia utolesi uumatimu, siitumo siwuluna Yakub tee mia motopisaki i alamu. (Sela) **10** Satotuuna Yusuf. (Sela) **16** E Aulata'ala, uwe akamatoko, o pamurumu tee maanusia imembaliakamu uwe akamatoko tee amaeka; umbe, andalaoge utopuji, tee bhilaana pamurumu sumai uka atorende. **17** Ta'ina ngalu apasapo wao upamembalia kabhokena tangamu. **11** Pojanjimo maranca, tee o laiana uka akanduu-nduu; manga tee upomeamea o tolauna onimu sumai i anana panamu akakila-kila. **18** Ruuna guntumu KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu! Taroakamo atorango i nuncana tambusisi, tee o bhibhitomu bhari-bharia modhaangiana i saripina abhawa apekainawa dunia. Alamu uka akolendu tee pasombaana to Incia molaengana imaeka. atorende. **19** Dhalamu alaloi tawo, tee udhala **12** Incia mopekamatena akalana manga mia upolimba i andalaoge; maka o tandarana mokokuasa, tee manga raja i dunia amaeka i aemu inda atokamata. **20** Ingkoo ugembalaaka uumatimu mboomo mia mowuluna gulumana dumba tee upake limana Musa tee Harun to akapalai manga incia.

77 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Asaf to Yedutun. Iaku kugora i Aulata'ala tee suara momandii, i Aulata'ala kugora, **78** Lagu kaadharina Asaf. E lipuku, rangoa o mamudhaakana aperangoiaku. **2** I piamo kaadhariku, taaia o talingamu tee opea itu, i eona kumaseke kupeelo Kawasana ipogauakaku. **2** Iaku bhekubungkale ngangaku Opu, tee wakutuuna amalo kutanaaka to kupakawaaka ibarati, tee bhekupogauaka limaku inda kumangumangule; ngangarandaku manga pogau rahasia modhaangiana minaaka inda aunda atotautau. **3** Ande kuudhani i zamani piamo itu, **3** siitumo manga giu Aulata'ala, kupekidhei; ande kupeudhaudhani, mopadhana irangomami tee imataumami, ahanda amause ngangarandaku. (Sela) **4** tee mopadhana ipetulatulaakana manga opu-Ingkoo mopamembalina matak sadhaadhaa opuamami. **4** Ingkami inda bhetabuniakea atobungkale; alilaho o namisiku sabutuna inda minaaka i anaanana manga incia, maka ingkami amembali kupogauaka opeopea. **5** Kufikifirkiria bhetapetulatulaakea i siwuluna sapadhanza zamani i piamo itu, tee i tao-tao molapa. **6** ingkami manga kapujia to KAWASANA Iaku kuudhani laguku i wakutuuna amalo, OPU tee kakaana, tee manga giu inda kupeudhaudhani i nuncana ngangarandaku, momentela mopadhana ipewauna. **5** Incia tee o rohiku apekaabha-abha, **7** "Buaka padhamo apakawaaka tuturana to siwuluna Kawasana Opu bheamanga bholi to sa'umurua? Yakub, tee apatotapuaka Hukumuna Taurati Tee indamo uka manga maasiaka? **8** Buaka i tanga-tangana miana Israel. Incia atumpu atopadhamo o kaasina molagina? Buaka manga opu-opuata to aadhariaakea i anana amapupumo janjina sa'umurua? **9** Buaka o manga incia **6** mamudhaakana o siwulu Aulata'ala amalingumo to manga maasiaka? bhemoumbana amataua, siitumo manga anaana

bhemolaahirina naile itu. Kasiimpo manga incia amebali akande, tee mboo sumai Incia incia uka bheumba tee apetulatulaakea i adhawuaka to manga incia o gandum minaaka i anana manga incia. **7** Tee mboo sumai manga sorogaa. **25** Maanusia akande rotina malaa'ekati; incia bheadhika kaparaceaana i Aulata'ala, tee Aulata'ala adhawuaka manga incia kinande inda amalinguaka opea ipewauna Aulata'ala, motaralabhi-labhi. **26** Incia atowii ngaluna maka ata'atia manga parintana; **8** tee bholi timbu i laiana, tee atowii ngaluna salata tee mboomo opu-opuana miana Israel, adorohaka kuasana; **27** Incia apasapo waona dagi mboomo tee aewangiaku, siitumo opu-opuana tee ngawu o kabharina, tee manu-manu mboomo ngangarandana inda atotapu i Aulata'ala, tee kabharina bhone i tawo. **28** Incia apakotibу manga incia inda ata'atia. **9** Miana Efraim manga manu-manu sumai i tanga-tangana mokowengaakana pana sumai, abhalili tee pokemaana, i saripina mbooresana manga incia. apalai i eona potimbea. **10** Manga incia inda **29** Kasiimpo manga incia akande sakawana akenia pekatangka o pojantjana tee Aulata'ala, amambosu mpuu, roonamo Aulata'ala padhamo tee amendeu aose hukumuna. **11** Manga incia adhawuakea opea ipeeluna manga incia apokana amalinguakea opea mopadhana ikarajaana tee nawusuuna. **30** Maka indapo uka manga Kawasana Opu tee amalinguaka manga giu incia atumpu incana, siitumo tangasaana o inda momentela mopadhana ipakamataakana kinande dhaangiapo i nuncana ngangana manga to manga incia. **12** I aroana opu-opuana manga incia, **31** pamuruna Aulata'ala aumba tee abhalili incia, Aulata'ala apewau giu inda momentela, manga incia tee ahobuti inyawana manga i atina Zoan i Tana Mesir. **13** Incia aweta jampina manga incia, tee apekamate manga tawo tee ataroakea manga incia apolimba, ana mangurana Israel. **32** Moomini mboo sumai, tee o uwe apekakatea mboomo rindi. **14** manga incia sadhaadhaa akodosa, manga incia Wakutuuna pontanga eo manga incia atondaia inda aparaceaee tee manga giu inda momentela apapooseakee tee ta'ina ngalu, tee wakutuuna mopadhana ipewauna. **33** Rampaakanamo malo manga incia apapooseakee tee caheana sumai, Kawasana Opu apekamate manga incia waa. **15** Incia aweta manga bhatu i tana mboomo sampearo tahela poinunca, tee o matuu, tee adhawua manga asumpu ataralabhi- dhadhina manga incia aepadhaia i nuncana labhi, mboomo minaaka i andalaoge. **16** Incia balaa motomaeka mokawana inda inamu-apalimba uwe minaaka i bhatu, sabutuna o namu. **34** Siitumo ande Incia apekamate sagaa uwe sumai asiwulu mboomo umala. **17** Maka minaaka i manga incia, siimpomo manga incia manga incia dhaangiapo uka torotorosu akodosa apeelo; manga incia atobamo tee abhalili tee adorohaka i Momalangana i tana matuu. apeelo Aulata'ala tee mpuu-mpuuna incana. **18** Manga incia acobai Aulata'ala i nuncana **35** Manga incia audhania ande o Aulata'ala ngangarandana tee atuntu kinande ipeeluna gunu bhatuna manga incia, tee o Aulata'ala apokana tee nawusuuna. **19** Manga incia aewangi Momalanga motolosina manga incia. **36** Maka Aulata'ala tee apogau, "Amembali buaka o manga incia atipu Aulata'ala tee ngangana, Aulata'ala apasiapu kinande i tana matuu? **20** tee agau-gaua tee dhelana manga incia. **37** Atotuumo ande o bhatu abhebhea sabutuna Ngangarandana manga incia inda atotapu i apidhiaka uwe tee manga umala apasiwulua Aulata'ala; manga incia inda akeniaka janjina. tee alua, maka amembali buaka Incia manga **38** Maka roonamo Incia amaasiaka uumatina, dhawuaka roti, atawa amembali buaka Incia sumaimo Aulata'ala a'amponi kasalahana manga apasiapu dagi to uumatina?" **21** Sabutuna o incia tee inda apabinasea. Sampe Incia uka KAWASANA OPU apamuru wakutuuna arango amenturu ataangi amarana, tee inda apalimba giu incia sumai; waa morore akangkanai pamuruna. **39** Incia amataua ande o maanusia uumatina Yakub, tee o pamuruna ahandamo inda abakaa, manga incia mboomo ngalu mpuu to miana Israel, **22** roonamo manga incia molalo tee inda ambuli pendua. **40** Manga incia inda a'iimani i Aulata'ala tee inda aparaceaee amenturu mpuu adorohaka tee Aulata'ala, tee ande Incia bhemopasalaamatina manga incia. apekaporo incana i tana matuu. **41** Dhaangia **23** Maka Incia adhawu parintana to laiana, tee pia impearo manga incia acobai Aulata'ala, tee abungkale manga bhambana sorogaa; **24** Incia apekaporo incana Momangkilona, Aulata'ala apasapo waona manna mamudhaakana manga isombana miana Israel. **42** Manga incia inda

audhania o kuasana, tee inda audhania i Manga incia apamembali Aulata'ala a'amara wakutuuna Incia atolosi manga incia minaaka i tee tampana momalanga to apasombaaka bhalina; **43** i wakutuuna Incia apewau manga kurubani; manga incia apamembali Aulata'ala tanda inda momentela i Tana Mesir, tee manga akaura-ura tee manga patuna dewana. **59** muuzizati i atina Zoan. **44** Aulata'ala abhalii Wakutuuna o Aulata'ala arango giu incia sumai, manga umala apamembalia raa, mboo sumai Incia apamuru, tee amendeu atarima miana uka tee manga siwuluna uwe, sabutuna manga Israel sampeampearo! **60** Incia amendeumo miana Mesir inda amembali asumpua. **45** amboore i tampana mbooresana i Silo, siitummo Incia aumbaaka gulumana lale mosampa to o Kema Momangkilo, tampana mbooresana i mopepadhaina manga incia, tee aumbaaka tanga-tangana maanusia. **61** Incia ataroakea o barakaka to mopahancuruna manga incia. **46** sorongana pojantjana atotaangi, tee o tanda Incia adhawuaka hasilina timpuana manga incia kamuliangina amandawu i limana bhali. **62** Incia mamudhaakana akande o ulo-uloi, tee o hasilina ataroaka musu apekamate uumatina tee hancu, kanguleana bukuna manga incia to akande o apawoa amarana i uumatina karona. **63** kabhoro. **47** Incia apahancuru puuna angguruna Manga ana umane momangurana manga incia manga incia tee wao bhatu, tee manga puuna akande a waa sabutuna inda atorango o laguna arana manga incia tee alona esi. **48** Incia ataroaka kawia to manga kabuabua. **64** Manga imamuna o gulumana binatana manga incia akangkanaia manga incia amateaka ewanga, tee manga waona bhatu, tee o gulumana kadhambaakana iaaronia imamu sumai inda atangisi umanena. manga incia akangkanaia bherese. **49** Aulata'ala **65** Kasiimpo abhangumo o KAWASANA OPU arambasaka pamuruna mokarore-rore to manga mboomo mia siimpo mobhanguna mokole, incia; amarana, lumbuna incana, tee kaliina mboomo jampi asambo-sambo sapadhana incana, mboomo sarombonga malaa'ekati asumpu angguru. **66** Incia apewau manga moumbana to mopacilakana manga incia. **50** bhalina apalaiaka karona; Incia apewau manga Aulata'ala ataroakea o pamuruna akarore-rore, incia amaea sa'umurua. **67** Incia amendeu tee inda ajoli-joli manga incia mamudhaakana siwuluna Yusuf tee inda apili sukuna Efraim; **68** atopabinasa, maka o inyawana manga incia maka Incia apili sukuna Yuda, siitummo Gunu apasaraakea i panyaki imateaka. **51** Incia Sion imaasiakana. **69** Incia apabhangu tampana apekamate bhari-bharia ana umane tumpe i momangkilo mboomo kalangana laiana, tee Mesir, siitummo bhaa-bhaana o kakaana manga mboomo alamu, momatangka to sa'umurua. incia i pokemaa i Tana Ham. **52** Maka o uumatina **70** Aulata'ala apili Daud, o bhatuana, tee aalea karona abhawea alimba mboomo dumba. wakutuuna incia tangasaana ajagani gulumana Incia atonda uumatina i tana matuu mboomo dumba. **71** Aulata'ala aala Daud minaaka i gulumana kadhambaaka. **53** Incia akapalai karajaana awulu manga dumba mopaladu uumatina sakawana asalaamat, sabutuna o sumai tee apamembalia mogembalaakana uumatina inda amaeka; sainamo musuna siwuluna Yakub, siitummo o miana Israel, atanggalamu i nuncana tawo. **54** Incia abhawa uumatina tee tinaurakana. **72** Tee karelana uumatina sakawana i tanana momangkilo, i totona incana o Daud agembalaaka uumatina, gunu incia siimo, mopaladu ipokawaakana tee kakidhana incia amataua tuaapa o carana tee lima kaanana. **55** Incia uka apadhenku akapalai manga incia.

manga lipu mosagaanana minaaka i aroana uumatina, kasiimpo apapodhawu-dhawuakea tee ka'ukuru o lipu tinaurakana sumai to manga incia, tee ataroaka manga lipuna Israel ambooresi kemana manga musuna. **56** Maka manga incia acobai Aulata'ala Momalanga, tee adorohaka i Incia. Manga incia inda aosea o parintana, **57** tee manga incia inda ata'ati tee ahianati pojantjana tee Aulata'ala mboomo opu-opuana; manga incia inda amembali atotangkaaka mboomo pana mobengko. **58**

79 Zaburuna Asaf. E Aulata'ala, manga lipu inda momatauko apesuamo i nuncana tana tinaurakamu! Manga incia apanaajisi Bhanuamu Momangkilo; manga incia padhamo apahancuru saangga kota Yerusalem. **2** Manga incia padhamo adhawuaka maeatina manga bhatuamu to kinandena manga manu-manu i laiana, tee o dagina maeatina manga mia mosaalih to binata maila. **3** Manga incia padhamo alali raana manga mia sumai mboomo

uwe i saangua kota Yerusalem, tee inda dhaangia upamuru, moomini o uumatimu ado'a? 5 Ingkoo mokoburua. 4 Ingkami tamembalimo kahinana udhawua kaporona inca to kinandena manga manga sarimbanuamami, tee tamembali kaele- incia, tee lolu mobhari to uwe isumpuna. 6 ele tee giu ipogauakana manga mia isaripimami. Ingkoo umanga pamembali giu ipotagaliakana 5 E KAWASANA OPU, sakawana naepia? Buaka manga lipu isaripimami, tee o musumami Ingkoo bheupamuru to sa' umurua tee amaramu uka manga ele-ele. 7 E Aulata' alana saangua bhearore mboomo waa roonamo ukaura-ura? alamu, pambulimea pendua o kadhaangiamami, 6 Pasapomea o pamurumu i bhawona manga maasangia o roumu akocahea mamudhaakana lipu inda momatauko, tee i bhawona manga ingkami tasalaamat. 8 Uumatimu mboomo pamarinta inda mosombako! 7 Sababuna puuna angguru Ingkoo ubhawea upalimbaia manga incia padhamo aperpadhaia uumatimu, minaaka i Mesir; upadhencu manga lipu siitumo siwuluna Yakub, tee apahancuru mosagaanana, kasiimpo o puuna angguru sumai mbooresana. 8 Bholi upatangoaka to ingkami upombulaia. 9 Ingkoo upekangkiloakea tana o kasalahana manga opu-opuamami, taroakamo to incia, kulesena atuwu tee apabuke saangua o rahumatimu amadhei akawa i ingkami lipu. 10 Manga gunu asalibumbuakea tee roonamo amatemo akalamami. 9 Manga ngkamia-miana, tee manga rahana atutubhi tulungimo, e Aulata'ala mopasalaamatina manga puuna aras momaoge. 11 Manga ingkami, to kaugesana saromu. Rampaakanamo rangkana adhola sakawana i tawo, tee manga saromu, manga rambasaka tee manga amponi lolona akawa i Umala Efrat. 12 Pokia minaaka i dosa-dosamami. 10 Bholi utaroakea Ingkoo ubhongka manga tondona sabutuna manga lipu mosagaanana aabha, "Iapai o bhari-bharia mia molalo amembali atobhe Aulata' alana manga incia?" Taroakamo ingkami bhakena? 13 Bhawu abhembarua, tee bhari-takamatako wakutuuna ubalasi raana manga bharia binata maila akande. 14 E Aulata' alana bhatuamu motopekamatena, mamudhaakana saangua alamu, maimo umbuli i uumatimu, manga lipu amataua. 11 Taroakamo o pekidheina tontomea minaaka i sorogaa tee ukamatamea! manga mia mototaangi akawa i aroamu; Maheruakamea o puuna angguru sii, 15 puuna rampaakanamo kaogena kuasamu, taroakamo angguru ipombulamu tee kuasamu, tee o adhadhiaka manga mia mopadhana itantuuka tunana ipekatakangamu to karomu. 16 Musu to atopekamate. 12 Balasia manga lipu i padhamo apale tee atunu puuna angguru sii. saripimami sumai pitu kali lipa o kahina Maasangia manga incia abinasa rampaakanamo mboomo mopadhana ipewauna manga incia kagorampangimu. 17 Maka taroakamo limamu to Ingkoo, e Kawasana Opu! 13 Sumaimo adhaangia to mia i weta i kaanamu, siitumo to ingkami o uumatimu, dumba igembalamu sii, anana maanusia ipekakaamu to karomu. 18 Tee bhetasukuru i Ingkoo sa'umurua, tee minaaka i mboo sumai, ingkami inda bhetasowo minaaka siwulumami sakawana siwulu bhemoumbana i Ingkoo; jagania o dhadhimami, sumaimo bhepetulatulaaka kaugesana saromu. 19 E KAWASANA OPU, Aulata' alana saangua alamu, pambulimea pendua o kadhaangiamami, taroakamo o roumu akocahea mamudhaakana ingkami tasalaamat.

80 To kapalana molaguna. Aose lagu:
Kamba-kamba Bakung. Laguna kasakusi.
Zaburuna Asaf. Maasangia urangoa, e
Gembalana miana Israel, e Ingkoo mokapalaina
siwuluna Yusuf mboomo gulumana dumba!
Ingkoo mokokauncuramakana i bhawona
manga malaa'ekatina kerub, utiumbamoo tee
caheamu 2 i aroana Efraim, Binyamin, tee
Manasye! Susuakamea o kuasamu tee uumbamo
to upasalaamat ingkami! 3 E Aulata'ala,
pambulimea pendua o kadhaangiamami;
taroakamo o roumu akocahea sabutuna
ingkami bhetasalaamat. 4 E KAWASANA OPU,
Aulata' alana saangua alamu, sakawana naepia

81 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu
Gitit. Zaburuna Asaf. Sambo-sambomo
to Kawasana Opu, o kakaata. Sambomo tee
ukaunde-undemo to Aulata'ala isombana Yakub.
2 Lagumo tee upakoonimea o ganda-ganda,
pakoonimea o kecapi momandii upapoouseakea
tee suarana gambusu. 3 Towiimea o torompe i
bula mobhaau, i wakutuuna kainawana bula,
i eona raraeata. 4 Siitumo saangu katotapu
to miana Israel, saangu hukumu minaaka i
Aulata'ala isombana Yakub. 5 Incia apatotapua

amembali saangu kaudhania to siwuluna Yusuf, o anana Momalangana; 7 moomini mboo wakutuuna Incia aewangi Tana Mesir. Iaku sumai, ingkomiu bheumate mboomo maanusia, kurango suara inda imataku, 6 "Iaku padhamo tee mboomo manga kaogesa, ingkomiu uka kuangka bhawaamu minaaka i awaamu, bheumate." 8 E Aulata'ala, kakaromo, adilia o tee o limamu kupalapea minaaka i langka dunia sii; roonamo bhari-bharia lipu satotuuna kasodhaamu. 7 I nuncana kaseke ingkoo ugora, o pewauamu.

kasiimpo kurambasakako. Kulawani ingkoo minaaka i tampa rahasiana guntu, tee Iaku padhamo kuuji ingkoo i matana uwe Meriba. (Sela) 8 E uumatiku, rangoa opea iudhaniakau! E Israel, ande mpuu ingkoo unda uperangoiaku! 9 Bholi dhaangia i tanga-tangamii aulata'ala mosagaanana, tee bholimo usomba dewana lipu mosagaanana. 10 Iakumo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alamu, mobhawako ulimba minaaka i tana Mesir. Bungkalea ngangamu pekaewaewa, tee bhekuantokia kupabukea." 11 "Maka, o uumatiku amendeu aperangoiaku, Israel amendeu atungku i aroaku. 12 Sababuna sumai, Iaku kutaroaka manga incia amentagali torosu, sabutuna manga incia adhadhi aose haejatina karona. 13 Ande mpuu o uumatiku aunda aperangoiaku, ande mpuu Israel aunda adhadhi mboomo kapeeluku, 14 sumaimo bhekuagoria to kupekatalo musuna manga incia, tee kuewangi bhari-bharia bhalina manga incia. 15 Manga mia mobancina KAWASANA OPU naile itu bheatungku tee arengku i aroana, tee kahukumuna to manga incia bheanamisia sa'umurua. 16 Maka, bhekudhawuakako kinande minaaka i gandum momalapena mpuu, tee uka iaku bhekupekambosuakako golana uwani minaaka gunu bhatu."

82 Zaburuna Asaf. Aulata'ala akapalai sidangi i soroga. Incia amembali haakimu mobhotukiakana parakara i tanga-tangana manga "aulata'ala," 2 "Sakawana naepia ingkomiu bheuala kambotu tee cara inda mo'adili tee uewaaka manga mia madhaki? (Sela) 3 Ewaakamea o hakuna mia momisikini tee ana maelu, dhawakea ka'adili to mia motopisaki tee mia inda mokokadhaangia. 4 Pasalaamatia o mia momisikini tee mia monarakaa, rambasakea manga incia minaaka i limana mia madhaki." 5 Ingkomiu inda umataua, ingkomiu uka inda uma'anaia, ingkomiu udhala i nuncana kalalanda; bhari-bharia ariina alamu sii atolendu tee tuturana ra'eati amarungga. 6 Iaku padhamo kufirimani, "Ingkomiu sii 'manga aulata'ala' tee bhari-bharikomiu sii

83 Zaburuna Asaf to saangu lagu. E Aulata'ala, bholi inda tee uu'uumu, bholi ukatongo-tongo tee usaku limamu, e Aulata'ala! 2 Kamatamea, manga musumu apewau karobho, manga mia mobanciko apekalangamo bhaana. 3 Manga incia apadhaangia pomufaakati madhaki to aewangi uumatimu, tee aposaangu to aewangi manga mia ijaganimu. 4 Pogauna manga incia, "Mai tapabinasea o lipuna Israel, mamudhaakana o sarona Israel inda atoudhani!" 5 Manga incia aposaangu i nuncana saangu haejati, tee apojanji to aewangiko. 6 Manga incia satotuuna o mia momboorena i pokemaana Edom tee miana Ismail, miana Moab tee miana Hagar, 7 Gebal, Amon, Amalek, Tana Filistin tee ra'eatina Tirus. 8 Tee o Asyur uka aposaangu tee manga incia, amembali motulungina siwuluna Lut. (Sela) 9 Pewaumea manga incia mboomo ipewaumu i miana Midian, tee mboomo ipewaumu i Sisera tee Yabin i bhiwina Umala Kison, 10 mopadhana ipabinasamu minaaka i nuncana dunia, tee o maeatina amembali karombu to pasuburuana tana. 11 Pamembalia o kaogesana manga incia mboomo Oreb tee Zeb, patungkuo rajana manga incia mboomo Zebah tee Salmuna 12 mopogauna, "Mai takuasaia o lipu mbooresana Aulata'ala!" 13 E Aulata'ala, pamembalia manga incia mboomo ngawu mopolaka, mboomo laena bhae ibhaleakan ngalu. 14 Mboomo waa motununa koo, tee mboomo rorena waa mopekangauna manga gunu, 15 pajerea manga incia tee garuramu, tee upekaekaia tee tambusismu. 16 Taroakamea o rouna manga incia abukeaka aebu tee taroakamo saromu, e KAWASANA OPU, abalasiaka karona. 17 Taroakamo manga incia amaea tee amaidhiidhi incana sa'umurua; taroakamo manga incia anamisi kaea tee amate. 18 Taroakamo manga incia amataua ande tangkanamo Ingkoo mokosarona KAWASANA OPU, Momalangana i saangua dunia.

84 To kapalana molaguna. Mboomo lagu Gitit. Zaburuna miana Korah. Tapanamo kasanaana o tampana mbooresamu, e

KAWASANA OPUNA saangua alamu! 2 Incaku upekaridhomea o pamurumu to ingkami. 5 apemeliiliaka bhanuana KAWASANA OPU, Buaka sa'umurua Ingkoo bheupamuru tee sampemo kumalute roonamo pemeliliku sumai. ingkami? Buaka sa'umurua bheutorotorosu Saangua badaku tee jiwaku akaunde-unde to u'amara tee ingkami tee siwulumami? 6 Buaka Aulata'ala modhadhi. 3 Manu-manu ntomintomi Ingkoo umendeu manga padhadhi pendua apotibhaaka bhanua to karona, tee o manu- mamudhaakana o uumatimu akaunde-unde manu walawalangke apotibhaaka saangu poteo, rampaakanamo Ingkoo? 7 E KAWASANA OPU, to tampana adhika manga anana i saripina susuakamea o kaasimu molagina to ingkami, manga tampana tunuana kurubanimu, e tee mangadhwauakamo kasalaamatimu. 8 KAWASANA OPUNA saangua alamu, e Rajaku tee Iaku gauku kuperangoi opea bheifirmaniakana Aulata'ala. 4 Amasanaamo o mia momboorena KAWASANA OPU, siitumo o Aulata'ala, roonamo i Bhanuamu, Manga incia atorotorosu apujiko. Incia bheafirmaniaka kasanaa to uumatina (Sela) 5 Amasanaamo mia mopotibhaakana tee manga mia mosaalihi. Maka manga kakaa minaaka i Ingkoo, tee o ngangarandana incia bholi apendua akabhongo-bhongo. 9 apemeliiliaka to aziara i Gunu Sion. 6 Wakutuuna Satotuuna o kasalaamatii minaaka i Kawasana manga incia alalo i Mbolonga Baka, tampa incia Opu amakasu tee manga mia momaeakana sumai abhaliia amembali matana uwe. Bulaana tee Incia mamudhaakana o kamuliangina wao bhaa-bhaana uka abhari aumbaaka barakati amembali amboore i liputa. 10 Kaasi molagina to mbolonga sumai. 7 Samangengena alingka tee pojantja inda momabhotu bheapokawa, sahandana uka o kakaana, sakawana apoaro kabanara tee kasanaa bheaposakulaka. 11 tee Aulata'ala mobhawoakana bhari-bharia Kata'atina maanusia i Kawasana Opu bheatuwu dewa i Sion. 8 E KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala minaaka i tana, tee o kabanara bheapotonto saangua alamu, perangoia o do'aku. Tilikimea, e minaaka i sorogaa. 12 KAWASANA OPU Aulata'ala isombana Yakub! (Sela) 9 Tontomea uka bhearahumatiaka kalapena, tee o liputa o raja mopadhana ipilimu, e Aulata'ala, bheakohasiliaka timpua motaralabhi-labhi. 13 kamatamea o rouna mia mopadhana ilantimu to Kabanara bheaporikanaaka dhalana Aulata'ala, katangkesina uumatimu. 10 Roonamo amalape tee apasiapuakea dhala to Incia.

saeo i aroana Bhanuamu minaaka i sarewu eo i tampa mosagaanana. Iaku labhina kumaasiaka kumebali mojaganina Bhanuana Aulata'ala minaaka i kumboore i kemana mia madhaki. 11 Roonamo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala satotuuna o matanaeo tee o katangkesita; Incia manga dhawuaka rahumati tee kamuliangi. KAWASANA OPU sadia apewau kalape tee manga mia moosena dhala mobanara. 12 E KAWASANA OPUNA saangua alamu, akaunde-undemo bhari-bharia mia moparacaeako!

85 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna miana

Korah. E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo padhamo upewau malape to lipumu minaaka i pi amo itu, Ingkoo padhamo upekalapea pendua o 7 Wakutuuna kumaseke iaku kugora i Ingkoo kadhaangiana miana Israel. 2 Ingkoo padhamo roonamo Ingkoo bheutarima do'aku. 8 Inda u'amponia o dosana uumatimu, tee ututubhia dhaangia mopokanana tee Ingkoo i tangabhari-bharia dosana manga incia. (Sela) 3 tangana manga dewa, e Kawasana Opu, Bhari-bharia i'amaraakamu padhamo upauntao, tee inda dhaangia mopokanana tee opea tee upanaindamea o pamurumu mokarore-ipewaumu. 9 Bhari-bharia lipu ipadhaangiamu rorena sumai. 4 Sii-sii pambulimea pendua bheumba tee asuju i aroamu, e Kawasana o kadhaangiamami mboomo i pi amo itu, Opu, tee bheamuliangia o saromu. 10 e Aulata'ala, manga mopsalaamatina, tee Sababuna Ingkoo umakaa tee upewau

86 Do'ana Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, perangoiaku tee ulawaniakumo, roonamo kunarakaa tee kumisikini. 2 Jagania o inyawaku roonamo iaku kuta'atiko, pasalaamatia o bhatuamu moparacaeana tee Ingkoo. 3 Maasiakaaku, e Kawasana Opuku, roonamo saeo kudo'a i Ingkoo. 4 Paunde-undemea o ngangarandana bhatuamu sii, roonamo i Ingkoomo tampaku kusomba, e Kawasana Opu. 5 E Aulata'ala, Ingkoo umalape tee upeka'amponi, kaasimu molagina ataralabhi-labhi to bhari-bharia mia modo'ana i Ingkoo.

6 E KAWASANA OPU, perangoimea o do'aku, tee faduliakaaku wakutuuna kuemani tulungi. 7 Wakutuuna kumaseke iaku kugora i Ingkoo kadhaangiana miana Israel. 2 Ingkoo padhamo roonamo Ingkoo bheutarima do'aku. 8 Inda u'amponia o dosana uumatimu, tee ututubhia dhaangia mopokanana tee Ingkoo i tangabhari-bharia dosana manga incia. (Sela) 3 tangana manga dewa, e Kawasana Opu, Bhari-bharia i'amaraakamu padhamo upauntao, tee inda dhaangia mopokanana tee opea tee upanaindamea o pamurumu mokarore-ipewaumu. 9 Bhari-bharia lipu ipadhaangiamu rorena sumai. 4 Sii-sii pambulimea pendua bheumba tee asuju i aroamu, e Kawasana o kadhaangiamami mboomo i pi amo itu, Opu, tee bheamuliangia o saromu. 10 e Aulata'ala, manga mopsalaamatina, tee Sababuna Ingkoo umakaa tee upewau

manga giu inda momentela. Tangkanamo Ezrahi. E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'ala Ingkoo o Aulata'ala. 11 E KAWASANA mopasalaamatiaku, iaku kukagora-gora o eo OPU, adhariakaaku dhalamu, mamudhaakana tee malo i aroamu. 2 Taroakamo o do'aku kudhadhi kuosea kabanaramu; pekatangkea akawa i aroamu. Maasangia urangoa o goraku. 3 incaku mamudhaakana kuhoromati saromu. 12 Roonamo abharimo mpuu kunamisi kanarakaa, E Aulata'ala, KAWASANA OPU, iaku bhekupujiko tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku, tee bhekumuliangi saromu sa'umurua. 13 Roonamo kaasimu molagina amaoge mpuu to iaku, Ingkoo sa'umurua. (Sheol h7585) 14 E Aulata'ala, manga mia mosombo ahumbuniaku; rombongana manga mia masega gauna apekamateaku, tee manga incia inda afaduliakako. 15 Maka Ingkoo e Kawasana koburu i tambe mpuu, i tampa momandala Opu, satotuuna o Aulata'ala mobukeakana tee momalalanda. 7 Pamurumu amatamo kaasi, usabara tee ataralabhi-labhi o kaasimu mpuu kunamisia, tee utaburiaku mboomo molagina tee pojnjiamu tee iaku inda ewona tawo. (Sel) 8 Ingkoo upekaridhoakaaku amabhotu. 16 Tontoaku tee umaasiakaakumo; manga musirahaku, tee upewaua manga incia dhawuakea bhatuamu sii kakaamu tee amarikaaku. Iaku kumboore i nuncana kurunga upasalaamatiaku, roonamo mboomo inaku, iaku tee inda amembali kulimba; 9 matakua amarea uka kulaianiko. 17 Dhawuakaaku saangu tanda ande Ingkoo umalape mamudhaakana manga mia mobanciaku amaea wakutuuna akamatea ande Ingkoo, KAWASANA OPU, motulungiaku tee mopekatangkana incaku.

87 Zaburuna miana Korah, saangu lagu.

KAWASANA OPU apakaro kotana i bhawona tubuna gunu momangkilo. 2 KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka bhambana lawana Sion alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharia tampa mosagaanana modhaangiana i Israel, lipuna Yakub. 3 Manga mia apogauakako tee giu momulia, e kotana Aulata'ala. (Sel) 4 Pogauna Kawasana Opu, "Iaku bhekusarongi Rahab tee Babel i tanga-tangana lipu momatauaku. Tee uka o Tana Filistin, Tirus tee Etiopia, 'Manga incia sii uka atoabhi amembali ra'eatina Sion.' " 5 Maka to Sion, manga mia bheapogau, "Mia incia sii tee mia incia sumai alaahiri i nuncana, tee o Aulata'ala Momalangana sakarokarona bhemopekatangkea." 6 KAWASANA OPU bhealentua wakutuuna daftaraana manga lipu, "Manga incia sii uka aabchia o ra'eatina Sion." (Sel) 7 Apoose amanari, manga mia bhealagu, "Minaaka i Sion ingkita tatarima manga giu momalape mboomo mia momboorenna i saripina matana uwe."

88 Do'a to kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna miana Korah. Mboomo lagu: Kasukarana Kanarakaa. Lagu kaadharina Heman, miana

tee saidhepo kumate. (Sheol h7585) 4 Iaku kutolentu i tanga-tangana mia mopesuana i liana koburu, tee o kakaana buku kabilanga atopadhamo. 5 Iaku mboomo mia motobholi i tangapadhamo upasalaamatiaku minaaka i mate, tangana mia mate, mboomo mia motopekamate (Sheol h7585) 14 E Aulata'ala, manga mia mosombo ipatidhole i nuncana koburu, tee indamo udhaniaku uka, roonamo kutorambasakamo minaaka i limamu. 6 Ingkoo udhikaaku i nuncana afaduliakako. 15 Maka Ingkoo e Kawasana koburu i tambe mpuu, i tampa momandala Opu, satotuuna o Aulata'ala mobukeakana tee momalalanda. 7 Pamurumu amatamo kaasi, usabara tee ataralabhi-labhi o kaasimu mpuu kunamisia, tee utaburiaku mboomo molagina tee pojnjiamu tee iaku inda ewona tawo. (Sel) 8 Ingkoo upekaridhoakaaku amabhotu. 16 Tontoaku tee umaasiakaakumo; manga musirahaku, tee upewaua manga incia dhawuakea bhatuamu sii kakaamu tee amarikaaku. Iaku kumboore i nuncana kurunga upasalaamatiaku, roonamo mboomo inaku, iaku tee inda amembali kulimba; 9 matakua amarea uka kulaianiko. 17 Dhawuakaaku saangu tanda ande Ingkoo umalape mamudhaakana manga mia mobanciaku amaea wakutuuna akamatea ande Ingkoo, KAWASANA OPU, motulungiaku tee mopekatangkana incaku.

roonamo kanarakaa. E KAWASANA OPU, saesaeo iaku kugora i Ingkoo, iaku kutaanaka limaku i Ingkoo. 10 Buaka Ingkoo bheupewau muuzizati to mia mate? Inda! Buaka o rohi bheabhangu to apuju Ingkoo? Inda! (Sel) 11 Buaka o kaasimu molagina atopakoleleaka i nuncana koburu, tee o lele pojnjiamu inda amabhotu atopakoleleaka i tampa pabinasaana mia? Inda! 12 Dhaangia buaka momatauna muuzizatimu i nuncana kalalanda, tee momatauna kabanaramu i lipu tampana sagala giu atomalinguaka? Inda! 13 Maka iaku kupekee kuemani tulungi i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, saeona mpuu akawamo o do'aku i aroamu. 14 E KAWASANA OPU, pokia Ingkoo ubhanakaaku? Pokia ubuniakea o roumu minaaka i karoku? 15 Minaaka dhaangia kumaidhiidhi kunarakaa tee saidhepo kumate, inda kukapoia kutanggo manga kamingkiri iumbaakamu. 16 Pamurumu mokarore-rore akangkanaiaku; kamingkiri ahumbuniaku sakawana kubinasa. 17 Bhari-bharia sumai akangkanaiaku mboomo mawa saeoaa tee alibuaku minaaka i bhari-bharia rope. 18 Manga sabhangkaku tee musirahaku upekaridhoakaaku minaaka i karoku; sii-sii o sabhangkaku soomo kalalanda.

89 Lagu kaadharina Etan, miana Ezrahi. Iaku bhekulaguaka lagu kaasina KAWASANA OPU molagina sa'umurua, tee ngangaku bhekupakoleleaka pojnjiamu inda amabhotu

sa'umurua zamani. **2** Iaku kupogau, "Kaasimu mobarani, Iaku padhamo kupekalanga samia molagina amatangka sa'umurua, tee pojantjamu ipiliku minaaka i lipu sumai. **20** Iaku padhamo inda momabhotu upatotapua i laiana." **3** kupokawaaka Daud, o bhatuaku, tee padhamo Kawasana Opu apogau, "Iaku padhamo kubhoke kulantia tee mina hususuku momangkilo. **21** pojantja tee mia ipiliku, Iaku padhamo Limaku sadhaadhaa bheajagania, sampemo kupo tunda tee Daud, bhatuaku, **4** 'Iaku limaku uka bhekupatangkaakea. **22** Musu inda bhekupatapuaka manga siwulumu sa'umurua, bheamembali ahumbunia, tee inda bheapisakia tee kubhangu kauncuramakamu to siwulumu mia madhaki. **23** Iaku bhekupahancuru manga naile itu.' (Sel) **5** E KAWASANA OPU, taroakamo bhalina i aroana, tee kupabinasa manga mia manga mahalukuna sorogaa apuji manga giu mobancia. **24** Pojanjiaku inda bheamabhotu inda momentela ipewaumu, tee pojantjamu tee kaasiku molagina bheapobhawa tee inda momabhotu i tanga-tangana rombongana incia, tee roonamo saroku o bheajulu o malaa'ekati mangkilo. **6** Incema buaka i laiana kakaana. **25** Iaku bhekupamembali limana momembalina mopodhimbana tee KAWASANA akuasai tawo, tee o lima kaanana akuasai OPU? Incema buaka modhaangiana i tanga- manga umala. **26** Incia bheagora i Iaku, tangana mahalukuna sorogaa momembalina 'Ingkoomo o Amaku, Aulata'alaku, tee gunu motopapokana tee KAWASANA OPU? **7** Incia o bhatu mopasalaamatiaku! **27** Iaku uka Aulata'ala motohoromati i nuncana majilisina bhekuangkea to amembali ana tumpeku, malaa'ekati momangkilo, amaoe tee atomae ka tee kupamembalia momalangana mpuu alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharia modhaangiana minaaka i bhari-bharia manga raja i i saripina. **8** E KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana dunia. **28** To sa'umurua bhekudhamaakea o saangga alamu, incema buaka mopokanana tee kaasiku molagina to incia, tee o pojantjiaku ingkoo? Ingkoo umakaa, e KAWASANA OPU, tee incia bheasadhaadhaa amatangka. **29** tee sadia ubukeaka pojantja inda momabhotu. Bhekupewa o siwuluna adhaangia sa'umurua, **9** Ingkoo mokua saina ewona tawo; ande tee o kauncuramakana bhekupotaangiakea o ewo amalanga, Ingkoo mopekalino. **10** kangengena laiana dhaangiapo i bhawona Ingkoo mopahancuruna Rahab mboomo maeati; dunia. **30** Ande manga anana inda ata'ati Ingkoo mopapogaa-gaana manga musumu tee tee hukumuku, tee o dhadhina inda aose kakaamu. **11** Laiana o pewauamu tee o alamu tuturaku, **31** tee ande manga incia inda aose o pewauamu uka. Ingkoo mopadhaangiana opea mopadhana ipatotapuakaku, tee inda aose dunia tee bhari-bharia antona. **12** Napa tee manga parintaku, **32** sumaimo bhekuhukumua salata, Ingkoo mopadhaangia; Gunu Tabor tee manga incia tee kasambina lauro, tee Hermon uka asambo-sambo roonamo saromu. bhekubhebhea roonamo dosana manga incia. **13** Limamu amaoe, lima kaanamu atopekalanga **33** Maka Iaku inda bhekubhotukia o kaasiku tee kakaana momulia. **14** Kabanara tee ka'adili molagina to incia, tee inda bhekumalinguakea amembali o fondasina kauncuramakamu, kaasi pojantjiaku inda momabhotu. **34** Iaku sadhaadhaa molagina tee pojantjamu inda momabhotu kupamondo pojantjiaku, tee opea mopadhana atokamata i nuncana bhari-bharia pewauamu. ifirimaniakaku inda bhekubhaliia. **35** Sampearo **15** Amasanaamo o lipu mosambo-sambona to sa'umurua Iaku kusumpa to kangkilona mpujiko, modhadhina i nuncana caheana saroku, tee inda bhekugau-gau Daud. **36** roumu, e KAWASANA OPU! **16** Roonamo Siwuluna bheadhaangia to sa'umurua, tee o saromu manga incia akaunde-unde saeo, tee kauncuramakana bheasadhaadhaa i aroaku roonamo kabanaramu manga incia apujiko. mboomo matanaeo, **37** bheasadhaadhaa **17** Ingkoo o kamuliana kakaana manga incia, sa'umurua mboomo bula, mosakusiakea tee roonamo kalapemu, ingkami tahandamo minaaka i laiana." (Sel) **38** Maka sii-tamakaa. **18** Katangkesimami o pewauana sii Ingkoo umendeua tee ubholia; Ingkoo KAWASANA OPU, siitomo o rajamami pewauana upamuru tee mia opekarombuakea tee ngawuna Ingkoo ifirimani i manga mia mota'atiko, tana. **40** Upatobhatea bhari-bharia manga mboosii, "Iaku padhamo kutulungi samia o mia rindina kotana, tee upahancuru manga

bentena. **41** Bhari-bharia mia molalo amanako udhikaia i aroamu tee o dosamami motobuniaka pewauana; incia amembali giuna kaele- atokamata i nuncana caheana roumu. **9** ele to manga sarimbanuana. **42** Ingkoo Sababuna bhari-bharia eomami tanamisi upekalanga lima kaanana manga bhalina, pamurumu mokarore-rore, tee talaloi tao-tee bhari-bharia musuna upewaua akaunde- taomami mboomo kadheina tapoinunca. **10** unde. **43** Ingkoo uka upamembali matana Kangengena dhadhimami tangkanamo pitu ewangana rajamami inda akoampadhea, tee pulu tao, atawa ande amakaa o bukumami koroo inda utulungia i nuncana potimbea. **44** Upauntao akawa walu pulu tao, maka manga eo momalape o kuasana momuliana, tee o kauncuramakana mpuu ipotibhaakamami tangkanamo kasukara utudhaakea i tana. **45** Upekampodhoa o tee kanarakaa; dhadhimami amampodho tee umuruna rajamami wakutuuna amangura, amasimba, sapadhana sumai tamofumo. **11** tee usalibumbungiakea tee kaea. (Sela) **46** Incema buaka momatauna kaogena amaramu? Sakawana naepia uka e KAWASANA OPU? Buaka Pamurumu amaoge mpuu apokana mboomo bheubuniaka karomu sa'umurua? Sakawana mia amaekako. **12** Manga adharimo to naepia o pamurumu akarore-rore mboomo waa? tagagari eo-eomami momampodhona sii **47** Udhania, tapanamo kampodho o dhadhiku mamudhaakana ingkami tapotibhaaka o sii, tapanamo sia-siana dhadhina bhari-bharia ngangaranda mo'aarifu. **13** E KAWASANA maanusia ipadhaangiamu! **48** Incema buaka o OPU, mbulimo. Sakawana naepia Ingkoo maanusia momembalina modhadhina torosu u'amara? Maasiakapea manga bhatuamu. **14** tee inda amate? Tee incema momembalina Patumpua o incamami i wakutuuna saeona mopasalaamatina inyawana tee alapa minaaka tee kaasimu molagina mamudhaakana ingkami i mate? (Sela) (*Sheol h7585*) **49** E Kawasana tasambo-sambo tee takaunde-unde sa'umurua Opu, i iapai o kaasimu molagina i piamo itu dhadhimami. **15** Pasanaaia o incamami, apokana mopadhana ijanjiakamu to Daud tee katunda mboomo upewau eo-eomami i piamo itu i nuncana pojanjiamu inda momabhotu? **50** E asukara, tee apokana tee tao-tao itanggomami Kawasana Opu, udhania tuaapa o bhatuamu wakutuuna tanamisi kanarakaa. **16** Taroakamo sii atohina; incaku atanggo kahinana bhari opea ipewaumu akamatea manga bhatuamu, lipu. **51** Manga musumu ahina raja mopadhana tee o kuasamu momulia sumai akamatea ilantimu, e KAWASANA OPU, manga incia anaanamami. **17** Taroakamo kabarakatina aele-elea iapaipo uka o lingkaana. **52** Pujimo Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamami, dhaangia to KAWASANA OPU to sa'umurua! Aamin, ya ingkami. Pekatangkea o angkana limamami, aamin!

90 Do'ana Musa, bhatuana Aulata'ala. E **91** Mia modhadhina i nuncana kajaganina Kawasana Opu, Ingkoomo tampamami Aulata'ala Momalanga, bheamboore i tapeul to sa'umurua. **2** Indapo manga gunu nuncana peulusana Kawasana Opu Mokokuusa, atopadhaangia, indapo alamu tee dunia sii **2** bheapogau i KAWASANA OPU, "Ingkoomo upamembalia, Ingkoomo Aulata'ala mobakaa, o tampana peulusaku tee o bentena inda tee auwalina inda tee aahirina. **3** potaangiaku; Aulata'alaku, iparaceaaku." **3** Ingkoo ubhalii maanusia amembali ngawuna Incia bhemorambasakako minaaka i katapu, tana, firimanimu, "Mbulimo i asalamu e tee minaaka i panyaki imateaka. **4** Incia anana maanusia." **4** I nuncana pokamatamu bheaslibumbungiakako tee panina, tee ingkoo sarewu tao apokana mboomo eo iawi siimpo bheu'amani i nuncana peulusana. Incia molapana, atawa mboomo sapalika jagaana atoparacea tee bheamembali katangkesi tee o malo. **5** Ingkoo upepadhai dhadhimami mboomo bentemu. **5** Ingkoo inda bheumaeka tee balaa tapongipi, mboomo rumpu motuna saeona; moumbana i wakutuu malo, atawa o kahumbuni **6** wakutuuna saeona o rumpu atuwu tee inda inamu-namu moumbana i wakutuu atuna, maka wakutuuna konowia amalau eo. **6** Ingkoo inda bheumaeka tee panyaki tee amatuu. **7** Sababuna ingkami tamofu imateaka moumbana i nuncana kalalanda, roonamo amaramu, tee ingkami tatokidha atawa tee kalelei ibinasaaka moumbana i roonamo pamurumu. **8** Manga kasalahamami wakutuu pontanga eo. **7** Moomini sarewu

mia amate i saripimu, tee sapulu rewu mia mia madhaki bheupapogaa-gaaia. 10 Maka amate i weta i kaanamu, maka ingkoo inda upamembaliaku kumakaa mboomo karambau, bheucilaka. 8 Ingkoo tangkanamo bheutontoa tee ulaliakaaku mina bhaau to ubarakatiaku. tee matamu karomu, tee ukamatea tuaapa 11 Mataku akamatamo kandawuna manga Aulata'ala bheahukumu mia madhaki. 9 musuku, tee o talingaku arangomo katalona Roonamo KAWASANA OPU upamembalia manga mia madhaki mobhaliaku. 12 Mia tampana peulusamu, tee Aulata'ala Momalanga mobanara bheatuwu tee akobhake torosu upamembalia mbooresamu, 10 siitumo ingkoo mboomo puuna horomaa, tee incia bheamaoge inda bheucilaka, tee balaa bheamaridho mboomo puuna aras i Libanon. 13 Manga minaaka i bhanuamu. 11 Roonamo Incia incia mboomo puuna kau ipombula i aroana bheatumpu manga malaa'ekatina to apobhawa Bhanuana KAWASANA OPU, tee ajulu o kaogena tee ingkoo, mamudhaakana ajaganiko ipaipo i aroana Bhanuana Aulata'alata. 14 Moomini uka o lingkaamu. 12 Manga malaa'ekati ako'umurumo dhaangiapo uka akobhake, tee sumai bheaangkako tee rua mbalnia limana asadhaadhaa asuburu tee amaijo o tawana, 15 mamudhaakana o aemu inda atosunu i bhatu. manga miana mobanara sumai apakoleleaka 13 Singa tee ulo bheulempagia, singa mangura ande o KAWASANA OPU sumai abanara. Incia o tee ulo mokobisa bheulanda-landakia. 14 gunu bhatuku, tee sadia apewau mo'adili.

Firimanina Kawasana Opu, "Roonamo manga mia momaasiakaaku, bhekupasalaamatia; tee Iaku bhekujagani manga mia momatauna saroku. 15 Wakutuuna manga incia agorakaaku, siitumo Iaku bhekulawania; Iaku bhekupobhawa tee manga incia i nuncana kaseke, tee bhekupasalaamatia tee kumuliangia. 16 Tee umuru marambe bhekupatumpua incana, tee bhekususuakea ande Iaku bhemopasalaamatia."

92 Zaburuna saangu lagu to eona Saputuu.

Tapanamo kalape tasukuru i KAWASANA OPU tee talaguaka manga lagu kapujia to saromu, e KAWASANA OPU Momalanga; 2 to tapakoleleaka kaasimu molagina i wakutuu saeona tee tuaapa Ingkoo ukeniaka pojantjamu inda momabhotu i wakutuu malo, 3 poose tatiki gitari sapulu taliana, tee taoseakea gambusu tee kecapi. 4 Roonamo Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, upaunde-undeaku tee opea mopadhana ipewaumu; iaku kusambo-sambo tee opea mopadhana ikarajaamu. 5 Amaoge mpuu bhari-bharia ipewaumu, e KAWASANA OPU, amandala mpuu o fikirimu tee amarasai to tama'anaia! 6 Mia mokabhongo-bhongo inda bheamembali amataua, mia mokurana fikirina inda bheama'anaia o giu incia sumai: 7 Moomini manga mia madhaki atuwu mboomo rumpu, tee o mia madhaki ahandamo abhari, maka manga incia sadhaadhaa bheatopabinasa sa'umurua. 8 Maka Ingkoo i tampa momalanga sa'umurua e KAWASANA OPU. 9 Roonamo manga musumu, e KAWASANA OPU, roonamo manga musumu bheabinasa; tee bhari-bharia

93 KAWASANA OPU o Raja, Incia abukeaka kamuliang! KAWASANA OPU abukeaka kuasa, tee apatokamata kakaana. Incia apakakaro dunia tee inda dhaangia momembalina mohudhalia. 2 Kauncuramakamu amatangka minaaka i zamani mangenge, tee Ingkoo udhaangiamo minaaka i dunia indapo dhaangia. 3 Manga umala mokalua-lua ahandamo apekaoge suarana, e KAWASANA OPU, manga umala mokalua-lua ahandamo apekaoge suarana, manga umala mokalua-lua ahandamo apekaoge ruuna ewona. 4 Maka minaaka i suarana uwe momaoe, tee minaaka i ewona tawo momakaa, alabhi amaoge KAWASANA OPU i tampa momalanga. 5 E KAWASANA OPU, hukumumu abakaa sa'umurua, Kangkilo alaenga i nuncana Bhanuamu sa'umurua zamani.

94 E Aulata'ala, Ingkoomo KAWASANA OPU mobalasina kadhaki. Potokamatamea ande Ingkoo mobalasina kadhaki, e Aulata'ala! 2 Maasangia ahukumua, e haakimuna dunia; hukumua manga mia mosombo apokana tee pewauna! 3 Sakawana naepia manga mia madhaki, e KAWASANA OPU, sakawana naepia, manga mia madhaki akaunde-unde? 4 Manga incia ataburaka pogau mosombo minaaka i ngangana, tee bhari-bharia mia mopewauna kadhaki sumai apekalanga karona. 5 Manga incia apisaki uumatimu, e KAWASANA OPU, tee apahancuru tinaurakamu. 6 Manga incia apekamate iaiaro tee mia dhaga, tee apekamate ana maelu. 7 Pogauna manga incia,

"KAWASANA OPU inda akamatea, Aulata'alana Incia o Raja momaoge mokusaina bhari-Yakub isombana miana Israel inda atontoa." bharia dewa. 4 Manga tampa momandala 8 Perangoimea, e manga mia mokabhongo- mpuu i alamu adhaangia i nuncana limana, bhongo i tanga-tangana lipu sii! E manga mia tee manga lolona gunu uka o pewauana. mokabhongo-bhongo, naepia buaka ingkomiu 5 Incia mokusaina tawo, roonamo Incia bheumembali u'aarifu? 6 Incia modhikaakea mopadhaangiaia, tee ati uka, o angkana limana. talinga, inda mungki Incia inda aporango! 7 Mai tasuju tasomba Incia, tasuju i aroana Incia mopamodelena mata, inda mungki Incia KAWASANA OPU mopadhaangiana ingkita. 8 inda apokamata! 9 Incia mosasina manga Roonamo Inciamo o Aulata'alata, tee ingkita o lipu tee moadharina maanusia, dhaanamo uumati idhambaakana, tee o gulumana dumba Incia bheahukumua uka! 10 KAWASANA OPU igembalaakana limana. Eo sii ande urango amataua haejatina maanusia, ande bhari-bharia suarana, 11 bholimo umentagali mboomo i sumai inda tee ma'anana. 12 Masanaamo mia Meriba, tee mboomo wakutuuna i Masa, i tana iadharimu, e KAWASANA OPU, tee udhwua matuu, 13 upasanaa tee aujiaku moomini manga incia padhamo incana i wakutuuna kasukara, sakawana akamata opea ikarajaaku. 14 Pata pulu tao o mia madhaki apesua i nuncana bhalona kangengena kumarika manga mia incia sumai. katapu. 15 Roonamo KAWASANA OPU inda Firimaniku, "Manga incia o lipu mosaladhala, bheabhanaka uumatina, tee Incia inda bheabholi tee inda aose parintaku." 16 Rampaakanamo miana lipuna momembalina tinaurakana; sumai, Iaku kupotunda i nuncana pamuruku, 17 sababuna ka'adili bheambuli pendua to "Manga incia inda bheapesua i tampana manga mia mobanara, tee bhari-bharia mia poniuтоa mopadhana ijanjiakaku to manga momakatena incana bheaose. 18 Incema buaka incia, siitumo i Kanaan."

moewaakaaku i manga mia madhaki? Incema buaka bhemopoaroakaaku to aewangi manga mia mopewauna kadhaki? 19 Ande mencuania KAWASANA OPU motulungiaku, saidhepo kumate i tampa momalino. 20 Wakutuuna kufikiri, "Aeku asindoli," sumaimo kaasina KAWASANA OPU molagina motukoaku. 21 Wakutuuna abhari fikiriku i nuncana baatiniku, Ingkoo utautauaku, sumaimo kukaunde-unde. 22 Inda mungki Ingkoo uposaangu tee manga kaogesa momadhaki, mopewauna kasalahaa alalo i katotapuna inda mo'adilina. 23 Manga incia apomufakati aewangi dhadhina mia mobanara, tee ahukumu mate manga mia inda mosala. 24 Maka KAWASANA OPU mboomo kota bente moewaakaaku, tee Aulata'ala amembali gunu bhatu tampana peulusaku. 25 Incia bheahukumu manga mia madhaki apokanaa tee pewauna, tee bheapabinasea roonamo dosana. KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala bheapabinasea manga incia.

95 Mai tasambo-samboaka to KAWASANA OPU! Mai tasambo-sambo tee takaunde-unde to gunu bhatu kasalaamatita! 2 Mai tapoaro i aroana tee taemani sukuru, tee tasambo-sambo to Incia tee talaguakea lagu kapujia! 3 Roonamo KAWASANA OPU o Aulata'ala momaoge, tee

96 Laguakamo lagu bhaau to KAWASANA OPU, Lagumo to KAWASANA OPU, e saangga dunia! 2 Lagumo to KAWASANA OPU tee upujimo sarona! Pakoleleakea saesaeo o kasalaamatni minaaka i Incia. 3 Petulatulaakea o kamuliangina i tanga-tangana manga lipu, tee upetulatulaakea manga pewauna inda momentela i bhari-bharia uumatina maanusia. 4 Sababuna o KAWASANA OPU amaoge tee atopuji mpuu. Incia alaenga atomaeka alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharia dewa. 5 Bhari-bharia dewa isombana manga lipu satotuuna o barahala, maka o KAWASANA OPU mopadhaangiana laiana. 6 Incia amaoge tee amulia; kuasa tee kakesa dhaangia i tampana momangkilo. 7 Akuimea o KAWASANA OPU, e uumatina maanusia, akuimea o KAWASANA OPU o kamuliangina tee kakaana! 8 Akuimea o kamuliangina sarona to KAWASANA OPU, bhawamo pasombaa tee uuumbamo i aroana Bhanuana Aulata'ala! 9 Sujumo usomba KAWASANA OPU tee upake pakea momangkilo; maekamo tee urengkumo i aroana, e saangga alamu! 10 Pakoleleakea i tanga-tangana manga lipu, "KAWASANA OPU sumai o Raja! Atotuu totuu o alamu amatangka tee inda akohudha, Incia bheahaakimu manga lipu tee ka'adili." 11 Taroakamo o laiana akaunde-unde tee o dunia

asambo-sambo; taroakamo o tawo akanduu- pojanjiana inda momabhotu to siwuluna nduu tee bhari-bharia modhaangiana i nuncana, Israel. Saangua dunia padhamo akamatea o 12 taroakamo inawu akaunde-unde tee bhari- kasalaamatina minaaka i Aulata'alata. 4 Sambo- bharia modhaangiana i bhawona. I wakutuu sambomo to KAWASANA OPU, e saangua dunia! incia sumai bhari-bharia puuna kau i koo Kaunde-undemo tee usambo-sambomo, tee bhealagu roonamo akaunde-unde 13 i aroana ulaguakamea manga lagu kapujial 5 Laguakamea KAWASANA OPU, roonamo Incia bheumba, o lagu kapujia to KAWASANA OPU, pose roonamo Incia bheumba to ahaakimu alamu. umagasiaakea tee kecapi tee suara momandii, 6 Incia bheahaakimu dunia tee ka'adili, tee bhari- tee torompe tee sangkakala tee suara momandii. bharia lipu tee kabanarana.

97 KAWASANA OPU o Raja! Taroakamo alamu akaunde-unde; taroakamo o pulo-pulo mobhari sumai akaunde-unde! 2 Ta'ina ngalu tee kalalanda abulilingi KAWASANA OPU, kabanara tee ka'adili amembali polandakana kauncuramakana. 3 Waa arore i aroana, apekangau manga bhali i saripina. 4 Manga bhibhitona asuluwi alamu, tee o dunia akamatamea tee arengku. 5 Manga gunu arere mboomo taru i aroana KAWASANA OPU, i aroana Aulata'alana saangua alamu. 6 Laiana apakoleleaka kabanarana, tee bhari-bharia lipu akamata kamuliangina. 7 Bhari-bharia mia mosombana barahala bheatopekaea, siitumo manga incia mosomboakana karona roonamo bharahalana; bhari-bharia dewa bheasuji tee asomba i aroana Kawasana Opu. 8 Ra'eatina Sion akaunde-unde tee manga kampo modhaangiana i Tana Yuda uka amasanaa, wakutuu arango kambotumu, e KAWASANA OPU. 9 Ingkoomo, upatotapu kabanara; Ingkoo upadhamo uewaaka e KAWASANA OPU, Momalangana i bhawona saangua alamu; Ingkoo utomuliangi mpuu Israel. 10 E Aulata'alata, tee usujumo usomba i polandakana ingkomiu momaasiakana KAWASANA OPU, aena! Incia amangkilo mpuu! 11 Kainawa asuluwi mia mobanara, tee o kasanaa to mia momakatena incana. 12 E manga mia mobanara, kaunde-undemo roonamo KAWASANA OPU, tee usukurumo to sarona momangkilo.

98 Zaburu. Laguakamo lagu bhaau to KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia padhamo apewau manga giu inda momentela; kasalaamatina padhamo akarajaaja lima kaanana, siitumo o lima kaanana momangkilo. 2 KAWASANA OPU apakoleleaka kasalaamatina; Incia apaumbaaka ka'adilina i aroana matana manga lipu. 3 Incia audhania o kaasina molagina tee akeniaka

Sambo-sambomo i aroana Raja, siitumo o KAWASANA OPU! 7 Taroakamo o tawo akanduundiuhu tee bhari-bharia modhaangiana i nuncana, tee uka o dunia tee bhari-bharia momboresia. 8 Taroakamo manga umala asambo-sambo, tee manga gunu alagu apobhawa-bhawa roonamo akaunde-unde 9 i aroana KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia aumba to ahaakimu dunia. Incia bheahaakimu alamu tee kabanara, tee ahaakimu manga lipu tee ka'adili.

99 KAWASANA OPU satotuuna o Raja! Sumaimo manga lipu arengku! Incia auncura i kauncuramakana i bhawona manga malaa'ekati kerub; taroakamo o dunia akohudha! 2 KAWASANA OPU momaoge i Sion; Incia amalanga alabhi minaaka i bhari- bharia lipu. 3 Taroakamo manga incia apuji saromu momaoge tee motomaekana sumai. Incia amangkilo mpuu! 4 Raja Momakaa, Samuel atolentu i tanga-tangana manga mia mogoraakana sarona. Manga incia agora i KAWASANA OPU, tee Incia alawania. 7 Incia afirimani minaaka i ariina ta'ina ngalu i manga incia; manga incia akenia pekatangka manga parintana, tee manga katotapu mopadhana idhauwakana to manga incia. 8 E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alamanami, Ingkoo padhamo ulawani manga incia. Ingkoo o Aulata'ala mo'amponina dosana miana Israel, maka Ingkoo uka mohukumuna manga incia wakutuu apewau kasalaha. 9 Pekalangea o KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alata, tee usujumo usombaia i gununa momangkilo; roonamo o KAWASANA OPU Aulata'alata, amangkilo.

100 Zaburu to kurubani kasukuru. Sambo- manga bukuku amangau mboomo dhalika. 4 sambomo to KAWASANA OPU, e saangua Ngangarandaku mboomo ibhebhe tee amalau alamu! 2 Sambaheamo i KAWASANA OPU mboomo rumpu, sabutuna amawala kukande. 5 tee ukaunde-undemo, umbamo i aroana tee Roonamo kakaana suaraku kupeenci, badaku ulaguaka lagu-lagu momasanaa. 3 Mataumea soomo buku. 6 Iaku mboomo manu-manu koa i ande o KAWASANA OPU sumai o Aulata'ala. tana matuu, mboomo koa maidhiidhi i tampa Inciamo manga padhaangiana, tee ingkita o mohancuru tee momalino. 7 Iaku Inda amembali pewauana; ingkitamo o uumatina tee dumba- kukole, mboomo manu-manu modhadhina dumba igembalana. 8 Pesuamo ulaloi bhambana sambaa-mbaana i bhawona padhana bhanua. 9 lawana upoose ulaguaka lagu kasukuru, upesua Saeoa ahinaaku manga musuku; manga incia i aroana Bhanuana Aulata'ala upoose upujia. aele-eleaku tee apake saroku to katunda. 10 Sukurumo i Incia tee upujimo sarona. 5 Iaku kukande rapu mboomo roti, giu isumpuku Roonamo o KAWASANA OPU sumai amalape; apojaloaka lolu, 10 roonamo amaramu tee kaasina molagina abakaa sa'umurua, tee Incia pamurumu; uangkaaku, kasiimpo ubhanakaaku. akeni janjina sa'umurua zamani.

101 Zaburuna Daud. Iaku bhekulaguaka lagu to kaasina molagina tee ka'adili, to Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, iaku bhekulaguaka lagu kapujia. 2 Iaku bhekupengkaadhariaka carana mamudhaakana kudhadhi inda tee kasalahaku. Naepia bhekupotibhaaka dhala sumai? Iaku bhekudhadhi tee kakatena totona incaku i nuncana bhanuaku. 3 Iaku inda bhekudhikaia i aroaku giu inda mokoampadhea. Iaku kubancia o pewau motagalina Aulata'ala; giu incia sumai amaridho tee iaku. 4 Iaku bhekupekaridho karoku tee fikiri inda mototo, tee kumendeu kumatau tee saangggiu uka momadhaki. 5 Incemapo uka mofitanaana sarimbanuana i talikuna bhekupabinasea. Iaku inda bhekusabara to mia mosombo tee momalangana incana. 6 Iaku kumaasiaka manga mia mota'atina tee Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali amboore tee iaku. Mia modhadhina i dhala inda mosala, inciamo bhemolaianiaku. 7 Pande gau-gau inda bheamboore i bhanuaku; mia mobhoasakana kagau-gau inda bheasadhaadhaa i aroaku. 8 Saesaeo bhekupabinasea bhari-bharia mia madhaki i lipu sii, mamudhaakana kupomofu bhari-bharia mia mopewauna kadhaki minaaka i kotana KAWASANA OPU.

102 Do'ana samia monarakaana, i wakutuuna amangule tee amalute apeenci i aroana KAWASANA OPU. E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia urangoa o do'aku; taroakamo o goraku akawa i kumangura, tee apekampodho umuruku. 24 Ingkoo. 2 Bholi ubuniakea o roumu minaaka i Kasiimpo kupogau, "E Aulata'alaku, bholi uala iaku i eona kunamisi kanarakaa. Perangoiaku; inyawaku i pomuntangaana umuruku, Ingkoo i eona kugora madheimo ulawaniaku, 3 usadhaadhaa dhaangia sa'umurua zamani." roonamo o dhadhiku aila mboomo ombu, tee 25 I piamo itu Ingkoo upadhaangia ariina

dunia; umbe, laiana uka karajaana limamu. **26** mia momaekaia, tee o kabanarana to anana Bhari-bharia sumai bheamofu, maka Ingkoo tee siwuluna manga incia, **18** siitumo to manga usadhaadhaa udhadhi sa'umurua. Bhari-bharia incia mokeniakana pojanjiana tee moudhania sumai bheamalusa mboomo pakea, Ingkoo to aose manga parintana. **19** KAWASANA OPU bheubhalii alamu sii mboomo satuwu juba tee padhamo apatotapuaka kauncuramakana i bhari-bharia uka bheako'aahiri. **27** Maka Ingkoo soroga, tee o pamarintana akuasai bhari-bharia asadhaadhaa inda ubhalii, tee o dhadhimu ipadhaangiana. **20** E bhari-bharia malaa'ekati inda bheako'aahiri. **28** Anamami bheamboore pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e manga malaa'ekati tee ka'amani, tee o siwuluna manga incia mobarani momakaa tee mopewauna firimanina, bheasadhaadhaa i aroamu.

103 Zaburuna Daud. Pujimo KAWASANA

OPU, e ngangarandaku! E saangua baatiniku, pujimea o sarona momangkilo! **2** Pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e ngangarandaku, tee bholi umalinguakea bhari-bharia kalapena. **3**

Incia mo'amponina bhari-bharia kasalahamu, tee Incia mopauntona bhari-bharia panyakimu.

4 Incia mopasalaamatina inyawamu minaaka i koburu, tee Incia modhawuko rahumati tee kaasina molagina. **5** Incia mopatumpuna incamu tee kalape. Sabutuna ingkoo usadhaadhaa umangura mboomo manu-manu bunia. **6**

KAWASANA OPU mokarajaana hukumu tee KAWASANA OPU abukeaka kaasina

kaasina molagina ataralabhi-labhi. **9** Incia inda mangaraeaka torotorosu, tee inda bhea'amara

inca tee rahumati, Incia sadia asabara tee o kaasina molagina to manga mia apalai pekadhei.

8 Uwe sumai akompa i manga momaekaia. **12** Mboomo karidhona minaaka gunu tee asapo i nuncana manga mbolonga,

i timbu sakawana i bhara, mboo sumaimo i tampa mopaladha itantuakamu to uwe Kawasana Opu ahapusu manga dosata tee sumai. **9** Ingkoo padhamo utantuakea o tidha abhanakea pekaridho minaaka i karota. **13** inda momembalina ilaloina mamudhaakana

Mboomo samia ama amaasiaka manga anana, o uwe sumai inda apendua uka asalibumbu mboo sumaimo o KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka alamu. **10** Ingkoo upewau matana uwe alua i manga mia momaekaia. **14** Roonamo Incia manga mbolonga, kasiimpo asiwulu i tangamatataua tuaapa ingkita tatopebhangu; Incia tangana manga gunu, **11** tee apasumpu bhari-

amatataua ande ingkita sii tangkanamo ngawu. bharia binata maila; apaila katuuna bhorokona **15** Maanusia o dhadhina amampodho mboomo manga keledai maila. **12** I bhiwina uwe rumpu; manga incia akokamba mboomo kamba- sumai manga manu-manu i antara amboore, kamba i inawu; **16** ande atowiaa ngalu, amalaumo kasiimpo manga incia apekawowo i tanga-

o kamba-kamba sumai, tee o tampana indamo tangana manga puuna kau. **13** Minaaka i paana atomatau uka. **17** Maka o kaasi molagina bhanuamu upasapoakea wao to manga gunu; KAWASANA OPU sadhaadhaa abakaa to manga alamu abukeaka hali momalape mopaladhaa

tee mota'atina tee opea ibhoasakana! **21**

E bhari-bharia tantarana i soroga, pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e manga bhatuana moosena parintana! **22** Pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e bhari-bharia mahaluku ipadhaangiana, i sagala tampa ikuasaina! Pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e ngangarandaku!

104 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e

ngangarandaku! E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alaku! Ingkoomo momaogen! Ingkoo uposalibumbuaka kaogesa tee kamuliangi, **2**

tee upakana kainawa mboomo juba. Ingkoo ubhakesaka laiana mboomo saangu kema, **3**

tee upakaro ariina bhanuamu i uwe i bhawona ka'adili to bhari-bharia mia motopisaki. **7** Incia kubana laiana. Manga ta'ina ngalu upamembalia asusuaka dhalana to Musa tee apaumbaaka

bherese amembali bhatuamu. **5** Ingkoo udhika alamu i bhawona fondasina tee upekatangkea, kaasina molagina ataralabhi-labhi. **9** Incia inda sabutuna inda bheakohudha sa'umurua. **6**

mangaraeaka torotorosu, tee inda bhea'amara Ingkoo apake andalaoge mboomo juba to to sa'umurua. **10** Incia inda manga hukumu usalibumbu alamu, o uwena mawa apene apokana tee dosata, atawa mangabalasi apokana atutubhi manga gunu. **7** Roonamo pamurumu tee kasalahata. **11** Roonamo mboomo kalangana o uwe sumai asiwulu makaa tee apalai, tee laiana i bhawona alamu, mboo sumaimo o roonamo arango ruuna guntumu o uwe sumai

kaogena kaasina molagina to manga mia apalai pekadhei. **8** Uwe sumai akompa i manga momaekaia. **12** Mboomo karidhona minaaka gunu tee asapo i nuncana manga mbolonga,

i timbu sakawana i bhara, mboo sumaimo i tampa mopaladha itantuakamu to uwe Kawasana Opu ahapusu manga dosata tee sumai. **9** Ingkoo padhamo utantuakea o tidha abhanakea pekaridho minaaka i karota. **13** inda momembalina ilaloina mamudhaakana

Mboomo samia ama amaasiaka manga anana, o uwe sumai inda apendua uka asalibumbu mboo sumaimo o KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka alamu. **10** Ingkoo upewau matana uwe alua i manga mia momaekaia. **14** Roonamo Incia manga mbolonga, kasiimpo asiwulu i tangamatataua tuaapa ingkita tatopebhangu; Incia tangana manga gunu, **11** tee apasumpu bhari-

amatataua ande ingkita sii tangkanamo ngawu. bharia binata maila; apaila katuuna bhorokona **15** Maanusia o dhadhina amampodho mboomo manga keledai maila. **12** I bhiwina uwe rumpu; manga incia akokamba mboomo kamba- sumai manga manu-manu i antara amboore, kamba i inawu; **16** ande atowiaa ngalu, amalaumo kasiimpo manga incia apekawowo i tanga-

ipadhaangiamu. **14** Ingkoo mopatuwuna opea mopadhana ipewauna! **32** Wakutuuna rumpu to binata kadhambaaka, tee upatuwu Incia atonto alamu, sumaimo o alamu akorende, penembula to maanusia mamudhaakana o tee wakutuuna adhingku manga gunu, alamu amembali akohasiliaka giuna ikande, **15** sabutuna akoombu manga gunu incia sumai! siitomo o angguru ipeeluna maanusia, mina **33** Iaku bhekulaguaka lagu to KAWASANA zaitun mopewauna rou akocahea, tee o roti OPU sa'umurua dhadhiku; iaku bhekupuji mopekatangkana dhadhina maanusia. **16** Manga Aulata'alaku kananteana dhaangiapo kudhadhi. puuna kauna KAWASANA OPU apotibhaaka wao **34** Maasangia opea ifikiriku amasanaakea incana; motaralabhi-labhi, siitomo manga puuna aras i iaku bhekukaunde-unde roonamo KAWASANA Libanon ipombulana karona. **17** Iwe sumaimo OPU. **35** Taroakamo o mia mokodosa amapupu manga manu-manu akarajaa poteona, manu manu ranggung akarajaa bhanuana i puuna madhaki indamo dhaangia. Pujimo KAWASANA sanobar. **18** Manga gunu momalanga amembali OPU, e ngangarandaku! Pujimo KAWASANA tampa mbooresana bhembe maila, tee manga OPU!

kabumbu mokobhatu amembali tampana peulusana paapaando. **19** Ingkoo upadhaangia bula to amembali tanda to motantuakana wakutuuna bula mobhaau, tee o matanaeo amataua naepia o wakutuuna bheatondu. **20** Ingkoo mopadhaangiana kalalanda, kasiimpo amembali amalo, i wakutuumo incia sumai sagala binata i koo aposawele. **21** Manga singa mangura akomburu apeelo kinandena, aemanii kinande minaaka i Aulata'ala. **22** Matanaeo uka abhete, kasiimpo manga binata sumai ambuli apotidhole i nuncana mbooresana. **23** Kasiimpo maanusia alimba to akarajaa, tee apajala usahana sakawana konowia. **24** E KAWASANA OPU, abhari mpuu mopadhana ipewaumu! Tee hikimatii upamembalia bhari-bharia; alamu abukeaka tee mahalukumu. **25** Kamatea o tawo momaewa motobhakesakanu sumai, iwe sumako dhaangia tee sagala giu mahaluku mopondele inda atogagari o kabharina, dhaangia o binata momaidhiidhi tee manga binata maoge. **26** Iwe sumai manga kapala adhala, tee iwe sumai uka o Lewiatan mopadhana ipadhaangiamu amagamagasia. **27** Bhari-bharia aharapu i Ingkoo, mamudhaakana udhwawa kinande ande akawa wakutuuna. **28** Wakutuuna udhwawa kea kinande, manga incia arombusakea; wakutuuna ubungkale limamu, manga incia akandea sakawana amambosu. **29** Wakutuuna ubuniaka roumu, manga incia atokidha; Wakutuuna uala poinuncana, amatemo manga incia, kasiimpo ambuli pendua amembali ngawu. **30** Maka ande manga incia udhwawa poinunca, manga incia atopamembali; Ingkoo udhwawu dhadhi bhaau to alamu. **31** Taroakamo o kamuliangina KAWASANA OPU asadhaadhaa sa'umurua; taroakamo KAWASANA OPU akaunde-unde tee

105 Sukurumo i KAWASANA OPU, tee ugoraakamo sarona, pakoleleakea opea ipewauna i tanga-tangana manga lipu! **2** Lagumo to Incia, tee upuji-pujimea; petulatulaakamea bhari-bharia ipewauna inda momentela! **3** Kaunde-undemo roonamo sarona momangkilo; taroakamo akaunde-undeaka manga mia mopeelona KAWASANA OPU. **4** Sadiamo upeelo KAWASANA OPU tee uemani kakaa minaaka i Incia; sadiamo upeeloa. **5** Udhania manga pewauna inda momentela mopadhana ikarajaana, manga muuzizatina, tee manga kambotu ipakawaakanu, **6** e siwluna Ibrahim, o bhuatanu Aulata'ala, e siwluna Yakub, uumati ipilina Kawasana Opu! **7** KAWASANA OPU satotuuna o Aulata'ala; kambotuna atopake i saangu alamu. **8** Incia sadia bheaudhania o pojanjiana, tee firimanii mopadhana iparintaakana sa'umurua to siwulu bhemuumbana naile itu, **9** siitomo o pojanjia ibhokena tee Ibrahim, tee o sumpana tee Ishak, **10** Incia apekatangka sumpa incia sumai to Yakub amembali saangu katotpu, tee amembali pojanjia mobakaa to miana Israel, **11** firimanina, "Tana Kanaan bhekudhawuaka to ingkoo, amembali tinaurakamu." **12** Wakutuuna miana Israel o kabharina tangkanamo saidhe, saidhemea, tee manga incia amboore mboomo mia dhaga iwe sumai, **13** manga incia apekalangka-lingka minaaka i saangu lipu sakawana i lipu mosagaanana, minaaka i saangu pamarinta sakawana i pamarintana lipu mosagaanana. **14** Maka o KAWASANA OPU inda ataroaka incema uka mopersakina manga incia. KAWASANA OPU audhaniaka manga raja to ajagani manga incia, **15**

"Bholi ukia-kiaia manga mia ipiliku, tee bholi bhari-bharia penembula i lipuna manga incia, upacilaka manga nabiiku!" **16** Wakutuuna tee apepadhaia bhari-bharia hasilina inawuna o KAWASANA OPU aumbaaka balaana manga incia. **36** Kawasana Opu uka apekamate kaara to lipu incia sumai, tee apahancuru bhari-bharia ana tumpe umane modhaangiana bhari-bharia kinande modhaangiana iwe i lipuna incia sumai siitumo bhaa-bhaana o sumai, **17** KAWASANA OPU atumpumo samia kakaana manga incia. **37** Kasiimpo Aulata'ala moporikanaakana manga incia, sarona mia apalimba miana Israel apoose abhawa pera incia sumai o Yusuf, mopadhana iaso amembali tee bulawa, bhari-bharia manga incia amalape bhatua. **18** Aena apekambelaakee tee rante, o namisina tee amakaa o bukuna wakutuuna bhorokona atobhokeaka tee rante minaaka i alimba minaaka i Mesir. **38** Miana Mesir akaundase; **19** sabutuna opea ipekilaakana Yusuf unde wakutuuna manga incia alingka abholi atopamondomo, KAWASANA OPU afirimani lipu sumai roonamo miana Mesir amaeka mpuu ande o Yusuf abanara. **20** Rajana Mesir tee miana Israel. **39** Aulata'ala abhakesaka ta'ina momaogena kuasana sumai, atumpu mia to ngalu to apapeulu uumatina, tee waa to kasuluwi apabebasi Yusuf minaaka i katorongku. **21** i wakutuuna amalo. **40** Manga incia aemani Incia aangkea amembali samia momalangana kinande i Aulata'ala, sabutuna o Aulata'ala pangkatina i nuncana maligena raja, tee o raja alambokoakea manu-manu sonta, tee manga adhwua kuasa to mo'urusuna bhari-bharia incia apekambosuakea roti minaaka i laiana. **41** harataana, **22** tee uka adhwua kuasa to a'atoro Awetaia o bhatu maoge, kasiimpo apidhimo o manga pagawena raja peepeeluana incana, uwe, asiwulu mboomo umala i tana matuu, **42** tee aadhariaka hikimat to manga mancuana roonamo Incia audhani firimanina momangkilo, monaasehatina raja. **23** Kasiimpo Yakub aumba tee audhani Ibrahim o bhatuana sumai. **43** Jadi i Mesir, Yakub amboore i Tana Ham mboomo Incia abhawa uumatina alimba tee akaundesamia dhaga. **24** KAWASANA OPU, apamembalia unde, tee manga mia ipilina alagu tee asambo-o uumatina ajulu o kabharina, tee apamembalia sambo. **44** Aulata'ala adhwuakea tanana manga manga incia alabhi o kakaana minaaka i bhalina. lipu mosagaanana to manga incia, sabutuna **25** Kasiimpo KAWASANA OPU abhalii incana manga incia apotibhaaka harataana manga manga miana Mesir to abanci uumatina, tee lipu incia sumai. **45** Tee mboo sumai, manga atipu miana Israel. **26** Sumaimo Incia alamboko incia amembali akenia pekatangka manga Musa, tee Harun, bhatuana mopadhana ipilina. katotapuna, tee aose kaadharina. Pujimea o **27** Rua-rua miaia apadhaangia manga giu inda KAWASANA OPU!

momentela minaaka i Kawasana Opu i tangatangana manga miana Mesir sumai, tee apewau manga muuzizati i Tana Ham. **28** Kawasana Opu aumbaaka kalalanda, sumaimo amalandamo o lipu incia sumai maka o miana Mesir inda aose firimanina. **29** Incia abhalii uwena miana Mesir amembali raa, tee apekamate bhari-bharia ikanena manga incia. **30** Manga barakaka abuke i lipuna manga incia sampe apesua uka i nuncana kolemana raja. **31** Kawasana Opu afirimani, sabutuna aumbamo manga lale mosampa, tee ngkonunu apabuke saangua lipu. **32** Incia apasapo waona esi, tee bhibhito mokakila-kila i saangua lipuna manga incia. **33** Incia apabinasa puuna angguru tee puuna ara, tee apatobhata bhari-bharia manga puuna kau i lipuna manga incia. **34** Kawasana Opu afirimani uka, kasiimpo aumbamo manga kabboro, tee o kabboro mopolaka kabharina inda atogagari. **35** Kabboro sumai akande

106 Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU! Sukurumo i KAWASANA OPU, roonamo Incia amalape, kaasina molagina abakaa sa'umurua. **2** Incema momembalina moperutulatulaakana giu maoge mopadhana ipewauna KAWASANA OPU, atawa apaperangoiakea sagala kapujia to Incia? **3** Amasanaamo manga mia mopewauna ka'adili, tee modhadhina i nuncana kabanara. **4** E KAWASANA OPU, udhaniaku wakutuuna upewau malape i uumatimu; bholi umalinguakaaku wakutuuna upasalaamati manga incia. **5** Mamudhaakana amembali kukamata kalapena dhadhina manga mia ipilimu, mamudhaakana amembali kumasanaa i nuncana kaunde-undenaa manga miana lipumu, tee mamudhaakana amembali kupujiko kupobhawa-bhawa tee uumati momembalina tinaurakamu. **6** Ingkami padhamo tapewau dosa mboomo opu-opuamami; ingkami padhamo

tapewau kasalaha tee tadorohaka. 7 Wakutuuna i inda apabinasea. 24 Kasiimpo manga incia Mesir, opu-opuamami inda ama'anaia manga giu amendeu apesua i lipu momangada sumai, inda momentela ipewaumu; manga incia inda tee inda aparacaea firimanina. 25 Manga audhania o kaasimu molagina motaralabhi-labhi incia akamburu-mburu i nuncana kemana, tee sumai, maka manga incia adorohaka i Aulata'ala inda aperangoi firimanina KAWASANA OPU. Momalanga i bhiwina Tawo Towu Lambe. 8 Maka 26 Siitumo sababuna Incia aposumpa ande o Kawasana Opu apasalaamati manga incia to bheapekamate manga incia i tana matuu, 27 tee ajagani sarona karona, mamudhaakana amataua o siwuluna manga incia bheapapogaa-gaaia i o kaogena kuasana. 9 Incia agorampangi Tawo tanga-tangana manga lipu, tee apasaraakaakea Towu Lambe sabutuna amatuumo o tawo sumai, i lipu mosagaanana. 28 Manga incia uka asomba kasiimpo abhawa manga incia apolimba i dewa Baal i Gunu Peor, tee akande manga tawo mboomo adhala i tana matuu. 10 Jadi kurubani isumbele to manga barahala inda o Kawasana Opu apasalaamati manga incia modhadhi. 29 Manga giu incia sumai amapiiakea minaaka i kuasana manga mia mobancia, tee incana KAWASANA OPU, sabutuna aumbamo o arambasakea manga minaaka i limana musu. panyaki imateaka i tanga-tangana manga incia. 11 Uwena tawo apatondou bhalina manga incia; 30 Maka o Pinehas aumba ahukumu manga inda samia uka mosalaamatina. 12 I wakutuu mia mosala, sabutuna aunto mo o panyaki incia sumai manga incia aparacaeamo tee opea imateaka sumai. 31 Pewauna Pinehas sumai ifirimaniakana, tee alaguaka manga kapujia to amembali saang jasa tee giu mobanara to incia Incia. 13 Maka manga incia amasimba mpuu sakawana sa'umurua zamani. 32 Manga incia amalinguaka opea ipewauna Kawasana Opu, tee apekapii incana KAWASANA OPU i saripina inda aantagi to arango opea ihaejatiakana to matana uwe i Meriba sabutuna o Musa anarakaa manga incia. 14 Manga incia akuasaia nawusu roonamo pewauna manga incia, 33 sababuna to akande i tampa momalino, tee auji Aulata'ala manga incia apekarewu incana Musa, sabutuna mamudhaakana abukutiakeea o kuasana i incia abhoasaka manga pogau inda ifikirina tana matuu. 15 Kawasana Opu adhawuakea porikana. 34 Manga incia uka inda apabinasa opea iemanina manga incia, maka apoose manga lipu i Kanaan, mboomo iparintaakana alambokoakea tee panyaki imembaliakana KAWASANA OPU to manga incia, 35 maka manga incia amangkuru. 16 Wakutuuna i manga incia aporomu tee manga miana lipu pokemaa manga incia amapii incana tee incia sumai, tee asiringi pewauna manga incia. Musa, tee amapii incana uka tee Harun, 36 Miana Israel asomba manga barahalana mia momangkilo ipilina KAWASANA OPU. 17 miana Kanaan, sabutuna o giu incia sumai Alamu apoweta kasiimpo adhoku Datun, tee amembali katapu to manga incia. 37 Manga o tana atutubhi manga moosena Abiram. 18 incia apasombaakea o anana, malape o ana Waa uka arore i tanga-tangana manga incia, umane atawa o ana bhawine amembali kurubani rorena waa apekangau manga mia madhaki. to manga seetani. 38 Manga incia apekamate 19 Manga incia akarajaa patu anana sapi manga mia inda mosala, siitumo o raana i Horeb, kasiimpo asomba patu motorabu anana manga incia, ipasombaakana amembali sumai. 20 Tee mboo sumai, manga incia kurubani to manga barahala i Kanaan, sabutuna padhamo abholosi kamuliangina Aulata'ala o lipu sumai amarombuaka raa. 39 Sumaimo tee patuna sapi mokandena rumpu. 21 Manga manga incia apekarombu karona tee opea incia amalinguaka Aulata'ala mopasalaamatina ipewauna, tee o fe'elina mboomo bhawinena manga incia, mopadhana mopewauna manga dhala. 40 Siitumo sababuna o pamuruna giu momaoge i Mesir. 22 Siitumo Incia KAWASANA OPU akarore-rore to uumatina, tee apewau manga giu inda momentela i Tana amarika akamata lipuna uumatina karona. 41 Ham, tee manga giu motomaeka i bhiwina Sumaimo Kawasana Opu apasaraakaaka manga Tawo Towu Lambe. 23 Siitumo sababuna o incia i manga lipu mosagaanana, sabutuna Kawasana Opu afirimani ande bheapabinasa manga incia akuasaia musuna. 42 Manga manga incia maka ataangia Musa, mia ipilina. incia apisakia musuna, sabutuna o miana Musa ataangi pamuruna Kawasana Opu to Israel atokuasai tee atotalo. 43 Amenturu manga incia, sabutuna amarana aunto mo tee o Kawasana Opu atulungia, maka manga

incia sadia adorohaka tee opea ihaejatiakana, kaadharina Kawasana Opu Momalanga. 12 sabutuna manga incia atondu i nuncana Siitumo sababuna Incia apisaki ngangarandana dosa. 44 Maka o Kawasana Opu akamatea o manga incia tee karajaa matamo, manga incia kanarakaana manga incia wakutuuna arangoa amandawu tee inda dhaangia motulungia. 13 o gorana. 45 Rampaakanamo Incia afaduli tee Kasiimpo manga incia agora i KAWASANA OPU manga incia, Kawasana Opu audhanimea o i wakutuuna kaseke, tee Incia apasalaamatia pojanjiana, tee amaasi akamata manga incia manga minaaka i kanarakaana; 14 Manga incia apokana tee kaasina molagina motaralabhi- apalimbaia minaaka i kalalanda tee kagalapu, labhi. 46 Rampaakanamo Kawasana Opu, manga tee abhotukimea o kabhokena rantena manga incia apotibhaaka rahumati sabutuna manga incia. 15 Taroakamo manga incia asukuru i musuna amaasiakea. 47 Manga pasalaamatimo, KAWASANA OPU to kaasina molagina, tee manga e KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alamami! Manga giu inda momentela ipewauna to maanusia, romusakamo tee manga pambulimo minaaka i 16 roonamo Incia apasaki manga bhamba lipuna mia, mamudhaakana ingkami tamembali tambaga, tee atumpo manga kapasona bhamba tasukuru i saromu momangkilo tee takaunde- motokarajaana minaaka i ase. 17 Dhaangia uka unde wakutuuna tapuji-pujiko. 48 Atopujimo o momembalina mokabhongo-bhongo roonamo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala isombana miana fe'elina manga incia modorohaka, tee roonamo Israel, sii-sii tee sa'umurua! Taroakamo bhari- kasalahana karona, manga incia atosikisaa. bharia mia apogau, "Aamin!" Pujimea o 18 Manga incia amendeu akande opea uka, tee o ajalana manga incia amakasumo. 19 Kasiimpo, manga incia agora aemani tulungi i KAWASANA OPU i wakutuuna kaseke, tee Incia apasalaamatia manga minaaka i kanarakaa. 20 KAWASANA OPU afirimani, tee o firimanina sumai amembali apaunto kapiina manga incia, tee apasalaamatia manga minaaka i bhalona koburu. 21 Taroakamo manga incia asukuru i KAWASANA OPU roonamo kaasina molagina, tee roonamo manga giu inda momentela ipewauna to maanusia. 22 Taroakamo manga incia abhawa pasombaa kasukuru, tee apokoleleakea bhari- bharia ipewauna apoose asambo-sambo! 23 Dhaangia uka mosapona mokarajaana i kapala i tawo, siitumo manga mia mopedhagana i andalaoge. 24 Manga incia akamatea bhari- bharia ipewauna KAWASANA OPU, tee manga giu inda momentela ipewauna i andalaoge. 25 Incia afirimani, sabutuna akawamo ngalu tee garura moangkana manga ewona tawo pekalanga-langa. 26 Manga incia atoangka sakawana i antara, kasiimpo atotudhaaka i andalaoge. Manga incia akailanga kabaranina roonamo apoaro tee balaa. 27 Manga incia alingka kabhele-bhele tee adida mboomo mia malango, tee ailamo o akalana. 28 Kasiimpo manga incia agora aemani tulungi i KAWASANA OPU i wakutuuna kaseke, tee manga incia arambasakea minaaka i kanarakaa, 29 tee apaunto garura, sabutuna manga ewo i tawo amembali amalino. 30 Kasiimpo manga incia akaunde-unde roonamo

107 Sukurumo i KAWASANA OPU roonamo
Incia amalape, tee kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 2 Taroakamo o giu incia sumai abhoasakea manga mia mopadhana itolosina KAWASANA OPU, siitumo manga incia mopadhana itolosina minaaka i kanarakaa, 3 tee mopadhana iromusakana minaaka i manga lipu mosagaanana, minaaka i timbu tee minaaka i bhara, minaaka i napa tee minaaka i salata. 4 Dhaangia uka manga mia mopekalingkalingkana i tana matuu, tee inda amatau dhala moperopena i kampo imbooresina mia. 5 Manga incia amaara tee amatuu bhorokona, tee ailamo bhari-bharia iharapuna. 6 Manga incia agora tee aemani tulungi i KAWASANA OPU i wakutuuna kaseke, kasiimpo Incia arambasakea manga minaaka i kanarakaana, 7 tee atondaia alaloi dhala momakate, sabutuna manga incia akawa i kampo imbooresina mia. 8 Taroakamo manga incia asukuru i KAWASANA OPU roonamo kaasina molagina, tee roonamo manga giu inda momentela ipewauna to maanusia, 9 sababuna Incia apatumpu incana mia momatuuna bhorokona, tee apekambosu mia momaara tee giu momalape. 10 Sagaa minaaka i manga incia auncura i nuncana kalalanda tee kagalapu, manga mia itaangi i katorongku amaporoo incana tee atobhoke tee rante ase, 11 roonamo manga incia adorohaka tee firimanina Aulata'ala, tee amendeu atarima

amalinomo, tee Incia abhawea manga i labusa o kaasimu molagina amaoge akawa i laiana, tee iporopeana. **31** Taroakamo manga incia asukuru i kabananaramu akawa i ta'ina ngalu. **5** E Aulata'ala, KAWASANA OPU roonamo kaasina molagina, tee susuakea kaugesamu i laiana, tee kamuliangimu roonamo manga giu inda momentela ipewauna i saangua alamu. **6** Mangapakana tee kuasamu to maanusia! **32** Taroakamo manga incia tee uperangoimea o do'aku, mamudhaakana amuliangia i tanga-tangana poromusakaana manga mia imasiakamu atopasalaamat. uumatina, tee apujia i nuncana majilisina **7** Aulata'ala padhamo afirmani i tampana manga mancuanagan lipu. **33** Incia abhalii momangkilo, "Iaku gauku kukaunde-unde, manga umala amembali tana matuu, tee manga tee kupodhwatu-dhawuaka Tana Sikhem, tee matana uwe amembali tana inda mokouwe. **34** ku'ukuru Mbolongana Sukot." **8** Gilead tee Tana mosuburu apamembalia tana mokogara Manasye o pewauaku, Efraim mboomo helem inda momembalina ipombulaaka penembula minaaka i ase mojaganina bhaaku, tee Yuda roonamo kadhakina manga mia mombooresia. katukona pamarintaku. **9** Maka o Tana Moab **35** Incia uka abhalii tana matuu amembali amembali palangga tampana bhanuiana aeku, kolam, tee o tana inda mokouwe apamembalia tee i bhawona Tana Edom kutudhaaka sandaliku. manga matana uwe. **36** KAWASANA OPU E Tana Filistin, Iaku kusambo-sambomo ataroaka manga mia momaara amboore iwe roonamo padhamo kataloko!" **10** Incema sumai, kasiimpo manga incia abhangu kota bhemobhawaaku i kota mokobentena makaa to tampana mbooresana. **37** Manga incia sumai? Incema momembalina mo'antaraaku ahewi manga inawu tee apombulaakea puuna sakawana i Edom? **11** E Aulata'ala, buaka angguru, tee apotibhaaka timpua mobhari. mencuana Ingkoo mangabhanakan? **E** **38** Minaaka i kabarakatina Kawasana Opu, Aulata'ala, Ingkoo inda umaju upobhawa tee manga incia ajulu o kabharina, tee Incia tantaramami to taewangi musu. **12** Manga inda ataroaka binata kadhambaakana akura o tulungi minaaka i musu, roonamo o katulungina kabharina. **39** Maka sapadhana sumai, manga maanusia inda akoguna. **13** Tapobhawa tee incia atalomea musuna, sabutuna o kabharina Aulata'ala ingkiti tamembali tatalo musuta, akuramo tee atungku i aroana bhalina, roonamo sababuna Incia bhempahancuruna musuta. o musu apisaki tee apacilaka manga incia tee apekaporoa incana. **40** KAWASANA OPU apasapoakea kahina to manga kaugesana lipuna, manga incia apewaua apekalingka-lingka i tana matuu tee inda apotibhaaka dhala. **41** Maka o mia misikini aangkea minaaka i kanarakaana, tee manga incia apamembalia ajulu o kabharina mboomo gulumana dumba. **42** Manga mia mobanara akamatea o giu incia sumai tee akaunde-unde, maka o ngangana mia madhaki atosoncongi. **43** Taroakamo manga mia mo'arifu akamata bhari-bharia o giu incia sii, tee afahamua o kaasina KAWASANA OPU molagina.

108 Lagu. Zaburuna Daud. Ngangarandaku amatangka, e Aulata'ala! Gauku bhekulaguaka lagu kapujia to Ingkoo. Bhangumo, e inyawaku! **2** Iaku bhekubhangu tee kumagasiaaka gambusu tee kecapi! Iaku bhekubhangu raneeooge! **3** Iaku bhekusukuru i Ingkoo i tanga-tangana manga lipu, e KAWASANA OPU, tee kulaguaka manga lagu kapujia i manga lipu mosagaanana. **4** Sababuna incia atopadhencu minaaka i karunggana

109 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. Bholi inda tee uu'uumu, e Aulata'ala ipuji-pujiku. **2** Roonamo ngangana manga mia madhaki tee pande gau-gau padha apogauakaaku madhaki; manga incia afitanaaku tee dhela mogau-gau. **3** Pogau ibhoasakan manga incia abukeaka kabancia, tee aewangiaku inda ako'alasa. **4** Manga incia araeakaaku kupewau kadhaki to abalasi kaasiku, moomini i tangasaana kudo'aakea. **5** Jadi manga incia abalasi kalapeku tee kadhaki, tee abalasi kaasiku tee kabancia. **6** Angkamo o mia madhaki to alawani musuku, taroakamo o mia i weta kaanana to araeakea. **7** Ande ato'adili, taraoakamo incia atobhotukiaka amembali mia mosala, tee do'ana atoabhi dosa. **8** Maasangia o umuruna amampodho, tee taroakamo kauncuramakana aalea mia mosagaanana. **9** Taroakamo manga anana amembali amaelu, tee o bhawinena amembali iaiaro. **10** Taroakamo manga anana apekalingka-lingka tee apengkaemani, maasangia manga kapujia i manga lipu mosagaanana.

bhanuana. 11 Maasangia o mia pande Taroakamo manga incia apotibhaaka kaea, giwuna dhosa aalea bhari-bharia pewauana maka o bhatuamu sii bheakaunde-unde. 29 modhaangiana i karona, tee maasangia mia Taroakamo manga mia moraeakaaku apake mosagaanana arampasia hasilina usahana. 12 ka'ebu to bajuna, tee taroakamo manga Bholi dhaangia samia uka momalapena incana incia aposalibumbuaka kaeana mboomo juba tee incia, atawa momaasiakan manga ana- motutubhina karona. 30 Iaku sadia bhekusukuru anana momaeluna sumai. 13 Taroakamo bhari- i KAWASANA OPU tee ngangaku, tee bhekupujia bharia siwuluna atopabinasa, tee o sarona i tanga-tangana mia bhari 31 roonamo Incia atomalinguaka i siwulu muri-murina. 14 aewaka mia misikini to apasalaamatia minaaka Taroakamo kasalahana opu-opuana sadhaadhaa i manga mia mohukumua.

audhania KAWASANA OPU, tee inda ahapusu dosana inana. 15 Taroakamo kasalahana sadhaadhaa i aroana KAWASANA OPU, tee inda dhaangia uka moudhanina mia incia sumai i alamu, 16 roonamo incia inda dhaangia audhani kalape, tangkanamo apadhende mia monarakaa tee mia motopisaki, tee mia momaporona incana sakawana amate. 17 Incia sadia apekatunda, jadi taroakamo o katundana akangkanai karona! Incia amendeu ado'aaka tee abarakati mia mosagaanana, jadi taroakamo o barakati amaridho minaaka i karona! 18 Incia apake katunda mboomo bajuna, maasangia katunda sumai apesua i nuncana badana mboomo uwe, tee apesua i nuncana buku-bukuna mboomo mina. 19 Taroakamo o katunda sumai amembali mboomo juba ipakena to mosalibumbungiakan karona, tee mboomo kabhokena tanga mosadiana abhokeaka tangana. 20 Taroakamo o giu incia sii amembali kablasina KAWASANA OPU to manga mia moraeakaaku, tee manga mia mopogauakaaku madhaki. 21 Maka Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alaku, tulungiakumo roonamo saromu, tee upasalaamatiaku roonamo kalapemu tee kaasimu molagina. 22 Roonamo iaku sii kunaraka tee kumisikini, tee i nuncana karoku amambela o ngangarandaku. 23 Iaku kuila mboomo ngkamia-mia i wakutuuna konowia; inyawaku mboomo kabhoro itantamaka. 24 Toputuku arengku roonamo kupoasa, tee o badaku amangkurumo. 25 Mia moraeakaaku ahinaaku; wakutuuna akamataaku, manga incia alengko-lengko bhaana. 26 E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alaku, tulungiaku. Pasalaamatiaku apokana tee kaasimu molagina. 27 Taroakamo o musuku amataua ande bhari-bharia sumai ipewauna limamu, tee amataua ande Ingkoo mopewaua e KAWASANA OPU. 28 Taroakamo manga incia apekatunda, maka Ingkoo ubarakatiaku.

110 Zaburuna Daud. Mboo siimo o firimanina KAWASANA OPU to Opuku, "Uncuramo i weta kaanaku, sakawana kupewau manga musumu amembali polandakana aemu." 2 KAWASANA OPU bheapekaewa pamarintamu minaaka i Kota Sion. Kokuasamo i tanga-tangana manga musumu! 3 Ra'eatimu arela bheamaju tee totona incana, i eona ukapalai manga pasukamu i bhawona manga gunu momangkilo. Manga ana manguramu bheumba i aroamu, mboomo alo mosapona i wakutuuna ranereo. 4 KAWASANA OPU padhamo apotunda tee Incia inda bheahelaia pendua o kambotuna, "Ingkoo satotuuna o imamu to sa'umurua mboomo tuturana Malkisedik." 5 Kawasana Opu dhaangia i weta kaanamu; Incia bheapahancuru manga raja i eona pamuruna. 6 Incia bheahukumu manga lipu, sabutuna o lipu sumai abukeaka tee manga maeati. Incia bheapsaki bhaana manga musuna i saangu alamu. 7 Incia bheasumpu minaaka i saangu umala modhaangiana i bhiwina dhala, siitumo incia bheangka bhaana roonamo padhamo atalo manga musuna.

111 Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU! Iaku bhekusukuru i KAWASANA OPU tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku i tampa poromusakaana mia momakatena incana tee i tampana poromusakaana uumati. 2 Tapanamo inda amentela ipewauna KAWASANA OPU, alaenga mpuu afikiria bhari-bharia mia mopeelua, 3 pewauna amulia tee atopuji, kabnarana sadhaadhaa to sa'umurua. 4 Incia apatokamata manga pewauna inda momentelana mamudhaakana sadhaadhaa taudhania; KAWASANA OPU sumai amalape incana tee amaasiaka uumatina. 5 KAWASANA OPU adhawu razakii i mia momaeakaia, Incia sadhaadhaa audhani janjina. 6 KAWASANA OPU padhamo asusuaka kuasana i uumatina, tee

manga incia adhwaukeea tana tinaurakana KAWASANA OPU amalanga tee akokuasa i manga lipu. 7 KAWASANA OPU apewau adili bhawona bhari-bharia lipu, tee kamuliangina tee amembali atoparacaea i nuncana bhari- alabhi amalanga minaaka i laiana. 5 Incema bharia ipewauna, tee bhari-bharia parintana buaka mboomo KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alata, atoparacaea. 8 Bhari-bharia sadhaadhaa mokokauncuramakana i tampa momalanga, 6 amatangka to sa'umurua, tee apewaaua i tee mopa'ungkona karona to apotonto i laiana nuncana ka'adili tee kabanara. 9 KAWASANA tee i alamu? 7 Incia aangka mia misikini OPU padhamo apabebasi uumatina, tee minaaka i ngawu, tee apalimba mia monarakaa apatotapuaka pojnjiana to sa'umurua. Sarona minaaka i kabumbuna ngawu 8 to apauncura amangkilo tee amaoge! 10 Mia momaekana i manga incia aposaangu tee manga kaogesa KAWASANA OPU satotuuna o auwalina mia minaaka i uumatina. 9 Incia arahumatiakae amembali a'aarifu; bhari-bharia mia mopewauna anaana i manga bhawine mokomba, sabutuna apotibhaaka fahamu momalape. Kapujia to o bhawine sumai akaunde-unde i nuncana KAWASANA OPU asadhaadhaa sa'umurua! bhanuana. Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU!

112 Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU! **114** Wakutuuna miana Israel alimba minaaka Amasanaamo mia momaekana i i Mesir, siitumo wakutuuna siwuluna KAWASANA OPU, mopeeluna mpuu manga Yakub abholi lipu mopalana pogaua sumai, parintana. 2 Manga opu-opuana bheakokuasa 2 Kawasana Opu apamembali Yuda tampana i alamu, tee siwulu momakatena incana momangkilo, tee Israel amembali tampana bheatobarakati. 3 Harataa tee karangkaea pamarintana. 3 Tawo Towu Lambe akamata dhaangia i nuncana bhanuana, tee kabanarana KAWASANA OPU sabutuna apalai tee amembali manga incia sadhaadhaa to sa'umurua. 4 amatuu, Umala Yordan ambuli i talikuna. Moomini i nuncana kalaland, dhaangia 4 Manga gunu apekalumpa-lumpa mboomo tee kainawa to mia mosaalihi; siitumo to dumba umane, tee manga kabumbu apekatibamia momalape, momaasi, tee mobanara. 5 tiba mboomo anana dumba. 5 E Tawo Towu Akodhawuamo o mia mobukeakana kaasi tee Lambe, apokia upalai? E Umala Yordan, apokia momenturuna mopekapadhaakana doina, umbuli i talikumu? 6 E manga gunu, apokia tee a'adili i nuncana bhari-bharia karajaana. apekalumpa-lumpa mboomo dumba umane, 6 Roonamo iiimanina mia mobanara inda tee manga kabumbu, apokia apekatiba-tiba bheatohudha sa'umurua, tee bheatoudhani mboomo anana dumba? 7 E alamu, torendemo sa'umurua. 7 Manga incia inda amaeka tee i aroana Kawasana Opu, i aroana Aulata'ala lele madhaki; incana amatangka roonamo isombana Yakub, 8 mopamembalina uwe alimba aparacaea i KAWASANA OPU. 8 Incana minaaka i nuncana bhatu sakawana amembali amatangka tee manga incia inda amaeka; tampana lembokana uwe to asumpuaka miana sabutuna manga incia bheatokamata manga Yahudi, tee o bhatu dhempa amembali matana musuna amatalo. 9 Tee relana totona incana, uwe.

manga incia sadia asadakaa i mia misikini. Kabanarana sadhaadhaa to sa'umurua; manga incia akokuasa tee atohoromati. 10 Manga mia madhaki akamata giu incia sumai asabhaakea randana; manga incia uka apakiri-kiri ngincina, kasiimpo amofu. Opea ihaejatiakana mia madhaki inda bheatomembali.

113 Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU! Pujimea, e manga bhatuana KAWASANA OPU, pujimea o sarona KAWASANA OPU! 2 Bhari-bharia kapujia to sarona KAWASANA OPU, maka sii-sii sampe sa'umurua! 3 Pepuu minaaka i bheatokamata, 4 amembali apebhau, 5 Mangan barahala sumai akomuncu, maka inda amembali apogau, akomata, maka abhete matanaeo sakawana asoo matanaeo, inda amembali aporango, akoango, maka inda sarona KAWASANA OPU alaenga atopuji. 6 akotalinga, maka inda amembali apokamata, 7 akolima, maka inda

115 Mencuana ingkami, e KAWASANA OPU, mencuana ingkami, maka soomo saromu molaengana imuliangi, roonamo kaasimu molagina tee umembali utoparacaea. 2 Pokia manga lipu mosagaanana bheatogau, "I iapai o Aulata'ala mangan incia?" 3 Aulata'alamami dhaangia i soroga, Incia bheatowau opeapo uka ipeeluna. 4 Barahalana manga lipu sumai minaaka i bulawa tee pera, ikarajaana limana maanusia. 5 Manga barahala sumai akomuncu, maka inda amembali apogau, akomata, maka inda amembali apokamata, 6 akotalinga, maka inda amembali aporango, akoango, maka inda

dhaangia momembalina ipererena, akoae, maka KAWASANA OPU padhamo apewau malape inda amembali alingka, tee inda amembali uka tee ingkoo. **8** E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo apalimba suara minaaka i gonconga. **8** Manga mia padhamo upasalaamati inyawaku minaaka i mokarajaai amembali apokana tee barahala mate, ujagani matakumamudhaakana inda sumai, tee bhari-bharia mia moperaceaana kutangi, tee uekatangka aekumamudhaakana i barahala sumai. **9** E Israel, paracaeamo inda atosunu. **9** Iaku bhekudhala i aroana i KAWASANA OPU! Incia motulungikomiu KAWASANA OPU, i lipuna manga mia modhadhi. tee amembali katangkesi mojaganikomiu. **10** **10** Iaku sadhaadhaa kuperacea, moomini E manga imamu mominaakana i siwuluna wakutuuna kupogau, "Iaku kunarakaa mpuu." Harun, paracaeamo i KAWASANA OPU. Incia **11** I wakutuuna kubingu kupogau, "Bhari-motulungikomiu tee amembali katangkesi bharia mia inda amembali atoparacea." **12** mojaganikomiu. **11** E manga mia momaekana Opea buaka momembalina ipasombaakaku i tee KAWASANA OPU, paracaeamo i KAWASANA KAWASANA OPU to kubalasiaka bhari-bharia OPU! Incia motulungikomiu tee amembali kalapena incana to karoku? **13** Iaku bhekuangka katangkesi mojaganikomiu. **12** KAWASANA OPU tondena kasalaamati tee kugoraaka sarona manga udhani tee bheamangabaraki, Incia KAWASANA OPU. **14** Iaku bhekutolosi tolauna bheabarakati miana Israel, tee bhari-bharia oniku i KAWASANA OPU i aroana bhari-bharia imamu mominaakana i siwuluna Harun, **13** tee uumatina. **15** Akoharagaa i matana KAWASANA Incia bheabarakati manga mia momaekana tee OPU matena manga mia mosaaiki. **16** E KAWASANA OPU, malape o kaogesa atawa o KAWASANA OPU, satotuuna iaku sii o bhatamu. mia momaidhiidhi. **14** Maasangia KAWASANA Iakumo bhatamu, o anana minaaka i bhatamu OPU apekabharia o siwulumu, malape to ingkoo bhawine. Ingkoo padhamo urambasakaaku atawa to manga anamu. **15** Maasangia ingkoo minaaka i kabhokek. **17** Iaku bhekupasombaaka abarakatiko KAWASANA OPU, mopadhaangiana kurubani sukuru to Ingkoo tee kugoraaka laiana tee alamu! **16** Laiana momalanga sumai sarona KAWASANA OPU. **18** Iaku bhekutolosi o pewauana KAWASANA OPU, maka o alamu tolauna oniku i KAWASANA OPU i aroana bhari-sii padhamo adhawakea to anana maanusia. bharia uumatina, **19** i tanalapania Baitullana **17** Manga mia momate inda bheapuji-puji KAWASANA OPU, i tangatangamu, e Yerusalem! KAWASANA OPU, mbo sumai uka manga Pujimea o KAWASANA OPU!

116 Iaku kumaasiaka KAWASANA OPU, sababuna Incia arango goraku tee bhari-bharia iemaniku. **2** Roonamo Incia aperangoiaku, sumaimo bhekugora i Incia sa'umurua dhadiku. **3** Manga katapu imateaka abulilingiaku, kanarakaa i nuncana koburu angkakanai, iaku kunamisi kaseke tee kapor. (Sheol h7585) **4** Kasiimpo kugoraaka sarona KAWASANA OPU, "E KAWASANA OPU, pasalaamati o inyawaku!" **5** KAWASANA OPU satotuuna amalape tee abanara; Aulata'alata satotuuna amaasiaka uumatina. **6** KAWASANA OPU ajagani manga mia inda momembalina motulungina karona. Wakutuuna inda tee kakaaku, Incia moperaceaatiaku. **7** E ngangarandaku, tanangimo pendua roonamo

117 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e bhari-bharia lipu! Muliangimea Incia, e bhari-bharia lipu! **2** Roonamo amaoge o kaasina molagina to ingkita tee KAWASANA OPU amembali atoparacea sa'umurua. Pujimo KAWASANA OPU!

118 Sukurumo i KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia amalape, kaasina molagina abakaa sa'umurua. **2** Taroakamo miana Israel apogau, "Kaasina molagina abakaa sa'umurua." **3** Taroakamo siwuluna Harun apogau, "Kaasina molagina abakaa sa'umurua." **4** Taroakamo bhari-bharia mia momaekana i KAWASANA OPU apogau, "Kaasina molagina abakaa sa'umurua." **5** I nuncana kaseke iaku kugora i KAWASANA OPU, KAWASANA OPU alawaniaku tee apekalalesa o ngangarandaku. **6** Iaku inda bhekumaeka roonamo KAWASANA OPU apopee tee iaku; maanusia inda amembali apewau opeopea tee iaku. **7** KAWASANA OPU apopee tee iaku to atulungiaku, iaku bhekukamata

manga mia mobanciaku atotalo. **8** Salabhina iaku bhekusukuru tee Ingkoo; Ingkoomo kupeulu i KAWASANA OPU, tee kuperacaea i o Aulata'alaku, iaku bhekumuliangiko! **29** maanusia. **9** Salabhina kupeulu i KAWASANA Sukurumo i KAWASANA OPU roonamo OPU, tee kuperacaea i manga kaogesa. **10** Incia amalape tee kaasina molagina abakaa Bhari-bharia lipu alibuaku, maka tee kuasana sa'umurua.

KAWASANA OPU, manga incia kutalo! **11** Manga incia alibuaku; umbe, manga incia alibuaku minaaka i bhari-bharia rope, maka tee kuasana KAWASANA OPU, manga incia kutalo! **12** Manga incia alibuaku mboomo uwani, maka manga incia atopekatalo i nuncana sakija mata mboomo waa motununa rumpu mokorui-rui. Tee kuasana KAWASANA OPU, manga incia kutalo! **13** Iaku amakaa kutojumpuraka sabutuna saidhepo kumandawu, maka o Kawasana Opu atulungiaku. **14** KAWASANA OPU o kakaaku tee kapujiaku. Incia amembalimo kasalaamatiku. **15** Dhaangia o suarana sambo-sambo tee kamangantalo i nuncana kemana manga mia mobanara, "Lima kaanana KAWASANA OPU apewau manga giu momaoge! **16** Lima kaanana KAWASANA OPU atopekalanga! Lima kaanana KAWASANA OPU apewau manga giu momaoge!" **17** Iaku inda bhekumate, maka kudhadhi tee kupakoleleaka manga pewauna KAWASANA OPU. **18** KAWASANA OPU padhamo ahukumuaku pekakaa, maka Incia inda apasaraakaaku i mate. **19** Bungkaleakaaku manga bhambana lawana kabanara, mamudhaakana iaku bhekupesua tee kusukuru i KAWASANA OPU. **20** Siimo bhambana lawana KAWASANA OPU, manga mia mobanara bheapesuaikia alaloia. **21** Iaku bhekusukuru tee Ingkoo, roonamo Ingkoo padhamo ulawani do'aku, tee umembalimo mopasalaamatiku. **22** Bhatu ibhanakana manga pandena bhanua amembalimo bhatu parapuu mobhaa-bhaana. **23** Siimo pewauna KAWASANA OPU, inda amentela i matata. **24** Siimo o eo ipadhaangiana KAWASANA OPU, maimo tasambo-sambo tee takaunde-unde rampakanamo Incia. **25** E KAWASANA OPU, manga pasalaamatimo! E KAWASANA OPU, manga dhawumo kamangantalo! **26** Atobarakatimo incia moumbana i nuncana sarona KAWASANA OPU! Ingkami taemaniakako barakati minaaka i nuncana Baitullana KAWASANA OPU. **27** KAWASANA OPU o Aulata'ala, tee Incia manga suluwina. Bhokemea o kurubanina raraea sumai tee rabuta i manga tanduna singkuna tampana tunuana kurubanina KAWASANA OPU. **28** Ingkoomo o Aulata'alaku,

119 Amasanaamo mia modhadhina inda tee kasalahana, tee adhadhi aose hukumuna KAWASANA OPU. **2** Amasanaamo mia moosena manga tuturana, mopeeloa tee mpuu-mpuuna incana, **3** tee inda apewau kadhaki, maka adhadhi aose manga dhalana. **4** Manga kasameamu padhamo upatotapuakea, mamudhaakana atokenika mpuu-mpuu. **5** Maasangia o bhengkalaku amatangka mamudhaakana kuosea mpuu-mpuu manga katotapumu! **6** Sumaimo, iaku inda bhekupotibhaaka kaea ande iaku kuperangoi bhari-bharia parintamu. **7** Iaku bhekusukuru i Ingkoo tee kakatena totona incaku wakutuuna kupengaadhariaka manga tuturamu mobanara **8** Iaku bhekueniakea mpuu-mpuu manga katotapumu, bholi sampeampearo ubholiaku. **9** Tee opea o mia mangura ajagani peminguina mamudhaakana sadhaadhaa amangkilo? Ajagania alaloi peminguina apokana tee firimanimu. **10** Iaku kupeeloko tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku; bholi utaroakaaku kusaladhalha minaaka i parintamu. **11** Firimanimu kudhikaia i nuncana ngangarandaku mamudhaakana inda kukodosa tee Ingkoo. **12** Bhari-bharia kapujia to Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU! Adhariakaaku manga katotapumu. **13** Tee bhiwiku kuperulatulaaka bhari-bharia tutura ibhoasakamu. **14** Iaku kukaunde-unde kuose manga tuturamu, mboomo mokopewauakana sagala giuna harataa. **15** Iaku bhekufikiria mpuu-mpuu manga kasameamu, tee bhekukamatea manga dhalamu. **16** Iaku bhekukaunde-unde roonamo manga katotapumu, tee inda bhekumalinguakea o firimanimu. **17** Pewaumo giu malape i bhatuamu mamudhaakana sadhaadhaa kudhadhi, tee bhekueniakea mpuu-mpuu o firimanimu. **18** Bungkalea o matakumamudhaakana bhekukamatea manga giu inda momentela minaaka i hukumumu. **19** Iaku samia dhaga i dunia sii, bholi ubuniakea o parintamu minaaka i karoku. **20** Incaku amapii roonamo sadia kupemeliliaka manga tuturamu. **21** Ingkoo ugorampangi manga mia mosombo, siitumo manga mia mototunda, mosaladhalana

minaaka i parintamu. 22 Pekaridhoakaaku roonamo kuparacaea tee tuturamu. 44 Iaku minaaka i kaele-ele tee kahinana manga incia, bhekutorotorosu kukeniakea pekatangka o roonamo kuose manga tuturamu. 23 Moomini hukumumu to sa'umurua. 45 Iaku bhekudhadhi manga kaogesa apomufakati to aewangiaku, i nuncana kalalesa roonamo kupeelo manga bhatuamu sii bheafikiria mpuu-mpuu manga kasameamu. 46 Iaku uka bhekupogauaka manga katotapumu. 24 Manga tuturamu amembali tuturamu i aroana manga raja, tee iaku inda kapeeluku tee amembali monaasehatiaku. 25 bhekumaea. 47 Iaku kumasanaa roonamo Inyawaku apika tee ngawu roonamo kumatalo; manga parintamu imaasiakaku sumai. 48 Iaku padhadhiaku apokana tee firimanimu. 26 Iaku bhekuangka limaku to kumuliangiaka manga padhamo kupetulatulaaka dhalana dhadiku, parintamu imaasiakaku sumai, tee bhekufikiria Ingkoo ulawaniaku; adhariakaaku manga mpuu-mpuu manga katotapumu. 49 Udhania o katotapumu. 27 Tulungiaku mamudhaakana firimanu ipakawaakamu to bhatuamu roonamo kumebali kuma'anaia manga kasameamu, firimanu sumai mopamembaliaku dhaangia sumaimo iaku bhekufikiria mpuu-mpuu tee iharapuku. 50 Siimo mohiburuaku i manga pewaumu inda momentela sumai. 28 nuncana kanarakaaku ande o janjimu sumai Inyawaku atangi roonamo kaporona inca, mopadhadhiaku. 51 Mia mosombo ahinaaku pekatangkaaku apokana mboomo firimanimu. mpuu, maka iaku inda kusaladhalo minaaka i 29 Pekaridhoakaaku minaaka i dhala inda hukumumu. 52 Wakutuuna kuudhani manga mobanara, tee roonamo kalapena incamu, tuturamu modhaangiana minaaka i piomo itu, uadhariakaakumo o hukumumu. 30 Iaku kupili sumaimo atohiburumo incaku, e KAWASANA dhala mobanara; manga tuturamu padhamo OPU. 53 Amasodho o ngangarandaku roonamo kudhika i aroaku. 31 Iaku padhamo kukeniaka mia madhaki tee mia inda moosena hukumumu. bhari-bharia o tuturamu, e KAWASANA OPU; 54 Kangengena dhadhiku momampodho i alamu bholi utaroakaaku kuptobhaaka kaea. 32 Iaku sii, katotapumu kupamembalia manga lagu kuose manga parinta isusuakamu roonamo kapujiaku. 55 Wakutuuna amalo kuudhanimo Ingkoo mopekalalesana ngangarandaku. 33 saromu, e KAWASANA OPU, tee kukeniakea E KAWASANA OPU, adhariakaaku manga pekatangka o hukumumu. 56 Barakatimo incia katotapumu sumaimo bhekuosea sakawana sii momembalina dhawuku roonamo padhamo kumate. 34 Pamembaliaku kuma'anaia kuose manga kasameamu. 57 KAWASANA hukumumu mamudhaakana kuta'atia, tee OPU o dhawuku, iaku padhamo kupojanji kukeniakea pekatangka tee mpuu-mpuuna to kukeniakea pekatangka o firimanimu. 58 incaku. 35 Tondaakumo mamudhaakana Iaku kuemani kaasina incamu tee mpuu-kudhadhi kuose manga parintamu, roonamo mpuuna incaku, maasiakaaku apokana tee giumo incia sumai ipeeluku. 36 Pamembalia janjimu. 59 Iaku kufikiri dhalana dhadhiku, o ngangarandaku to aose manga tuturamu, tee kubhotukiakea to kumbuli kuose manga mencuana kupeelo laba. 37 Pekaridhoakaaku tuturamu; 60 kupekadhei tee inda kupekanoe-o mataku minaaka i manga giu mosia-sia, noe to kukeniakea pekatangka manga padhadhiaku i nuncana manga dhalamu. parintamu. 61 Mia madhaki ataakaaku katapu, 38 Pekatangkea o janjimu i bhatuamu, maka iaku inda kumalinguaka hukumumu. 62 idhawuakamu to mia momaekako. 39 Pontanga malo iaku bhekubhangu to kupujiko, Pekaridhoakaaku o kahina imaekaku sumai roonamo manga tuturamu mobanara. 63 roonamo manga tuturamu amalape. 40 Iaku kuposabhangka tee bhari-bharia mia Satotuuna kupemeliaka manga kasameamu; momaekako, tee mokenina pekatangka manga padhadhiaku i nuncana kabanaramu. 41 kasameamu. 64 E KAWASANA OPU, alamu sii E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia o kaasimu abukeaka tee kaasimu molagina; adhariakaaku molagina aumbatiaku, tee o kasalaamatimu manga katotapumu. 65 Ingkoo padhamo upewau apokana tee janjimu. 42 Tee mboo sumai, kalape i bhatuamu, apokana tee firimanimu, e amembali kulawani manga mia mohinaaku KAWASANA OPU. 66 Dhawuakaaku hikimati roonamo kuparacaea i Firimanimu. 43 tee ilimu, roonamo kuparacaea tee manga Bholi sampeampearo ualea pendua manga parintamu. 67 Wakutuuna indapo uhukumuaku, firimanimu mobanara minaaka i ngangaku, iaku kusaladhalo, maka sii-sii kukeniakea

pekatangka o firimanimu. **68** Ingkoo umalape mamudhaakana kukeniakea mpuu-mpuu tee upewau kalape; adhariakaaku manga manga tutura ipakawaakamu. **69** E KAWASANA katotapumu. **70** Mia mosombo afitanaaku, OPU, firimanimu amatangka sa'umurua i maka iaku kuose manga kasameamu tee sorogaa. **71** Ingkoo amembali utoparacaea mpuu-mpuuna incaku. **72** Incana manga incia sa'umurua zamani; Ingkoo upekatangka amakapa mboomo tabha sabutuna inda anamisi alamu sabutuna asadhaadhaa adhaangia. opeopea, maka iaku kumaasiaka hukumumu. **73** Manga tuturamu asadhaadhaa sakawana **74** Amalape uka to iaku ande kutopisaki sii-sii roonamo bhari-bharia modhaangia mamudhaakana kumembali kupengkaadhariaka o bhatuamu. **75** Ande o hukumumu inda manga katotapumu. **76** Hukumu ibhoasakamu amembali giu imasanaakana incaku, sumaimo alabhi o kalapena to iaku minaaka i rewuna dhaanamo kubinasa i nuncana kanarakaaku. tibhana bulawa tee pera. **77** Limamumo **78** Inda sampeampearo bhekumalinguakea mopamembaliaku tee mopebhanguiaku; manga kasameamu, roonamo alaloi bhari-dhawuaku katau mamudhaakana kumembali bharia giu incia sumai Ingkoo upadhadhiaku. kupengkaadhariaka manga parintamu. **79** **80** Iaku sii o pewauamu; pasalaamatiaku, Manga mia momaekako bheakamataaku roonamo iaku padhamo kupeeloa manga tee akaunde-unde roonamo kuharapu i kasameamu. **81** Manga mia madhaki aantagiaku firimanimu. **82** E KAWASANA OPU, iaku to apabinasaaku, maka iaku bhekufikiria kumataua ande o tuturamu abanara, tee mpuu-mpuu manga tuturamu. **83** Bhari-moomini padhamo upanaraakaaku, Ingkoo bharia ikamataku dhaangia tee batasina, sadhaadhaa umembali utoparacaea. **84** moomini o giu mosangka, maka o parintamu Taroakamo kaasimu molagina mohiburuaku, amaewa mpuu. **85** Tapanamo kumaasiakea apokana tee janjimu i bhatuamu. **86** Taroakamo o hukumumu! Iaku kufikiria mpuu-mpuu rahumatimu aumba i iaku mamudhaakana saeo. **87** Manga parintamu apamembaliaku kudhadhi, roonamo hukumumu satotuuna ku'aarifu minaaka i manga musuku, roonamo ipeeluku. **88** Taroakamo mia mosombo amaea, bhari-bharia giu incia sumai sadia adhaangia i roonamo manga incia afitanaaku inda tee karoku. **89** Kataku alabhi o kabharina minaaka sababuna, maka iaku bhekufikiria mpuu-mpuu imatauna manga guruku, roonamo kufikiria manga kasameamu. **90** Taroakamo manga mia mpuu-mpuu manga tuturamu. **91** Kumembali momaekako aumbatiaku, siitomo manga incia kuma'anaia alabhi minaaka i manga mancuana, momatauna manga tuturamu. **92** Maasangia roonamo iaku kuose manga kasameamu. **93** o ngangarandaku inda alimba minaaka i Kutaangia o aeku minaaka i bhari-bharia manga katotapumu mamudhaakana iaku pewau madhaki, mamudhaakana kumembali inda kuptotibaaka kaea. **94** Ngangarandaku kokenia mpuu-mpuu o firimanimu. **95** Iaku apemeliaka kasalaamati minaaka i Ingkoo, inda kusaladhala minaaka i manga tuturamu, iaku kuharapu i firimanimu. **96** Mataku amarea roonamo Ingkoomo mopalhana moadhariaku. roonamo kudemeliaka janjimu; iaku kupogau, **97** Tapanamo kameko o firimanimu, alabhi "Naepia buaka Ingkoo bheuhiburuaku?" **98** o kamekona minaaka i golana uwani! **99** Moomini iaku mboomo saangu kadhuna Minaaka i manga kasameamu kuptotibaaka angguru momalusa, iaku inda kumalinguakea katau, siitomo sababuna kubancia bhari-manga katotapumu. **100** Sakawana naepia buaka o bharia dhala inda mobanara. **101** Firimanimu bhatuamu tabeana bheaantagiko? Naepia buaka mboomo kanturu mosuluwina bhengkalaku, Ingkoo bheuhukumu manga mia mopajereaku? tee mopekainawana dhalaku. **102** Iaku padhamo **103** Manga mia mosombo padhamo aseli kuposumpa tee bhekuekatangke pendua, kabhalongko to karoku, siitomo manga mia ande bhekueniaka mpuu manga tuturamu inda mota'atina tee hukumumu. **104** Bhari-bharia mobanarana sumai. **105** Iaku kunarakaa mpuu, parintamu atoparacaea. Tulungiaku, roonamo e KAWASANA OPU, padhadhiaku pendua manga incia apajereaku inda tee sababuna! **106** apokana tee firimanimu. **107** Maasangia Saidhepo manga incia apekamateaku, maka utarimaia o pasombaana karelana incaku, iaku inda kubholia manga kasameamu. **108** siitomo manga kapujiaku, e KAWASANA Padhadhiaku apokana tee kaasimu molagina OPU, tee uadhariakaaku manga tuturamu.

109 Iaku sadia kutaaka inyawaku, maka amembali adhawuaka kainawa tee adhawuaka iaku inda kumalinguakea o hukumumu. ma'ana to mia inda momatauna opeopea. **131**
110 Manga mia madhaki ataa katapu to Iaku kubungkale ngangaku tee kukahaahaa, iaku, maka iaku inda kusaladhala minaaka roonamo kupemeliliaka manga parintamu. **132** i manga kasameamu. **111** Manga tuturamu Tontoakumo tee umaasiakaakumo, mboomo kupamembalia dhawuku mobakaa, roonamo kananea ipewaumu to mia momaasiakan bhari-bharia sumai satotuuna mopaunder- saromu. **133** Pekatangkeo o bhengkalaku tee undena incaku. **112** Iaku padhamo kubhawea firimanimu, tee bholi utaroakaaku akuasaiaku o ngangarandaku to kupewauaka manga kadhaki. **134** Tolosiakumo minaaka i manga katotapumu to sa'umurua, sakawana aahirina mia mopesakiaku mamudhaakana kumembali dhadhiku. **113** Iaku kubancia manga mia kukeniakea mpuu-mpuu manga kasameamu. inda mototona incana, maka kumaasiakea o **135** Taroakamo roumu akocahea i bhawona hukumumu. **114** Ingkoomo tampana peulusaku karoku, tee uadhariakaaku manga katotapumu. tee katangkesi mojaganiaku; iaku kuharapu **136** Loluku asiwulu mboomo umala, roonamo i firimanimu. **115** Pekaridhomo minaaka i mia inda akeniakea mpuu-mpuu o hukumumu. iaku, e manga mia mopewauna madhaki, **137** E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo u'adili tee manga mamudhaakana kumembali kuose manga tuturamu uka abanara. **138** Manga tuturamu parintana Aulata'alaku. **116** Pekaakaupokana padhamo upatotapuakea i nuncana kabanara tee tee janjimu mamudhaakana kudhadhi, tee bholi alaenga atoparacaea. **139** Amaraku ahanda mpuu upekaaka i nuncana harapuku. **117** Tukoaku i nuncana karoku roonamo manga musuku mamudhaakana kutopasalaamat, tee sadia amalinguaka firimanimu. **140** Janjimu atouji bhekuhoromatia manga katotapumu. **118** Ingkoo mpuu; rampaakanamo sumai kumaasiakea. umendeu bhari-bharia mia mosaladhalana **141** Iaku sii kumaidhiidhi tee kumembali minaaka i manga katotapumu, roonamo inda mia mohina, maka iaku inda kumalinguakea akoguna o katipuna manga incia. **119** Ingkoo manga kasameamu. **142** Kabanaramu atotuu uabchia bhari-bharia mia madhaki i alamu sa'umurua, tee o hukumumu atoparacaea. **143** mboomo karombuna pera; siitumo sababuna Kaseke tee kanarakaa akangkanaiaku, maka kumaasiakea manga tuturamu. **120** Badaku manga parintamu apasanaa ngangarandaku. arengku roonamo kumeakako, tee kumaeka tee **144** Manga tuturamu abanara sa'umurua; manga tuturamu. **121** Iaku padhamo kupewau dhawaku katau mamudhaakana kudhadhi. ka'adili tee kabanara, bholi upasaraakaaku i **145** Iaku kugora tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku; manga mia mopesakiaku. **122** Pojanjimo ande lawaniakumo, e KAWASANA OPU. Iaku o bhatuamu bheamalape; bholi utaroakaaku bhekuosea manga katotapumu. **146** Iaku kugora apisakiaku manga mia mosombo. **123** Matakau i Ingkoo; pasalaamatiaku, mamudhaakana amarea roonamo kuantaantagi kasalaamat bhekukenia mpuu-mpuu manga tuturamu. minaaka i Ingkoo, tee utolosia o janjimu **147** Indapo raneeooge, kubhangumo tee mobanara sumai. **124** Pewaumo to iaku apokana kugora kuemani tulungi; iaku kuharapu tee kaasimu molagina, tee uadhariakaaku i firimanimu. **148** Samaloa inda kukole manga katotapumu. **125** Iaku o bhatuamu; mamudhaakana amembali kufikiria mpuu-dhawaku ma'ana, mamudhaakana kumataua mpuu o firimanimu. **149** Maasangia urangoa manga tuturamu. **126** Akawamo wakutuuna o do'aku apokana tee kaasimu molagina. to KAWASANA OPU abhangu tee ahukumu E KAWASANA OPU, padhadhiaku apokana manga incia, roonamo manga incia inda ata'ati tee ka'adilimu. **150** Manga mia mopejereaku hukumumu. **127** Siitumo sababuna, kumaasiaka tee haejati madhaki amakasumo; manga manga parintamu alabhi minaaka i bulawa, incia amaridho minaaka i hukumumu. **151** alabhi minaaka i bulawa asilii. **128** Siitumo Maka Ingkoo umakasu, e KAWASANA OPU, sababuna, kupekakate dhalaku to kuose bhari- tee bhari-bharia parintamu abanara. **152** bharia kasameamu; tee kubancia bhari-bharia Minaaka i piamo itu kumataua minaaka dhala inda mobanara. **129** Manga tuturamu i manga tuturamu ande Ingkoo padhamo inda amentela; sababuna sumai kuosea. **130** upatotapuakea to sa'umurua. **153** Kamatamea Wakutuuna firimanimu sumai atopatinda, o kanarakaaku tee upasalaamatiaakumo,

roonamo inda kumalinguakea o hukumumu. uumbamo tee upokawaaka bhatuamu, roonamo 154 Ewaakea o parakaraku tee upabebiasiaku, inda kumalinguakea manga parintamu.

padhadhiaku apokana mboomo janjimu. 155 Kasalaamatimu sumai amaridho minaaka i manga mia madhaki roonamo manga incia inda apeelo katotapumu. 156 Tapanamo kaoge o rahumatimu, e KAWASANA OPU! Padhadhiaku apokana mboomo manga tuturamu. 157 Abhari o mia mopajereaku tee momusuiaku, maka inda kusaladhala minaaka i manga tuturamu. 158 Iaku kumarikaia manga pande hiaanati sumai, roonamo manga incia inda aose firimanimu. 159 Kamatea tapanamo kaasiku tee manga kasameamu, e KAWASANA OPU! Jagania o inyawaku apokana tee kaasimu molagina. 160 Bhari-bharia ipogauakamu atotuu, tee bhari-bharia tuturamu mobanara sumai abakaa sa'umurua. 161 Manga kaogesa apajereaku inda tee sababuna, maka tangkanamo firimanimu imaeakaku. 162 Janjimu apewauaku kukaunde-unde, mboomo mia mopotibhaakana harataa mobhari minaaka i potimbea. 163 Bhari-bharia kagau-gau kubancia, maka o hukumumu kumaasiakea. 164 Pitu mpearo saeo kupujiko, roonamo tuturamu mo'adili. usindoli; Incia mojaganiko tee inda akole. 165 Mia momaasiakana hukumumu a'amani tee amasanaa o dhadhina, inda dhaangia bheamangkoo matana atawa atokole. 5 giu momembalina imandawuakana manga KAWASANA OPU mojaganiko, KAWASANA OPU incia. 166 Iaku kuantagi kasalaamati minaaka o peulusamu i weta kaanamu. 6 Matanaeo i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, tee manga inda bheapacilakako i wakutuuna eo, atawa o parintamu kupewaua. 167 Iaku kuta'atia bula i wakutuuna amalo. 7 KAWASANA OPU manga tuturamu, tee kumaasiakea tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku. 168 Iaku kuta'ati manga kasameamu tee tuturamu, roonamo ukamatea sagala giu ipewauku. 169 Maasangia o sakawana sa'umurua.

goraku akawa i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU; dhawuaku ma'ana mopokanana tee janjimu. 170 Taroakamo iemaniku akawa i Ingkoo; pasalaamatiaku apokana tee janjimu. 171 Taroakamo bhiwiku sadia apujiko, roonamo padhamo uadhariakaaku manga katotapumu. 172 Taroakamo o dhelaku alaguaka janjimu, roonamo bhari-bharia parintamu abanara. 173 Taroakamo limamu sadia atulungiaku, roonamo iaku padhamo kupili manga kasameamu. 174 Iaku kupemeliliaka kasalaamati minaaka i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, tee o hukumumu apaunde-undeaku. 175 Taroakamo kudhadhi, mamudhaakana kupujiko, tee maasangia manga tuturamu atulungiaku. 176 Iaku kusaladhala mboomo dumba momambuu; sumaimo

120 Laguna ziara. I nuncana kanarakaaku kugora i KAWASANA OPU, tee Incia alawaniaku. 2 "E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia urambahasaakaaku minaaka i bhiwi mogau-gau tee dhela mopekatipu." 3 Opea bheidhawuakan to ingkoo, tee opea bheiranganina to ingkoo, e pande tipu? 4 Samia suludadu bheapanako tee pana momatadha tee atunuakako tee weona waal! 5 Kucilakamo roonamo kumboore mboomo samia dhaga i Mesekh, tee tabeana kumboore i tanga-tangana kemana miana Kedar! 6 Amangengemo laulau kumboore kupoose tee manga mia mobancina dhadhi pomalape. 7 Iaku gauku kudhadhi pomalape, maka ande kupogau mamudhaakana ingkiti tadhadhi pomalape, manga incia gauna apotimbe.

121 Laguna ziara. Iaku kuputingara i manga gunu, minaaka iapai bheakawa o katulungi to iaku? 2 Katulungiku aumba minaaka i KAWASANA OPU, mopalhaangiana laiana tee alamu. 3 Incia inda bheataroakako 4 Satotuuna, Incia mojaganina Israel inda bheamangkoo matana atawa atokole. 5 giu momembalina imandawuakana manga KAWASANA OPU mojaganiko, KAWASANA OPU incia. 6 Matanaeo i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, tee manga inda bheapacilakako i wakutuuna eo, atawa o parintamu kupewaua. 7 KAWASANA OPU manga tuturamu, tee kumaasiakea tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku. 8 KAWASANA OPU bheajaganiko wakutuuna uumba tee ulingka, pepuu sii-sii sagala giu ipewauku.

122 Laguna ziarana Daud. Iaku kukaunde-unde wakutuuna o mia apogau tee iaku, "Mai talingkaaka i Bhanuana KAWASANA OPU!" 2 Sii-sii aemami akakaro i bhambana lawamu, e Yerusalem! 3 Yerusalem padhamo atopakaro amembali kota mototapi momakaa tee momatangka. 4 Iwe siimo manga lipu aziara, siitumo uumatina manga lipu ipilina KAWASANA OPU, to aumba asukuru i Incia mboomo manga tutura mopalhana iparintaakana to miana Israel. 5 Iwe siimo manga rajana Israel, siitumo manga siwluna Raja Daud auncura i kauncuramakana tee adhawuaka kambotuna mo'adili to lipuna. 6 Do'amo to kasanaana Yerusalem, "Maasangia

bhari-bharia mia momaasiakako apotibhaaka inda bheakeni pamarintana sa'umurua i lipuna ka'amani. 7 Maasangia dhaangia tee kasanaa manga mia mobanara, mamudhaakana manga i nuncana lipumu, tee ka'amani i nuncana mia mobanara sumai inda aose to apewau manga bentemu." 8 Rampaakanamo manga kadhaki. 4 E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia witinaiku tee manga sabhangkaku momboorena upewau kalape i manga mia momalape, tee i iwe sumai, iaku bhekupogau, "Maasangia manga mia momakatena incana. 5 Maka manga umasanaa!" 9 Rampaakanamo Bhanuana mia mosaladhala moosena dhalana karona KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alata dhaangia iwe mopekabelo-belo, bheapadhcua KAWASANA sumai, iaku bhekueeloakako kalape.

OPU apobhawa tee manga mia mopewauna kadhaki. Amasanaamo miana Israel!

123 Laguna ziara. I Ingkoomo kupotingara, e Ingkoo mokokauncuramakana i soroga!

2 Kamatea, mboomo samia bhatua umane mposaronakana i opuna, tee mboomo samia bhatua bhawine mposaronakana i opuna bhawine, mboo siitumo ingkita taposaronaka i KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alata, sakawana manga maasiaka. 3 Manga maasiakapo e KAWASANA OPU, manga maasiakapo, roonamo amenturumo mpuu ingkami tathohina. 4 Ingkami tamambosuakamo kaele-elenia manga mia moabhina karona amulia, tee kahinana manga mia mosombo.

126 Laguna ziara. Wakutuuna KAWASANA

OPU apambuli kadhaangiana Sion amebali amalape pendua, ingkita mboomo mia mopongipi. 2 Wakutuu incia sumai o ngangata apotawa roonamo tamasanaa tee o dhelata asambo-sambo roonamo takaunde-unde. Sabutuna manga lipu mosagaanana apogau, "KAWASANA OPU padhamo apewau giu momaoge to manga incia." 3 KAWASANA OPU padhamo apewau giu momaoge to ingkita, sababuna sumai takaunde-undemo. 4 E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia upambulia pendua o kadhiaangiamami momalape, mboomo umala i Tana Negeb akouwe pendua i bulaana wao. 5 Manga mia mohewina apoose atangi, naile itu bheatimpu tee asambo-sambo. 6 Mia molimbana minaaka i bhanua tee amaasi apoose abhawa wine to ahewia, dhaanamo bheambuli asambo-sambo apoose abhawa hasilina timpuana.

124 Laguna ziara. Zaburuna Daud.

Ande mencuana o KAWASANA OPU mopobhawana tee ingkita taroakamo miana Israel apogau mboo sumai, 2 ande mencuana KAWASANA OPU mopobhawana tee ingkita wakutuuna mangahumbuni bhalita, 3 sumaimo manga incia mangadhoku takadhadhi-dhadhi wakutuuna o amarana manga incia akarore-rore to ingkita. 4 Sumaimo o uwena mawa mangapaampe, tee o siwuluna uwena umala momaranca mangapatondou, 5 sumaimo o uwe mokalua-lua sumai akangkanaimo ingkita. 6 Atopujimo o KAWASANA OPU, inda mangapasaraaka tamembali kinandena manga incia. 7 Ingkita talapamo mboomo manu-manu minaaka i katapuna manga parde pekaose. Katapu sumai amabhotumo, tee ingkita uka talapamo. 8 Katulungita aumba minaaka i KAWASANA OPU mopadhaangiana laiana tee alamu.

127 Lagu ziarana Sulaiman. Ande mencuana

KAWASANA OPU mopakarona bhanua, asia-siamo kangulena mia mopakaroa. Ande mencuana KAWASANA OPU mojaganina kota, asia-siamo manga suludadu mojagania. 2 Asia-siamo ubhangu saeona, tee ukarajaa torotorosu inda uunto-unto sakawana pontanga malo, tee ukande kinande ipotibhaakamu minaaka i kanguleana bukumu tee ulilaho; roonamo Aulata'ala adhwu mia imaaasiakana i wakutuuna akole. 3 Satotuuna ana umane sumai o rahumati minaaka i KAWASANA OPU, tee o antona kadhuma satotuuna saangg fahala. 4 Mboomo

125 Laguna ziara. Manga mia moparacaeana i KAWASANA OPU, mboomo Gunu Sion momatangka tee inda amebali atohudha, amangura. 2 Mboomo dhingkanana panana tee anana pana. Incia inda manga gunu ajagani Yerusalem, mboomo uka KAWASANA OPU ajagani uumatina pepuu sii-sii sakawana sa'umurua. 3 Raja momadhaki

anana pana i limana samia suludadu, mboomo sumaimo manga ana umane i wakutuuna manga musuna i bhambana lawa kota.

128 Laguna ziara. Amasanaamo o mia katulungina KAWASANA OPU, tee o janjina momaekana i KAWASANA OPU, tee kuharapua. **6** Ngangarandaku aharapuaka adhadhi aose parintana. **2** Ingkoo bheukande Kawasana Opu alabhi minaaka i pande jagana minaaka i hasilina kanguleana bukumu; ingkoo kota moperemeliakana akawa o wakutuuna bheumasanaa, tee o dhadhimu bheamalape. matanaeo akotila. **7** E Israel harapumo **3** Bhawinemu bheamembali mboomo puuna i KAWASANA OPU! Roonamo KAWASANA angguru mosuburu i nuncana bhanuamu, tee OPU dhaangia tee kaasina molagina, tee manga anamu mboomo tunana puuna zaitun i Incia sadia bheamangapasalaamati. **8** Incia saripina mejamu. **4** Satotuuna, mboo sumaimo bhemopabebasina Israel minaaka i bhari-bharia rahumati bheadhawuaka to mia momaekana i kasalahana.

KAWASANA OPU. **5** Maasangia o KAWASANA OPU abarakatiko minaaka i Sion. Maasangia ingkoo ukamata Yerusalem inda akakurangaaka opeopea sa'umurua dhadhimu. **6** Maasangia ingkoo ukamata manga opu-opuamu minaaka i manga anamu! Amasanaamo miana Israel!

129 Laguna ziara. "Pepuu dhaangia kumangura amenturumo mpuu apanarakaaku manga musuku," taroakamo miana Israel apogau mboo sumai, **2** "Pepuu dhaangia kumangura amenturumo mpuu apanarakaaku manga musuku, maka manga incia inda amembali ataloaku. **3** Manga incia apekambela awaaku mboomo tana ibhingkuni, amaastrate tee amandala o kambelana awaaku mboomo pande poinawu mobhingkunina tana. **4** KAWASANA OPU abanara. Incia padhamo atumpo rabuta ibhokena manga mia madhaki mamudhaakana mangarambasaka minaaka i kuasana mia madhaki. **5** Taroakamo bhari-bharia mia mobancina Sion asowo tee amaea. **6** Taroakamo manga incia mboomo rumpu i bhawona padhana bhanua amalau wakutuuna tangasaana atuwu; **7** manga pande dhodhona gandum inda awelia, tee manga pande bhokena timpua inda abhokea rampaakanamo rumpu sumai inda akoguna. **8** Sabutuna manga mia molalo inda bheapogau, "Maasangia abarakatiko KAWASANA OPU, Ingkami tabarakatiko i nuncana sarona KAWASANA OPU."

130 Laguna ziara. Minaaka i mbolongana kanarakaa iaku kugoraakako, e sadia apewau kabanara, tee taroakamo manga KAWASANA OPU! **2** E Kawasana Opu, maasangia mia mosaalihi asambo-sambo tee akaundurangoa o suaraku! Taroakamo uperangoia unde. **10** Roonamo Daud, o bhatuamu, bholi opea iemaniku. **3** E KAWASANA OPU, ande umendeua o raja mopadhana ilantimu. **11** Ingkoo utorotorosu uudhani dosamami, KAWASANA OPU padhamo aposumpa mpuu-incema bhemomembalina abebasi minaaka i mpuu tee Daud, tee Incia inda bheamalinguaka kahukumumu, e Aulata'ala? **4** Maka Ingkoo opea ijanjiakana, "Samia anamu minaaka i sadia usiapu to upeka' amponi, mamudhaakana karomu bhekupamembalia raja." **12** Ande manga o mia amembali ahoromatiko. **5** Iaku kuantagi anamu akeniakea mpuu-mpuu o pojaniaku

131 Laguna ziara. Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, iaku inda kusombo, tee inda kupanda'ente mia. Iaku inda kupajere manga hali momaoge atawa manga giu inda momentela to karoku. **2** Satotuuna, padhamo kupatanangi ngangarandaku, mboomo anaana indamo adudu maka dhaangiapo i nuncana sangoana inana, Umbe, ngangarandaku atanangimo mboomo anaana indamo adudu. **3** E miana Israel, harapumo i KAWASANA OPU, pepuu sii-sii sakawana sa'umurua.

132 Laguna ziara. E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia uudhani Daud, tee bhari-bharia kanarakaa inamisina. **2** Incia padhamo aposumpa i KAWASANA OPU, tee ajanji i Aulata'ala Momakaa isombana Yakub, **3** "Satotuuna, iaku inda bhekupesua i nuncana kema mbooresaku atawa kukole i kolemaku; **4** Satotuuna inda bhekutokole atawa amangkoo mataku **5** ande indapo kupotibhaaka tampa to KAWASANA OPU, tee saangu mbooresa to Aulata'ala Momakaa isombana Yakub."

6 Satotuuna, ingkita padhamo tarangoa o pokaiana tee Sorongana Pojanjia sumai i Bait Lahim, tee padhamo tapotibhaakea i Tana Yaar. **7** Maimo talingkaaka i mbooresana i Yerusalem! Maimo tasuju tee tasombaia i aroana kauncuramakana. **8** E KAWASANA OPU, pekadheimo ulingka i tampa mbooresamu, tee upobhawa tee Sorongana Pojanjia, tandana Ingkoo ukokuusa. **9** Maasangia manga imamu

kanarakaa iaku kugoraakako, e sadia apewau kabanara, tee taroakamo manga KAWASANA OPU! **2** E Kawasana Opu, maasangia mia mosaalihi asambo-sambo tee akaundurangoa o suaraku! Taroakamo uperangoia unde. **10** Roonamo Daud, o bhatuamu, bholi opea iemaniku. **3** E KAWASANA OPU, ande umendeua o raja mopadhana ilantimu. **11** Ingkoo utorotorosu uudhani dosamami, KAWASANA OPU padhamo aposumpa mpuu-incema bhemomembalina abebasi minaaka i mpuu tee Daud, tee Incia inda bheamalinguaka kahukumumu, e Aulata'ala? **4** Maka Ingkoo opea ijanjiakana, "Samia anamu minaaka i sadia usiapu to upeka' amponi, mamudhaakana karomu bhekupamembalia raja." **12** Ande manga o mia amembali ahoromatiko. **5** Iaku kuantagi anamu akeniakea mpuu-mpuu o pojaniaku

tee ata'atia manga parinta bheiadhariakaku 5 Satotuuna kumataua ande o KAWASANA to manga incia, sumaimo manga opu-opuana OPU amaoge mpuu, tee o Aulata'alata alabhi uka bheamembali raja sakawana sa'umurua." o kaogena minaaka i bhari-bharia dewa. 6 13 KAWASANA OPU padhamo apili Sion, tee KAWASANA OPU apewau opea ipeeluna, malape gauna apamembalia tampana mbooresana. i sorogaa atawa i alamu, malape i tawo atawa 14 "Siimo mbooresaku sakawana sa'umurua, i andala. 7 Incia aumbaaka gawu minaaka Iwe siimo bhekumboore roonamo kupeelua. i tapana alamu, Incia apatiumba bhibhito 15 Iaku bhekudhawakea bhaku motaralabhi- apoose tee wao, tee apalimba ngalu minaaka labhi, tee bhekupekambosuakea tee roti i tampana atodhika. 8 Incia mopekamatena manga mia misikini. 16 Manga imamuna manga anaana tumpe i Mesir, malape maanusia Yerusalem bheasusuaka kasalaamati moumbana atawa o binata. 9 Incia mopadhaangiana manga minaaka i Iaku, tee manga mia mosaalihi tanda tee manga muuzizati i tanga-tangana bheasambo-sambo tee akaunde-unde. 17 Iwe miana Mesir, aewangi Firaun tee bhari-bharia sumakomo bhekuaningka siwuluna Daud; Iaku pagawena. 10 Incia mopekatalona manga lipu bhekupamembali o siwuluna aparinta sakawana tee apekamate manga raja momaka-- 11 sa'umurua mboomo sulu momainawana torosu. siitumo Sihon rajana Amori, tee Og rajana 18 Manga musuna bhekupekaia, maka incia, Basan, tee bhari-bharia raja i Kanaan. 12 bhekupakanakea mahakota bhemokakila-kila i Kasiimpo adhawuaka manga lipuna Kanaan to apamembalia pusaka, siitumo o pusaka to miana Israel o uumatina sumai. 13 E KAWASANA OPU, saromu abakaa, e KAWASANA OPU, bhari-bharia siwulu bheaudania sa'umurua opea ipewaumu. 14 KAWASANA OPU bheawaaka parakarana uumatina, tee amaasiaka manga bhatuana. 15 Barahalana manga lipu inda mosombako atokarajaa minaaka i bulawa tee pera, ikarajaana limana maanusia. 16 Manga barahala sumai akomuncu, maka inda amembali apogau; akomata, maka inda apokamata; 17 akotalinga, maka inda aporango. Manga incia inda dhaangia o poinuncana. 18 Bhari-bharia mia mokarajaana barahala tee bhari-bharia moperacaeaia bheamembali mboomo barahala sumai tee inda bheamembali apewau opeopea uka. 19 E siwuluna Israel, pekaogemo sarona KAWASANA OPU! E manga imamu, siwuluna Harun, pekaogemo sarona KAWASANA OPU! 20 E siwuluna Lewi, pekaogemo sarona KAWASANA OPU! E manga mia momaekana i KAWASANA OPU, pekaogemo sarona KAWASANA OPU! 21 Pekaogemo sarona KAWASANA OPU minaaka i Sion; Incia momboorena i Yerusalem. Pujimo KAWASANA OPU!

133 Laguna ziara. Zaburuna Daud. Kamatea, tapanamo kalape tee kangada ande manga witinai adhadhi apomaamaasiaka. 2 Giu incia sumai mboomo mina-mina mawondu mokoharagaa i bhawona bhaa, asiwulu apekabhaho jangku, i jangkuna Harun, kasiimpo asapo sakawana i bhorokona jubana. 3 Giu incia sumai mboomo alo i Gunu Hermon, mosapona i bhawona manga gunu i Sion roonamo iwe sumakomo KAWASANA OPU apasapo barakatina, siitumo dhadhi to sa'umurua.

134 Laguna ziara. Mai, pujimo KAWASANA OPU, e bhari-bharia bhatuana KAWASANA OPU molaianina i Bhanuana KAWASANA OPU i wakutuuna amalo! 2 Angkamea o limamiu upaporopea i tampa momangkilo, tee upujimo KAWASANA OPU! 3 Maasangia KAWASANA OPU, siitumo Incia mopadhaangiana laiana tee alamu, abarakatiko minaaka i Sion.

135 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU! Pujimo sarona KAWASANA OPU! Pujimea, e manga bhatuana KAWASANA OPU, 2 e manga mia molaianina i Bhanuana KAWASANA OPU i tanalapa i aroana Bhanuana Aulata'alata. 3 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU roonamo Incia amalape, laguakamea manga lagu kapujia to sarona, roonamo sarona amakesa. 4 KAWASANA OPU padhamo apili Yakub to karona, tee o miana Israel apamembalia pewauana imaasiakana.

136 Sukurumo i KAWASANA OPU, roonamo Incia amalape, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 2 Sukurumo i Aulata'alana sagala Aulata'ala, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 3 Sukurumo i Kawasana Opuna sagala opu, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 4 Incia mopewauna manga giu inda momentela, kaasina abakaa

sa'umurua. 5 Incia mopadhaangiana laiana tee OPU i lipu dhaga? 5 E Yerusalem, ande kalapena budina, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. kumalinguakako, taroakamo limaku indamo 6 Incia mobhakesakana ati i bhawona amembali amagasiaaka kecap! 6 Taroakamo uwe, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 7 Incia dhelaku indamo amembali alagu ande mopadhaangiana manga kainawa momaogena i kumalinguakako, tee ande inda kupamembali laiana, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 8 matanaeo Yerusalem tampa ikaunde-undeakaku mpuu. 7 to akuasai eo, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 9 E KAWASANA OPU, udhania o miana Edom, i bula tee kalipopo to akuasai malo, kaasina wakutuuna Yerusalem atopahancuru, manga abakaa sa'umurua. 10 Incia mopekamatena incia apogau, "Patobhatamea! Patobhatamea manga anaana tumpe i Mesir, kaasina abakaa sakawana i tana!" 8 E ra'eatina Babel, ingkomiu sa'umurua; 11 tee o miana Israel apalimbaia bheutopabinasa! Amasanaamo mia mobalasina minaaka i Mesir, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 12 ingkomiu roonamo pewaumu momadhaki i tee limana momakaa tee kuasana momaoge, ingkami. 9 Amasanaamo mia morakona manga kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 13 Incia aweta anaana maidhiidhimi tee arambitakea i bhatu! Tawo Towu Lambe apaporuawetaia, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 14 tee apapolimba miana Israel adhala i tanga-tangana, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 15 maka Incia apatondu Firaun tee tantarana i nuncana Tawo Towu Lambe, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 16 Incia akapalai uumatina alaloi tana matuu, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 17 Incia apekatalo manga raja momakaa, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 18 tee apekamate manga raja momulia, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 19 siitomo Sihon, rajana miana Amori, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 20 tee Og, rajana Basan, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 21 tee adhawuakea o lipuna manga incia apamembalia pusakana uumatina, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 22 amembali pusaka to miana Israel o bhatuana sumai, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 23 Incia inda mangamalinguaka wakutuuna tee masa'alata, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua; 24 tee mangarambasaka minaaka i limana musu, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 25 Incia mopakandena bhari-bharia mahaluku, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua. 26 Sukurumo i Aulata'ala moperintana i laiana, kaasina abakaa sa'umurua.

137 I bhiwina umala Babel, iwe sumakomo ingkami tauncura tee tatangi ande taudhani Sion, mboresana miana Israel. 2 I manga puuna gandarusa i tampa sumai, ingkami tapaloe kecapimami 3 roonamo iwe sumai manga miana Babel mangataangi tee atumpu ingkami talaguakea, mia mopsikina ingkami manga tumpu talaguakea manga lagu kaunde-unde, pogawa, "Laguakamo to ingkami sala saanggu lagu minaaka i Sion." 4 Tuaapa amembali ingkami talaguaka lagu to KAWASANA

138 Zaburuna Daud. Iaku bhekusukuru i Ingkoo, E KAWASANA OPU, tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku. Iaku bhekulu guaka manga lagu kapujia to Ingkoo i aroana manga malaa'ekati. 2 Iaku bhekusuji tee kusomba kupoaro i Bhanuamu momangkilo tee kusukuru poose kupuji saromu roonamo kaasimu molagina tee umembali utoparacaea, sababuna Ingkoo padhamo ususuaka saromu tee janjimu alabhi minaaka i opeopeapo uka. 3 I eona kugora, Ingkoo ulawaniaku, tee Ingkoo upekatangka incaku tee kakaamu. 4 Bhari-bharia raja i alamu bheapuji Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, roonamo manga incia padhamo arangoa manga janji ipakawaakamu. 5 Manga incia bhealaguaka opea mopadhana ipewauna KAWASANA OPU roonamo amaoge o kamuliangina KAWASANA OPU. 6 Moomini KAWASANA OPU sumai amalanga, maka Incia akamata mia momaidhiidi, sainamo mia mosombo akamatea minaaka i karidhoana. 7 Moomini kudhadhi i nuncana kanarakaa, Ingkoo upotaangiaka dhadhiku; Ingkoo upaulu limamu to ubhali pamuruna manga musuku, tee o lima kaanamu mopesalaamatiaku. 8 KAWASANA OPU bheapamando haejatina to dhadhiku; E KAWASANA OPU, kaasimu abakaa sa'umurua; 9 bholi uunto upewau sagala giu mopadhana ipewaumu to uumatimu.

139 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, Ingkoo utilikiaku tee umatauaku. 2 Ingkoo umataua bhari-bharia ipewauku, tee Ingkoo umatau opea ifikiriku minaaka i karidhoana. 3 Ingkoo utilikiaku wakutuuna kulingka tee kupotidhole, tee umataua bhari-bharia lingkaaku. 4 Moomini

indapo kupogau, satotuuna Ingkoo umataumea **22** Manga incia kubancia! Kubancia mpuu bhari-bharia bheipogauakaku, e KAWASANA tee kuabchia mboomo musu! **23** E Aulata'ala, OPU. **5** Ingkoo ujaganiaku minaaka i bhari-bharia singku, tee ujaganiaku tee kuasamu. **6** Tee katau incia sumai inda amentela mpuu to karoku, tee inda akawa i fikiriku sababuna amalanga mpuu. **7** Iapai bhekulingka mamudhaakana kumaridho minaaka i rohimu? Iapai bhekupalai mamudhaakana kumaridho minaaka i karomu? **8** Ande kupene i laiana, Ingkoo dhaangia iwe sumai. Ande kukole i duniana mia mate, iwe sumai uka Ingkoo udhaangia. (**Sheol h7585**) **9** Ande kupene i laiana kopolaka tee panina matana eo wakutuuna abhete, tee kumboore i tampana matanaeo atondu, **10** iwe sumai Ingkoo upobhawa tee iaku, tee o lima kaanamu bhemopekatangkaaku. **11** Ande kupogau, "Satotuuna o kalalanda bheasalibumbungiaku, tee o kainawa i saripiku bheamembali kalalanda," **12** sumaimo o kalalanda uabchia mencuana giu momalaland to Ingkoo, tee o malo mboomo kainawana pontanga eo, roonamo kalalanda uabchia mboomo kainawa to karomu. **13** Roonamo Ingkoo mopadhaangiana bhari-bharia parewana badaku; Ingkoo mopebhanguaku i nuncana kadhumana inaku. **14** Iaku kusukuru i Ingkoo roonamo upadhaangiaaku tee cara inda momentela. Bhari-bharia ipewaumu inda amentela, tee atotuu-totuu kumataua o giu incia sumai. **15** Manga bukuuk ukamatea, wakutuuna upadhaangiaaku i tampa rahasia, tee upebhanguaku i wetana alamu moperitambena mpuu. **16** Ingkoo ukamataaku wakutuu dhaangiapo kumembali satongka raa, tee i nuncana kitabimu bhari-bharia giu incia sumai padhamo atoburi to eo-eona mopadhan ipatantuakamu to iaku wakutuuna indapo aumba saangu eo minaaka i manga incia. **17** Amarasaki mpuu o fikirimu, e Aulata'ala, soo mpuu amarasai kuma'anai! Abhari mpuu o fikirimu! **18** Ande amembali kugagaria, kabharina alabhi minaaka i kabharina bhone, tee wakutuuna kuunto kugagaria, iaku dhaangiapo uka kupobhawa tee Ingkoo. **19** E Aulata'ala, maasangia Ingkoo upabinasa manga mia madhaki, tee upekaridhoakaaku manga pande pekamatena mia! **20** Manga incia apogauakako madhaki, tee asia-sia asomboaka karona to aewangiko. **21** E KAWASANA OPU, kubancia o mia mobanciko, kumarikaia o mia moewangiko!

22 Manga incia kubancia! Kubancia mpuu parakisaakumo tee umataumo ngangarandaku; ujiakumo tee umataumea o fikiriku. **24** Kamatamea ara dhaangia o kadhaki i nuncana karoku, tee ususuakaakumo dhala mobakaa.

140 To kapalana molaguna. Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia utulungiaku minaaka i mia madhaki, tee ujaganiaku minaaka i mia masega. **2** Manga incia ahaejatiaka kadhaki i nuncana ngangarandana, tee saesaeo apadhaangia manga potimbea. **3** Manga incia apekatadha dhelana mboomo ulo, pogauna manga incia mboomo racuna ulo mokobisa. (Sela) **4** E KAWASANA OPU, jaganiaku minaaka i kuasana mia mokodosa, tee ujaganiaku minaaka i mia masega, mohaejatin to apekandawuaku. **5** Mia mosombo abuniaka katapu to iaku. Manga incia abhakesaka jarina i bhiwina dhala, tee sakaaratea dhala manga incia ataakaaku katapu. (Sela) **6** Iaku kupogau tee KAWASANA OPU, "Ingkoomo Aulata'alaku, perangoimea opea iemaniku e KAWASANA OPU!" **7** E KAWASANA OPU, e Aulata'alaku, Ingkoomo o kasalaamatiku tee kakaaku, Ingkoo padhamo ujagani bhaaku i eona potimbea. **8** E KAWASANA OPU, bholi uose peeluana mia madhaki, bholi uperangoia o haejati madhakina manga incia, mamudhaakana inda asomboaka karona. (Sela) **9** Maasangia o racu mominaakana i bhiwina apatondu manga mia madhaki molibuaku. **10** Taroakamo manga incia apakowaoakea weona waa, tee abhanakea i nuncana waa tee i bhalo mandala imateaka, sabutuna inda amembali alimba pendua. **11** Manga pande fitanaa inda bheadhadhi malape i dunia, tee o mia mopewauna kasega bheosea balaa. **12** Iaku kumataua ande o KAWASANA OPU bheawaaaka hakuna mia motopisaki, tee adhawu ka'adili to mia momisikini. **13** Atantumo o mia mobanara bheapuji saromu, tee o mia momakatena totona incana bheamboore i aroamu.

141 Zaburuna Daud. E KAWASANA OPU, iaku kugora i Ingkoo, umbamo pekadhei! Rangomea o do'aku wakutuuna kugora i Ingkoo. **2** Maasangia o do'aku amembali pasombaa mboomo dhupa i aroamu, tee limaku motoangkana mboomo pasombaa i wakutuuna konowia. **3** E KAWASANA OPU, jagania muncuku,

tee kamatea bhiwiku. **4** Bholi utaroakea incaku aose giu momadhaki to kupewau manga upewau malape i iaku. giu mokodosa tee manga mia mopewauna kadhaki; bholi utaroakaaku kukande kinandena kariaana manga incia. **5** Taroakamo mia mobanara atapaaku to audhaniaku; taroakamo mia mota'atiko ahukumuaku ande kupewau kasalaha, ancosala o bhaaku amendeu atarima mina minaaka i mia mobanara. Maka iaku sadhaadhaa kudo'a kuewangi pewauna momadhaki manga mia madhaki sumai. **6** Wakutuuna haakimuna manga incia atudhaakea minaaka i pimpina gunu bhatu, sumaimo manga incia bheamataua ande manga pogauku abanara. **7** Mboomo bhatu apaporua wetaia tee apahancurua i tana, mboomo sumai uka bukuna manga incia bheamantale i ngangana koburu. (*Sheol h7585*) **8** Maka, matakutu atonto i Ingkoo, e KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'ala isombaku; Ingkoomo peulusaku, bholi utaroakaaku kubinasa! **9** Maasangia ujaganiaku minaaka i katapu itaana manga incia, tee minaaka i katapuna manga mia mopewauna kadhaki. **10** Taroakamo manga mia madhaki sumai apesua i nuncana katapu itaana karona, sainamo karoku samia kulaloia tee inda akangkanaiaku.

142 Lagu kaadharina Daud wakutuuna incia apalaiaka Saul tee aopo i nuncana lia. Saango do'a. Tee suara makaa kugora i KAWASANA OPU; tee suara makaa kuemani kaasi i KAWASANA OPU. **2** I aroana kupeenci, kupaumbaakea bhari-bharia kanarakaaku i Incia. **3** Wakutuuna amate akalaku, Ingkoo umataua o dhalaku. I dhalo bheilaloiku manga musuku abuniaka katapu to iaku. **4** Poilimo i weta kaanaku tee kamatea, inda samia uka mokamataaku. Inda dhaangia tampana peulusaku, tee inda samia uka mofaduliakaaku. **5** E KAWASANA OPU, iaku kugora i Ingkoo. Pogauku, "Ingkoomo tampana peulusaku, tee tangkanamo Ingkoo ifaraluuku i nuncana dhadhiku sii." **6** Perangoia o do'aku roonamo indamo tee kakaana o bukuku. Pasalaamatiaku minaaka i manga musu mosikisaaku roonamo manga incia alabhi kakaana minaaka i iaku. **7** Palimbaaku minaaka i katorongku, mamudhaakana kumembali kusukuru i Ingkoo. Manga mia mosaalih i bheaporomu tee iaku

to tapuji saromu, roonamo Ingkoo padhamo upewau malape i iaku.

143 Zaburuna Daud. Maasangia urangoa o do'aku, e KAWASANA OPU! Perangoia iemaniku roonamo umembali utoparacaea; lawaniaku i nuncana kabanaramu. **2** Bholi ubhawa bhatuamu i pangadila, roonamo inda dhaangia mia inda mosala i aroamu. **3** Musuku apajereaku tee apatidhomuaku i tana; incia adhikaaku i tampa momalalanda mboomo mia momangengena momate. **4** Sababuna sumai, amate akalaku, tee ngangarandaku ameri mpuu. **5** Kutoudhanimo tee zamani momangenge, iaku kuudhania bhari-bharia ipewaumu, tee kufikiria bhari-bharia ipadhaangiamu. **6** Iaku kuangka limaku tee kudo'a i Ingkoo, ngangarandaku apemeliaka mboomo tana matuu apemeliaka wao. (Sela) **7** E KAWASANA OPU, maasangia ulawaniaku madhei, roonamo amateemo akalaku. Bholi ubuniaka karomu minaaka i iaku mamudhaakana iaku inda mboo manga mia mosapona i duniana mia mate. **8** Parangoakaaku kaasimu molagina i wakutuu saeona, roonamo kuparacaea i Ingkoo. Susuakaaku dhala bheilaloiku, roonamo i Ingkoomo kuperasaraaka ngangarandaku. **9** E KAWASANA OPU, pasalaamatiaku minaaka i manga musuku, i Ingkoomo tampaku kupalai to kupeulu. **10** Adhariaku kupewau opea ipeelumu, roonamo Ingkoomo Aulata'ala. Taroakea o rohimu momalape sumai akapalaiaku i tana morata. **11** E KAWASANA OPU, padhadhiaku roonamo saromu, tee i nuncana kabanaramu pasalaamatiaku minaaka i kanarakaa. **12** Roonamo kaasimu molagina, pahancurumea manga musuku, tee pabinasamea bhari-bharia mia moperanarkaaku roonamo iaku o bhatuamu.

144 Zaburuna Daud. Atopujimo KAWASANA OPU o gunu bhatuku, moadharina limaku to apotimbe tee kauna limaku to apoewangi. **2** Incia momaasiakaaku sa'umurua tee o bente potaangiaku, kota benteku tee mopabebasiaku. Incia o katangkesiku, Incia o tampana peulusaku, Incia apekatalo manga lipu tee adhikaia i tambena kuasaku. **3** E KAWASANA OPU, incema buaka o maanusia sumai mbakana uudhania? Incema buaka o maanusia sumai mbakana ufaduliakea? **4** Maanusia sumai mboomo wiina ngalu, tee o umuruna mboomo ngkamia-mia molalo. **5** E

KAWASANA OPU, bungkalemea o laianamu bhekufikiria i nuncana ngangarandaku. 6 tee usapomo, dhingkumea manga gunu Mia bheapetulatulaaka manga ipewaumu mamudhaakana akoombu. 6 Pasapomea o momakaana, tee bhekupakoleleaka kaugesamu. bhibhitomu mamudhaakana o musu apogaa- 7 Manga incia bheakaunde-undeaka kaugesana gaa, rambasakamea o panamu mamudhaakana saromu roonamo pewaumu momalape, tee manga incia amambura. 7 Paulumea o bheasambo-sambo roonamo kabanaramu. limamu minaaka i kalangaana; pabebasiaku 8 KAWASANA OPU sumai abukeaka kaasi tee upasalaamatiakumo minaaka i uwena tee rahumati. Incia asabara mpuu tee o mawa, tee minaaka i limana manga mia kaasina molagina amaoge. 9 KAWASANA dhaga! 8 Manga incia kapeeluana apekatipu, OPU sumai amalape i bhari-bharia mia, tee agau-gau wakutuuna aposumpa. 9 Iaku tee rahumatina to bhari-bharia mahaluku bhekulaguakako lagu bhaau, e Aulata'ala, tee mopadhana ipadhaangiana. 10 Bhari-bharia bhekulaguakako manga lagu kapujia poose ipadhaangiamu sumai bheasukuru i Ingkoo, e kutikiakako gambusu sapulu taliana. 10 Ingkoo KAWASANA OPU, tee bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi modhawuna kamangantalo to manga raja, bheapujiko. 11 Manga incia bheapogauaka tee upasalaamati Daud o bhatuamu. 11 kamuliangina pamarintamu, tee apetulatulaaka Rambasakaaku minaaka i hancuna mia masega, kakaamu, 12 sabutuna o maanusia amataua o pasalaamatiaku minaaka i kuasana manga mia kaugesana manga pewaumu, tee kamuliangina dhaga. Manga incia kapeeluana apekatipu, tee pamarintamu amalanga. 13 Pamarintamu agau-gau wakutuuna aposumpa. 12 Maasangia o pamarinta mobakaa, tee o kuasamu manga anata umane mboomo penembula asadhaadhaa to sa'umurua. KAWASANA OPU motuwuna amembali amaoge, tee manga amembali atoparacaea i nuncana bhari-bharia anata bhawine mboomo manga arii makesa janjina tee bhari-bharia ipewauna abukeaka mobhelokina manga singkuna malige. 13 rahumati. 14 KAWASANA OPU atulungi bhari-Maasangia manga kampirita abukeaka sagala bharia mia monarakaa, tee apekatangka bhari-giu hasilina alamu; maasangia manga dumbata bharia mia motungku. 15 Bhari-bharia matana i tana mokorumpu amembali rewuna mbaa, mia aantaantagiko, tee Ingkoo uka udhawua tee ajulu o kabharina amembali puluna rewu kinande akawa wakutuuna. 16 Ingkoo ubungkale mbaa o kabharina. 14 Maasangia manga sapita limamu, tee upadhaangiaaka opea ipeeluna ahanda ajulu o kaogena badana tee inda bhari-bharia mahaluku mokoinyawa. 17 dhaangia momadhakina i nuncana kadhumana KAWASANA OPU abanara i bhari-bharia dhalana, atawa amambuu. Tee inda atorango suara amalape tee abukeaka rahumati. 18 KAWASANA motomaporaoakana inca i dhalana manga kotata. OPU atulungi bhari-bharia mia mogorana i 15 Amasanaamo o lipu ibarakati mboo sumai! Incia, bhari-bharia mia mogorana i Incia i Amasanaamo mpuu o lipu mosombana i nuncana kabanara. 19 Incia apadhaangiaka Aulata'ala, siitumo mosombana i KAWASANA bhari-bharia ifaraluuna mia momaeakana i Incia; OPU.

145 Lagu kapujiana Daud. E Aulata'ala, e Raja, iaku bhekupekalangako, tee bhekupuji saromu to sa'umurua. 2 Saesaeo bhekupujiko, tee bhekumuliangia o saromu to sa'umurua. 3 Tapanamo kalanga o KAWASANA OPU tee alaenga mpuu atopuji! Inda bhari-bharia sifatuna momaoge amembali ama'anua maanusia. 4 Manga mancuana bheapuji opea mopadhana ikarajaamu i manga anana sakawana bhari-bharia siwuluna amataua, tee bheapogauaka ande Ingkoo momakaana. 5 Manga incia apakoleleaka kaugesamu momuliana tee pewaumu inda momentela

momaoge amembali amanua i nuncana ngangarandaku. 6 Pasapomea o momakaana, tee bhekupakoleleaka kaasi tee upasalaamatiakumo minaaka i uwena tee rahumati. Incia asabara mpuu tee o mawa, tee minaaka i limana manga mia kaasina molagina amaoge. 7 Manga incia bheakaunde-undeaka kaugesana gaa, rambasakamea o panamu mamudhaakana saromu roonamo pewaumu momalape, tee manga incia amambura. 7 Paulumea o bheasambo-sambo roonamo kabanaramu. limamu minaaka i kalangaana; pabebasiaku 8 KAWASANA OPU sumai abukeaka kaasi tee upasalaamatiakumo minaaka i uwena tee rahumati. Incia asabara mpuu tee o mawa, tee minaaka i limana manga mia kaasina molagina amaoge. 9 KAWASANA dhaga! 8 Manga incia kapeeluana apekatipu, OPU sumai amalape i bhari-bharia mia, tee agau-gau wakutuuna aposumpa. 9 Iaku tee rahumatina to bhari-bharia mahaluku bhekulaguakako lagu bhaau, e Aulata'ala, tee mopadhana ipadhaangiana. 10 Bhari-bharia bhekulaguakako manga lagu kapujia poose ipadhaangiamu sumai bheasukuru i Ingkoo, e kutikiakako gambusu sapulu taliana. 10 Ingkoo KAWASANA OPU, tee bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi modhawuna kamangantalo to manga raja, bheapujiko. 11 Manga incia bheapogauaka tee upasalaamati Daud o bhatuamu. 11 kamuliangina pamarintamu, tee apetulatulaaka Rambasakaaku minaaka i hancuna mia masega, kakaamu, 12 sabutuna o maanusia amataua o pasalaamatiaku minaaka i kuasana manga mia kaugesana manga pewaumu, tee kamuliangina dhaga. Manga incia kapeeluana apekatipu, tee pamarintamu amalanga. 13 Pamarintamu agau-gau wakutuuna aposumpa. 12 Maasangia o pamarinta mobakaa, tee o kuasamu manga anata umane mboomo penembula asadhaadhaa to sa'umurua. KAWASANA OPU motuwuna amembali amaoge, tee manga amembali atoparacaea i nuncana bhari-bharia anata bhawine mboomo manga arii makesa janjina tee bhari-bharia ipewauna abukeaka mobhelokina manga singkuna malige. 13 rahumati. 14 KAWASANA OPU atulungi bhari-Maasangia manga kampirita abukeaka sagala bharia mia monarakaa, tee apekatangka bhari-giu hasilina alamu; maasangia manga dumbata bharia mia motungku. 15 Bhari-bharia matana i tana mokorumpu amembali rewuna mbaa, mia aantaantagiko, tee Ingkoo uka udhawua tee ajulu o kabharina amembali puluna rewu kinande akawa wakutuuna. 16 Ingkoo ubungkale mbaa o kabharina. 14 Maasangia manga sapita limamu, tee upadhaangiaaka opea ipeeluna ahanda ajulu o kaogena badana tee inda bhari-bharia mahaluku mokoinyawa. 17 dhaangia momadhakina i nuncana kadhumana KAWASANA OPU abanara i bhari-bharia dhalana, atawa amambuu. Tee inda atorango suara amalape tee abukeaka rahumati. 18 KAWASANA motomaporaoakana inca i dhalana manga kotata. OPU atulungi bhari-bharia mia mogorana i 15 Amasanaamo o lipu ibarakati mboo sumai! Incia, bhari-bharia mia mogorana i Incia i Amasanaamo mpuu o lipu mosombana i nuncana kabanara. 19 Incia apadhaangiaka Aulata'ala, siitumo mosombana i KAWASANA bhari-bharia ifaraluuna mia momaeakana i Incia; OPU.

146 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU! E inyawaku, pujimo KAWASANA OPU! 2 Iaku bhekupuji KAWASANA OPU sa'umurua dhadhiku, tee bhekulaguaka manga lagu kapujia to Aulata'ala kangengena dhaangia kudhadhi. 3 Bholi uparacaea i manga mokokuasana, i momuliana tee pewaumu inda momembalina mopasalaamati. 4

Wakutuuna inyawana amabhotu, manga incia ambulimo i tana, tee i eo incia sumai uka bhari- ihaejetiakana ailamo. **5** Amasanaamo manga giu momalape. **13** Incia apekatangka manga kapasona bhambana lawamu, tee abarakati ra'eatimu tee bharia i Aulata'ala i lipumu, tee apekambosuko tee gandum isombana Yakub, modhikana harapuna i momalape. **15** Incia apakawaaka parintana i KAWASANA OPU, Aulata'alana. **6** Inciamo alamu, sumaimo firimanina lausaka atopewau. mopadhaangiana laiana tee alamu, tawo tee **16** Incia apasapo salju mboomo buluna dumba, bhari-bharia antona, tee sadhaadhaana akeni tee o alo mokobhatu akamburakea mboomo janjina to sa'umurua. **7** Inciamo moewaakana rapu. **17** Incia apasapo waona esi mboomo hakuna manga mia motopisaki, tee adhwu katongkana roti; inda dhaangia momembalina kinande i manga mia momaara. KAWASANA motaraina kagarina. **18** Incia apakawaaka OPU apabebasi manga mia itorongku; **8** firimanina, sumaimo areremo o esi sumai; KAWASANA OPU abungkale matana manga mia Incia atowii ngalu, sumaimo o uwe asiwulomo. mawilo. KAWASANA OPU aangka manga mia **19** Incia apakawaaka firimanina i Yakub, tee motungku; KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka mia manga katotapuna tee manga tuturana to Israel. mobanara. **9** KAWASANA OPU ajagani manga **20** Incia inda apewau giu mboo sumai i lipu mia dhaga; Incia apambuli kadhaangiana manga mosagaanana iapaipo uka; manga incia inda ana maelu tee iaiaro, maka Incia apakacau amataua manga tuturana. Pujimo KAWASANA haejatina mia madhaki. **10** KAWASANA OPU OPU!

bheparinta mboomo Raja to sa'umurua.

E ra'eatina Sion, Aulata'alamu akokuasa sa'umurua zamani. Pujimo KAWASANA OPU!

147 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU! Amalape mpuu talaguaka manga lagu kapujia to Aulata'alata; umbe, amalape mpuu tanamisia tee alaenga to tapujia! **2** KAWASANA OPU apabhangu Yerusalem, tee aromusaka manga miana Israel mopadhana ibhanakana. **3** Incia apaunto manga mia momaporona incana, tee atange kambelana manga incia. **4** Incia atantuaka kabharina manga kalipopo, tee sumbe-sumbere adhwua saro. **5** Kawasana Opata amaoge tee kakaana ataralabhi-labhi, hikimatina inda atokera-kera. **6** KAWASANA OPU atulungi manga mia motopisaki, maka Incia apaporitambe manga mia madhaki sakawana i tana. **7** Lagumo tee usukurumo i KAWASANA OPU! Laguakamea manga lagu kapujia tee umagasiaaka kecapi to Aulata'alata. **8** Inciamo motutubhina laiana tee manga ta'ina ngalu, mopadhaangiana wao i alamu, tee apatuwu rumpu i manga gunu. **9** Incia uka modhawuna kinande i binata, tee i manga anana manumanu tongkaa mokaoni-onina. **10** Mencuana kakaana ajara ipeeluna Aulata'ala, tee uka mencuana suludadu momakaa imasinaina; **11** maka o KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka manga mia momaekaia, tee manga mia moharapuakana kaasina molagina. **12** Muliangia o KAWASANA OPU, e Yerusalem! Pujimo Aulata'alamu, e Sion!

148 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU! Pujimo KAWASANA OPU minaaka i sorogaa,

pujimea i tampa momalanga! **2** Pujimo Incia, e bhari-bharia malaa'ekatina, pujimo Incia, e bhari-bharia tantarana! **3** Pujimo Incia, e matanaeo tee bula; pujimo Incia, e manga kalipopo momainawana! **4** Pujimo Incia, e laiana momalanga, tee uwe i bhawona laiana! **5** Taroakamo bhari-bharia apuji sarona KAWASANA OPU roonamo minaaka i firimanina Incia apadhaangia bhari-bharia. **6** Incia uka motantukana bhari-bharia giu i sorogaa tee i laiana to sa'umurua; opea ipatotapuakan abakaa. **7** Pujimo KAWASANA OPU minaaka i alamu, e manga nagana tawo tee saangua andala oge; **8** e waa tee waona esi, salju tee ta'ina ngalu, tee garura moosena parintana Kawasana Opu; **9** manga gunu tee bhari-bharia kabumbu, manga puuna kau mokobhake tee bhari-bharia puuna aras; **10** binata maila tee bhari-bharia kadhambaaka, bhari-bharia binata mopondele tee manu-manu mokopani; **11** manga raja i alamu tee bhari-bharia lipu i dunia, manga kaogesa tee bhari-bharia haakimu i alamu; **12** manga anaana umane tee kabuabua, manga mancuana tee anaana apoose apuji Incia! **13** Taroakamo bhari-bharia apuji sarona KAWASANA OPU, roonamo tangkanamo sarona molaengana motopekalanga! Kalangana alabhi minaaka i kalangana alamu tee laiana. **14** Incia padhamo apajaea uumatina, tee apamembalia

giuna kapujia to bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi,
siitumo miana Israel, uumati momakasuna tee
Incia. Pujimo KAWASANA OPU!

149 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU! Laguakamo
lagu bhaau to KAWASANA OPU!
Pujimea i nuncana poromusakaana mia
mosaalihi! 2 Taroakamo Israel akaunde-unde
roonamo Kawasana Opu mopadhaangiakomiu,
tee taroakamo ra'eatina Sion akaunde-unde
roonamo Rajana. 3 Taroakamo manga incia
amanari to apuji sarona Kawasana Opu,
tee alaguaka manga lagu kapujia apoose
amagasiaaka ganda-ganda tee kecapi to apuji
Incia, 4 roonamo KAWASANA OPU amaasiaka
uumatina, tee Incia apakanaakea o mahakota
kasalaamati to manga mia mopaporitambena
karona. 5 Taroakamo uumatina akaunde-unde i
nuncana kamuliangi, tee alagu asambo-sambo
i kolemana. 6 Taroakamo manga incia apuji
Aulata'ala tee ngangana, apoose akeni hancu
momatadha ruaanguana matana i limana 7
to abalasi pewauna manga lipu i dunia sii,
tee ahukumu manga ra'eatina lipu i alamu
sii, 8 to abhokeakea ase manga raja, tee
abhokeakea rante ase manga kaugesana lipu, 9
to ahukumu manga lipu mboomo mopadhana
ipatotapuakan Aulata'ala to manga incia. Giu
incia sumai amembali saangu giu momulia to
bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi. Pujimo KAWASANA
OPU!

150 Pujimo KAWASANA OPU! Pujimo
Aulata'ala i tampana momangkilona!
Pujimea i sorogaana momakaana! 2
Pujimea roonamo pewauna mosusuakana
kakaana. Pujimea apokana tee kaugesana inda
momentela! 3 Pujimea tee onina torompe,
pujimea tee gambusu tee kecapi! 4 Pujimea
tee ganda-ganda tee umanari, pujimea tee
gambusu tee suli! 5 Pujimea tee ceracap
mokonduu, pujimea tee ceracap mokondii! 6
Taroakamo bhari-bharia mahaluku modhadhi
apuji KAWASANA OPU! Pujimo KAWASANA
OPU!

NEW TESTAMENT



Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "E Uma, amponia manga incia, roonamo manga incia
inda amataua opea ipewauna." Kasiimpo manga suludadu atudhaaka
dadu to apodhawu-dhawuaka pakeana Isa.

Luke 23:34

Matius

1 Siimo manga opuana Isa Al Masi, siwuluna Daud, siwuluna Ibrahim. Minaaka i Ibrahim sakawana i Daud, manga sarona opuana Isa sumai mboomo sii: **2** Ibrahim akoanaakamo Ishak, Ishak akoanaakamo Yakub, Yakub akoanaakamo Yuda tee manga witinaina, **3** Yuda akoanaakamo Peres tee Zerah. Inana Peres tee Zerah isarongiaka Tamar. Peres akoanaakamo Hezron, Hezron akoanaakamo Ram, **4** Ram akoanaakamo Aminadab, Aminadab akoanaakamo Nahason, Nahason akoanaakamo Salmon, **5** Salmon akoanaakamo Boas. Inana Boas isarongiaka Rahab. Boas akoanaakamo Obed. Inana Obed isarongiaka Rut. Obed akoanaakamo Isai, **6** Isai akoanaakamo Raja Daud, Raja Daud akoanaakamo Sulaiman minaaka i iaiairona Uria; **7** Sulaiman akoanaakamo Rehabeam, Rehabeam akoanaakamo Abia, Abia akoanaakamo Asa, **8** Asa akoanaakamo Yosafat, Yosafat akoanaakamo Yoram, Yoram akoanaakamo Uzia, **9** Uzia akoanaakamo Yotam, Yotam akoanaakamo Ahas, Ahas akoanaakamo Hizkia. **10** Hizkia akoanaakamo Manasye, Manasye akoanaakamo Amon, Amon akoanaakamo Yosia, **11** Yosia akoanaakamo Yekhonya tee manga witinaina wakutuuna miana Israel atobhanaka i tana Babel, **12** Yekhonya akoanaakamo Sealtiel sapadhana miana Israel atobhanaka i tana Babel. Sealtiel akoanaakamo Zerubabel, **13** Zerubabel akoanaakamo Abihud, Abihud akoanaakamo Elyakim, Elyakim akoanaakamo Azor, **14** Azor akoanaakamo Zadok, Zadok akoanaakamo Akhim, Akhim akoanaakamo Eliud, **15** Eliud akoanaakamo Eleazar, Eleazar akoanaakamo Matan, Matan akoanaakamo Yakub, **16** Yakub akoanaakamo Yusuf, Yusuf sumai umanena Siti Mariam, minaaka i Siti Mariam sumai apalaahirimo Isa Al Masi. Ma'anana Al Masi "Raja ipilina Aulata'ala to apasalaamatiaka uumatina." **17** Jadi bhari-bharia siwuluna apepuu minaaka i Nabii Ibrahim sakawana i Raja Daud dhaangia sapulu pata siwulu, tee apepuu minaaka i Raja Daud sakawana wakutuuna miana Israel atobhanaka i tana Babel siwuluna dhaangia sapulu pata mia uka, tee mboo sumai uka minaaka i wakutuuna miana Israel atobhanaka i tana Babel sakawana

Al Masi dhaangia sapulu pata mia siwuluna. **18** Mboo siimo tulatulana laahiriana Isa Al Masi. Inana situmo Siti Mariam, apoporaee tee Yusuf. Maka indapo manga incia akawi, garaaka Siti Mariam abhawa-bhawamo. (Yusuf inda amataua ande Siti Mariam abhawa-bhawa roonamo kuasana Rohina Aulata'ala). **19** Yusuf poraena sii mia mobanara, jadi bheahaejatimo abhotuki Siti Mariam, maka inda amarobhoakea, mamudhaakana Siti Mariam inda amaea i aroana mia bhari. **20** Maka tangasaana afikiri giu incia sumai, malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu apatiumba karona i nuncana pongipina tee apogau, "E Yusuf, anana Daud, bholi umaeka utarima Siti Mariam amembali bhawinem roonamo o anaana ibhawa-bhawana itu minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo. **21** Incia bheapalaahiri anaana umane tee ingkoo usarongiakea Isa, roonamo Inciamo mopasalaamatina uumatin minaaka i dosana manga." **22** Bhari-bharia sumai amembali mamudhaakana apamondoaa Firimanina Kawasana Opu ipakawaakana i nabiina, **23** "Kamateal! Samia kabuabua bheahewa-bhawa tee apalaahiri samia Anaana umane tee manga mia bheasarongiakea Imanuel," (ma'anana, "Aulata'ala apobhawa tee ingkita.") **24** Sabhanguna Yusuf minaaka i koleana, incia apewaumo opea iparintangiakan malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu. Incia atarimamea Siti Mariam to amembali bhawinen. **25** Moomini mboo sumai, incia sadhaadhaa inda aporomuakea sakawana Siti Mariam apalaahirina anaana sumai. Salaahirina Anaana sumai, Yusuf asarongiakamea Isa.

2 Isa alaahirir i Bait Lahim i Tana Yudea i zamanina pamarintana Raja Herodes. Kasiimpomo aumbamo i kota Yerusalem pia mia ahalii nujumu minaaka i lipu maridho i Timbu. **2** Manga incia sumai apekaabha-abhamo kooni, "Iapai Rajana miana Yahudi siimpo molaahirina itu? Ingkami padhamo takamatea kalipopona abbete i Timbu tee ingkami taumba iwe sii mamudhaakana tasomba Incia." **3** Sanampuu Raja Herodes arangoa hali incia sumai, atokidhamo mpuu tee uka bhari-bharia manga mia momboorena i Yerusalem. **4** Sumaimo Raja Herodes aromusaka manga imamu maoge tee manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati miana Yahudi. Kasiimpomo aabhamo manga kooni, "Bhealaahirir iapai Al Masi?" Ma'anana Al

Masi, "Raja ipilina Aulata'ala to apasalaamatiaka mpuu. Incia aparintaakamo manga suludaduna uumatina." 5 Lawanimo manga kooni, "I to apekamate bhari-bharia anaana umane kampo Bait Lahim, i Tana Yudea roonamo moko'umuruna rua tao i tambe i kampo Bait mboo sumaimo motoburina i nuncana kaburina Lahim tee i lipu i saripina. Umuru incia sii samia nabii kooni, 6 'E Bait Lahim kota i apokana tee wakutuuna itarimana minaaka Tana Yudea, sampeampearo ingkoo mencuana i manga miana ahalii nujumu. 17 Tee mboo momaidhiidhina i tanga-tangana manga incia sumai amondomo Firimanu ipakawaakana Nabii moperintana i Yudea, roonamo minaaka ingkoo Yeremia, 18 "I lipu Rama atorango suarana mia bheabhangu samia momembalina kapala to motangina imaporokana inca, akakee-kee tee mowuluna uumatiku Israel!" 7 Sapadhana amaasi incana. Rahel atangisi manga anana, incia sumai, Raja Herodes akembamo manga manga anana sumai amatemo, sabutuna inda mia ahalii nujumu sumai maka inda atomatau dhaangia o mia momembalina mohiburua." i mia bhari tee aemani fikiri manga lantuaka 19 Wakutuuna Herodes amatemo, malaa'ekatina naepia kalipopo sumai aperuu atokamata. 8 Kawasana Opu ambuli apatiumbaaka karona Kasiimpo atumpumea manga incia alingka i Yusuf i nuncana pongipina i Mesir. 20 Incia i kota Bait Lahim, "Lingkakomiu peeloa o apogau, "Bhangumo, alamea Anaana sumai tee Anaana sumai pekalape. Ande upokawaakea, inana tee umbulimo i tana Israel, roonamo dhawuaku lele mamudhaakana iaku kumembali manga mia mohaejatina mopekamatena Anaana kusombaia." 9 Sarangona opea ipogauakana sumai amatemo." 21 Saanampuu abhangumo raja, alingkamo manga incia. Sanampuu o Yusuf, alamea Anaana sumai tee inana tee kalipopo ikamatana abhete i Timbu sumai ambuli i tana Israel. 22 Maka wakutuuna arango atiumba pendua tee aporikanaakea manga incia, Arkhelaus amembali raja i Poropinsi Yudea kasiimpo aunto i bhawona tampana Anaana abholosi Herodes, amana, Yusuf amaeakamo sumai. 10 Wakutuuna kalipopo sumai atokamata to alingka iwe sumai. Sapadhana incia sumai, pendua, manga incia akaunde-undemo mpuu. Yusuf atarima kaudhania alaloi pongipina 11 Kasiimpo apesuamo manga incia i bhanua tee alingkamo i Poropinsi Galilea. 23 Incia sumai, akamata Anaana sumai tee Siti Mariam amboore i kampo isarongiaka Nazaret tee mboo inana. Saanampuu asujumo manga incia i sumai amondomo Firimanina ipakawaakana aroana Anaana sumai. Manga incia abungkale alaloi manga nabii, "Incia bheasarongia miana sorongana harataa kasiimpo apasaraakaakea Nazaret."

to Anaana sumai bulawa, dhupa, tee polona kau mawondu. 12 Alaloi pongipina manga audhaniakamea mamudhaakana bholi ambuli i Raja Herodes. Sumaimo manga ambuli i lipuna manga alalo i dhala mosagaanana. 13 Sapadhana manga mia ahalii nujumu apalausaka lingkaana manga incia, malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu apatiumbaaka karona i Yusuf i nuncana pongipina. Kooni, "Bhangumo, aalea Anaana itu tee inana, tee upalaiakea i Mesir. Kasiimpo umbooreakea iwe sumai sampe kudhawu lele to ingkoo, roonamo Raja Herodes tangasaana apeelo Anaana incia itu bheapabinasea." 14 Sumaimo Yusuf abhangu tee alingkaakea malo sii abhwaea Anaana sumai tee inana apalaikaa i Mesir. 15 Manga incia amboore iwe sumai sampe Herodes amate. Tee mboo sumai amondomo Firimanina ipakawaakana Kawasana Opu alaloi nabiina, "Iaku kukemba Anaku minaaka i Mesir." 16 Wakutuuna Herodes amataua ande manga ahalii nujumu sumai agau-gau, incia a'amaramo

3 Wakutuuna incia sumai aumbamo Nabii Yahya mopapebhahona manga mia motoba. Incia apakawaaka lele minaaka i Aulata'ala to manga mia i Tana Matuuna Yudea, koonina, 2 "Tobamo, roonamo amakasumo Pamarintana Aulata'ala!" 3 Inciamo ipogauakana Nabii Yesaya wakutuuna incia apogau, "Atorango suarana mia mokagora-gorana i tana matuu, 'Pasiapuakea o dhala to Kawasana Opu! Pekaktea o dhala bheilalo!' " 4 Pakeana Nabii Yahya atokarajaa minaaka i buluna unta tee o kamandana minaaka i kuli. Sainamo kinandena minaaka i kabhoro tee golana uwanina koo. 5 Kasiimpo aumbamo manga mia bhari minaaka i Jerusalem, minaaka i saangua Tana Yudea, tee minaaka i sakaaratea Umala Yordan to apokawaakea. 6 Manga incia a'akui dosana tee apapebhahoa Nabii Yahya i Umala Yordan. 7 Wakutuuna Nabii Yahya akamata abhari manga mia minaaka i rua rombongan agama

Yahudi isarongiaaka rombungana Farisi tee uka Saduki aumba uka to atopapebhaho, incia apogaumo, "E ingkomiu mboomo fe'elina ulo! minaaka i amarana Aulata'ala bhemoumbana? 8 Sumaimo ingkomiu ukobhake momalape to Ibilisi mowujuna aumba tee apogau, "Rohina Aulata'ala apangara i tana matuu apogaumo, "E ingkomiu mboomo fe'elina ulo! mamudhaakana acobaia Ibilisi mokapalaikina Incema mopaumbakomiu ande umembali upalai manga seetani. 2 Pata pulu eo, pata pulu malo minaaka i amarana Aulata'ala bhemoumbana? o Isa apoasa kasiimpo anamisimo kaara. 3 9 tee bholimo upogau i Ingkoo o Anana Aulata'ala, tumpua manga nuncana ngangarandamiu kooni, 'Iaku kubebasi bhatu sii amembali roti.' 4 Maka o Isa alawani, minaaka i kahukumuna Kawasana Opu roonamo "I nuncana Hukumu Taurati padhamo atoburi, Nabii Ibrahim dhaangiapo opuaku!" So'alina 'Maanusia adhadhi mencuana tangkanamo ingkomiu o siwuluna Nabii Ibrahim mencuana minaaka i roti, maka minaaka i bhari-bharia opeopea, roonamo kupogau tee ingkomiu, firmani ibhoasakana Aulata'ala.' 5 Kasiimpo Aulata'ala amembali apadhaangia anaana to Ibilisi abhawa Isa i Yerusalem, kota mangkilona Ibrahim minaaka i manga bhatu sii. 10 Sii- miana Yahudi tee adhikaia i bumbungana sii o ndamu atopasiapumo i kulesena kau. Baitulla. 6 Pogauna Ibilisi, "Roonamo Ingkoo Bhari-bharia puuna kau inda mokobhakena Anana Aulata'ala, pakotibua o karomu i tambe malape bheatopale tee atobhanaka i nuncana sii! Roonamo padhamo atoburi i nuncana waa. 11 Iaku kupapebhahokomiu tee uwe to Kitabi Momangkilo, 'Aulata'ala bheatumpu bukutiina ingkomiu utobamo, maka dhaangia manga malaa'ekatina to ajaganiko,' tee uka, bhemoumbana sapadhana iaku momalangana 'Manga malaa'ekati bheatanampeakako tee kuasana minaaka i iaku, to kubungkale limana mamudhaakana o aemu inda akanganai sandalina uka iaku inda kulaenga. Incia bhatu.' " 7 Isa apogau, "Dhaangia uka bheapapebhahokomiu tee Rohina Aulata'ala motoburina i nuncana Hukumu Taurati, 'Bholi Momangkilo tee waa mamudhaakana ingkomiu u'iji Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamu.' " 8 umangkilo minaaka i dosamiu. 12 Katepi Kasiimpo Ibilisi abhawa Isa i bhawona gunu dhaangia i limana tee Incia bheapekangkilo momalanga mpuu tee apakamataakea bhari-tampana papogaana ompolena gandum. bharia pamarinta i dunia sii tee sagala giu Gandum bhearombusakea i nuncana kampirina, kamuliangina. 9 Apogaumo Ibilisi, "Bhari-bharia maka bhari-bharia kulina bheatunua i waa sumai kudhawuakea to Ingkoo, somanamo inda momate." 13 Kasiimpo aumbamo Isa Ingkoo usuju tee usombaaku." 10 Kasiimpo Isa minaaka i Galilea aporope i Umala Yordan. alawani, "Dhencumo Ibilisi! Roonamo i nuncana Iwe sumai Incia apokawa tee Nabii Yahya tee Hukumu Taurati padhamo atoburi, 'Sombamo i aemani to apapebhahoa. 14 Maka o Yahya Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamu tee tangkanamo a'usaha amendeu aose opea iemanina Isa tee i Incia usambahea.' " 11 Sabutuna o Ibilisi apogau, "Satotuuna tabeana iaku mofaraluuna sumai adhencumo minaaka i Isa tee manga bheupapebhahoaku, maka apokia Ingkoo malaa'ekati aumbamo to alaiania. 12 Wakutuuna moumbana i iaku?" 15 Apogaumo Isa, "Inda Isa arango Nabii Yahya atorako, Incia alingkamo apokia giu incia sumai atokarajaa roonamo i Poropinsi Galilea. 13 Incia abholi kampo tapewau mboo sii rampaakanamo bhari- Nazaret kasiimpo amboore i kampo Kapernaum bharia o peeluana Aulata'ala." Sarangona opea modhaangiana i saripina Tawo Galilea i Tana ipogauakana sumai, Nabii Yahya uka aose opea Zebulon tee Tana Naftali. 14 Tee mboo ipogauakana Isa. 16 Sapadhana apapebhahoa, sumai amondomo Firmani ipakawaakana Nabii Isa alimbamo minaaka i uwe. Wakutuu incia Yesaya, 15 "Tana Zebulon tee Tana Naftali, sumai uka o laiana atobungkale tee Incia dhala i tawo, i sawetana Umala Yordan i akamatamo Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo lipuna Galilea, tampa imbooresina manga lipu asapo mboomo manu-manu jarajara i bhawona. mosagaanana mencuana miana Israel. 16 Manga 17 Kasiimpo atorangomo suara minaaka i sorogaa mia momboorena i nuncana kalalanda padhamo mopogauna, "Siimo o Anaku imaasiakaku tee akamata kainawa momainawa mpuu, tee Inciamo ipeeluku."

4 Sapadhana incia sumai o Isa abhawea Rohina Aulata'ala apangara i tana matuu apogaumo, "E ingkomiu mboomo fe'elina ulo! mamudhaakana acobaia Ibilisi mokapalaikina Incema mopaumbakomiu ande umembali upalai manga seetani. 2 Pata pulu eo, pata pulu malo minaaka i amarana Aulata'ala bhemoumbana? o Isa apoasa kasiimpo anamisimo kaara. 3 8 Sumaimo ingkomiu ukobhake momalape to Ibilisi mowujuna aumba tee apogau, "Roonamo bukutiina utobamo 9 tee bholimo upogau i Ingkoo o Anana Aulata'ala, tumpua manga nuncana ngangarandamiu kooni, 'Iaku kubebasi bhatu sii amembali roti.' 4 Maka o Isa alawani, minaaka i kahukumuna Kawasana Opu roonamo "I nuncana Hukumu Taurati padhamo atoburi, Nabii Ibrahim dhaangiapo opuaku!" So'alina 'Maanusia adhadhi mencuana tangkanamo ingkomiu o siwuluna Nabii Ibrahim mencuana minaaka i roti, maka minaaka i bhari-bharia opeopea, roonamo kupogau tee ingkomiu, firmani ibhoasakana Aulata'ala.' 5 Kasiimpo Aulata'ala amembali apadhaangia anaana to Ibilisi abhawa Isa i Yerusalem, kota mangkilona Ibrahim minaaka i manga bhatu sii. 10 Sii- miana Yahudi tee adhikaia i bumbungana sii o ndamu atopasiapumo i kulesena kau. Baitulla. 6 Pogauna Ibilisi, "Roonamo Ingkoo Bhari-bharia puuna kau inda mokobhakena Anana Aulata'ala, pakotibua o karomu i tambe malape bheatopale tee atobhanaka i nuncana sii! Roonamo padhamo atoburi i nuncana waa. 11 Iaku kupapebhahokomiu tee uwe to Kitabi Momangkilo, 'Aulata'ala bheatumpu bukutiina ingkomiu utobamo, maka dhaangia manga malaa'ekatina to ajaganiko,' tee uka, bhemoumbana sapadhana iaku momalangana 'Manga malaa'ekati bheatanampeakako tee kuasana minaaka i iaku, to kubungkale limana mamudhaakana o aemu inda akanganai sandalina uka iaku inda kulaenga. Incia bhatu.' " 7 Isa apogau, "Dhaangia uka bheapapebhahokomiu tee Rohina Aulata'ala motoburina i nuncana Hukumu Taurati, 'Bholi Momangkilo tee waa mamudhaakana ingkomiu u'iji Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamu.' " 8 umangkilo minaaka i dosamiu. 12 Katepi Kasiimpo Ibilisi abhawa Isa i bhawona gunu dhaangia i limana tee Incia bheapekangkilo momalanga mpuu tee apakamataakea bhari-tampana papogaana ompolena gandum. bharia pamarinta i dunia sii tee sagala giu Gandum bhearombusakea i nuncana kampirina, kamuliangina. 9 Apogaumo Ibilisi, "Bhari-bharia maka bhari-bharia kulina bheatunua i waa sumai kudhawuakea to Ingkoo, somanamo inda momate." 13 Kasiimpo aumbamo Isa Ingkoo usuju tee usombaaku." 10 Kasiimpo Isa minaaka i Galilea aporope i Umala Yordan. alawani, "Dhencumo Ibilisi! Roonamo i nuncana Iwe sumai Incia apokawa tee Nabii Yahya tee Hukumu Taurati padhamo atoburi, 'Sombamo i aemani to apapebhahoa. 14 Maka o Yahya Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamu tee tangkanamo a'usaha amendeu aose opea iemanina Isa tee i Incia usambahea.' " 11 Sabutuna o Ibilisi apogau, "Satotuuna tabeana iaku mofaraluuna sumai adhencumo minaaka i Isa tee manga bheupapebhahoaku, maka apokia Ingkoo malaa'ekati aumbamo to alaiania. 12 Wakutuuna moumbana i iaku?" 15 Apogaumo Isa, "Inda Isa arango Nabii Yahya atorako, Incia alingkamo apokia giu incia sumai atokarajaa roonamo i Poropinsi Galilea. 13 Incia abholi kampo tapewau mboo sii rampaakanamo bhari- Nazaret kasiimpo amboore i kampo Kapernaum bharia o peeluana Aulata'ala." Sarangona opea modhaangiana i saripina Tawo Galilea i Tana ipogauakana sumai, Nabii Yahya uka aose opea Zebulon tee Tana Naftali. 14 Tee mboo ipogauakana Isa. 16 Sapadhana apapebhahoa, sumai amondomo Firmani ipakawaakana Nabii Isa alimbamo minaaka i uwe. Wakutuu incia Yesaya, 15 "Tana Zebulon tee Tana Naftali, sumai uka o laiana atobungkale tee Incia dhala i tawo, i sawetana Umala Yordan i akamatamo Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo lipuna Galilea, tampa imbooresina manga lipu asapo mboomo manu-manu jarajara i bhawona. mosagaanana mencuana miana Israel. 16 Manga 17 Kasiimpo atorangomo suara minaaka i sorogaa mia momboorena i nuncana kalalanda padhamo mopogauna, "Siimo o Anaku imaasiakaku tee akamata kainawa momainawa mpuu, tee Inciamo ipeeluku."

apakoleleaka, "Tobamo, roonamo Pamarintana momatuuna bhorokona to apewau peeluana Aulata'ala amakasumo!" **18** Wakutuuna Isa Aulata'ala, roonamo Aulata'ala bheapekambosu tangasaana adhala i bhiwina Tawona Galilea, manga incia. **7** Amasanaamo manga mia Incia akamatamo rua mia umane mopowitinai, modhawuakana kaasi, roonamo manga incia siitomo Simon isarongiaka uka Petrus tee bheatarima kaasi uka. **8** Amasanaamo Andreas o witinaina. Manga incia tangasaana manga mia momangkilona incana, roonamo atudhaaka jalana i tawo, roonamo manga bheakamatea Aulata'ala. **9** Amasanaamo incia sii o pande jalana ikane. **19** Kasiimpo manga mia mobhawana kasanaa i tanga-Isa apogau i manga incia, "Maimo ose Iaku tangana maanusia, roonamo manga incia tee bhekupamembalikomiu o pande jalana bheatosarongi manga anaana Aulata'ala. maanusia." **20** Manga incia alausaka abholia **10** Amasanaamo manga mia monarakaa o jalana kasiimpo aose Incia. **21** Isa alingka roonamo bheapewau peeluana Aulata'ala, torosu kasiimpo akamatamo rua mia umane roonamo manga incia amembalimo uumatina mopowitinai mosagaanana, sarona o Yakub Kawasana Opu i nuncana Pamarintana tee Yahya. Manga incia apoose tee amana Aulata'ala. **11** Umasanaamo ingkomiu, ande mokosaroakana Zabdi tangasaana alape-lape rampaakanamo Iaku utomangkatu, utosikisaa, jalana i nuncana bhangka. Isa akembamo manga tee afitanaakomiu mia. **12** Ukaunde-undemo incia uka, **22** sabutuna manga incia alausaka tee umasanaamo, roonamo fahalamiu amaoge abholia o bhangkana tee abholi o amana i sorogaa. I zamani mangenge uka manga kasiimpo aose Isa. **23** Isa alingka atipua bhari-nabii atosikisaa." **13** "Ingkomiumo o garana bharia lipu i Poropinsi Galilea. Incia aadhari dunia. Maka ande o gara sumai amembali i manga tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi amatawwaa, tee opea o gara sumai amembali tee apakawaaka Lele Malape Pamarintana atopekapara pendua? Dhaanamo o gara sumai Aulata'ala, tee apaunto sagala giuna panyaki indamo tee gunana, kasiimpo atobhanaka tee apaunto kapiina manga mia mobalacina tee alanda-landakia mia. **14** Ingkomiumo badana. **24** Lelena Isa atorango i saangga o kainawana dunia. Kota modhaangiana i lipuna Poropinsi Siria. Kasiimpo manga mia bhawona gunu inda amembali atobuniaka. **15** mokopanyaki, mia mosukara, mia ipesuaikina Roonamo inda dhaangia o mia moperorena seetani, mia ikangkanaina kapii mate manu tee padamara kasiimpo atutubhiakea langka. o mia morempa abhawea i aroana, bhari-bharia Incia bheadhikaia o padamara sumai i aena manga mia incia sumai apauntoa o kapiina. **25** padamara mamudhaakana amembali asuluwi Abhari mpuu o mia moosea i wakutuu incia bhari-bharia mia i nuncana bhanua. **16** sumai. Dhaangia moumbana minaaka i Poropinsi Mboo sumai uka tabeana o kainawamiu Galilea, dhaangia mominaakana i Dekapolis, akocahea i aroana mia mamudhaakana manga mominaakana i Yerusalem, mominaakana i incia akamatea o giu malape ipewaumi, Yudea, tee mominaakana i sawetana Umala tee apujimo Amamiu i sorogaa." **17** "Bholi uabhaia ande kuumba to kupanainda Hukumu Taurati atawa kupanainda kitabina manga nabii. Umbaaku mencuana to kupanainda manga giu incia sumai, maka to kupamandoa. **18** Satotuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, kangengena o laiana tee alamu indapo amofu, inda saangu horofu maidhiidhi atawa satanda titi uka bheatohapusu minaaka i Kitabi Taurati ande bhari-bharia indapo atopamondo. **19** Sumaimo, incema mopanaindana sala saangu parintana Taurati moomini momaidhiidhina mpuu, tee aadhariakea i mia mosagaanana to apewau mboo sumai, incia bheapotibhaaka kauncuramaka mororitambe mpuu i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Maka, incema moosena

5 Wakutuuna Isa akamata mia bhari sumai,
Incia apenemo i bhawona kabumbu.
Sauncurana, aumbamo manga murina. **2**
Isa aepupumo aadhari manga incia, **3**
"Amasanaamo manga mia misikini i aroana
Aulata'ala, roonamo manga incia amembalimo
uumatina Kawasana Opu i nuncana Pamarintana
Aulata'ala. **4** Amasanaamo manga mia
momaasina incana, roonamo Aulata'ala
bheapekaogeaa incana. **5** Amasanaamo manga
mia momaluluna incana, roonamo manga
incia bhemotarimana tinaurakana alamu sii.
6 Amasanaamo manga mia momaara tee

Taurati atawa kupanainda kitabina manga nabii.
Umbaaku mencuana to kupanainda manga
giu incia sumai, maka to kupamandoa. **18**
Satotuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, kangengena
o laiana tee alamu indapo amofu, inda
saangu horofu maidhiidhi atawa satanda titi
uka bheatohapusu minaaka i Kitabi Taurati
ande bhari-bharia indapo atopamondo. **19**
Sumaimo, incema mopanaindana sala saangu
parintana Taurati moomini momaidhiidhina
mpuu, tee aadhariakea i mia mosagaanana to
apewau mboo sumai, incia bheapotibhaaka
kauncuramaka mororitambe mpuu i nuncana
Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Maka, incema moosena

parintana Taurati tee aadhariakea i mia sambali limamu tee ukailanga saangua badamu mosagaanana to apewau mboo sumai uka, incia bhemotopapesuana i nuncana naraka." (Geenna bheapotibaaka kauncuramaka momalanga i g1067) 31 "Tee padhamo afirimaniakea uka, nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. 20 Sumaimo 'Incema-incema mobhotukina bhawinena, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande ingkomiu tabeana aporikana adhwuakea sura kabhotu inda uose peeluana Aulata'ala alabhi minaaka to bhawinena sumai.' 32 Maka Iaku kupogau i manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati tee manga tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mobhotukina miana Farisi, ingkomiu inda umembali upesua bhawinena, tee o bhawinena sumai inda apewau i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 21 zinaa, maka rampaakanamo pewauna umanena "Ingkomiu padhamo urangoa ipakawaakana Aulata'ala to opu-opuata, 'Bholi upekamate mia! Incema-incema mopekamatena mia tabeana atohukumu!' 22 Maka Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mo'amarana tee witinaina, incia tabeana atohukumu. Tee incema-incema momangkatuna witinaina tee apogau, 'E kaafiril,' tabeana atobhawa i aroana i Mahakama Agama, tee incema-incema mopogauna, 'E kabbongo-bhongo,' tabeana atopapesua i waana naraka." (Geenna g1067) 23 "Sumaimo, ande tangasaana ubhawa pasombaamu i tampana tunuana kurubani, sumai o kota mbooresana Kawasana Opu, Raja saanampuu utoudhanimo tee kasalahamu Maoge, 36 tee bholi uposumpaaka bhaamu, i witinaimu, 24 bholimea o pasombaamu roonamo ingkoo inda amembali upekaputi sumai i aroana tampana tunuana kurubani, atawa upekaeta satake buluamu uka. 37 Jadi soo kasiimpo ulingkapo porikana upoma'afuaka upogaumo, 'Umbe' atawa 'Inda.' Bholi urangania tee witinaimu, kasiimpo umbuli pendua to o pogauimu, ande dhaangia o labhina sumaimo upasombaaka kurubanimu i aroana Aulata'ala." aminaaka i Ibilisi." 38 "Ingkomiu padhamo 25 "Madheimo upoma'afuaka tee bhalimu urangoa o firimani ipakawaakana mboo sii, sumai kananteana dhaangiapo upobhawa tee 'Mata bholosakea mata tee o nginci bholosakea incia tangasaana i dhala mamudhaakana nginci.' 39 Maka sii-sii kupogau tee ingkomiu, o bhalimu sumai inda apasaraakaako i bholi uewangi mia mopewauna kadhaki tee pangadila, kasiimpo haakimu apasaraakako ingkomiu, maka ande dhaangia motapania bhaga i suludaduna pangadila tee atorongkuko. kaanamu, taroakea uka atapa bhaga kaimu, 40 26 Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, satotuuna tee ande dhaangia o mia motuntuko roonamo ingkomiu inda sampeampearo bheutopalimba apeelu bajumu, dhawukamea uka jubamu uka minaaka iwe sumai ande ingkomiu indapo to incia. 41 Ande dhaangia o mia mopakisaako to upomea bhari-bharia dhosamiu." 27 "Ingkomiu usodhaakea barana karidhona sakilo, sumaimo padhamo urangoa o firimani ipakawaakana, usodhaakamea o bharana karidhona rua 'Bholi upewau zinaa.' 28 Maka Iaku kupogau kilo. 42 Ande dhaangia o mia moemanina tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mokamatana baramu, dhawuakea, tee ande dhaangia o bhawine tee apeelua, sumaimo mia incia mia moadhana baramu, bholi umendeua." sumai padhamo apewau zinaa i nuncana ngangarandana. 29 Rampaakanamo sumai ande o mata kaanamu apasaladhalako, pintokia tee ubhanakea! Roonamo salabhina ukailanga sambali matamu tee ukailanga saangua badamu bhemotopapesuana i nuncana naraka. (Geenna g1067) 30 Mboomo uka o lima kaanamu ande apasaladhalako, tumpoa tee ubhanakea! Roonamo salabhina ukailanga

sambali limamu tee ukailanga saangua badamu mosagaanana to apewau mboo sumai uka, incia bhemotopapesuana i nuncana naraka." (Geenna bheapotibaaka kauncuramaka momalanga i g1067) 31 "Tee padhamo afirimaniakea uka, nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. 20 Sumaimo 'Incema-incema mobhotukina bhawinena, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande ingkomiu tabeana aporikana adhwuakea sura kabhotu inda uose peeluana Aulata'ala alabhi minaaka to bhawinena sumai.' 32 Maka Iaku kupogau i manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati tee manga tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mobhotukina miana Farisi, ingkomiu inda umembali upesua bhawinena, tee o bhawinena sumai inda apewau i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 21 zinaa, maka rampaakanamo pewauna umanena "Ingkomiu padhamo urangoa ipakawaakana Aulata'ala to opu-opuata, 'Bholi upekamate mia! Incema-incema mopekamatena mia tabeana atohukumu!' 22 Maka Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mo'amarana tee witinaina, incia tabeana atohukumu. Tee incema-incema momangkatuna witinaina tee apogau, 'E kaafiril,' tabeana atobhawa i aroana i Mahakama Agama, tee incema-incema mopogauna, 'E kabbongo-bhongo,' tabeana atopapesua i waana naraka." (Geenna g1067) 23 "Sumaimo, ande tangasaana ubhawa pasombaamu i tampana tunuana kurubani, sumai o kota mbooresana Kawasana Opu, Raja saanampuu utoudhanimo tee kasalahamu Maoge, 36 tee bholi uposumpaaka bhaamu, i witinaimu, 24 bholimea o pasombaamu roonamo ingkoo inda amembali upekaputi sumai i aroana tampana tunuana kurubani, atawa upekaeta satake buluamu uka. 37 Jadi soo kasiimpo ulingkapo porikana upoma'afuaka upogaumo, 'Umbe' atawa 'Inda.' Bholi urangania tee witinaimu, kasiimpo umbuli pendua to o pogauimu, ande dhaangia o labhina sumaimo upasombaaka kurubanimu i aroana Aulata'ala." aminaaka i Ibilisi." 38 "Ingkomiu padhamo 25 "Madheimo upoma'afuaka tee bhalimu urangoa o firimani ipakawaakana mboo sii, sumai kananteana dhaangiapo upobhawa tee 'Mata bholosakea mata tee o nginci bholosakea incia tangasaana i dhala mamudhaakana nginci.' 39 Maka sii-sii kupogau tee ingkomiu, o bhalimu sumai inda apasaraakaako i bholi uewangi mia mopewauna kadhaki tee pangadila, kasiimpo haakimu apasaraakako ingkomiu, maka ande dhaangia motapania bhaga i suludaduna pangadila tee atorongkuko. kaanamu, taroakea uka atapa bhaga kaimu, 40 26 Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, satotuuna tee ande dhaangia o mia motuntuko roonamo ingkomiu inda sampeampearo bheutopalimba apeelu bajumu, dhawukamea uka jubamu uka minaaka iwe sumai ande ingkomiu indapo to incia. 41 Ande dhaangia o mia mopakisaako to upomea bhari-bharia dhosamiu." 27 "Ingkomiu usodhaakea barana karidhona sakilo, sumaimo padhamo urangoa o firimani ipakawaakana, usodhaakamea o bharana karidhona rua 'Bholi upewau zinaa.' 28 Maka Iaku kupogau kilo. 42 Ande dhaangia o mia moemanina tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mokamatana baramu, dhawuakea, tee ande dhaangia o bhawine tee apeelua, sumaimo mia incia mia moadhana baramu, bholi umendeua." sumai padhamo apewau zinaa i nuncana ngangarandana. 29 Rampaakanamo sumai ande o mata kaanamu apasaladhalako, pintokia tee ubhanakea! Roonamo salabhina ukailanga sambali matamu tee ukailanga saangua badamu bhemotopapesuana i nuncana naraka. (Geenna g1067) 30 Mboomo uka o lima kaanamu ande apasaladhalako, tumpoa tee ubhanakea! Roonamo salabhina ukailanga

ipakawaakana, 'Maasiakea o sabhangkamu tee ubancimea o musumu.' 44 Maka Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, maasiakea o bhalimiup tee udo'aakea manga mia mosikisaakomiu. 45 Tee mboo sumai, ingkomiu amembalimo anaana Amamiu i sorogaa, roonamo Aulata'ala apabheti matanaeo mencuana tangkanamo to mia malape, maka to mia madhaki uka. Incia

uka apasapo wao mencuana tangkanamo to sii: 'E Amamami i sorogaa, Atomuliangimo mia mosaalihi maka to mia mokodosa uka. **46** o saromu. **10** Umbamo pamarintamu, Ande ingkomiu tangkanamo umaasiaka mia amembalimo opea ipeelumu i alamu mboomo momaasiakakomiu, bholi uharapu bheutarima i sorogaa. **11** Manga dhawuaka kinande eo sii fahala minaaka i Aulata'ala. Roonamo manga sakawana, **12** tee u'amponia o kasalahamami pande enena balasitee uka apewau mboo sumai! mboomo ingkami ta' amponi kasalahana **17** Mboo sumai uka ande ingkomiu tangkanamo mia mosala tee ingkami. **13** Bholi manga udhawu salamu to manga witinaimiu, opea bhawa i nuncana kapancoba, maka manga o fahalamiu? Roonamo manga mia inda rambasaka minaaka i giu momadhaki. [Roonamo momatauna Aulata'ala uka apewau mboo Ingkoomo mokopamarintana, mokokuasana sumai! **18** Rampaakanamo sumai tabeana o tee momuliana sa'umurua. Aamin!] **14** pemingkuimiu amondo, apokana mboomo Ande ingkomiu u'amponi dosana mia Amamiu i sorogaa amondo."

6 "Udhania pekalape, bholi ukarajaa ibaadati i aroana manga mia tee uharapu mamudhaakana atontoko manga incia. Roonamo ande mboo sumai, ingkoo inda bheupotibhaaka fahala minaaka i Amamu i sorogaa. **2** Jadi ande ingkomiu bheudhawu sadakaa i mia misikini, bholimo upakoleakea o giu incia sumai mboomo ipewauna manga mia munaafiki. Manga incia sadia apewau mboo sumai i nuncana tampana ibaadati tee i dhala oge, mamudhaakana apujia mia. Udhania, Manga incia padhamo atarima kapujia minaaka i manga mia, tee inda bheatarima fahala minaaka i Aulata'ala. **3** Maka ande ingkomiu bheudhawu sadakaa, bholi amataua lima kaaimiu opea ipewauna lima kaanamu. **4** Ande mboo sumai, sadakaamiu inda atokamata, tee o Amamiu mokamatana giu inda motokamata sumai, bheabalasia o pewaumi." **5** Wakutuuna udo'a, bholi mboo manga mia munaafiki. Manga incia sadia ado'a tee akabhale-bhale i tampana ibaadati tee i simpangana dhala oge mamudhaakana akamatea mia. Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, satotuuna o siimo fahala ipokawaakana manga incia. **6** Maka wakutuuna udo'a, upesua i nuncana kamara, tutubhia o bhamba tee udo'a i Amamiu inda motokamatana sumai. Kasiimpo Amamiu mokamatana giu inda motokamata sumai, abholosiakakomiu tee fahala. **7** Wakutuuna udo'a, bholi uengu-engua mboomo kananea ipewauna manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala. Roonamo manga incia aabchia o do'ana bheatopearangoi ande aengu-engua. **8** Jadi bholi mboo manga incia, roonamo Amamiu amataumea porikana opea ifaraluumiu wakutuu ingkomiu indapo uemani i Incia. **9** Jadi udo'amo mboo mosala tee ingkomiu, sumaimo Amamiu i sorogaa uka bhea'amponi dosamiu. **15** Maka ande ingkomiu inda u'amponi dosana mia mosagaanana, sumaimo Amamiu i sorogaa uka inda bhea'amponi dosamiu." **16** "Mboomo uka wakutuuna ingkomiu bheupoasa. Bholi apongkurubhi o roumiu mboomo manga mia munaafiki. Manga incia abhalilia o rouna mamudhaakana akamatea mia ande manga incia tangasaana apoasa. **17** Maka wakutuuna bheupoasa, bhanua o roumiu tee umina-minaikia o buluamui, **18** mamudhaakana inda tee momataua upoasa, tabeana o Amamiu inda motokamatana sumai momataua. Kasiimpo Amamiu mokamatana giu inda motokamata sumai bheabholosiakakomiu tee fahala. **19** "Bholi urombusaka harataa to karomiu i dunia, iapai o ane tee rase amembali apekadzhakia, tee o mia manako amembali arunggaia teeamanakoa. **20** Maka urombusaka harataa to karomiu i sorogaa, iapai inda dhaangia o ane tee rase mopekadzhakia tee inda dhaangia o mia manako momembalina morunggaia tee momanakoa. **21** Roonamo iapai o harataamu atodhika, iwe itu uka o incamu adhaangia! **22** Mata sumai o kanturuna bada. Ande o matamu amangkilo, sumaimo saangua badamu amainawa. **23** Maka ande o matamu amarawu, sumaimo saangua badamu agalapu apoposa. Jadi, ande o kanturu i nuncana badamu sumai malalanda, ahandamo o kalalandana kagalapu sumai. **24** Inda dhaangia o bhatua momembalina mokarajaana tee mpuu-mpuuna incana i rua mia opu moposalu, roonamo bhatua sumai dhaanamo bheamarika sala samia minaaka i rua mia opuna sumai, tee amaasiaka sala samia minaaka i manga incia. Atawa ata'ati i sala samia opuna, maka inda ata'ati i opuna mosagaanana. Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkomiu inda amembali

sampearo ulaiani Aulata'ala tee uka ulaiani upogau tee witinaimu, 'Mai kupalimbaia o harataana dunia sii.' **25** "Rampaakanamo rewuna kau i nuncana matamu', maka i matamu sumai Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, bholi umeri karomu dhaangia tee sapale balo-balo? **5 E** to dhadhimiu, tee opea to ikandemiu tee munaafiki! Palimbapo porikana sapale balo-balo isumpumiutawa opea to ipakemiu. Roonamo minaaka i matamu karomu, mamudhaakana o dhadhi alabhi minaaka i kinande tee o bada atinda upokamata to upalimbaaka rewuna kau i alabhi minaaka i pakea! **26** Kamatea o manu- matana witinaimu." **6** Bholi udhawuaka bara manu i laiana. Manga incia inda apombula, momangkilomiu i mantoa tee bholi utdhaaka inda ahewi, tee inda arombusaka kinande i muntiamiu i aroana bhawu mamudhaakana nuncana kampirina, maka adhambaakea tee o bara mokoharagaa sumai inda alanda-apakande Amamiu i soroga! Buaka ingkomiu landakiacea aena, kasiimpo o kodhadhi sumai inda ulabhi ukoharagaa minaaka i manu-manu ambuli abhembarukomiu. **7** Emanimo, sumaimo sumai? **27** Incema mominaakana i tangabheadhawuakea to ingkomiu; peeloa, sumaimo tangamiu roonamo ameri incana amembali bheupotibhaakea; bhokua, sumaimo o bhamba amarambeakea saidhe umuruna? **28** Pokia bheatobungkale to ingkomiu. **8** Roonamo o ingkomiu umeri to pakeamiu? Kamatea o mia moemani bheatarimaia, mia mopeeloa kamba-kamba motuwuna i inawu. Kamba- bheapotibhaakea, tee o mia mobhokuna bhamba kamba sumai inda akarajaa tee inda atanu bheabungkaleakea bhamba. **9** Incema i tangakapa to apamembalia kambari, **29** maka Iaku tangamiu modhawuakana bhatu to anana, kupogau tee ingkomiu, Raja Sulaiman tee garaaka o anana sumai aemani roti? **10** Atawa bhari-bharia karangkaeana indamo apakana adhawuakea ulo garaaka incia aemani ikane? **11** pakea momangadana mboomo kamba-kamba Jadi, ande ingkomiu momadhakina pewauna sumai! **30** Jadi, ande mboo sumai o Aulata'ala umatau to upekadhwuaka momalapena apapoajo rumpu i inawu, modhaangiana to anamiu, ntaranamo uka o Amamiu i i eo sii tee naileaka atobhanakamo i soroga! Atantumo Incia bheapekadhwuaka nuncana waa, sumaimo Incia dhaanamo momalapena to manga mia moemanina i adhawuakakomiu pakea molabhi, e manga mia Incia. **12** Pewaumo to mia mosagaanana opea inda moparacaeal! **31** Roonamo sumai, bholimo ipeelumiun manga incia apewau to karomiu, umeri tee upogau, 'Opea bheikandemami?', roonamo mboomo sumai o kaadharina Hukumu atawa, 'Opea bheisumpumami?', atawa 'Opea Taurati tee Firimani ipakawaakana Aulata'ala bheipakemami?' **32** Manga giu incia sumai alaloi manga nabii. **13** Pesuamo ulaloi bhamba sadia apajerea manga mia inda momatauna maseke, roonamo o bhamba momaewa tee o Aulata'ala, maka o Amamiu i soroga amataua dhala momaoge aporope i dhala ibinasaka, tee ande ufaraluu bhari-bharia sumai. **33** Maka abhari o mia molaloia. **14** Sainamo o bhamba uporikanapo upeelo Pamarintana Aulata'ala tee momaseke tee o dhala monarakaa satotuuna uose peeluana, sumaimo Incia bheadhawuakako o dhala moperopena i dhadhi sa'umurua, tee bhari-bharia giu mosagaanana uka to ingkomiu. tangkanamo saidhe o mia mopotibhaakea." **15** **34** Bholimo umeri tee opea momembalina "Pengkaanaka tee manga nabii gau-gau. Manga naila, takawapea uka kasiimpo tafikiria. Jadi o incia aumba i ingkomiu aporouaka dumba, maka satotuuna o ngangarandana manga incia mboomo serigala momasega. **16** Ingkomiu bheumatau manga incia sumai minaaka i fe'elina. Rumpu mokorui inda akobhakeaka bhakena angguru, tee o rumpu mokorui inda akobhakeaka bhakena kau ara. **17** Bhari-bharia puuna kau momalape, bheakobhakeaka bhake momalape, sainamo puuna kau momadhaki, bheakobhakeaka bhake momadhaki uka. **18** Puuna kau momalape inda amembali akobhakeaka bhake momadhaki, tee o puuna kau momadhaki inda amembali akobhakeaka

7 Bholi uhaakimu mia mosagaanana, mamudhaakana inda ahaakimukomiu Aulata'ala. **2** Roonamo ande uhaakimu mia mosagaanana, mboo siitumo uka Aulata'ala bheahaakimukomiu. Tee opea ingkomiu u'ukuru mia mosagaanana, mboo sumai uka Aulata'ala bheapakea o ka'ukuru incia sumai to ingkomiu. **3** Pokia ingkoo ukamata rewuna kau i matana witinaimu, maka sapale balo-balo i nuncana matamu inda umataua? **4** Tuaapa umembali

bhake momalape. **19** Bhari-bharia puuna Wakutuuna Isa apesua i Kota Kapernaum, kau inda mokobhakeakana bhake momalape aumbamo samia kapalana suludaduna Roma bheatopale tee atobhanaka i nuncana waa. apokawa tee Incia tee aemani, **6** "E Opu, **20** Jadi, ingkomiu bheumatau nabii gau-gau bhatuaku amapii i bhanua. Incia apotidhole sumai minaaka i fe'elina. **21** Inda bhari-bharia arempa i kolemana tee anarakaa mpuu." **7** mia mogoraakaaku, 'E Opu, E Opumami,' Apogaumo o Isa, "Iaku bhekumba kupauntoa." bheapesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, **8** Lawanina kapalana suludadu sumai, "E Opu, maka tangkanamo manga mia mopewauna iaku inda kulaenga kutarimako i bhanuaku, peeluana Amaku i sorogaa. **22** I eona kiaamatia maka soo upogaumo moomini sanganga abhari o mia bhemogorana, 'E Opu, e Opumami, mamudhaakana aunto panyakina bhatuaku ingkami padhamo tapake saromu tapakawaaka sumai. **9** Roonamo iaku sii o mia iparinta, kasameana Aulata'ala, tee tapake saromu maka dhaangia uka manga suludadu i tambe tapadhencu seetani, tee tapadhaangia bhari to iparintaku. Ande kupogau i sala samia giu inda momentela.' **23** Maka i wakutuu suludadu sumai, 'Lingka!', incia bhealingka, incia sumai Iaku bhekujuruhu tee kulawani, tee ande kupogau tee samiana uka, 'Maipo!', 'Iaku inda kumataukomiu! Dhencu minaaka i incia bheumba, atawa kupogau tee bhatuaku, aroaku, e manga mia mopewauna kadhakil!' **24** 'Karajaapea siil,' incia bheakarajaaia.' **10** Arango "Mia morangona pogauku sii tee aosea, incia giu incia sumai, Isa amentemo. Kasiimpo apokana mboomo mia mo'arifu mopakarona apogau tee manga mia moosea, "Satotuuna Iaku bhanuana i bhawona bhatu momatangka. **25** kupogau tee ingkomiu, Iaku indapo kukamata o Wakutuuna akowao aumba o mawa tee ngalu mia momaogenia iimani mboo sii i tanga-tangana makaa ajoroi bhanua sumai, maka o bhanua miana Israel. **11** Iaku kupogau uka tee ingkomiu, sumai inda amarungga roonamo atopakaro bheabhari o mia moumbana minaaka i timbu tee i bhawona bhatu momatangka. **26** Maka o i bhara, kasiimpo manga incia auncura akande mia morangona pogauku sii tee inda aosea, apobhawa tee manga Nabii Ibrahim, Ishak, incia apokana mboomo mia mokabhongo- tee Yakub i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. bhongo, mopakarona bhanuana i bhawona **12** Sainamo manga uumatii mopadhana ipili bhone. **27** Wakutuuna akowao aumba o mawa to mopesuana i nuncana Pamarintana sumai tee ngalu makaa ajoroi bhanua sumai, sabutuna bheatobhanaka i nuncana kagalapu mopo posa, o bhanua sumai amarungga tee bhari-bharia i tampa incia sumai dhaangia tee tangi amadhaki." **28** Sapadhana aadhari, manga mia momaporo tee mopakiri-kirina ngincina." **13** modhaangiana iwe sumai amentemo mpuu Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee kapalana suludadu arango kaadharina, **29** roonamo mboomo mia mokokuusa o Isa aadhari manga incia, inda mboomo manga ahali Hukumu Taurati.

8 Sasapona Isa minaaka i kabumbu, abhari o mia mopologo-logona moosea. **2** Wakutuu incia sumai aumbamo samia mokopanyakina kuli dhaa. Mia incia sumai asujumo i aroana Isa apoose apogau, "Opu, ande uunda, Opu amembali upekangkiloaku!" **3** Isa apaulu limana, adhingku mia incia sumai tee apogau, "Kuunda, mangkilomo!" Wakutuu incia sumai uka o panyaki kuli dhaana ailamo. **4** Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee incia, "Udhania, hali incia sii bholi apetulatulaakea i incemapo uka! Maka ulingkamo tee upatokamataaka karomu i imamu, kasiimpo upasombaaka kurubani mboomo iparintaakana Nabii Musa, to bukutiina ande ingkoo padhamo atopekangkilo." **5**

Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee kapalana suludadu sumai, "Mbulimo, tee amembalimo mboomo opea iparacaeamu." Sumaimo i wakutuu incia sumai uka automo panyakina bhatuana sumai. **14** Wakutuuna apesua i bhanuana Petrus, Isa akamatamo ina maniana Petrus amagari buluna i kolemana. **15** Incia akeni limana bhawine sumai, sabutuna ailamo o kagarina buluna. Kasiimpo bhawine sumai abhangu tee alaiani Isa. **16** Wakutuuna magaribi, abhari o mia ipesuaikina rohi madhaki abhawea i aroana Isa. Maka sangangamea o Isa apogau sabutuna alimbamo manga rohi madhaki sumai, Incia apaunto uka kapiina bhari-bharia manga mia momapii iwe sumai. **17** Tee mboo sumai amondomo o firimani ipakawaakana alalo Nabii Yesaya, "Incia moangkana kapiita tee mopauntona panyakita." **18** Wakutuuna Isa akamata mia bhari apolibu-libuakea, Incia atumpumo manga murina to apolimba i

sawetana tawo. **19** Kasiimpo aumbamo samia sumai, tee uka apetulatulaaka manga mia ahlii Hukumu Taurati apogau tee Incia, "E ipesuaikina seetani i saao. **34** Sumaimo bhari-Guru, iaku bhekuose iapaipo lingkaamu." **20** bharia miana kota alingka to apokawaaka Isa. Lawanina Isa, "Serigala dhaangia tee liana tee Sapadhana apokawaakea, manga mia iwe sumai o manu-manu dhaangia tee poteona, maka o aemanii mpuu mamudhaakana o Isa alingka tee Anana Maanusia inda dhaangia dhingkanana abholi lipuna manga incia.

21 Kasiimpo dhaangia samia o murina mosagaanana mopogauna tee Incia, "E Opu, undaakaaku kulingkapo porikana kukoburu amaku." **22** Maka o Isa apogau, "Osemo Iaku, taroakamo mia mate akoburua manga mia mate." **23** Kasiimpo Isa akompamo i nuncana bhangka tee manga murina uka aosea. **24** Sanampuu amakaamo o ngalu i tawo sumai, sabutuna o bhangkana manga incia arambi-rambitakea ewo. Wakutuu incia sumai o Isa tangasaana akole. **25** Kasiimpo manga murina alingkamo abhangua tee apogau, "E Opu, manga pasalaamatipo! Ingkita tabinasamo!" **26** Apogaumo o Isa i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu umaeka, e manga mia mokurana paracea?" Kasiimpo akakaromo o Isa tee agorampangi ngalu tee tawo sumai, sabutuna o tawo sumai amembalimo amalino mpuu. **27** Manga murina amentemo tee apogau, "Mia tuaapa o mia incia sii, sampe o ngalu tee tawo uka aose parintana?" **28** Kasiimpo akawamo o Isa i sawetana tawo, i lipuna miana Gadara. Iwe sumai Incia apokawa tee rua mia o mia ipesuaikina seetani siimpo moumbana minaaka i manga liana koburu. Manga incia amasega mpuu, sabutuna inda dhaangia o mia mobaranina molalona i dhala incia sumai. **29** Manga incia alimba tee akabee-kee, "Opea ifaraluumu tee ingkami, e Anana Aulata'ala? Buaka o uumbamu iwe sii to usikisaa ingkami moomini indapo akawa o henggana?" **30** Inda amaridho minaaka i manga incia dhaangia tee bhawu mobhari mpuu tangasaana apeelo kinandena. **31** Kasiimpo manga seetani sumai aemanimo i Isa, "Ande Ingkoo bheupadencu ingkami, sumaimo manga undaakamo to tapesuaiki manga bhawu sumai." **32** Pogauna Isa tee manga incia, "Lingkamo!" Kasiimpo alimbamo manga seetani sumai tee apesuaiki manga bhawu sumai. Lausakamo bhari-bharia bhawu i nuncana gulumana sumai abuntuli tee amandawu minaaka i pimpi apesua i nuncana tawo sanampuu atondumo tee amatemo i nuncana uwe. **33** Manga mojaganina bhawu sumai apalai i kota, tee apetulatulaaka bhari-bharia kajadia

9 Isa akompa i nuncana bhangka kasiimpo apolimba i sawetana tawo ambuli i kampona karonia. **2** Sakawana iwe sumai, dhaangia tee mia mobhawaakea mia morempa mopotidholena i bhawona kolemana. Wakutuu akamata iiimanina manga incia, apogaumo Isa tee mia morempa sumai, "Tawakalamo anaku! Dosamu ato'amponimo." **3** Sarangona incia sumai, dhaangia pia mia o ahlii Hukumu Taurati mopogauna i nuncana ngangarandana, "Mia incia sii ahina Aulata'ala." **4** Isa amataua opea ifikirina manga incia. Rampaakanamo sumai Incia apogau, "Pokia fikirimiu amadhaki mboo itu i nuncana ngangarandamiu?" **5** Lapai momamudhana, kupogauaka, 'Dosamu ato'amponimo,' atawa kupogauaka, 'Bhangumo tee ulingkamo!?' **6** Mamudhaakana umataua i dunia sii Anana Maanusia akokuusa to a'amponi dosana mia," -- kasiimpomo apogaumo Incia i mia morempa sumai, "Bhangu, aangkea kolelamu itu tee umbulimo i bhanuamu!" **7** Mia morempa sumai abhangumo kasiimpo ambuli i bhanuana. **8** Wakutuu mia bhari akamata giu incia sumai, manga incia amaekamo kasiimpo apuji Aulata'ala modhawuakana kuasa momaoge mboo sumai to maanusia. **9** Wakutuu alingka minaaka iwe sumai, Isa akamatamo samia sarona o Matius tangasaana auncura i pos to aene balasitee. Isa apogau tee incia, "Osemo Iaku!" Sabutuna o Matius akakaromo tee aosea. **10** Wakutuu Isa tangasaana akande i bhanuana Matius, aumbamo bhari manga pande enena balasitee tee manga mia mokodosa akande apobhawa-bhawa tee Isa tee manga murina. **11** Wakutuu manga miana Farisi akamata giu incia sumai, manga incia apogaumo tee murina Isa, "Apokia o Gurumi akande apobhawa-bhawa tee manga pande enena balasitee tee mia mokodosa?" **12** Giu iabhaakana manga miana Farisi sumai arangoa Isa, kasiimpo Incia apogau, "Mia momalapena namisina inda afaraluu dhotoro, maka o mia momapii mofaraluuna dhotoro. **13** Jadi, ulingkamo tee upengkaadhariakeo o

ma'anana firimani incia sii, 'Ipeeluku o kaasi, incia sumai uka o bhawine sumai aumtomo o mencuana udhawuakaaku kurubani pasombaa,' kapiina. **23** Wakutuuna o Isa akawa i bhanuana roonamo umbaaku mencuana to kukemba kapalana tampana ibaadati sumai tee akamata manga mia mosaalihi, maka kuumba to kukemba manga mia motowiina suli tee abhari o mia manga mia mokodosa." **14** Kasiimpomo manga mosukara tangasaana atangi, **24** apogaumo o Isa, murina Nabii Yahya aumba apokawa tee Isa "Limbamo bhari-bharikomiu, roonamo o ana tee aabha, "Apokia ingkami tee manga miana bhawine sii inda amate, maka incia soo akole." Farisi sadia tapoasa, sainamo manga murimu Maka bhari-bharia mia iwe sumai apotawaiki Isa. inda apoasa?" **15** Lawanina Isa, "Amembali **25** Sapadhana manga mia bhari sumai atumpua buaka o sabhangkana panganti umane asukara alimba, Isa apesuamo. Incia akeni limana ana wakutuuna panganti umane sumai dhaangiapo bhawine sumai, kasiimpo incia abhangumo. apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia? Tantumo **26** Sabutuna atoresamo o lele incia sumai i inda! Maka bheakawa o wakutuuna panganti saangua lipu. **27** Wakutuuna Isa alingka minaaka umane sumai aalea minaaka i tanga-tangana iwe sumai, dhaangia rua mia o mia momawilo manga incia. I wakutuumo incia sumai manga moosea, apoose akakee-kee manga incia apogau, incia siimpo bheapoasa. **16** Inda dhaangia "E Anana Daud, manga maasiakapo!" **28** o mia motampolina bhaju momalusa tee Sapesuana o Isa i nuncana saangu bhanua, atampoliakea sabhenci kae mobhaau, roonamo rua miaia o mia momawilo sumai aumbamo kae katampoli sumai bheabhenci bhaju sumai, i aroana. Apogaumo o Isa, "Buaka ingkomiu sabutuna o kabhencina bheahanda amaoge. uparacaea ande Iaku kumembali kupaunto **17** Tee uka inda dhaangia o mia molalina kapiimiu?" Alawanimo manga incia "Umbe uwena angguru mobhaau i nuncana kadhu Opu, ingkami taparacaea!" **29** Kasiimpo Isa kuli to angguru momangenge roonamo ande adhingkumo matana mia momawilo sumai mboo itu, o uwena angguru mobhaauna poose apogau, "Amembalimo mboomo opea i bheapasaki kadhu kuli to angguru momangenge nuncana iimanimiu." **30** Sabutuna manga incia sumai, roonamo o uwena angguru mobhaau apokamatamo tee Isa asasimea mpuu, "Udhania, bheabhenci kadhu kuli sumai, sabutuna o bholi dhaangia o mia momatauna kajadia incia uwena angguru sumai bheatobusaka tee o sii!" **31** Maka manga incia alingka apakoleleaka kadhu kuli sumai bheahancuru. Jadi o uwena opea mopadhana ipewauna Isa i saangua lipu angguru mobhaau tabeana atodhika i nuncana sumai. **32** Salingkana mia momawilo sumai, kadhu kuli mobhaau uka, mamudhaakana o dhaangia o mia mobhea roonamo ipesuakina uwena angguru tee kadhu kuli sumai inda seetani abhawea i Isa. **33** Sapadhana apadhencu amadhaki." **18** Tangasaana o Isa apogau tee seetani minaaka i mia mobhea sumai, mia murina Nabii Yahya, aumbamo samia kapalana sumai amembalimo apogau. Manga mia bhari tampana ibaadati, kasiimpo asuju i aroana Isa tee amente, kasiimpo apogau, "Indapo tee takamata apogau, "Anaku bhawine siimpomo amate, maka o giu mboo sii i Israel." **34** Maka manga uumbamo tee udhikaia limamu i bhawona anaku miana Farisi apogau, "Incia apadhencu seetani mamudhaakana incia bheadhadhi pendua." tee kuasana kapalana manga seetani." **35** **19** Kasiimpo Isa akakaro tee aosemo kapalana Kasiimpo Isa alingka i bhari-bharia kota tee i tampana ibaadati sumai apobhawa-bhawa tee desa-desa i lipu sumai tee aadhari i tampana manga murina. **20** I tangana dhala, dhaangia ibaadati, apakawaaka Lele Malape Pamarintana samia bhawine ikangkanaina kapii busakaaka Aulata'ala, tee apaunto sagala giuna panyaki raa kangengena sapulu rua tao. Bhawine tee apaunto kapiina bhari-bharia manga mia sumai amaju apekakasumo i Isa minaaka mobalacina badana. **36** Wakutuuna Isa akamata i talikuna kasiimpomo adhingkumo tapana manga mia bhari sumai, Incia amaasimo incana jubana, **21** roonamo incia apogau i nuncana roonamo mia bhari sumai amatemo akalana tee ngangarandana, "Somanamo kudhingku tapana inda dhaangia motulungia, mboomo dumba inda jubana, bheautomo o kapiiku." **22** Kasiimpomo tee mogembalaakea. **37** Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee Isa abhalili tee akamata bhawine sumai manga murina, "Hasilina timpua abhari, maka tee apogau, "Pekatangkea o incamu anaku, motimpuna saidhemea. **38** Rampaakanamo iimanimu mopauntona kapiimu!" Wakutuu sumai, emanimo i Opu Mokoinawuna sumai,

mamudhaakana alamboko manga pande timpu to atimpuka timpuana."

10 Saangu wakutuu o Isa akembamo sapulu rua miaia murina tee adhawuakea kuasa to manga incia mamudhaakana amembali apadhencu rohi madhaki tee apaunto sagala giuna panyaki tee manga mia mokakuranga. **2** Siimo o sarona sapulu rua miaia manga rasulu sumai: Simon isarongiaka uka Petrus, tee witinaina mokosaroakana Andreas, kasiimpo Yakub bin Zabdi tee witinaina mokosaroakana Yahya. **3** Filipus tee Bartolomeus, Tomas tee Matius moenena balasitee, Yakub bin Alfeus, tee Tadeus. **4** Kasiimpo Simon mia moewaakana lipuna Israel, tee Yudas Iskariot mia mohianatina Isa naile itu. **5** Kasiimpo Isa alamboko sapulu rua mia murina sumai tee aposamea i manga incia, "Bholi ulingka i lipuna mia mencuana Yahudi tee uka bholi upesua i manga kotana miana Samaria. **6** Maka ulingkamo i manga dumba momambuu minaaka i uumatina Israel. **7** Lingkamo tee upakoleakamea to manga incia, ande o 'Pamarintana Aulata'ala amakasumo.' **8** Pauntao manga mia momapii, padhadhia manga mia momate, pekangkiloa manga mia mokopanyakina kuli dhaa, tee upadhencua manga seetani. Ingkomiu utarima kuasa incia sii inda upomeaia, rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu tabeana ulingka tee upewau giu mopokana to manga mia mosagaanana tee bholi uemani ponambo. **9** Bholi ubhawa doi bulawa, doi pera atawa doi tambaga i nuncana kadhu-kadhunga kamandamiu. **10** Bholi ubhawa tasina bhaku i nuncana lingkaamiu, bholi ubhawa rua pasa pakea, tee bholi ubhawa sandali atawa o katuko roonamo mia mokarajaa alaenga apotibhaaka ponambona. **11** Ande upesua i saangu kota atawa i kampo, peelomo mia moundana motarimakomiu, kasiimpo umbooremo iwe sumai sampe akawa eona to ulingka tee ubholi tampa incia sumai. **12** Wakutuuna upesua i nuncana bhanuana mia, uposalamu porikana i mokobhanuana. **13** Ande o miana bhanu sumai aunda atarimakomiu, sumaimo kabarakati minaaka i ingkomiu bheanamisia uka manga incia, maka ande amendeukomiu, sumaimo kabarakatimiу sumai bheambuli pendua i karomiu. **14** Ande dhaangia o mia momendeukomiu tee inda aperangoi pogauumi,

tantamakamea o ngawu minaaka i aemiu wakutuuna bheulingka minaaka i bhanua atawa minaaka i kota incia sumai. **15** Satotuuna, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, i eona kiaamat i hisabu mosapona i bhawona kota Sodom tee Gomora bhealabhi o kagaa-gaana minaaka i hisabu bhemosapona i bhawona kota incia sumai." **16** "Kamatea, Iaku kulambokomiu mboomo dumba i tanga-tangana serigala, rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu tabeana uko'akala mboomo ulo tee amakate o ngangarandamiu mboomo jarajara. **17** Maka ukoengati, roonamo dhaangia manga mia bhemopasaraakaakana ingkomiu i manga majilisina agama Yahudi, tee ingkomiu bheutosikisa i tampana ibaadatina manga incia. **18** Rampaakanamo Iaku, ingkomiu bheutobhawa i aroana manga gubernuru tee manga raja to umebali sakusiiku i aroana manga incia tee i aroana manga lipu mosagaanana mencuana Yahudi. **19** Ande manga incia apasaraakomiu, bholi umaeka tee opea bheipogauakamiu, roonamo i wakutuu incia sumai uka bheapaumbaakomiu opea to ipogauakamiu. **20** Roonamo mencuanamo ingkomiu bhemopogauna i wakutuu incia sumai, maka o Rohina Amamiu modhaangiana i nuncana karomiu mopogauna. **21** Mia bheapasaraakaaka witinaina karona to atopekamate, tee samia ama bheapasaraakaaka anana. Tee manga anana bheawangi mancuanaa tee bheapasaraakaakea mamudhaakana atopekamate. **22** Bhari-bharia mia bheabancikomiu rampaakanamo saroku, maka incema-incema mopotaangina tee aoseaku sakawana kapadhaana kanarakaa incia sii, sumaimo incia bheasalaamati. **23** Ande manga incia asikisaakomiu i saangu kota, palaimo i kota mosagaanana. Roonamo satotuuna kupaumbakomiu, indapo upadha umbeliki bhari-bharia kotana Israel, o Anana Maanusia aumbamo. **24** Samia muri inda akolabhi tee guruna, tee samia bhatua inda akolabhi tee mokobhanuana. **25** Amalapemo to samia muri ande amembali apokana tee guruna, atawa samia bhatua amembali apokana tee opuna. Jadi ande Iaku ibaratina opu mokobhanuana asarongiakea Baalzebul mokapalana manga seetani, ntaranamo uka tee ingkomiu manga mia i nuncana bhanuaku! **26** Rampaakanamo sumai bholi umaeka i manga incia, roonamo opea itutubhi bheatubungkale,

tee opea ibuniaka bheatomatau. 27 Opea mia mosaalihi roonamo kata'atina, incia ipogauakaku tee ingkomiu i nuncana kalalanda, bheapotibhaaka fahala mboomo kaogena fahala pakawaakea o hali incia sumai i nuncana ipotibhaakana mia mosaalihi. 28 Tee incema-kainawa, tee opea ipokamuntuiakaku i incema mopekadhwauakana uwe isumpuna talingamiu, pakoleleakea i mia bhari minaaka moomini soo satonde uwe magari to mia i padhana bhanuamiu. 29 Bholi umaeka tee manga incia momembalina mopekamatena bada, maka inda kapoia to apekamatea rohi. Salabhina umaeka i Incia mokuasaina tee mopabinasana rohi tee bada i nuncana narakaa.

(Geenna g1067) 30 Bhari-bharia mia amataua o harahagaana rua mbaa ntomintomi amembali atoaso tee satibha doi momaidhiidhi! Maka moomini mboo sumai, inda sambaa uka minaaka i manu-manu sumai amembali akotibu i tana ande inda apeelua o Amamiiu. 31 Bhari-bharia bulua modhaangiana i bhaamii uka atogagari. 32 Sababuna sumai bholi umaeka, roonamo ingkomiu alabhi ukoharagaa minaaka i ntomintomi abhari. 33 Incema-incema mo'akuiaku i aroana maanusia, Iaku uka bheku'akuia i aroana Amaku i sorogaa. 34 Maka incema-incema inda mo'akuiaku i aroana maanusia, Iaku uka inda bheku'akuia i aroana Amaku i sorogaa." 35 "Bholi uabchia ande kuumba i dunia sii to kubhawa udhadhi upomalape. Iaku kuumba mercuana to kubhawa udhadhi upomalape, maka kubhawa ewanga. 36 Roonamo kuumba to kupapogaa ana umane minaaka i amana, ana bhawine minaaka i inana, tee ana mania bhawine minaaka i ina maniana. 37 Tee musuna samiana satotuuna manga mia i nuncana bhanuana karona. 38 Incema-incema alabhi amaasiaka amana tee inana minaaka i Iaku, atawa alabhi amaasiaka anana umane tee anana bhawine minaaka i Iaku, sumaimo incia inda alaenga to amembali muriku. 39 Incema-incema momendeuna mosodhana kau salibna tee aose Iaku, sumaimo incia inda alaenga to apobhawa tee Iaku. 40 Incema-incema mopepagaangiakan inyawana, incia bheakailanga inyawana, maka incema-incema mokailangana inyawana rampaakanamo Iaku, incia bheapokawaaka dhadhi mobakaa. 41 Incema-incema mopepagonaa samia nabii tee aabchia mboomo samia nabii, incia bheapotibhaaka fahala mboomo kaogena fahala ipotibhaakana samia nabii, tee incema-incema mopepagonaa

11 Sapadhana apakawaaka kasameana i sapulu rua mia murina, Isa alingkamo minaaka iwe sumai kasiimpo adhariaka tee apakawaaka Lele Malape i manga kota mosagaanana. 2 I nuncana katorongku, Nabii Yahya arangomo sagala giu ipewauna Al Masi. Kasiimpo incia atumpu manga murina 3 mamudhaakana aabha i Isa, "Ingkoomo bhemoumbana sumai, atawa dhaangiapo uka taantagi mosagaanana?" 4 Lawanina Isa, "Mbulimo tee upaumbaakea i Nabii Yahya bhari-bharia giu mopadhana irangomiu tee ikamatamu: 5 Mia mawilo amembali apokamata, mia morempa amembali alingka, mia mokopanyakina kuli dhaa ambuli aunto, mia mabhongo ambuliaporango, mia mate apadhadhia pendua, tee o Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala apakoleleakea to manga mia misikini. 6 Amasanaa mpuu manga mia inda momendeuna Iaku." 7 Salingkana manga murina Nabii Yahya sumai, apepuumo Isa apogau i manga mia bhari sumai kadhaangiana Nabii Yahya, "To opea ingkomiu ulingka i tana matuu? To ukamata sapale lumai itowiina ngalu? Tantumo inda! 8 Ingkomiu ulingka iwe sumako mamudhaakana bheukamata opea? To ukamata mia mopakena pakea mangada? Mia mopakena pakea mangada mboo sumai tabeana amboore i maligena raja. 9 Jadi ulingka iwe sumai to ukamata opea? To ukamata samia nabii? Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incia alabhi minaaka i samia nabii. 10 Roonamo incia padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, 'Kamatea, Iaku kutumpu tumpuaku aporikanaaka Ingkoo, incia mopesiaupakana dhalamu iaroamu.' 11 Satotuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, i dunia sii indapo mina dhaangia mia matalona kaugesana Nabii Yahya mopepebhahona manga mia motoba. Moomini mboo sumai, mia momaidhiidhina mpuu i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, amaoge incia tee Nabii Yahya. 12

Minaaka i wakutuu umbaana Nabii Yahya sukuru i Ingkoo roonamo bhari-bharia sumai sampemo sii-sii, Pamarintana Aulata'ala Ingkoo urahasiakea minaaka i manga mia apolibu-libuakamea tee mia molibu-libua moko'akalana tee moko'ilimuuna maka Ingkoo sumai gauna bhearampasia, mamudhaakana ususuakea i manga mia maidhiidhi. **26** Siitumo akuasaia. **13** Sababuna bhari-bharia Nabii tee imalapeakana incamu Uma. **27** Amaku padhamo kitabi Hukumu Taurati apakawaaka firimanina apasaraakaaka bhari-bharia to Iaku, tee inda Aulata'ala sampemo umbaana Nabii Yahya. samia momatauna o Anana tangkanamo **14** Tee ande ingkomiu utarimaia, Nabii Yahya o Ama, tee inda samia momatauna Ama sumai satotuuna o Nabii Ilyas bhemoumbana tangkanamo Anana tee manga incema Anana naile itu. **15** Incema mokotalingana, siitumo mai apeelu bheasusuaka. **28** Maimo umba tee morangona! **16** Tee opea kupapokanea manga Iaku, ingkomiu momangulena tee mosodhana mia i zamani sii-sii? Manga incia sii mboomo bhawa momatamona, mamudhaakana anaana mokatoro-torona i dhaoa tee akagora-
bhekudhawuakakomiu kalalesa. **29** Osea gora i manga sabhangkana, **17** 'Ingkami parintaku mboomo karambau atarima tatowii suli to ingkomiu, maka inda umanari, kancodhaa. Pengkaadhari minaaka i Iaku, ingkami talaguaka manga lagu momaasi, roonamo Iaku sii kumalulu tee malape incaku, maka ingkomiu inda usukara.' **18** Nabii Yahya kasiimpomo ngangarandamu bheamalesamo. aumba, apoosa inda akande atawa asumpu tee **30** Roonamo kancodhaaku amasanaa, tee manga mia apogau kooni, 'Incia apesuaikia bhawaku amaga-gaamo.'

seetani!' **19** Kasiimpo Anana Maanusia aumba,
Incia akande tee asumpu tee apogaumo manga incia kooni, 'Incia samia momaso'ona tee mopandesumpuna, sabhangkana manga moenena balasitee tee mia mokodosana.' Moonini mboo sumai hikimati akobukutii atotuu alaloia pewauna. **20** Kasiimpo apepuumo Isa audhaniaka manga kota momendeuna motoba, garaaka i manga kota sumai Incia apewau bhari mpuu muuzizati. **21** 'Cilakamo ingkoo kota Khorazim! Cilakamo ingkoo kota Bait Saida! Roonamo ande i kota Tirus tee i kota Sidon amembali manga muuzizati amembali i tanga-tangamiu, amangengemo manga incia apake kaena kadhu goni tee adhika ngawuna tana i bhawona bhaana to tandana manga atoba. **22** Maka kupogau tee ingkomiu, o eona kiaamati manga mia minaaka i Kota Tirus tee Kota Sidon bheatarima hisabu momagaaga minaaka i hisabu bheitarimami!

23 Tee ingkoo kampo Kapernaum! Buaka ufikiri bheapapeneko sampe i laiana? Inda! Malaha tabeana abhanakako i naraka, roonamo ane dhaangia manga muuzizati modhaangiana i tanga-tangamiu amembali uka i kota Sodom, tantumo o kota incia sumai dhaangi po sampe sii-sii. (**Hadès g86**) **24** Roonamo itu kupogau tee ingkomiu, o eona kiaamati, hisabu to lipuna Sodom bheamembali amagaaga minaaka i hisabu bheitarimami." **25** Wakutuu incia sumai Isa ado' amo kooni, "Uma, E Kawasana Opu mokuasaina laiana tee tana! Kuemani

12 Saangu wakutuu i eona Saputuu, Isa alalo i inawuna gandum tee manga murina apepuumo atobhe gandum sumai, kasiimpo manga akande roonamo amaara. **2** Sakamatana incia sumai manga miana Farisi (saangu rombongana agama Yahudi) apogaumo i Isa kooni, "Kamatea! Manga murimu akarajaamo o giuna iharamuaka i eona Saputuu. **3** Isa alawanimo kooni, "Indapo mina buaka ingkomiu ubaca opea ipewauna Raja Daud wakutuu incia tee manga mia moosena incia amaara?" **4** Incia apesua i Kema Momangkilona Aulata'ala kasiimpo akande roti ipasombaaka i Aulata'ala. Garaaka satotuuna manga incia inda amembali, tangkanamo manga imamu momebalina mokandena roti incia sumai. **5** Atawa indapo mina buaka ingkomiu ubaca i nuncana kitabi Hukumu Taurati ande eona Saputuu, manga imamu mokarajaana i Baitulla akaraja giu iharamuaka, maka inda apasalea manga. **6** Kupogau tee ingkomiu mboo sii: Iwe sii dhaangia molabhina kaogena minaaka i Baitulla. **7** Ande totuung ingkomiu umataumea ma'anana firimi incia sii, 'Peeluaku satotuuna tapomaamaasiaka tee mencuana kurubani,' tantumo ingkomiu inda bheuhukumu mia inda mosalana. **8** Roonamo Anana Maanusia akokuasa i eona Saputuu." **9** Sapadhana alingka minaaka iwe sumai, Isa apesuamo i tampana ibaadatina manga. **10** Iwe sumai dhaangia samia umane momaten saweta limana. Pia-pia mia apee-

peelo kasalahana Isa tee aabhamo kooni, seetani amembali apotaangiakea? 27 Jadi, ande "Amembali upaunto mia ande eona Saputuu?" Iaku kupadhencu seetani tee kuasana Baalzebul, 11 Maka Isa apogau i manga incia kooni, tee kuasana incema manga moosekomiu itu "Ande dhaangia samia minaaka i ingkomiu mopadhcuna seetani? Roonamo itu, manga mokodumbana sambaa tee akotibu i nuncana moosekomiu bheapasala ingkomiu. 28 Maka bhalo i eona Saputuu, buaka inda ukeni tee ande Iaku kupadhencu seetani tee kuasana uangkea to upalimbaia? 12 Siitumo, amaali Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona, ma'anana haragaana maanusia tee dumba! Roonamo itu, Pamarintana Aulata'ala aumbamo i tangamembali tapewau kalape i mia ande eona tangamiu. 29 Iaku iwe sii mboomo musuna Ibilisi Saputuu." 13 Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee mia moumbana to arampasi harataana. Tuaapa momatena saweta limana kooni, "Pekakatea amembali mia apesua i nuncana bhanuana limamu!" Mia incia sumai apekakatemea, mia makaa to arampasi harataana sumai tee limana sumai automo mboomo limana ande mia makaa sumai indapo porikana sawetana. 14 Kasiimpo alimbamo manga miana atobhoke? Sapadhana atobhoke, kasiimpomo Farisi sumai tee apepuumo amufakati to incia amembali arampasi harataana sumai. 30 apekamate Isa. 15 Maka roonamo Isa amataua Incema-incema inda moposaanguna tee Iaku haejatina manga, kasiimpo adhencumo minaaka satotuuna abhalo Iaku tee incema-incema inda iwe sumai. Abhari mpuu mia moosena Isa mohambaaku wakutuuna kuwulu rombonganee tee bhari-bharia apauntomea. 16 Maka Isa dumbaku, ma'anana incia apapogaa-gaai! 31 asasia manga apetulatulaakea o incema karona Sumaimo mamudhaakana umataua kupogau i manga mia mosagaanana. 17 Tee mboo sumai tee ingkomiu, bhari-bharia dosa tee kahina amembalimo opea ipogauakana Nabii Yesaya, ibhoasakana maanusia bheatoamponi! Maka 18 "Kamatea, siitumo bhatuaku ipiliku, tee ande incia ahina Rohina Aulata'ala, incia inda kumaasiakea momalapena i ngangarandaku, amembali ato'amponi. 32 Ande o mia apogauaka Bhekudhikaia o Rohiku i bhawona, tee Incia sala saangu bheawangiaka Anana Maanusia, mopakawaakana ka'adili i manga lipu. 19 Incia amembali amponia. Maka ande incia aewangi inda bheapogera atawa apekee, tee manga mia Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona tee pogaua, inda bhearangoa suarana i manga dhalo. 20 incia inda amembali ato'amponi, malape i Sapale lumai momalutena inda bheakatukia, zamani sii-sii tee zamani moumbana. (aiōn g165) tee o sumbu momareana inda bheapekamatea, 33 Ande ingkomiu udhambaaka puuna kau tee sampe Incia amangantaloakea ka'adili sumai. malape, puuna kau sumai bheakohasiliaka bhake 21 Bhari-bharia lipu bheadhikamo harapuna malape, tee uka ande udhambaaka puuna kau tee Incia." 22 Kasiimpo abhwamea i Isa samia tee madhaki, puuna kau sumai bheakohasiliaka ipesuaikina seetani. Mia incia sumai amawilo bhake madhaki, roonamo puuna kau tamataua tee abhea. Kasiimpo Isa apauntoakamea, minaaka i bhakena. 34 Ingkomiu siuluna sanampuu mobheana tee mawilona sumai ulo, tuaapa bheupogauaka giu momalapena apogaumo tee apokamatamo. 23 Manga mia ande ingkomiu umadhaki? Opea ipogauakana bhari sumai amentemo, kasiimpo apogaumo muncu itu, siitumo molimbana minaaka i manga kooni, "Incia sii aipomo o Anana ngangarandamiu! 35 Mia malape bheapogauaka Daud?" 24 Maka manga miana Farisi arango o giu momalapena roonamo abukeaka kalape incia sumai apogaumo manga, "Mia incia adhikaia i nuncana fikirina, tee uka mia madhaki sii apadhencu manga seetani tee kuasana apogaauaka giu momadhakina roonamo incia Baalzebul, kapalana manga seetani." 25 Maka abukeaka kadhaki adhikaia i nuncana fikirina. Isa amataua fikirina manga incia kasiimpo 36 Maka kupogau tee ingkomiu, i wakutuuna apogau, "Bhari-bharia pamarintana ande eona kiaamati bheumba, bhari-bharia mia apotatagali dhaanamo bheabinasa tee bhari- tabeana atanggoa opea ipogauakana manga bharia lipu atawa mokobhanuana apotatagali inda mokogunana. 37 Roonamo pogauum ingkoo inda apotaangi. 26 Mboo sumai uka, ande seetani bheapabanarako, tee roonamo pogauum sumai apadhencu seetani, incia bheapogaa-gaamo uka ingkoo bheahukumuko." 38 Kasiimpo piatee ambulimo bheawangi karona. Ande mboo pia mia ahalii Hukumu Taurati tee manga miana sumai, tuaapa o pamarintana Ibilisi mokapalana Farisi apogau kooni, "Uma guru, ingkami gauta

takamatako upewau saangu tanda." 39 Maka manga mia i zamani sii-sii! Ingkomiu uemani i laku to kupewau tanda giu inda momentela, maka inda bhekudhawuakakomiu tanda tabeana tandana Nabii Yunus. 40 Mboomo Nabii Yunus modhaangiana i nuncana kompona ikane maoge kangengena talu eo talu malo, mboomo sumai uka tee Anana Maanusia bheadhaangia i nuncana kompona tana kangengena talu eo talu malo naile itu. 41 I eona kiaamat, bheumba ra'eatina Niniwe bheapabhangua apobhawa tee manga mia i zamani sii-sii tee ahukumua manga incia. Sababuna manga miana Niniwe sumai atobamo minaaka i dosa-dosana manga, sawakutuuna Nabii Yunus apakawaaka kasameana Kawasana. Opu i manga incia, sainamo iwe sii dhaangia molabhina maoge minaaka i Nabii Yunus. 42 I eona kiaamat, bheumba Ratu Sheba minaaka i saangu lipu i Salata itu bheapabhangua apobhawa tee manga mia i zamani sii-sii tee ahukumua uka. Sababuna Ratu minaaka i tapana alamu sumai aporadhamii aumba to arango hikimatina Nabii Sulaiman, sainamo iwe sii dhaangia molabhina maoge minaaka i Nabii Sulaiman." 43 "Ande o rohi madhaki alimbamo minaaka i sala samia, rohi sumai bheapekalingka-lingka i tampa-tampa momatuu to apeelo poniuntoana, maka inda apokawaakea. 44 Kasiimpo rohi madhaki apogau kooni, 'laku bhekumbuli i bhanua ibholiku.' Sapadhana incia ambuli i bhanua sumai, apotibhaakea akosomo, atosambure, tee areko ato'atoro. 45 Sabutuna alingkamo tee abhawa pitu rohi mosagaanana molabhina kadhakina minaaka i incia tee manga apesua tee amboore i nuncana mia sumai. Aahirina, kadhaangiana mia incia sumai ambulimo madhaki mpuu minaaka i bhaa-bhaana, tee sumaimo uka bheamembali tee mia i zamani sii-sii." 46 Tangasaana Isa apogau tee manga mia bhari sumai, aumbamo inana tee manga witinaina umane. Manga incia akakaro i sambali tee aemani bheapogau tee Incia. 47 Sala samia minaaka i mia bhari sumai apogaumo tee Isa kooni, "Kamatea, inamu tee manga witinaimu umane dhaangia i sambali. Manga incia gauna apogau tee Ingkoo." 48 Kasiimpo Isa alawanimo, "Incema inaku? Incema witiwitinaiku?" 49 Kasiimpo asusumo manga murina tee apogau, "Siimo inaku tee manga witinaiku. 50 Mia mopewauna peeluana

Amaku i sorogaa, inciamo witinaiku umane, Isa alawani, "Amadhaki mpuu tee adhorohaka witinaiku bhawine, tee inaku."

13 I eo incia sumai uka Isa abholi bhanua sumai kasiimpo alingka i saripina tawo tee akatoro-toro iwe sumai. 2 Abhari mpuu o mia moporomu-romuna i saripina. Rampaakanamo sumai, Incia alingka auncura i nuncana bhangka, sainamo manga mia bhari sumai sadhaadhaa akabhale-bhale i saripina tawo. 3 Abhari o giu iadhariakana Isa to manga incia alaloi ibarati. Pogauna, "Rangoal! Dhaangia samia pande poinawu alingka to ahewi wine. 4 Wakutuuna wine sumai ahewia, sagaa amandawu i dhala. Kasiimpo aumba o manumanu akandea sakawana atopadha. 5 Dhaangia uka momandawuna i tampa mokobhatubhatu inda mokotana. Sumaimo o wine sumai amadhei atuwu roonamo saidhemea o tanana. 6 Maka wakutuuna akangkanaia kapanena eo, penembula sumai amalaumo tee amakengku roonamo inda akokulese. 7 Dhaangia uka o wine momandawuna i rumpu mokoruirui atuwu, saanampuu o rumpu mokoruirui sumai ajulu o kaogena kasiimpo aopi penembula sumai. 8 Maka dhaangia uka o wine momandawuna i tana mosuburu, kasiimpo atuwu tee akobhake: dhaangia mokohasiliakan bkhake saatu kali lipa, dhaangia mokohasiliakan nama pulu kali lipa, tee dhaangia uka talu pulu kali lipa." 9 Sapadhana apetulatulaaka ibarati incia sumai, Isa apogaumo, "Incema-incema mokotalingana, perangoimea!" 10 Kasiimpo manga murina aumba aabha i Isa, "E Opu, apokia upake ibarati wakutuu uadhari manga incia?" 11 Lawanina Isa, "To ingkomiu o rahumati sumai atodhawuaka mamudhaakan umataua o rahasiana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, sainamo to manga mia mosagaanana inda bheadhawuakea. 12 Roonamo o mia mokopewauana, bhearangania pekabhari tee incia bheapotibhaaka ataralabhi-labhi. Maka o mia inda mokopewauana, opeapo modhaangiana i karona bhealea uka. 13 Rampaakanamo sumai, manga incia kuadharia tee ibarati. Roonamo wakutuuna atonto, manga incia inda apokamata, tee wakutuuna arangoa, manga incia inda amataua tee ama'anaia. 14 Tee mboo sumai amondomo firimani ipakawaakanalaloi Nabii Yesaya, 'Ingkomiu bheurangoa torosu, maka inda uma'anaia; ingkomiu

bheukamatea torosu, maka sadhaadhaa inda padha sumai atokamata uka. **27** Kasiimpomo ufahamua. **15** Roonamo ngangarandana lipu aumbamo manga bhatuana mokoinawuna incia sumai amakundumo, talingana manga sumai tee aabha kooni, 'Opu, buaka o wine incia amatamo aporango, tee o matana ihewimu i tanga-tangana inawumu sumai o manga incia apopiromo, mamudhaakana o wine malape? Minaaka iapai o rumpu padha matana manga incia inda apokamata, tee o sumai?' **28** Alawanimo mia mokoinawuna talingana manga incia bholi aporango, tee sumai kooni, 'Siiu pewauna musuku!' Kasiimpomo o fikirina manga incia bholi ama'anaia tee apogaumo manga bhatuana sumai i mia ngangarandana, tee bholi ambuli i karoku mokoinawuna kooni, 'Faraluu tahobutia rumpu mamudhaakana Iaku bhekupauntoakea manga padha sumai?' **29** Maka alawanimo kooni, 'Bholi incia.' **16** Maka amasanaamo matamiu roonamo ara atohobuti uka tee laena gandumku ande apokamatamo, tee o talingamiu aporangomo. **17** uhobuti rumpu padha sumai! **30** Taroakamea Sumaimo satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, atuwu apobhawa sampe akawa wakutuuna abhari o nabii tee manga mia mosaalihi timpua, dhaampo bhekupaumbaia manga gauna akamata opea ikamatamiu, maka inda mia motimpuna: Porikana urombusakea o akamatea tee gauna arango opea irangomiu rumpu padha sumai kasiimpomo ubhokea to maka inda arangoa. **18** Rampaakanamo sumai, utunua, kasiimpomo urombusaka manga rangomea o ma'anana ibaratina mia mohewina gandumku sumai, kasiimpomo udhikaia i nuncana wine sumai. **19** Wine momandawuna i dhala kampiriku.'" **31** Isa apakawaakamo saangu ibaratina manga mia morangona firimanina ibarati mosagaanana i manga mia bhari Pamarintana Aulata'ala maka inda amataua o kooni, "Pamarintana Aulata'ala ibaratina mboo ma'anana. Maka momadhakina aumbamo, Ibilisi sii: Samia aala saompole langa kasiimpomo mokapalana seetani, to arampasia o wine ihewi apombulaia inawuna. **32** Ompolena langa sumai i nuncana ngangarandana. **20** Kasiimpomo sumai satotuuna o wine momaidhiidhina wine momandawuna i tampa mokobhatu-bhatu mpuu maka ande atuwumo incia amembali inda tee mokotana ibaratina o mia morangona penembula momaogena i tanga-tangana firimani tee atarimaia akaunde-unde. **21** Maka o penembula tawana kau mosagaanana. Langa firimani incia sumai inda akokulese i nuncana incia sii amembali puuna kasiimpomo manungangarandana, sumaimo inda amatangka tee manu akarajaa poteona i manga rahana." **33** Isa apotaangi sabantaramea. Kasiimpomo wakutuuna apetulatulaaka saangu ibarati mosagaanana i akawa o kasukara tee kanarakaa rampaakanamo manga incia kooni, "Pamarintana Aulata'ala firimani sumai, incia alausaka abholi iimanina. **22** Kasiimpomo o wine momandawuna i tangatangana rumpu mokorui-rui ibaratina o mia morangona firimani, maka o kameriakana tee parakarana dunia tee kagau-gauna karangkaea **34** Bhari-bharia iadhariakana i manga mia bhari, Isa apake ibarati, moomini mboo sumai aopi firimani sumai sabutuna inda akobhake. **35** mamudhaakana i tana mosuburu ibaratina o mia morangona amembalimo ipogauakana o nabiina, "Iaku firimani sumai tee amataua o ma'anana, kupake ibarati ande kupogau; bhekupakawaaka kasiimpomo akobhake saatu kali lipa, nama o giu ibuniaka wakutuuna kamembalina dunia pulu kali lipa, tee talu pulu kali lipa." **24** sii." **36** Sapadhana incia sumai, Isa abholimo Dhaangia saangupo uka ibarati ipakawaakana manga mia bhari sumai alingka apesua i Isa to manga incia, "Pamarintana Aulata'ala nuncana bhanua. Kasiimpomo aumbamo manga sumai amembali ato'ibaratiaka mboomo mia murina aabha kooni, "Manga paumbaaka mohewina wine momalape i inawuna. **25** tee ingkami ma'anana ibarati rumpu padha Maka wakutuuna bhari-bharia mia tangasaana motuwuna i tanga-tangana gandum i saao." akole, aumbamo musuna to ahewi rumpuna **37** Isa alawanimo kooni, "Mia mohewina wine padha i tanga-tangana winena gandum sumai malape sumai satotuuna Anana Maanusia. **38** kasiimpomo alingka. **26** Wakutuuna gandum sumai Inawu sumai satotuuna dunia sii, tee wine atuwumo tee aepupumo akobhake, rumpuna momalapena sumai satotuuna manga mia

mopesuana i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. bharia giu incia sumai?" Alawanimo manga Manga rumpu sumai satotuuna manga mia incia, "Umbe, tamataua!" 52 Kasiimpo Isa moosena Ibilisi mokapalana seetani, 39 tee musu mopombulana o rumpu sumai satotuuna Ibilisi. Wakutuuna timpua satotuuna eona kiaamati tee manga mia motimpuna satotuuna manga malaa'ekati. (aiōn g165) 40 Sumaimo rumpuna padha atorombusaka porikana kasiimpo atunua i nuncana waa, mboo sumai uka eona kiaamati naile itu. (aiōn g165) 41 Anana Maanusia bheatumpu manga malaa'ekatina i tanga-tangana uumatina tee aromusakea bhari-bharia mia motondana mia sagaanana i dhala inda mototuuna mamudhaakana apewau sumai aposamentemo tee apogaumo, "Minaaka dosa tee manga mia mopewauna kadhaki. 42 Manga incia bhari-bharia bheabhanakea kuasa to apewau manga muuzizati sii? 55 Buaka i nuncana dhalika mokowaana; iwe sumai Incia sii o anana pande tuka kau? Buaka Incia dhaangia motangina tee mopakiri-kirina sii o anana Siti Mariam tee manga witinaina ngincina naile itu. 43 Wakutuu incia sumai, umane satotuuna Yakub, Yusuf, Simeon, tee manga mia mobanarana bheakocaheamo Yuda? 56 Tee buaka manga witinaina bhawine mboomo matanaeo i nuncana pamarintana amboore iwe sii uka tee ingkita? Minaaka iapai Amana manga. Incema mokotalingana, siitumо motokoburuna i nuncana inawu. Kasiimpo iapai-iapai, tabeana i kampona karona atau apokawaakea sala samia tee apapesuia pendua i bhanuana karona." 57 Jadi Isa inda apewau i nuncana tana. Kasiimpomo rampaakana manga muuzizati bhari iwe sumai sababuna kaunde-undena, o mia sumai alingka aasoa bhari-bharia pewauana kasiimpo aaliaka inawu sumai. 45 Pamarintana Aulata'ala ibaratina mboo sii: Samia pande dhaga apeelo muntia momakesana. 46 Wakutuuna apokawaaka saangu muntia mokoharagaana mpuu, lausakamo incia alingka aasoa bhari-bharia pewauana kasiimpo aaliaka saangu muntiana sumai. 47 "Pamarintana Aulata'ala ibaratina mboo sii: Dhaangia jala ibhakesakana i tawo kasiimpomo manga apotibhaakamo sagala giuna ikane. 48 Sabukena o jala sumai, asoromea i saripina tawo, kasiimpo auncuramo manga tee o ikanena sumai apapogaa-gaamea. Momalapena adhikaia i nuncana langka tee momadhakina abhanakea manga. 49 Mboo sumai uka giuna ande eona kiaamati, manga malaa'ekati bhealingka apapogaia manga mia momadhakina minaaka i manga mia mobanarana. (aiōn g165) 50 Kasiimpo manga mia madhaki sumai abhanakea i nuncana dhalika mokowaa. Iwe sumai manga incia bheatangi tee bheapakiri-kiri ngincina. 51 Isa aabha, "Buaka ingkomiu umatau uma'anai bhari-

bharia giu incia sumai?" Alawanimo manga Manga rumpu sumai satotuuna manga mia incia, "Umbe, tamataua!" 52 Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Rampaakanamo sumai, bhari-bharia ahaliina Hukumu Taurati apengkaadhariaka giuna Pamarintana Aulata'ala moko'ibaratina mboo sii: Samia mokobhanuana apalimba harataana, malape o harataana mobhaau atawa o harataana momangenge minaaka i tampana." 53 Sapadhana Isa apetulatulaaka manga ibarati sumai, Incia alingkamo minaaka iwe sumai. 54 Kasiimpo ambuli i kampona karona i Nazaret. Iwe sumai Incia alingka aadhari i tampana ibaadati, tee manga mia morangona Incia iwe dhala inda mototuuna mamudhaakana apewau sumai aposamentemo tee apogaumo, "Minaaka dosa tee manga mia mopewauna kadhaki. 55 Buaka i nuncana dhalika mokowaana; iwe sumai Incia sii o anana pande tuka kau? Buaka Incia dhaangia motangina tee mopakiri-kirina sii o anana Siti Mariam tee manga witinaina ngincina naile itu. 56 Tee buaka manga witinaina bhawine amboore iwe sii uka tee ingkita? Minaaka iapai Amana manga. Incema mokotalingana, siitumо motokoburuna i nuncana inawu. Kasiimpo iapai-iapai, tabeana i kampona karona atau apokawaakea sala samia tee apapesuia pendua i bhanuana karona." 57 Jadi Isa inda apewau i nuncana tana. Kasiimpomo rampaakana manga muuzizati bhari iwe sumai sababuna kaunde-undena, o mia sumai alingka aasoa bhari-bharia pewauana kasiimpo aaliaka inawu sumai. 58 Jadi Isa inda apewau i nuncana tana. Kasiimpomo rampaakana manga muuzizati bhari iwe sumai sababuna manga inda aparacaea.

14 Wakutuu incia sumai o Herodes Rajana lipu Galilea arangomo lelena Isa. 2 Kasiimpo incia apogau tee manga bhatuana, "Mia incia sii satotuuna o Nabii Yahya mopapebhahona manga mia motoba. Incia modhadhina pendua minaaka i tanga-tangana manga mia mate. Rampaakanamo sumai, Incia akokuasa apadhaangia muuzizati tee giu inda momentela." 3 Roonamo Raja Herodes padhamo atumpu to arako Nabii Yahya, kasiimpo abhokea, tee apapesuia i nuncana katorongku. Herodes apewau giu incia sumai roonamo masalana tee Herodiah, bhawinen Filipes, witinaina karona. 4 Sababuna Nabii Yahya padhamo audhaniaka Raja Herodes mboo sii, "Inda amembali ukawi tee Herodiah!" 5 Satotuuna Herodes gauna bheapekamate Yahya, maka incia amaeka i manga mia bhari, roonamo manga incia aabhi Yahya samia nabii. 6 Maka wakutuuna kariaana eona laahiriana Raja Herodes, amenarimo anana Herodiah bhawine i tanga-tangana manga kakembana tee apekasanaamo mpuu incana

Herodes. 7 Kasiimpo Raja Herodes asumpamo abuke. 21 Mokandena wakutuu incia sumai to adhwaukeea opea iemanina anana bhawine. kera-kera lima rewu mia umane, indapo 8 Sapadhana awujua inana, o anana bhawine atolentu tee bhawine tee anana. 22 Sapadhana sumai apogaumo, "Dhwauakaaku o bhaana Nabii incia sumai, alausakamo Isa atumpu manga Yahya mopebhahona iwe sii i bhawona saangu murina asawi i bhangka tee alingka porikana tala." 9 Sarangona iemanina anana sumai, Raja apolimba i sawetana tawo, sainamo Incia Herodes ambulimo asoso mpuu incana. Maka atumpumo manga mia bhari sumai ambuli. 23 roonamo incia atolaumo asumpa i aroana manga Sapadhana atumpu mia bhari sumai ambuli, Isa kakembana, incia aparintaakea mamudhaakana apangaramo i bhawona gunu samia-miana to opea iemanina kabuabua sii adhwaukeea. 10 ado'a. Wakutuuna akawa malo, Isa dhaangiapo Incia atumpu mia to alingka i katorongku iwe sumai samia-miana. 24 Sainamo bhangka mamudhaakana atumpo bhaana Nabii Yahya. 11 isawikina manga murina Isa amaridhom. Kasiimpo bhaana Yahya sumai aalea tee adhikaia Bhangka incia sumai arambi-rabbitakamea i bhawona tala, adhwaukeea i kabuabua sumai, ewo, roonamo ngalu inda sapoaro tee ropena kasiimpo kabuabua sumai abhawea apambulia bhangka. 25 Wakutuuna raneeo, Isa aumba i to inana. 12 Sapadhana incia sumai, manga manga incia adhala i bhawona uwe. 26 Sanampuu murina Nabii Yahya aumba aala maeatina manga murina akamata Isa adhala i bhawona tee akoburumea. Kasiimpo manga alingka to uwe atokidhamo tee apekeemo kooni, "Kanjoli, apaumbaaka hali incia sumai i Isa. 13 Sarangona kanjoli!", tee akakee-keemo roonamo amaeka. 27 lele incia sumai, Isa asawimo i bhangka samia- Maka Isa lausakamo alawan kooni, "Tanangipo! miana tee alingka minaaka iwe sumai to aumba Siimo Iaku, bholi umaeka." 28 Kasiimpo Petrus i saangu tampa momalino. Maka sapadhana apogaumo, "Opu, ande totuu siitumo Ingkoo, manga mia abhari arango giu incia sumai, manga tumpuaku bhekuumba i Ingkoo tee kudhala i incia abholimea manga kotana tee alingka bhawona uwe." 29 Lawanimo Isa, "Umbamol!" akawa Isa alaloi dhala tana. 14 Wakutuuna Jadi Petrus asapo minaaka i bhangka alingka Isa asapo minaaka i bhangka tee akamata i bhawona uwe tee aumbatimo Isa. 30 Maka manga mia mobharina mpuu iwe sumai, Incia wakutuuna Petrus akamata ngalu maoge i tawo amaasimo incana i manga incia. Kasiimpo Incia sumai incia amaekamo tee aepuuumo atondu. apaunto manga mia mapii i tanga-tangana "E Opu, pasalaamatiaku!" 31 Isa lausakamo manga incia. 15 Satobhelena eo manga murina apaulu limana tee akenimea tee apogau kooni, aumba tee apogau kooni, "O eo bheasoomo "E, ingkoo mokurana moparacaeaaku, pokia tee tampa incia sii amalino. Utumpua manga uraguakaku?" 32 Kasiimpo rua-rua miaia mia sii alingka mamudhaakana amembali aali asawimo i nuncana bhangka, tee ngalu sumai kinande to karona i kampo-kampo." 16 Maka auntomo. 33 Manga mia i nuncana bhangka Isa alawanimo, "Inda faraluu manga incia sumai asujumo asomba i Isa kooni, "Satotuuna molingkana. Ingkomiumo modhawuna manga Ingkoo sii o Anana Aulata'ala." 34 Sakawana incia kinande!" 17 Manga murina alawanimo, i sawetana tawo, manga incia apolandamo i "Ingkami tangkanamo lima angu roti tee rua kampo Genesaret. 35 Wakutuuna manga mia iwe mbaa ikane." 18 Isa apogaumo, "Bhawea incia sumai akamatea moumbana sumai o Isa, manga itu iwe sii." 19 Kasiimpo Incia atumpu mia incia apakolelekamea i saangua lipu, kasiimpo bhari sumai auncura i bhawona rumpu tee abhawamea i Incia bhari-bharia mia momapiina. aalamo lima angu roti tee rua mbaa ikane 36 Manga mia aemani i Isa mamudhaakana sumai, kasiimpo apotingara i laiana tee aemani andaakea adhingkua, moomini soo tapana sukuru i Aulata'ala. Sapadhana incia sumai, jubana, tee bhari-bharia modhingkuna jubana Incia aweta-wetamo roti lima anguna sumai ambulimo unto kapiina.
tee limana. Kasiimpo Isa adhwaukeea i manga murina to apapodhawu-dhwaukamea i manga mia bhari sumai. 20 Manga incia akande sakawana amambosu. Sapadhana akande, manga incia arombusakamea labhina kinande sumai; dhaangia sapulu rua angu bhaki

15 Wakutuuna incia sumai, aumbamo i Isa sarombonga miana Farisi tee manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati minaaka i Yerusalem tee aabha kooni, 2 "Apokia manga mia mooseko apewau giu ipepaliaka i nuncana adatina

manga opuata? Wakutuuna akande manga mogau-gau, tee afitanaa mia. **20** Manga giu inda aporikana apewanu." **3** Alawanimo Isa incia sumai mopamembalina mia anaajisi, maka kooni, "Pokia ingkomiu inda uose parintana mencuana roonamo mia akande garaaka indapo Aulata'ala sababuna upeelu bheuose adati apewanu." **21** Kasiimpo Isa alingka minaaka minaaka i manga opuamii? **4** Sababuna iwe sumai tee apekakasu i kota Tirus tee Aulata'ala aparintangiakea, 'Adatia amamu tee Sidon. **22** Kasiimpo aumbamo samia bhawine inamu,' tee uka, 'Incema-incema mopeonina miana Kanaan tee agora kooni, "E Opu, Anana amana atawa inana, incia bheatohukumu mate!' Daud, maasiakaaku! Anaku bhawine apesuaikia **5** Maka ingkomiu uadhariaka: incema-incema seetani tee anarakaa mpuu." **23** Maka o Isa inda mopogauna i mancuana, 'Opea satotuuna alawani moomini sanganga. Kasiimpo manga tabeana to kudhawuaka i amaku tee inaku, murina akasuimo Isa tee aemani, "Tumpua padhamo kupasombaaka to Aulata'ala.' **6** bhawine sumai alingka, roonamo incia aose Tee mboo sumai, upogau i mia incia sii talikuta aposse akakee-kee. **24** Isa alawani, "Iaku indamo faraluuh ahoromatia amana tee inana. alambokoaku tangkanamo to manga dumba Jadi, rampaakanamo adati minaaka i manga mokailanga minaaka i lipuna Israel." **25** Maka opuamii, ingkomiu inda u'akuia kakuasana o bhawine sumai aumba tee asuju i aroana firimanina Aulata'ala. **7** E manga mia munaaifik! Isa tee apogau, "E Opu, tulungiaku." **26** Isa Totuumo opea ipakawaakanan Nabii Yesaya alawani, "Inda amalape taala kinandena anana to ingkomiu, **8** 'Lipu incia sii apujiaku tee tatushaaka to mantoa.' **27** Alawanimo tangkanamo i bhiwina, garaaka i nuncana bhawine sumai, "Totuumo Opu, maka manga ngangarandana amaridho tee Iaku. **9** Asia-siamo mantoa uka akande bhilaa momandawuna manga asomba i Iaku, roonamo kaadharina minaaka i mejana opuna." **28** Kasiimpo Isa manga minaaka i parintana maanusia!" **10** apogau tee incia kooni, "Ina, amaoge mpuu Kasiimpo Isa akembamo manga mia bhari iimanimu! Amembalimo mboo opea ipeelumu!" sumai tee apogau i manga incia, "Rangoa Wakutuu incia sumai uka, anana bhawine sumai mamudhaakana upahamua: **11** mencuana automo kapiina. **29** Isa alingkamo minaaka iwe mopesuana i nuncana ngangana monaajisiakana sumai tee akambeli-mbelimo i saripina tawo i mia, tabeana molimbana minaaka i ngangana, Galilea. Kasiimpo Incia apangaramo i bhawona siitumo monaajisiakana mia." **12** Kasiimpo gunu tee auncura iwe sumai. **30** Kasiimpo manga murina Isa aumbamo apogau tee Incia abhari mpuu mia moumbatia tee abhawa kooni, "Umataua buaka manga miana Farisi mia morempa, mia mawilo, mia makempa, amapiiakea incana arango pogau i saao?" **13** mia mobhea, tee dhaangiapo uka abhari mia Isa alawanimo, "Bhari-bharia penembula inda momapii mosagaanana. Kasiimpo manga mia ipombulana o Amaku i sorogaa bheatohobuti mapii sumai adhikaia i aena Isa, tee Incia tee kulesena. **14** Bholimo umaheruakea manga apauntomea bhari-bharia. **31** Manga mia bhari miana Farisi sumai. Manga incia siitu podhomo iwe sumai amentemo mpuu wakutuu akamata manga kapala momawilona. Ande mia mawilo mia mobhea apogaum, mia makempa automo atonda mia mawilo, rua-rua miaia bheakotibu i kapiina, mia morempa alingkamo, tee mia nuncana bhalo." **15** Apogaum Petrus tee Incia mawilo apokamatamo. Kasiimpo manga incia kooni, "Tulungi tadhawu ingkami ma'anana apujimo Aulata'ala lipuna Israel. **32** Kasiimpo minaaka ibarati incia siitu." **16** Lawanimo Isa agoraakamo manga murina tee apogau, Isa, "Buaka ingkomiu indapo uka umataua "Iaku amaasi incaku tee manga mia bhari sii. uma'anai?" **17** Inda umataua buaka mopesuana Talu eomo manga incia apobhawa-bhawa tee i nuncana nganga, kasiimpo asapo i kompo, Iaku, tee sii-sii manga incia inda tee kinandena. kasiimpo atobhanaka i jamba? **18** Maka Iaku kumendeu kutumpu manga incia ambuli molimbana minaaka i nganga aminaaka i tee kaara, ancosala amalimpu i dhala." **33** ngangarandamiu. Siitumo mopamembalina mia Kasiimpo manga murina aabhamo i Incia, "Ilap anaajisi. **19** Sababuna minaaka i ngangaranda tapokawaaka kinande i tampana kalinoa sii to aumbatiko manga fikiri madhaki mboomo manga mia bhari mboo sii?" **34** Isa aabha i fikirina maanusia to apekamate mia, azina, manga incia, "Pia angu o roti modhaangiana apasunda, amanako, adhwuaka kasakusii i ingkomiu?" Alawanimo manga incia, "Pitu

angu roti tee pia mbaa ikane maidhiidhi." labhina roti iromusakamiu? 10 Tee tuaapa uka 35 Kasiimpo Isa atumpumo manga mia bhari pitu angu roti to pata rewu mia sumai? Pia sumai auncura i bhawona tana. 36 Kasiimpo langka labhina roti iromusakamiu? 11 Tuaapa Isa aala pitu angu roti tee ikanena, kasiimpo ingkomiu inda uma'anaia opea ipogauakaku tee aemani sukuru i Aulata'ala. Sapadhana incia ingkomiu mencuana to so'ali roti? Pengkaanaka sumai aweta-wetamo roti tee ikane sumai tee tee ragina manga miana Farisi tee miana limana, kasiimpo adhawuakea i manga murina Saduki!" 12 Aahirina manga murina Isa sumai tee manga incia apapodhawu-dhawuakamea ama'anaimea pogawauna Isa atumpu manga i manga mia bhari sumai. 37 Bhari-bharia incia apengkaanaka mencuana to so'ali ragi manga incia sumai akande sakawana amambosu, ipake to akarajaaka roti, maka to kaadharina kasiimpo manga aromusakamea labhina manga miana Farisi tee miana Saduki. 13 kinande sumai. Bhari-bharia dhaangiapo pitu Sakawana i saripina lipu Kaisarea Filipi, Isa langka abuke. 38 Kabharina mia mokandena aabhamo i manga murina kooni, "Onina mia, wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia pata rewu umane incema buaka o Anana Maanusia sumai?" indapo atolentu tee bhawine tee anaana. 39 14 Manga incia alawanimo kooni, "Dhaangia Kasiimpo sapadhana Isa atumpu manga mia mopogauna 'Nabii Yahya' mopapebahona bhari sumai ambuli, Incia akompamo i bhangka tee alingka i lipu Magadan.

16 Kasiimpo manga miana Farisi tee miana Saduki (rua angu rombongana agama Yahudi) aumba tee gauna bheapasala Isa. Manga incia aemani mamudhaakana Isa apatokamataakea saangg tanda minaaka i sorogaa. 2 Isa alawani, "Wakutuuna soonaeo, ingkomiu bheupogau, 'Naile bheamalape tee inda bheakowao, roonamo laiana amale'i." 3 Tee wakutuuna saeona ingkomiu upogau, 'Eo sii bheakowao, roonamo laiana amale'i tee amaulu.' Bhanguna laiana umembali upaposalea maka o tanda-tandana zamani inda umataua. 4 Amadhaki mpuu tee adorohaka manga mia i zamani sii-sii! Ingkomiu uemani i laku to kupewau tanda giu inda momentela maka inda bhekudhawuakomiu tanda tabeana tandana Nabii Yunus." Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Isa alingka abholi manga incia. 5 Wakutuuna manga murina Isa apolimba i tawo, manga incia amalingu abhawa roti. 6 Isa apogaumo i manga incia, "Pengkaanaka tee ragina manga mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi tee Saduki." 7 Manga incia aepuumo apogau samia tee mosagaanana, "Incia apogau mboo sumai roonamo ingkita inda tabhawa roti." 8 Isa amataua opea ipogauakana manga, sabutuna Incia apogaumo, "E ingkomiu manga mia mokurana paracaea, pokia ingkomiu upogauaka so'ali inda tee roti? 9 Buaka ingkomiu uka indapo uma'anaia? Tuaapa ingkomiu inda udhania tee roti lima angu iweta-wetaku to lima rewu mia? Pia bhaki

'Nabii Ilyas', tee mosagaanana uka apogau 'Nabii Yeremia atawa sala samia minaaka i manga nabii.' 15 "Maka ande ingkomiu samia, Iaku sii incema?", aabha Isa i manga incia. 16 Simon Petrus alawanimo, "Ingkoo satotuuna Al Masi (Raja mopusalaamatina), Anana Aulata'ala modhadhina!" 17 Apogaumo Isa, "Masanaamo ingkoo, Simon o anana Yunus! Sababuna mencuana maanusia mopaumbaakako o giu incia sumai i karomu, tabeana Amaku i sorogaa. 18 Tee kupogau tee ingkoo, ingkoo satotuuna Petrus tee i bhawona bhatu pasi sii bhekupakaro uumatiku tee manga bhambana narakaa inda bheakuasaia. (Hadès 986) 19 I karomu bhekudhawuakako kakuasa mboomo kunci to Pamariinta Aulata'ala. Tee kunci sii, opea ibhkemu i dunia sii bheatobhoke i sorogaa tee opea ilapasimu i dunia sii bheatolapsi uka i sorogaa." 20 Sapadhana incia sumai Isa audhaniakamo manga murina mamudhaakana inda apaumbaaka i manga incema kooni satotuuna Inciamo Al Masi. 21 Sapadhana wakutuu incia sumai, Isa aepuumo apaumbaakea satotuuna i manga murina tabeana karona alingka i Yerusalem tee anamisi abhari mpuu kanarakaa minaaka i manga mancuana mia Yahudi, manga imamu maoge, tee manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati. Incia bheatopekamate, maka kamondona talu eo Incia bheabhangumo. 22 Kasiimpo Petrus ahelamo Isa i saripina tee aepuumo audhaniaka Incia kooni, "Sio-siomo Aulata'ala apekaridhoakako o giu incia sumai, Kawasana Opu! Giu incia sumai bholi akangkanai karomu!" 23 Isa

abhalili kasiimpo apogau i Petrus kooni, inda akamata incema-incema tabeana Isa. "Lingga minaaka iwe sii, Ibilisi mokapalana **9** Wakutuuna manga incia asapo minaaka i seetani! Ingkoo ujoli-joliaku roonamo fikirimu gunu sumai, Isa asameamo i manga incia, itu fikirina maanusia, mencuana fikirina "Bholi upaumbaaka i manga incemapo uka Aulata'ala!" **24** Kasiimpo Isa apogaumo i opea ikamatamiu i saao, ande indapo Anana manga murina kooni, "Ande dhaangia o mia Maanusia abhangu minaaka i tanga-tangana moundana mooseaku, tabeana apesapuaka mia mate." **10** Kasiimpo manga murina aabhamo peeluana karona samia, asodhaia kau salibna tee Incia kooni, "Ande mboo itu, apokia tee aose Iaku. **25** Roonamo incema-incema manga ahali Hukumu Taurati apogau kooni, gauna bheapasalaamatiaka inyawana karona, 'Nabii Ilyas tabeana moumbana porikana?" **11** bheakailanga inyawana karona; maka incema Isa alawanimo kooni, "Satotuuna, Nabii Ilyas mokailangana inyawana roonamo Iaku, incia aumba tee incia bheaposintuwuaka bhari-bheapotibhaakea pendua. **26** Opea labana ande bharia. **12** Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Nabii sala samia apotibhaaka bhari-bharia dunia maka Ilyas padhamo aumba, tangkanamo manga akailanga inyawana? Atawa sala samia amembali mia indamo atandaia. Sumaimo manga incia adhwuaka opea to kabholosina inyawana? apewaua pee-peeluana incana, mboo sumai **27** Roonamo Anana Maanusia bheumba i uka tee Anana Maanusia bheanarakaa i limana nuncana kamuliangina Amana apoose tee manga incia." **13** Wakutuuna incia sumai manga malaa'ekatina; tee wakutuu incia sumai manga murina ama'anaimea opea ipogauakanra Incia bheabholosi bhari-bharia mia mboomo Isa to Nabii Yahya mopapebhahona manga fe'elina manga incia. **28** Satotuuna Iaku kupogau mia motoba. **14** Wakutuuna Isa tee talu mia tee ingkomiu, i tanga-tangamiu moumbana murina ambuli i manga mia bhari sumai, iwe sii dhaangia inda momatena ande indapo samia umane aumba asuju i aroana Isa tee akamata Anana Maanusia moumbana mboomo apogau kooni, **15** "Opu, maasiakapea anakusii. Incia amapii mate manu. Ande akawea kapii mate manuna, anarakaa mpuu kasiimpo incia menturu akotibu i nuncana waa tee menturu uka i nuncana uwe. **16** Iaku padhamo kubhawea i manga murimu, maka manga incia inda amembali apauntoa." **17** Kasiimpo apogaumo Isa kooni, "E ingkomiu, manga mia inda moperacaeana tee mosaladhalana, naepia kangengena bhekumboore i tangatangamiu? Tee naepia kangengena bhekusabara to ingkomiu? Bhawea anaana itu iwe sii!" **18** Kasiimpo Isa aparintangimo rohi madhaki i nuncana anaana sumai alimba tee rohi madhaki alimbamo lausaka unto anana sumai i wakutuu incia sumai uka. **19** Kasiimpomo manga murina aumba i Isa wakutuuna manga agaati tee aabha kooni, "Pokia ingkami inda amembali tapadhencu rohi madhaki sumai?" **20** Isa alawanimo, "Sababuna ingkomiu manga mia mokurana paracea. Udhania! Ande iimanimi kaogena mboomo ompolen langa, ingkomiu amembali upogau tee gunu sii, 'Dhencu iwe Sumako!' Dhaanamo gunu sii bheadhencu. Inda dhaangia saangu uka inda momembalina to ingkomiu." **21** Giu incia sii inda amembali atopadhencu tabeana tee do'a tee tapoasa. **22** Wakutuuna Isa tee manga

17 Nama eo kasiimpomo Isa abhawa Petrus, Yakub tee Yahya witinaina, apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia apangara i saangu gunu momalanga mamudhaakana agaati. Iwe sumai manga apogaa tee manga murina mosagaanana. **2** Kasiimpo Isa abhaliimo rouna i aroana matana manga; rouna akocahea mboomo matanaeo tee jubana amembalimo amaputi amangkilo mpuu. **3** Sanampuu apatiumbaakamo karona manga Nabii Musa tee Nabii Ilyas tangasaana apogau tee Isa. **4** Kasiimpo Petrus apogau tee Isa, "E Opu, malape ingkita iwe sii. Ande Ingkoo upeelu, iaku bhekupakaro talu angu kema iwe sii: saangu to Ingkoo, saangu to Nabii Musa, tee saangu to Nabii Ilyas." **5** Tangasaana Petrus dhaangiapo apogau, ta'ina ngalu momainawana asalibumbumo manga incia tee minaaka i ta'ina ngalu sumai arangomo suara apogau kooni, "Siimo o Anaku imaasiakaku. Incia apekasanaa ngangarandaku. Perangoia Incia!" **6** Wakutuuna manga murina arango suara sumai manga incia amaekamo mpuu tee lausaka atopakumo i tana. **7** Maka Isa aumba tee adhingku manga incia kasiimpo apogau, "Bhangumo, bholi umaeka!" **8** Wakutuuna apabhangua rouna, manga incia

murina apobhawa-bhawa i Galilea, Isa apogau tee manga incia kooni, "Anana Maanusia bheapasaraakaakea i limana maanusia **23** tee manga incia bheapekamatea, maka i eo talu eona Incia bheapabhangua." Sarangona incia sumai, manga murina amaasimo mpuu incana. **24** Wakutuuna Isa tee manga murina aumba i kampo Kapernaum, aumbamo mia moenena balasiteena Baitulla i Petrus kasiimpo apogau, "Buaka gurumi inda apomea balasitee mboo kaoge rua pera dirham sumai?" **25** Lawanimo Petrus, "Incia apomea!" Wakutuuna Petrus apesua i bhanua, Isa aabha porikana, "E Simon, tuaapa fikirimu? Minaaka i incema manga Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, malaa'ekatina raja dunia sii aemani balasitee? Minaaka i manga incia sadia atonto rouna Amaku i manga anana karona atawa minaaka i mia sorogaa." **11** Roonamo Anana Maanusia aumba mosagaanana?" **26** Lawanimo Petrus kooni, "Mia to apasalaamat i mia momambuu. **12** Pogauna mosagaanana." Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Ande Isa, "Tuaapa o fikirimu? Ande dhaangia o mia mboo itu, manga anana inda faraluu apomea. **27** mokodumbana saatu mbaa, kasiimpo dhaangia Maka mamudhaakana ingkita inda tapamembali sambaa momambuuna, opea bheipewauna mia manga incia asala ma'ana, lingkamo upekabua incia sumai? Dhaanamo incia bheabholi dumba i tawo. Aalea ikane ipotibhaakamu bhaa- bhaana tee bungkalea ngangana. I nuncana alingka apeelo dumbana momambuuna sumai. bheupotibhaaka doi mboo kaoge pata pera **13** Wakutuuna apotibhaakea pendua, incia dirham. Aalea doi sumai tee upomeaka i manga incia to Iaku tee to ingkoo."

18 Wakutuu incia sumai, manga murina aumba i Isa tee aabha, "Incema momaogenia i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala?" **2** Kasiimpo Isa akemba samia anaana maidhiidhi tee adhikaia i tanga-tangana manga incia. **3** Isa apogau, "Satotuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande ingkomiu inda utoba tee umembali mboomo anaana maidhiidhi sii, ingkomiu inda membali upesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. **4** Sababuna sumai, incema-incema mopaporitambena karona mboomo anaana maidhiidhi sii, sumaimo incia momaogenia i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, **5** tee incema-incema motarimana o anaana mboo sii rampakanamo saroku ma'anana incia motarimaaku." **6** Incema-incema mopasaladhalana anaana maidhiidhi moparacaeana tee Iaku sii to apewau dosa, salabhina o bhorokona aloeakea bhatuna kagili kasiimpo tapatondua i nuncana tawo momandala. **7** Acilakamo o dunia sii tee sagala giu mopamembalina o mia akodos! Totuumo o giu incia sumai sadia dhaangia, maka acilakamo mpuu o mia mopalahaangia!

8 Ande o lima atawa aemu imembaliakamu ukodosa, tumpoa tee ubhanakea. Roonamo salabhina udhadhi tee sambali limamu atawa sambali aemu, tee udhadhi tee ruambalia lima tee aemu maka utotudhaaka i nuncana waana narakaan inda bhemomaten. (*alōnios g166*) **9** Ande o matamu imembaliakamu upewau dosa, pintokia tee ubhanakea. Roonamo salabhina udhadhi tee sambali matamu tee udhadhi tee ruambalia matamu, maka utotudhaaka i nuncana waana naraka. (*Geenna g1067*) **10** "Udhania, bholi uhina incemapo uka minaaka i manga anaana maidhiidhi sii. Roonamo tuaapa fikirimu? Minaaka i incema manga Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, malaa'ekatina raja dunia sii aemani balasitee? Minaaka i manga incia sadia atonto rouna Amaku i manga anana karona atawa minaaka i mia sorogaa." **11** Roonamo Anana Maanusia aumba mosagaanana?" **12** Pogauna mosagaanana." Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Ande Isa, "Tuaapa o fikirimu? Ande dhaangia o mia mboo itu, manga anana inda faraluu apomea. **13** mokodumbana saatu mbaa, kasiimpo dhaangia Maka mamudhaakana ingkita inda tapamembali sambaa momambuuna, opea bheipewauna mia manga incia asala ma'ana, lingkamo upekabua incia sumai? Dhaanamo incia bheabholi dumba i tawo. Aalea ikane ipotibhaakamu bhaa- bhaana tee bungkalea ngangana. I nuncana alingka apeelo dumbana momambuuna sumai. bheupotibhaaka doi mboo kaoge pata pera **14** Ande o witinaimu apewau dosa i ingkoo, udhaniakea tee bholi arangoa mia, podhomo ingkomiu rua mia momataua. Ande aperangoia o pogau, sumaimo upotibhaakamea pendua o witinaimu sumai. **15** "Maka ande inda aperangoiko, ukembamo samia atawa rua mia o mia to mosabhangkako, roonamo ande ubhawa samia atawa rua mia sakusii, giu incia sumai amembali asaha. **16** Ande incia amendeu atoudhaniaka, pakawaakamea o giu incia sumai i manga jama'a. Maka ande incia dhaangiapo uka amendeu aperangoi iudhaniakana jama'a, sumaimo abhimea incia mboomo mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala atawa samia pande enena balasitee. **17** Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, satotuuna opea ibhokemi i dunia sii bheatobhoke uka i sorogaa tee opea ilapasimiu i dunia sii bheatolapasi uka i sorogaa. **18** Iaku kupogau uka tee ingkomiu, ande dhaangia rua mia o mia minaaka i tanga-tangami i dunia sii apomufakati to aemani saangu hali, sumaimo opea iemanina

sumai bheapakawaakea o Amaku i sorogaa. bhari-bharia dhosana. **35** Sumaimo o Amaku **20** Sababuna iapai rua mia atawa talu mia i sorogaa bheapewau mboo sumai uka tee aporomu roonamo Iaku, Iaku dhaangia i tangatangana manga." **21** Kasiimpo Petrus aumba witinaimiu ampuu-mpuu i ngangarandamiiu." i Isa tee aabha, "E Opu, ande o witinaiku apewau dosa i iaku, sakawana pia mpearo kuamponi incia? Sampe pitu mpearo?" **22** Lawanina Isa, "Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, mencuana tangkanamo soo pitu mpearo, maka sakawana pitu pulu pitu mpearo. **23** Roonamo Pamarintana Aulata'ala sumai amembali ato'ibaratiaka mboomo samia raja bhemopolentuakana dhosana manga bhatuana. **24** Wakutuuna aepuu apadhaangia polentuana sumai, dhaangia o bhatua motobhawana i aroana raja, mia incia sumai akodhosa sapulu rewu talenta. **25** Maka roonamo o bhatua sumai inda akapoia apomea dhosana, raja sumai aparintaakea mamudhaakana o bhatua sumai atoaso tee bhawinenaa tee manga anana, tee bhari-bharia pewauana to apomeaaka dhosana. **26** Kasiimpo asujumo bhatua sumai i aroana raja tee apogau, "Sabaraakaakupo opu, bhari-bharia dhosaku dhaanamo kupomeaia." **27** Akamata giu incia sumai o raja amaasimo incana i bhatuana sumai, sabutuna apabebasimea o bhatuana sumai minaaka i bhari-bharia dhosana. **28** Maka wakutuuna o bhatua sumai alimba, incia apokawa tee bhatua mosagaanana mokodhosana tee incia saatu tibha pera dinar. Bhatua sii akeniakamo tee apisiki bhorokona sabhangkana kasiimpo apogau, 'Pomeaia o dhosamu!' **29** Sabutuna o sabhangkana sumai asujumo i aroana tee apogau, 'Sabaraakaakupo, bhari-bharia dhosaku dhaanamo kupomeaia!' **30** Maka o bhatua sumai amendeua, kasiimpo apasaraakaakea o sabhangkana sumai i nuncana katorongku sakawana apomeaia o dhosana. **31** Akamata giu incia sumai, manga bhatua mosagaanana amaasimo mpuu incana kasiimpo apakawaakea o kajadia incia sumai i raja. **32** Sarangona giu incia sumai, o raja akembamo bhatua mopadhana ipabebasina dhosana sumai tee apogau, 'E bhatua momadhaki, bhari-bharia dhosamu padhamo kuhapusua roonamo uemani mpuu i iaku. **33** Sumaimo ingkoo uka tabeana umaasiaka sabhangkamu sumai mboomo iaku kumaasiaka ingkoo! **34** Opu sumai a'maramo mpuu tee bhatua momadhakina sumai kasiimpo apasaraakaakea i manga mia pande sikisa to asikisaai sampe incia apepadhaia apomeaia

19 Sapadhana apakawaaka bhari-bharia kaadharina sumai, Isa abholi Galilea kasiimpo alingka i Poropinsi Yudea i sawetana Umala Yordan. **2** Abhari mpuu o mia moosea, tee Incia apaunto kapiina manga mia iwe sumai. **3** Kasiimpo aumbamo manga mia minaaka i rombongan Farisi gauna acobai Isa. Manga incia aabha, "Amembali buaka o mia abholi bhawinenaa tee sagala giu alas?" **4** Lawanina Isa, "Buaka ingkomiu padhamo ubacea, 'Inciasopeawauna maanusia minaaka i bhaa-bhaana apamembalia manga o umane tee bhawine?' **5** Tee afirimani, 'Siitumo sababuna, ana umane bheabholi amana tee inana tee aposaangu tee bhawinenaa, sabutuna rua-rua miaia aposaangu amembali asaangu.' **6** Tee mboo sumai manga incia mencuanamo arua mia, maka amembalimo asaangu. Rampaakanamo sumai, opea ipaposaanguna Aulata'ala inda amembali apapogaaiia maanusia." **7** Pogauna manga incia tee Isa, "Ande mboo itu, apokia o Nabii Musa aparintaaka to adhawuakea sura kabhotu ande o mia bheapobholi tee bhawinenaa?" **8** Lawanina Isa, "Roonamo kakaana incamiu o Nabii Musa aundaakakomiu ubholi bhawinemiu, maka bhaa-bhaana inda mboo sumai. **9** Sumaimo Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mobholina bhawinenaa, mencuana rampaakanamo zinaa, kasiimpo akawi tee bhawine mosagaanana, sumaimo incia apewau zinaa." **10** Pogauna manga murina, "Ande mboo sumai o pokaiana umane tee bhawinenaa, salabhina bholimo akawi." **11** Maka o Isa alawani, "Inda bhari-bharia mia amembali atarimaia o ma'anana pogau incia sii, maka soo manga mia mopotibhaakana ma'ana minaaka i Aulata'ala. **12** Dhaangia o mia inda akawi roonamo mboo sumaimo kadhaangiana minaaka i salaahirina, dhaangia uka o mia inda akawi roonamo minaaka ipewauna mia mosagaanana, tee dhaangia uka o mia apewau karona mboo sumai soo kapeeluna karona mamudhaakana amembali akarajaa to Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Incema-incema momembalina atarimaia ma'anana, siitumo bheatarimaia kaadhari incia sii." **13** Kasiimpo

dhaangia manga mia mobhawana manga bhari-bharia o pewauamami tee taose Ingkoo anaana maidhiidi i aroana Isa, mamudhaakana e Opu, jadi opea bheipotibhaakamami?" 28 adhikaia limana i bhawona tee ado'aaka Pogauna Isa, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee manga incia, maka manga murina a'maraaiki ingkomiu, i dunia mobhaau, wakutuuna o manga mia incia sumai. 14 Maka Isa apogau, Anana Maanusia bheauncura i kauncuramakan "Taroakamea manga anaana sumai, bholi momulia, ingkomiu bheuuncuramiki sapulu rua ujoli-jolia aumba i Iaku, roonamo manga miomo mboo sumai bhemopesuana i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 15 Kasiimpo Incia adhikamea limana i bhawona manga anaana sumai tee abarakatimea, tee alingka minaaka iwe sumai. 16 Saangg wakutuu dhaangia samia umane moumbana i aroana Isa tee apogau, "Guru, faraluu kupewau malape tuaapa buaka mamudhaakana kopotibhaaka saatu kali lipa tee bheapotibhaaka dhadhi sa'umurua. (aiōnios g166) 17 Lawanina bhaana."

Isa, "Apokia mbakana uabhakiakaaku opea manga giu momalape? Tangkanamo saangg o giu momalape. Maka ande gaumu upesua i nuncana dhadhi sa'umurua, ta'atia bhari-bharia parintana Aulata'ala." 18 Aabhamo mia sumai i Isa, "Manga parinta iapai?" Lawanina Isa, "Bholi upekamate, bholi uzina, bholi umanako, bholi udhawuaka sakusii mokoparana. 19 U'adatia amamu tee inamu, tee umaasiakea musirahamu mboomo umaasiaka karomu." 20 Pogauna mia mangura sumai, "Bhari-bharia sumai padhamo kuosea, opea uka mokurana?" 21 Pogauna Isa, "Ande ingkoo gaumu inda tee kasalahamu, ulingkamo tee uasoa bhari-bharia pewauamu kasiimpo ubage-bageakea o doina to manga mia misikini, tee mboo sumai ingkoo bhepotibhaaka harataa i sorogaa. Sapadhana incia sumai, maimo uose Iaku!" 22 Sapadhana arango pogauna Isa, mia mangura sumai alingkamo tee amaasi mpuu incana, roonamo abhari o harataana. 23 Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee manga murina, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, mia morangkaea amarasai mpuu apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. 24 Sampearopo uka kupogau tee ingkomiu, amamudha sambaa unta apesua i bhalona sorumba tee mia morangkaea apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 25 Arango giu incia sumai, manga murina aposamentemo mpuu, kasiimpo manga incia aabha, "Ande mboo itu, incema momembalina ipasalaamati?" 26 Isa atonto manga incia tee apogau, "To maanusia o giu incia sii inda mungki, maka to Aulata'ala sagala giu amembali." 27 Kasiimpo Petrus apogau tee Isa, "Ingkami tabholimea

20 "Pamarintana Aulata'ala ibaratina mboomo samia mokoinawuna angguru molingkana saeona mpuu to apeelo manga mokarajaana to inawuna angguruna. 2 Sapadhana apomambotuaka ande o ponambona manga mia mokarajaana sumai satibha dinar saeo, atumpumea manga alingka i inawuna angguruna. 3 Kera-kera arambi sio mata saeona, incia alingka pendua i dhaoa tee akamata dhaangiapo uka manga mia mosagaanana akatoro-toro inda akarajaa. 4 Kasiimpo apogau tee manga mia incia sumai, 'Lingkamo i inawuna angguruku, dhaampo kudhawuakakomiu ponambo molaenga.' Sabutuna manga mia incia sumai alingkamo. 5 Kera-kera arambi sapulu rua mata pontanga eo tee arambi talu mata konowia, incia alingkamo uka tee apewau hali mopokana mboomo ipewauna i saao. 6 Kera-kera sakawana arambi lima mata konowia, incia alimbamo uka pendua tee akamata dhaangiapo uka manga mia mosagaanana mokatoro-torona. Kasiimpo aabhamo i manga mia incia sumai, 'Pokia ingkomiu saeo ukatoro-toro iwe sii tee inda ukarajaa opeopea?' 7 Lawanina manga mia sumai, 'Roonamo inda dhaangia o mia manga moponambona to takarajaa.' Kasiimpo apogaumo mokoinawuna sumai, 'Lingkamo i inawuna angguruku.' 8 Samagaribina, mokoinawuna angguru sumai apogaumo tee mandonra, 'Kembia manga mokarajaana sumai tee upomeaia o ponambona, pepuu minaaka moumbana mo'aahirina sampe moumbana mobhaa-bhaana.' 9 Kasiimpo aumbamo mokarajaana pepuu arambi lima

mata konowia, tee samia-samia atarima apogaumo i manga incia, "Totuumo o tonde ponambona, siitumo satibha dinar. **10** Kasiimpo to isumpuku sumai bheusumpua uka, maka aumbamo uka mokarajaana minaaka saeona parakara mouncurana i weta kaanaku tee i mpuu, manga incia afikiri bheatarima akolabhi, weta kaaiku, inda kukohaku pekadhwauka. garaaka manga tangkanamo adhawuakea Kauncuramaka sumai bheatodhwauka i manga satibha dinar uka. **11** Sapadhana atarima mia mopadhana ipasiapuakan Amaku." **24** doi sumai, manga incia akamburu-mburumo Wakutuu sapulu mia murina mosagaanana tee mokoinawuna. **12** Manga incia apogau, arango incia sumai, manga incia a'amara i "Mia mopesuana mo'aahirina tangkanamo manga rua miaia witinaina umane sumai. **25** sajamu akarajaa, maka ingkoo upapokanea Rampaakanamo sumai o Isa akembamo manga o ponambona tee ingkami momatamona incia kasiimpo apogau, "Ingkomiu umataua karajaana tee saeo tapotaangi tee kapanena manga mokusaina minaaka i manga lipu inda eo." **13** Mokoinawuna angguru sumai alawani i momatauna Aulata'ala aparintangi ra'eatina sala samia minaaka i manga incia, 'E sabhangka, manga tee lima ase, tee manga kaogesana mencuana iaku inda mo'adili i ingkoo. Roonamo akuasaia i bhawona manga incia. **26** Maka kuabchia ingkita padhamo tapomambotu ande o ingkomiu inda membali mboo sumai sababuna ponambomu to ukarajaa saeo satibha dinar. **14** o mia gauna bheamaoge i tanga-tangamiu, Sii-sii alamea o ponambomu tee ulingkamo. tabeana amembali bhatuamiu **27** tee incema-Padhamo kudhwauka o ponambo apokana incema gauna bheamembali mia momalangana tee ponambomu i manga mia moumbana kauncuramakana i tanga-tangamiu, incia mo'aahirina roonamo kupeelu. **15** Buaka iaku tabeana amembali bhatuamiu. **28** Apokana tee inda amembali kupewau pepeeluaku tee manga Anana Maanusia aumba mencuana to atolaiani, pewauaku? Atawa ugigibulu roonamo kalapena maka to alaiani tee apasaraakaaka inyawana to incaku?" **16** Tee mboo sumai kamembalina apabebasi mia bhari." **29** Wakutuuna Isa tee manga mia mo'aahirina bheamembali mobhaa- manga murina alimba minaaka i kota Yerikho, bhaana tee mia mobhaa-bhaana bheamembali mia abhari mpuu aporomu-romu aosea. **30** mo'aahirina." **17** Wakutuuna tangasaana apene Iwe sumai dhaangia rua mia o mia mawilo i Yerusalem, Isa akemba sapulu rua mia murina mouncurana i saripina dhala. Sarangona tee apaporomu-romua agaati minaaka i manga lele ande o Isa bhealalo iwe sumai, agoramo mia moosea. Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee manga manga incia, "E Opu, e Anana Daud, manga incia, **18** "Sii-sii tapene i Yerusalem tee Anana maasiakapo!" **31** Abhari o mia mo'amaraikia Maanusia bheatopasaraakaaka i manga imamu mamudhaakana inda amarobho, maka soo maoge tee i manga ahalii Taurati kasiimpo ahanda kakaana agora, "E Opu, e Anana Daud, Incia bheatohukumu mate. **19** Manga incia manga maasiakapo!" **32** Kasiimpo Isa aunto bheapasaraakaaka Anana Maanusia i limana tee akemba mia mawilo sumai. Isa apogau, mia mencuana Yahudi, mamudhaakana Incia "Opea ipeelumiu to kupewaua to ingkomiu?" aele-elea, asambia tee aloemea i kau salib, maka **33** Alawanimo manga incia, "E Opu, ingkami kamondona talu eo Incia bheapabhangua." gaumami tapokamata." **34** Isa amaasimo incana, **20** Kasiimpo aumbamo bhawinenza Zabdi tee kasiimpo adhingku matana manga mia mawilo rua mia ana umanena i aroana Isa kasiimpo sumai, wakutuu incia sumai uka manga incia asuju tee aemani i Incia. **21** Pogauna Isa, "Opea amembalimo apokamata. Kasiimpo manga incia iemanimiu?" Alawanimo o bhawinenza Zabdi aose Isa.

sumai, "Dhawuakea parinta mamudhaakana rua mia ana umaneku sii amembali auncura i nuncana pamarintamu naile itu, samiana auncura i weta kaanamu tee samiana uka auncura i weta kaaimu." **22** Isa alawani, "Ingkomiu inda umataua opea iemanimiu. Buaka ingkomiu ukapoa usumpu i tonde mokoantoakana kanarakaa bheisumpuku?" Lawanina manga incia, "Takapoia." **23** Isa

21 Wakutuuna amakasumo i Yerusalem, manga incia akawamo i Bait Fagi i Gunu Zaitun. Iwe sumai o Isa atumpumo rua mia murina alingka porikana. **2** Isa asamea, "Lingga i kampo i aroamiu. Sakawamiu bheukamatamo sambaa keledai bhawine atobhoke tee sambaa anana. Bungkalea kabhokena manga kasiimpo bhawaaka Iaku. **3** Ande dhaangia o mia

moabhakikomiu, paumbaia, 'Opu afaraluua,' apogauaka giu incia sumai, Isa abholi manga sumaimo o mia incia sumai bhealausaka incia, kasiimpo alimba minaaka i Yerusalem atumpukomiu to ubhawa keledai sumai." 4 tee alingka i kampo Bait Ani to apomaloo Giu incia sumai bheamembali mamudhaakana iwe sumai. 18 Saeona mpuu wakutuuna Isa amondo o firimani mopadhana ipakawaakana gauna bheambuli i Yerusalem, Incia anamisimo alaloi nabiina, 5 "Paumbaakea i Puteri Sion: maara. 19 I saripina dhala Incia akamatamo 'Kamatea! Rajamu aumbatiko, Incia amalulu o puuna ara kasiimpo alingka iwe sumai, maka ngangarandana tee asawiki sambaa keledai, tee inda akamata opeopea i puuna kau sumai sambaa anana keledai momangura." 6 Kasiimpo tangkanamo soo manga tawa. Apogaumo o alingkamo rua miaia murina sumai tee aose opea Isa tee puuna kau sumai, "Ingkoo indamo isameakana Isa to manga incia. 7 Manga incia uka, alausakamo amatuu o puuna kau sumai. abhwaea o keledai sumai tee anana. Kasiimpo alempesiakea tee jubana o torukuna keledai (aiōn g165) 20 Akamata giu incia sumai manga sumai, kasiimpo Isa akompa i bhawona. 8 Abhari murina amentemo mpuu tee aabha, "Tuaapa mpuu o mia iwe sumai mobhakesakana jubana i amembali o puuna ara sii amatuu sakijamata?" dhala, tee dhaangia uka o mia mosagaanana 21 Lawanina Isa, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee motumpona manga rahana kau to kalempesi i ingkomiu, ande ingkomiu uparacaea tee inda dhala mamudhaakana ahoromati Isa. 9 Mia bhari umeri, sumaimo ingkomiu inda soo umembali modhalana i aroa tee i talikuna Isa akagora- upewau opea mopadhana ipewauku tee puuna gora, "Bhari-bharia kapujia to Anana Daud! ara sii, maka moomini ingkomiu amembali Atobarakatimo Incia moumbana i nuncana upogau tee gunu sumai, 'Utoangkamo tee sarona Kawasana Opu! Pujimo Aulata'ala i utotudhaakamo i nuncana tawo,' sumaimo o Tampana Momalanga!" 10 Wakutuuna Isa apesua gunu sumai bheatotudhaaka i nuncana tawo. i kota Yerusalem, atobungkemo saangua kota 22 Bhari-bharia giu iemanimi i nuncana do'a sumai, tee manga mia aabha, "Incema buaka bhepotibhaakea ande uparacaea." 23 Kasiimpo o mia incia sii?" 11 Alawanimo o mia bhari Isa apesua i Baitulla, tee wakutuuna aadhari sumai, "Incia o Isa, nabii mominaakana i kampo iwe sumai, manga imamu maoge tee manga Nazaret i Galilea." 12 Kasiimpo Isa apesua i mancuanaganiana miana Yahudi aumbamo i Isa tee aroana Baitulla tee apadhencu bhari-bharia aabha, "Tee kuasa minaaka iapai Ingkoo upewau mia mopoali poasona i aroana Baitulla. Incia manga giu incia itu? Incema modhawuakako apabhancule mejana manga pande bhasina kuasa?" 24 Lawanina Isa, "Iaku uka bhekuabha doi tee kurusiina manga pande asona manu- tee ingkomiu, ande ingkomiu ulawaniaku, manu jarajara. 13 Kasiimpo apogau, "Padhamo sumaimo Iaku bhekupaumbaakakomiu tee kuasa atoburi, 'Bhanuaku bheatosarongi bhanuana minaaka i iapai kupewau manga giu incia sii. 25 do'a,' maka ingkomiu upamembalia tampana Minaaka i iapai o papebhaahoana Nabii Yahya? buniakana mia manako." 14 Kasiimpo manga Minaaka i sorogaa atawa minaaka i maanusia?" mia mawilo tee mia morempa aumba i Isa Kasiimpo apoabha-abhakimo podho-podho i aroana Baitulla, tee Isa apaunto kapiina manga incia, "Ande tapogauaka 'giu incia sumai manga incia. 15 Maka manga imamu maoge tee minaaka i sorogaa', Incia bheapogau, 'Ande manga ahalii Taurati a'amara mpuu wakutuuna mboo itu, apokia ingkomiu inda uparacaea tee akamata manga muuzizati ipewauna Isa. Tee Incia?' 26 Maka ande tapogauaka 'giu incia manga incia uka a'amara arango manga sumai minaaka i maanusia,' ingkita tamaeka i anaana akagora-gora apuji-puji sarona i aroana manga mia bhari, roonamo manga bhari aabchia Baitulla, "Bhari-bharia kapujia to Anana Daud!" o Yahya sii samia nabii." 27 Jadi manga incia 16 Kasiimpo manga incia apogau tee Isa, alawani, "Ingkami inda tamataua." Kasiimpo Isa "Urangoa o opea ipogauakana manga anaana apogau tee manga incia, "Ande mboo itu Iaku sumai?" Lawanina Isa, "Umbe kurangoal Buaka uka inda kupaumbaakakomiu tee kuasa minaaka indapo ubacea i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, i iapai kupewau manga giu incia sii." 28 "Tuaapa 'Minaaka i ngangana manga anaana sakawana i o fikirimi to hali incia sii? Dhaangia samia ngangana anaana dhaangiapo modudu Ingkoo ama tee anana rua mia o umane. Incia alingka i padhamo upasiapuakea kapujia?" 17 Sapadhana anana tumpe tee apogau, 'E anaku, lingkomo

tee ukarajaamo i inawuna angguruta eo sii.' arako anana mokoinawuna sii, kasiimpo 29 Lawanina ana tumpena sumai, 'Kumendeu,' abhanakea i sambalina inawuna angguru maka sapadhana sumai, incia asosomo tee sumai, tee apekamatea." 40 Wakutuuna alingkamo i inawu sumai. 30 Kasiimpo o mokoinawuna sii aumba, opea bheipewauna ama sumai alingkamo uka i ana kaepuna tee manga pande poinawu sumai?" 41 tee apaumbaia mboo sumai uka. Alawanimo Alawanimo manga mia modhaangiana iwe ana kaepuna sumai, 'Umbe uma,' maka incia sumai, "Incia bheapabinasea manga mia inda alingka. 31 Jadi minaaka i rua mia ana madhaki sumai kasiimpo inawuna apasewaakea i sumai incema moosena pogaua amana?" mia mosagaanana mopasaraakaakana dhawuna Alawanimo manga incia, "O tumpe." Pogauna wakutuuna akawa bulaana timpua." 42 Kasiimpo Isa, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Isa apogau, "Buaka ingkomiu indapo ubaca manga pade enena balasitee tee manga opea motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, bhawine pasunda bheaporikanaakakomiu 'Bhatu ibhanakana manga tukana bhanua, apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. 32 amembalimo bhatu parapuu mobhaa-bhaana. Roonamo wakutuuna Nabii Yahya aumba tee Giu incia sumai minaaka i Kawasana Opu, asusuakakomiu dhala mobanara, ingkomiu inda saangu pewauna inda momentela i matata. uparaceaia. Sainamo manga pade enena 43 Rampaakanamo sumai, Iaku kupogau tee balasitee tee bhawine pasunda aparaceaia. ingkomiu, Pamarintana Aulata'ala bheatoala Maka moomini padhamo ukamatea bhari- minaaka i ingkomiu tee bheadhawuakea i saangu bharia sumai, ingkomiu sadhaadhaa inda lipu bhemohasiliakana bhake. 44 [Incema-bheubhalia o fikirimi tee uparaceaia." 33 incema momandawuna i bhawona bhatu "Rangoa uka tee ibarati saanguna incia sii. incia sumai bheahancuru, tee incema-incema Dhaangia samia o mia mokoinawuna angguru itaburina bhatu incia sumai bheampuro.]" 45 tee atumpu manga bhatuana to apatipukea Wakutuuna manga imamu maoge tee manga tondo, tee aseliakea kabhalongko to tampana mia minaaka i rombongan Farisi arango manga apio angguruna, tee uka apakaroakea munara ibaratina sumai, manga incia amataua Isa jagaa. Kasiimpo inawu sumai apasewaakea i apogauakea. 46 Kasiimpo manga incia apeelo pade poinawu, sapadhana sumai mokoinawuna dhala to arako Isa, maka manga incia amaea i sii abhose i lipu mosagaanana. 34 Wakutuuna mia bhari, roonamo mia bhari sumai aparaceaia amakasumo bulaana timpua, mokoinawuna sii ande o Isa samia nabii.

alambokomo bhatuana to apokawa tee manga 22 Kasiimpo apendua uka o Isa apogau pade poinawu mosewana inawuna sumai to tee apake ibarati. 2 "Pamarintana atarimaaka dhawuna minaaka i hasilina timpua. 35 Maka manga pade poinawu sumai arako manga bhatuana mokoinawuna sii. Dhaangia manga bhatuana to alingka akemba manga mia mopadhanamotobhebhena, dhaangia motopekamatena, ikembana i kariaa sumai, maka manga mia dhaangia uka mototudhaakana tee bhatu. 36 Kasiimpo mokoinawuna sii alamboko uka pendua o bhatuana mosagaanana, molabhina kabharina minaaka ilambokona mobhaa-bhaana. Maka manga bhatuana sumai apotibhaaka uka hali mopokana mboomo inamisina manga bhatua ilamboko bhaa-bhaana. 37 Sabutuna mokoinawuna sii alambokomo o anana karona, roonamo afikiria, 'Aipomo o anaku bheahoromatia.' 38 Maka wakutuuna manga pade poinawu sumai akamata anana mokoinawuna sii, apogaumo podho-podho manga incia, 'Siimo mokotinaurakaakea. Maimo tapekamatea mamudhaakana taala tinaurakana!' 39 Sabutuna manga incia

manga mia mopekamatena bhatuana sumai tee udhawuakea i Aulata'ala opea momembalina atunu kotana manga incia. **8** Sapadhana sumai, pewauana Aulata'ala." **22** Wakutuuna arango apogaumo raja i bhatuana, 'Kinandena kariaa kalawanina Isa sumai, amentemo manga asiapumo, maka manga mia mopadhana ikemba incia, sabutuna alingka tee abholi Isa. **23** Eo inda alaenga to atokemba. **9** Rampaakanamo incia sumai uka, dhaangia moumbana i Isa sumai, lingkamo i simpangana dhala tee ukemba o mia mominaakana i rombongana Saduki malingu mia ipokawaakamiu iwe sumai to mokofikirina ande o mia mobhanguna minaaka aumba i kariaa sii.' **10** Kasiimpo manga bhatua i mate sumai inda dhaangia. Manga incia aabha sumai alingka i dhala oge to aromusaka malingu i Isa, **24** "Guru, Musa manga paumba ande samia mia ipokawaakana iwe sumai, dhaangia o mia umane amate inda tee anana, witinaina tabeana madhaki tee dhaangia uka o mia malape. akawi tee iaiaaronaa sumai tee adhawuakea Sabutuna abukeakamo kakemba o tampana siwuluna to almarhum. **25** I piamo itu dhaangia kariaa kawia sumai. **11** Wakutuuna raja apesua pitu mia tapowitina umane i tanga-tangana to apokawaaka manga kakemba sumai, incia ingkami. Witinaina o tumpe amate sapadhana akamatamo samia o mia inda mopakena akawi maka inda tee siwuluna. Roonamo incia bhaju molaengana to moumbana i kariaa. **12** inda tee siwuluna, jadi iaiaaronaa almarhum sumai Apogaumo o raja tee mia incia sumai, 'E witinai, akawiakamo witinaina almarhum. **26** Witinaina pokia ingkoo upesua iwe sii tee inda upake amatemo uka maka inda tee siwuluna. Giu incia bhajuna kariaa?' Maka o mia incia sumai soo sumai amembali uka tee lima mia witinaina atongo tee inda abhoasaka opeopea uka. **13** mosagaanana, sampe witinaina umane pitu Sabutuna o raja sumai apogaumo tee manga miana sumai aposamate. **27** Kasiimpo bhawine bhatuana, 'Bhokea o limana tee aena mia incia sumai amate uka. **28** Incema buaka i tangasii kasiimpo utudhaakea i tampa momalalanda tangana pitu miana umane witinai sumai mpuu, i tampa incia sumai dhaangia tee tangi momembalina umanena bhawine siitu ande tee mopakiri-kirina ngincina.' **14** Kasiimpo eona pabhanguna? Roonamo manga incia Isa a'aahiri ibarati sumai tee apogau, "Abhari bhari-bharia padhamo amembali umanena." **29** o mia ikemba, maka saidhemea motopilina." Isa alawanimea kooni, "Ingkomiu ukalerumo **15** Kasiimpo alingkamo manga mia minaaka i mpuu, sababuna ingkomiu inda uma'anaia rombongana Farisi tee apomufakatiaka tuaapa o Kitabi Momangkilo atawa kuasana Aulata'ala. carana manga incia mamudhaakana amembali **30** Roonamo wakutuuna bheapabhangua, manga apetambo Isa tee opea ipogauakana. **16** Manga mia inda bheakawi tee inda atopakawi incia atumpu murina Farisi apobhawa-bhawa maka bheadhadhi mboomo malaa'ekati i tee manga mia moalaakana Raja Herodes sorogaa. **31** Indapo mina buaka ingkomiu to aabhaki Isa, "E Guru, ingkami tamataua ubaca opea ipogauakana Aulata'ala to mia mate ande Ingkoo o mia mojujur, tee uadhariaka ipabhanguna pendua? Aulata'ala apogau, **32** kaadharina Aulata'ala tee kajujuru, tee inda 'Iakumo Kawasana Opuna Ibrahim, Ishak, tee umaeka i incemapo uka, roonamo Ingkoo inda Yakub.' Incia mencuana Aulata'ala isombana upaposala-sala mia. **17** Rampaakanamo sumai, manga mia mate, maka o mia modhadhi." **33** manga paumbaakapo tee ingkami tuaapa o Wakutuuna mia bhari arango giu incia sumai fikirimu. Buaka amembali tapomea balasitee manga incia amentemo tee opea iadhariakana. i Kaisar Roma atawa inda?" **18** Maka o Isa **34** Wakutuuna manga mia minaaka i rombongana amataua o kadhakina ngangarandana manga Farisi arango Isa inda apako'uu manga mia incia. Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "E manga mia minaaka i rombongana Saduki, manga incia munaaifikasi, apokia gaumiu upsetamboaku? **19** aporomusakamo. **35** Kasiimpo sala samia Susuakaaku o doi to upomeaka balasitee minaaka i manga incia, siitumo ahilii Hukumu sumai." Manga incia abhawa satibha doi pera Taurati aabhamo tee acobai Isa, **36** "Guru, parinta to Isa. **20** Kasiimpo o Isa aabha i manga incia, iapai mobhaa-bhaana i nuncana Hukumu "Gambara tee sarona incema sii?" **21** Alawanimo Taurati?" **37** Alawanimo Isa, "Umaasiakea o manga incia, "Gambarana Kaisar tee sarona Kawasana Opu Aulata'alamu, tee mpuu-mpuuna Kaisar." Kasiimpo o Isa apogau, "Dhawuakea to incamu tee saangga dhadhimu tee bhari-bharia Kaisar opea momembalina Kaisar, tee akalana budimu." **38** Siitumo parintana bhaa-

bhaana tee o giu momatamona mpuu. **39** sorogaa. **10** Tee bholi uka uunda agoraakako Parinta rua anguna apokana tee bhaa-bhaana 'Guru,' roonamo Gurumu tangkanamo samia, sumai, 'Umaasiakea o musirahamu mboomo siitumo Raja Mopasalaamatina ijanjiakana umaasiaka karomu.' **40** Parinta rua angunamo Aulata'ala o Al Masi. **11** Incema-incema sii moposaanguna tee mopotaangiakana bhari- momaogena i tanga-tangamiu, tabeana bharia kaadharina Kitabi Taurati tee uka amembali mia potumpuamii. **12** Incema-incema bhari-bharia kasameana Aulata'ala mopadhana moangkatakana karona, bheapaporitambea motoburi minaaka i manga nabii." **41** tee incema-incema mopaporitambena karona Tangasaana manga mia minaaka i rombongana bheaangkatake. **13** Cilakamo ingkomiu, manga Farisi dhaangia aporomu-romu iwe sumai, Isa ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia minaaka aabhamo i manga incia, **42** "Opea fikirimiu i rombongana Farisi! E manga mia munaafiki! to Raja Mopasalaamatina, Al Masi? Siwuluna Roonamo ingkomiu ujoli-joli mia mopesuana i incema Incia?" Lawanimo manga, "Siwuluna nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Saanginamo Raja Daud." **43** Apogaumo Isa, "Ande mboo karomiu samia umendeu upesua i nuncana itu, apokia o Raja Daud tee kuasana Rohina Pamarintana Aulata'ala tee ingkomiu ujoli-Aulata'ala Momangkilo asarongi Al Masi o 'Opu' joli mia mosagaanana moundana mopesua. wakutuuna apogau, **44** 'Kawasana Opu apogaumo tee Opuku: Uncuramo i weta kaanaku, sakawana manga musumu kudhikaia i tambena aemu.' **45** Jadi ande o Raja Daud asarongi Al Masi 'Opu,' tuaapa amembali Incia o siwuluna Raja Daud?" **46** Inda dhaangia samia momembalina molawanina Isa. Tee apepuu eo incia sumai, indamo dhaangia mobaranina moabhaakana opeopea uka tee Incia.

23 Kasiimpo Isa apogaumo i manga mia bhari tee manga murina, **2** "Manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi apotibhaakamo kuasa to ama'anaiaka tee aadhariaka hukumuna Nabii Musa. **3** Sababuna sumai, ta'atia tee osea bhari-bharia giu kaadharina manga incia. Maka bholi uose pewauna roonamo inda apewau opea iadhariakana manga incia. **4** Manga incia abhoke bhawa momatamo, kasiimpo apasodhaakea i awaana manga mia, sainamo karona samia amendeu asodha. **5** Bhari-bharia ipewauna manga incia tangkanamo to pokamatana mia. Manga incia aporadhamii apake talina ibaadati momaewa tee apekaaretaa manga jubana! **6** Manga incia peeluana auncura i tampa momalape i tampana kariaa atawa i nuncana tampana ibaadati. **7** Wakutuuna alalo i dhaoa, manga incia apeelua ahoromatia manga mia tee agoraakea 'Guru.' **8** Maka ingkomiu, bholi uunda agoraakako 'Guru' sababuna Gurumu tangkanamo saangu tee ingkomiu bhari-bharia upowitina. **9** Tee bholi dhaangia isarongimi o 'Ama' i dunia sii roonamo Amamiu tangkanamo samia, siitumo Amamiu i

15 Cilakamo ingkomiu manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi! E manga mia munaafiki! Roonamo ingkomiu ulingka upekaridho upolimba i tawo tee umbeliki manga lipu tangkanamo to upamembaliaka mia apesua i nuncana agamamiu. Tee sapesuana mia incia sumai i nuncana agamamiu, ingkomiu upamembalia mia bhemomboresina narakaa rua mpearo katamona kahukumuna minaaka i karomiu! **(Geenna g1067)** **16** Cilakamo ingkomiu manga mia mawilo motondana mia mosagaanana tee mopogauna mboo sii, 'Incema-incema mosumpana to Baitulla, sumaimo incia inda atobhoke tee sumpana sumai. Maka incema-incema mosumpana to bulawa i nuncana Baitulla, sumaimo incia atobhoke tee sumpana sumai.' **17** E ingkomiu manga mia mokabhongo-bhongo tee momawilo! Iapai ipisimaogemiu, bulawa atawa o Baitulla mopekangkilona bulawa sumai? **18** Ingkomiu uka upogau, 'Incema-incema mosumpana to tampana tunuana kurubani, sumaimo incia inda atobhoke tee sumpana sumai; maka incema-incema mosumpana to kurubani i bhawona, sumaimo incia atobhoke tee sumpana sumai.' **19** E ingkomiu manga mia momawilo! Iapai ipisimaogemiu, kurubani atawa o tampana tunuana kurubani mopekangkilona kurubani sumai? **20** Rampaakanamo sumai, manga mia mosumpana to tampana tunuana kurubani, ma'anana aposumpa uka to tampana tunuana kurubani sumai tee sagala giu modhaangiana i bhawona. **21** Incema-incema mosumpana to Baitulla, ma'anana incia aposumpa to

Baitulla tee Aulata'ala momboorena iwe sumako. 22 Tee incema-incema mosumpana to sorogaa, ma'anana incia aposumpa to mouncuramikina kauncuramaka sumai. 23 manga mia mo'aarifu tee manga ahali Cilakamo ingkomiu manga ahali Hukumu Hukumu Taurati. Maka sagaa minaaka i Taurati tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana manga incia bheupekamatea tee uloea i kau Farisi! E manga mia munaafiki! Ingkomiu salib, mosagaanana bheusambia i tampana udhawu sapersapulu rampa-rampa selasi tee ibaadatimi i bheupajere-jerea minaaka i jinta uka i Kawasana Opu, maka o giu ilabhiaka saangu lipu sakawana i lipu mosagaanana. 35 i nuncana Hukumu Taurati, mboomo giuna Sababuna sumai, bheahisabukomiu roonamo ka'adili, kaasina inca, tee kata'ati, ingkomiu ingkomiu upekamate bhari-bharia mia inda inda umaheruakea. Garaaka siitumo satotuuna mosala -- upepuu pekamate Habil inda tabeana ipewaumi, tee mosagaanana uka bholi mosala, sakawana upekamate Zakharia o upailaia. 24 E ingkomiu manga mia mawilo anana Berekhya, ipekamatemu i tanga-tangana motondana mia mosagaanana! Ngkorunu i Baitulla tee tampana tunuana kurubani. 36 nuncana uwe isumpumi utirisangia, maka Satotuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, bhari-o unta udhokua! 25 Cilakamo ingkomiu bharia sumai bheatanggoa manga mia i manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga zamani sii-sii!" 37 "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi! E manga Manga nabii upekamatea tee manga mia mia munaafiki! Manga mangko tee pirimi ilambokona Aulata'ala utudhaakea bhatu ubhanua pekangkilo i sambalina, sainamo i sakawana amate. Pia-pia mpearomo Iaku gauku nuncana abukeaka giu marombu mpuu tee bhekuromusaka manga anamu mboomo inana sagala giu irampasi tee kas'o'o. 26 E manga manu moromusakana anana i nuncana panina, mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi momawilo, maka ingkomiu umendeu! 38 Rampaakanamo pekangkiloa porikana i nuncana manga sumai o Baitullami bheatobholi tee amembali mangko tee pirimi itu sumaimo i sambali amalino. 39 Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, pepuu uka bheamangkilo. 27 Cilakamo ingkomiu sii-sii indamo bheukamataaku sakawana saangu manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia wakutuu ingkomiu bheupogau, 'Atobarakatimo minaaka i rombongana Farisi! E manga mia Incia moumbana i nuncana sarona Kawasana munaafiki! Ingkomiu mboomo manga koburu Opu.' "

motokamalona maputi. I sambali kamataana amangada, maka i nuncana abukeaka manga buku tee bhari-bharia posamabhongko. 28 Mbo sumai uka ingkomiu! I aroana mia, ingkomiu utokamata mboomo mia mota'atina agama maka i nuncana ngangarandamiu abukeaka kamunaafiki tee kadhaki. 29 Cilakamo ingkomiu manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi! E manga mia munaafiki! Ingkomiu upakaro koburuna manga nabii tee upekangada maiasana manga mia mosaalihi. 30 Tee upogau, 'Ande ingkami tadhadhi i zamanina opuopuamami i piamo itu, tantumo ingkami inda taose manga incia to apekamate manga nabii sumai.' 31 Tee mbo sumai ingkomiu umangaku ande ingkomiu o siwuluna manga mia mopekamatena manga nabii! 32 Jadi, upamondomea opea ipewauna manga opu-opuamii sumai! 33 E ingkomiu manga mia mokofe'elina mboomo

ulo, tee ingkomiu siwuluna ulo mokobisa! Tuaapa amembali urambasaka karomiu minaaka i hisabuna narakaa? (Geenna g1067) 34 Jadi kauncuramakana Aulata'ala, tee to Incia udhania! Bhekulambokoakakomiu manga nabii, mouncuramikina kauncuramaka sumai. 35 manga mia mo'aarifu tee manga ahali Cilakamo ingkomiu manga ahali Hukumu Hukumu Taurati. Maka sagaa minaaka i Taurati tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana manga incia bheupekamatea tee uloea i kau Farisi! E manga mia munaafiki! Ingkomiu salib, mosagaanana bheusambia i tampana udhawu sapersapulu rampa-rampa selasi tee ibaadatimi i bheupajere-jerea minaaka i jinta uka i Kawasana Opu, maka o giu ilabhiaka saangu lipu sakawana i lipu mosagaanana. 36 i nuncana Hukumu Taurati, mboomo giuna Sababuna sumai, bheahisabukomiu roonamo ka'adili, kaasina inca, tee kata'ati, ingkomiu ingkomiu upekamate bhari-bharia mia inda inda umaheruakea. Garaaka siitumo satotuuna mosala -- upepuu pekamate Habil inda tabeana ipewaumi, tee mosagaanana uka bholi mosala, sakawana upekamate Zakharia o upailaia. 24 E ingkomiu manga mia mawilo anana Berekhya, ipekamatemu i tanga-tangana motondana mia mosagaanana! Ngkorunu i Baitulla tee tampana tunuana kurubani. 36 nuncana uwe isumpumi utirisangia, maka Satotuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, bhari-o unta udhokua! 25 Cilakamo ingkomiu bharia sumai bheatanggoa manga mia i manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga zamani sii-sii!" 37 "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi! E manga Manga nabii upekamatea tee manga mia mia munaafiki! Manga mangko tee pirimi ilambokona Aulata'ala utudhaakea bhatu ubhanua pekangkilo i sambalina, sainamo i sakawana amate. Pia-pia mpearomo Iaku gauku nuncana abukeaka giu marombu mpuu tee bhekuromusaka manga anamu mboomo inana sagala giu irampasi tee kas'o'o. 26 E manga manu moromusakana anana i nuncana panina, mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi momawilo, maka ingkomiu umendeu! 38 Rampaakanamo pekangkiloa porikana i nuncana manga sumai o Baitullami bheatobholi tee amembali mangko tee pirimi itu sumaimo i sambali amalino. 39 Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, pepuu uka bheamangkilo. 27 Cilakamo ingkomiu sii-sii indamo bheukamataaku sakawana saangu manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia wakutuu ingkomiu bheupogau, 'Atobarakatimo minaaka i rombongana Farisi! E manga mia Incia moumbana i nuncana sarona Kawasana munaafiki! Ingkomiu mboomo manga koburu Opu.' "

24 Kasiimpo Isa alimba minaaka i Baitulla tee alingka minaaka iwe sumai. Tangasaana Isa alingka, manga murina aumbamo tee asusuakea manga bangunana Baitulla. 2 Apogaumo Isa i manga incia, "Ukamatea bhari-bharia sumai? Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, inda dhaangia moomini saangu bhatu uka bheatosuncu i bhawona bhatu mosagaanana; bhari-bharia bheatopahancuru." 3 Wakutuuna Isa akatoro-toro samia-miana i bhawona Gunu Zaitun, aumbamo manga murina to apogau tee Incia, "Manga paumbaaka tee ingkami, naepia o kajadia incia sumai bheamembali tee opea o tanda-tandana umbaamu tee aahirina zamani?" (aiōn g165) 4 Isa alawanimo, "Pengkanaaka ara dhaangia tee mia mopasaladhalakomiu. 5 Sababuna abhari o mia bheroumbana tee apake saroku tee apogau, 'Iakumo o Al Masi!' Manga incia bheapasaladhalia mia bhari. 6 Ingkomiu

bheurango suarana potimbea tee lelena manga manga mia ipilina, sumaimo o Aulata'ala mia mopotimbe, maka bholi umaeka roonamo bheapekadheia o wakutuu incia bhari-bharia sumai tabeana amembali porikana, sumai, ande dhaangia o mia mopogauna tee maka wakutuu incia sumai mencuanapo eona ingkomiu, 'Kamatea, Al Masi dhaangia iwe siil,' kiaamati. 7 Saangu lipu bheapobhali tee atawa 'Al Masi dhaangia iwe sumai!', bholi lipu mosagaanana, tee saangu pamarinta uparacaea. 24 Roonamo bheumba al masi gau-bheapobhali tee pamarinta mosagaanana. Iapai- gau tee manga nabii gau-gau, manga incia iapai bheadhaangia tee kaara tee o alamu sii bheapadhaangia giu inda momentela tee manga akolendu, 8 maka bhari-bharia sumai siimpo muuzizati, mamudhaakana (ande amembali) auwalina, mboomo kapiina inamisina bhawine apasaladhala manga mia ipilina uka. 25 Jadi, wakutuu apalahiri anaana. 9 Wakutuu udhania! Padhamo kupaumbakomiu porikana incia sumai, ingkomiu bheutopasaraakaaka minaaka i piamo itu, wakutuu kajadia incia to utosikisaa tee utopekamate. Bhari-bharia sii indapo amembali. 26 Jadi ande dhaangia o lipu bheabancikomiu roonamo uose Iaku. mia mopogauna tee ingkomiu, 'Kamatea, Incia 10 Tee abhari o mia inda momatangkana dhaangia i tana matuu,' bholi ulingka iwe sumai; iimanina roonamo opea momembalina sumai, atawa, 'Kamatea, Incia dhaangia i nuncana tee manga incia apopasaraakaaka tee apobanci-kamara,' bholi uparacae! 27 Sababuna ande banci podho-podho manga incia. 11 Abhari aumba o Anana Maanusia bheakocahea mboomo o nabii gau-gau bheumba to apasaladhala bhibhito akokila minaaka i timbu sakawana manga mia bhari. 12 Roonamo kadhaki i bhara. 28 Iapai dhaangia tee bhangke, iwe ahandamo kabharina sumaimo kaasina mia siitu dhaangia tee manu-manu bunia aporumbhari amembali amatawaa. 13 Maka o romu." 29 "Inda mangenge sapadhana kasukara mia mopotaangina sakawana kapadhaana incia sumai, matanaeo bheatmalalanda tee o bheatopasalaamati. 14 Tee Lele Malape bula indamo akocahea tee kalipopo bheatotibu Pamarintana Aulata'ala bheapakolelea i minaaka i laiana tee manga mokuasaina laiana saangua dunia sii, mamudhaakana bhari- bheabagoeamo. 30 Kasiimpo bheatokamatamo bharia lipu arangoa. Sapadhana incia sumai, o tanda Anana Maanusia i laiana. Bhari-bharia kasiimpo bheumba o eona kiaamati." 15 manga lipu i dunia sii sumbere bheatangi "Ingkomiu bheukamata 'Giu Monajisina tee amaporo tee manga incia bheatamata Anana Mopahancuruna' akakaro i tampa momangkilo, Maanusia aumba i bhawona ta'ina ngalu tee mboomo ipogauakana Nabii Daniel, -- manga kuasana tee kamuliana momaoge. 31 Incia mobacana tabeana akamata opea o ma'anana! bheatumpu manga malaa'ekatina alimba tee 16 Kasiimpo manga mia i Yudea tabeana apalai i atowii sangkakalana tee suara momakaa tee gunu mamudhaakana atopasalaamati. 17 Manga bhearomusaka manga mia ipilina minaaka i mia modhaangiana i bhawona padhana bhanua pata singkua dunia, minaaka i tapana laiana bholi asapo to aala manga pewauana i nuncana sakawana i tapana laiana mosagaanana. 32 Aalea bhanuana, maka tabeana alausakamo apalai! o kaadhari minaaka i ibaratina puuna ara. Ande 18 Tee manga mia motangasaana i inawuna manga rahana amalulu wakutuu aepupumo bholi ambuli to aala manga pakeana, maka akotuna, umatauamea ande bheatkawamo tabeana alausakamo apalai! 19 Acilakamo manga bulaana paneeo. 33 Mboo sumai uka, ande bhawine motangasaana mobhawa-bhawa atawa ukamata bhari-bharia giu incia sumai amembali, mopedaduna anana i zamani naile itu! 20 siitomo umataua wakutuu amakasumo mpuu. Udo'amo mamudhaakana wakutuu upalaiaka 34 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, karomiu inda akawa wakutuu kagari atawa manga mia i zamani sii-sii indapo amate o eona Saputuu. 21 Roonamo wakutuu incia bhari-bharia ande o giu incia sumai indapo sumai bheamembali o kasukara momaoge tee amembali. 35 Laiana tee alamu sii bheaila, indapo mina adhaangia minaaka i bhaa-bhaana maka o pogauku sii inda bheaila sa'umurua. 36 dunia sakawana sii-sii, tee indamo bheamembali Inda dhaangia samia uka momataua naepia o pendua. 22 Ande o wakutuu incia sumai eona tee jamuna, manga malaa'ekati i sorogaa inda atopekadhei, sumaimo inda dhaangia inda amataua uka, Anana Maanusia uka inda samia uka bhemosalaamatina; maka roonamo amataua, maka tangkanamo o Amaku samia

momataua." 37 "Wakutuuna umbaan Anana alingka apokawaaka panganti umane. 2 Lima Maanusia naile itu, kadhaangiana mboomo mia mokabhongo-bhongona tee lima mia zamanina Nabii Nuh i piamo itu. 38 Roonamo momakidhana. 3 Kabuabua mokabhongo-zamani i piamo itu wakutuuna indapo aumba bhongona sumai abhawa padamara, maka uwena mawa sumai, manga mia akande tee inda abhawa mina gasi, 4 sainamo manga asumpu, akawi tee atopakawi mboo sumai kabuabua momakidha sumai abhawa padamara torotorosu sakawana o eona Nabii Nuh apesua i tee mina gasi i nuncana manga butolona. 5 nuncana bhangka maogena. 39 Tee manga incia Maka panganti umane sumai amangenge akawa, inda amatau opeopea, kasiimpo uwena mawa sabutuna manga kabuabua sumai amangkoomo sumai aumba tee apatondu manga incia bhari- matana kasiimpo atokolemo. 6 Pontanga bharia, mboo sumai uka naile itu wakutuuna malo, atorangomo suara mogorana, 'Panganti umbaan Anana Maanusia. 40 Wakutuu incia umane aumbamo! Maimo pokawaakea! 7 sumai, dhaangia rua mia o mia tangasaana Sapulu miaia o kabuabua sumai abhangumo tee akarajaa i inawuna; samia bheatoangka tee apasamea o padamarana. 8 Kabuabua kabhongo-samiana bheatobholi. 41 Rue mia bhawine bhongo sumai apogaumo tee kabuabua tangasaana apatii kagilina gandumna; samia momakidhana sumai, 'Manga dhawu mina bheatoangka tee samiana bheatobholi. 42 gasimu saidhe to ingkami, roonamo o Jadi ukojaga-jagamo sababuna ingkomiu inda padamaramami bheamareamo.' 9 Alawanimo umataua naepia o Kawasana Opumu bheumba. kabuabua momakidhana sumai, 'Inda, roonamo 43 Maka udhania o giu incia sii! Ande ande tapodhawuaka mina sii, ingkami inda mokobhanuana amataua rambi saopea o mia takawaakea tee ingkomiu inda ukawaakea manako bheumba, atantumo incia bheakojaga- uka. Lingka aali i moasona mina.' 10 Maka jaga mamudhaakana o mia manako sumai inda wakutuuna manga incia alingka aali mina, apesua i nuncana bhanuana. 44 Rampaakanamo aumbamo panganti umane sumai tee manga sumai, ingkomiu tabeana umakanumo roonamo incia mosiapuna apesuamo apobhawa-bhawa Anana Maanusia bheumba wakutuuna inda i tampana kariaa kawia. Kasiimpo o bhamba unamu-namua." 45 "Incema o bhatua mota'ati atotutubhimo. 11 Kasiimpo manga kabuabua tee incema o bhatua mo'aarifu? Siitumo mokabhongo-bhongona sumai akawamo tee iangkana opuna to amembali kapalana manga agoramo, 'Opu, Opu bungkalea o bhamba to bhatuana, modhwuna kinande i manga bhatua ingkami!' 12 Maka panganti umane sumai mosagaanana ande akawa wakutuuna. 46 apogaumo, 'Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee Amasanaa mpuu o bhatua bheapotibhaakea ingkomiu, Iaku inda kumataukomiu!' " 13 tangasaana apewau karajaana i wakutuuna Kasiimpo Isa apa'aahirimea ibaratina sumai opuna aumba. 47 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau mboo sii, "Sumaimo ukoja-kojagamo, roonamo tee ingkomiu: Opuna sumai bheapamembalia ingkomiu inda umataua naepia eona atawa mojaganina bhari-bharia pewauana. 48 Maka jamuna akawa." 14 "Roonamo Pamarintana ande bhatua sumai amadhaki tee apogau i Aulata'ala ibaratina mboomo samia molingkana nuncana ngangarandana, 49 'Opuku dhaangia i lipu sawetana tee akemba manga bhatuana amangenge ambuli,' kasiimpo incia apepuumo to aparaceaaka pewauana i manga incia. 15 abhebbe bhari-bharia bhatua mosagaanana, tee Dhaangia samia aparaceaakea lima talenta doi akande asumpu apobhawa-bhawa tee manga bulawa, tee samiana rua talenta, tee samiana momalangona, 50 sanampuu opuna sumai uka satalenta, mboomo kapoolina samia-ambuli i eo inda inamu-namuna tee i wakutuu samia. Kasiimpo incia alingkamo. 16 Sanampuu inda imatauna. 51 Kasiimpo opuna asikisaia tee alingkamo bhatua motarimana lima talenta adhikaia apapoosea tee manga mia munafiki. doi bulawa sumai. Incia apalingka doina tee Iwe sumai dhaangia tangi momaporoo mpuu tee apokawaaka laba lima talenta doi bulawa uka. mopakiri-kirina ngincina."

25 "Wakutuu incia sumai, Pamarintana
Aulata'ala amembali ato'ibaratiaka tee
sapulu mia kabuabua moalana padamara tee

17 Mboo sumai uka tee bhatua motarimana raa
talenta doi bulawa apotibhaaka laba rua talenta
doi bulawa uka. 18 Maka o bhatua motarimana
satalenta doi bulawa alingka aseli kabhalongko
kasiimpo abumiaka doina opuna i nuncana

tana. **19** Mangenge sapadhana incia sumai momulia mboomo raja. **32** Kasiimpo bhari-ambulimo opuna manga bhatua sumai kasiimpo bharia lipu bhearamusakea i aroana, tee apolentu tee manga incia. **20** Bhatua motarimana Incia bheapapogaa manga incia amembali lima talenta doi bulawa sumai aumba tee rua kolompo mboomo gembala mopapogaana adhawuakea labhina lima talenta to opuna, 'Opu, dumbana tee bhembena. **33** Manga dumba sumai opu udhawuakaaku lima talenta doi bulawa. ibaratina manga mia mopewauna peeluana Kamatea, iaku kupotibhaaka laba lima talenta Aulata'ala bhearamusakea i weta kaanana, uka.' **21** Lawanina opuna sumai, ''Amalape mpuu sainamo manga bhembe sumai ibaratina pewaumu itu, ingkoo o bhatua momalape tee manga mia inda moosena parintana Aulata'ala motoparacaea. Roonamo ingkoo utoparacaea bhearamusakea i weta kaaina. **34** Kasiimpo tee hali maidhiidhi, sumaimo kuperacaeaakako Raja sumai bheapogau i manga mia i weta hali momaoge. Maimo pesua takaunde-undeaka kaanana, 'Maimo ingkomiu ibarakatina Amaku. tee Iaku!' **22** Kasiimpo bhatua motarimana Pesuamo i nuncana pamarinta mopadhana rua talenta doi bulawa sumai aumbamo tee ipasiapuaka to ingkomiu minaaka i auwalina apogau, 'Opu, opu padhamo udhawuakaaku dunia sii. **35** Sababuna wakutuuna kumaara, doi rua talenta bulawa. Kamatea, kupotibhaaka ingkomiu udhawuaku kukande; wakutuuna laba rua talenta uka.' **23** Apogaumo opuna amatuu bhorokoku, ingkomiu udhawuaku sumai, 'Amalape mpuu pewaumu itu! Ingkoo o kusumpu; wakutuuna kuumba mboomo bhatua momalape tee motoparacaea. Roonamo dhaga, ingkomiu udhawuaku mbooresa. **36** ingkoo utoparacaea tee hali maidhiidhi, iaku Wakutuuna kukalealea, ingkomiu udhawuaku bhekuparacaeaakako hali maoge. Maimo pesua pakea; wakutuuna kumapii, udhambaakaaku; takaunde-undeaka tee Iaku!' **24** Kasiimpo bhatua wakutuuna iaku i nuncana katorongku, motarimana satalenta doi bulawa sumai aumba usoloaku.' **37** Kasiimpo manga mia mopewauna tee apogau, 'Opu, kumataua ande ingkoo samia peeluana Aulata'ala sumai alawani, 'Opu, momakaana incana, ingkoo utobhe bhakena naepia umaara tee tadhawuakako kinande, penembula i tampa inda ipombulamu, tee atawa wakutuuna amatuu bhorokmu tee uene hasili i tampa inda ihewimu. **25** Siitumo tadhawuakako usumpu? **38** Naepia takamatako sababuna kumaeka jadi kulingka kubuniakea o mboomo dhaga tee tadhawuakako mbooresa, doi talenta bulawamu i nuncana tana. Siipea atawa ande ukalealea tee tadhawuakako pakea? o doimu opu.' **26** Lawanina opuna, 'Ingkoo o **39** Naepia takamatako umapii tee utotorongku bhatua momadhaki tee momangare! Ingkoo tee tasoloko?' **40** Raja sumai bhealawani manga umataua ande iaku kutobhe bhakena penembula incia, 'Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, i tampa inda ipombulaku, tee kuene hasili i sagala giu ipewaumu to sala samia minaaka i tampa inda ihewiku. **27** Ande mboo itu tabeana manga witinaiku mohinana mpuu sii, ma'anana udhikaia i bang o doiku sumai, mamudhaakana upewau to Iaku uka.' **41** Kasiimpo Raja sumai wakutuuna kumbuli, amembali kutarimaia bheapogau i manga mia i weta kaaina, 'Lingkamo minaaka iwe sii, e manga mia mototunda! Pesuamo i nuncana waa inda bhemomatena sa'umurua, mopadhana ipasiapuakan Ibilisi mokpalaina seetani tee manga malaa'ekati! **42** Sababuna wakutuuna kumaara, **(aiōnios g166)** ingkomiu inda udhawuaku kukande; wakutuuna opeapo modhaangiana i karona bhealea kusumpu. **43** Wakutuuna iaku kuumba uka. **30** Tee o bhatua inda mokoguna sumai, mboomo dhaga, ingkomiu inda udhawuaku bheabhanakea i nuncana kalalanda mpopos. mbooresa; wakutuuna kukalealea, ingkomiu Iwe sumai dhaangia tee tangi tee mopakiri- inda udhawuaku pakea. Wakutuuna kumapii kirina ngincina!' " **31** "Wakutuuna Anana tee i nuncana katorongku, ingkomiu inda Maanusia aumba i nuncana kamuliangina, usoloaku.' **44** Kasiimpo manga incia bhealawani, Incia apoose tee bhari-bharia malaa'ekati, 'E opu, naepia takamatako umaara, atawa Incia bheaurcuna i bhawona kauncuramakana amatuu bhorokmu, atawa mboomo mia dhaga

moumbana, atawa ukalealea, atawa umapii, bheaudhania." 14 Kasiimpo Yudas Iskariot, sala atawa i nuncana katorongku buaka ingkami samia minaaka i sapulu rua mia murina Isa, inda tadhambaakako?" 15 Raja sumai alawanimo, alingka apokawa tee manga imamu maoge. 'Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, 15 Yudas apogau, "Opea bheidhawuakamu to wakutuuna ingkomiu inda upewau to sala iaku ande kupasaraakaaka Isa to ingkomiu?" samia witinaiku mohinana mpuu sii, ma' anana ingkomiu inda upewau to Iaku uka!' 46 Manga incia sii bheatopapesua i tampana kasikisa sa'umurua, maka manga mia mopewauna peeluana Aulata'ala bheapotibhaaka dhadhi sa'umurua." (aiōnios g166)

26 Sapadhana aadhariaka bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, Isa apogaumo i manga murina, 2 "Ingkomiu umataua ande rua eopo raraeana Paska miana Yahudi akawamo, tee o Anana Maanusia bheatopasaraakaaka to atoloe i kau salib!" 3 Wakutuu incia sumai, manga imamu maoge tee manga mancuanana miana Yahudi aporomusaka i maligena Kapalana Imamu Maoge Kayafas. 4 Manga incia apomufakati to arako Isa tee inda amarobhoakea kasiimpo apekamatea. 5 Manga incia apogau, "Maka bholi wakutuuna raraeana Paska, ancosala dhaangia tee karobho i tanga-tangana ra'eati." 6 Wakutuuna Isa adhaangia i Bait Ani, i bhanuana Simon o sarona "samia mokopanyakina kuli dhaa," 7 aumbamo samia bhawine abhawa butolo motokarajaana minaaka i bhatu maputi mokoantaoakan mina-mina mawondu momaalina haragaana. Tangasaana akande, bhawine sumai apatiriakamea mina-mina mawondu i bhaana Isa. 8 Sakamatana giu incia sumai, manga murina a'amaramo tee apogau, "Opea o fa'edana uwu-awu minamina mawondu itu? 9 Mina-mina mawondu itu amembali atoaso tee o haragaana amaali tee o doina amembali adhawuakea to manga mia misikini." 10 Isa amataua o fikirina manga incia, kasiimpo apogau, "Pokia ingkomiu upekarasai bhawine sii? Incia apewau giu momalape to Iaku. 11 Roonamo manga mia misikini sadia adhaangia i tanga-tangamiu, maka Iaku inda sadia bhekupobhawa-bhawa tee ingkomiu. 12 Roonamo tee apatiriakae mina-mina mawondu sumai i badaku, incia apasiapuakaaku to akoburuaku. 13 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, iapai-apaipo uka o Lele Malape atopakoleleaka i saangga dunia, manga incia bheapetulatulaaka opea ipewauna bhawine sii, sabutuna o mia

Kasiimpo manga incia adhawuakamea talu pulu tibha doi pera. 16 Pepuu wakutuu incia sumai, Yudas apeelomo wakutuu momalape to apasaraakaaka Isa. 17 Eo bhaa-bhaana i eona raraeana Roti Inda Mokoragi, aumbamo manga murina kasiimpo apogau tee Isa, "Iapai o tampa ipeelumu to tapasiapuakako kinandena raraeana Paska miana Yahudi?" 18 Alawanimo o Isa, "Lingkamo i kota, iwe sumai bheupokawa tee mia tee upaumbaakea, 'Kasameana Guru: Wakutuuku amakasumo, i nuncana bhanuamu Iaku bhekukande kinandena raraeana Paska tapobhawa-bhawa tee manga muriku!'" 19 Rua miaia murina sumai apewaumea opea ipakawaakanisa to manga incia. Kasiimpo manga incia apasiapuakamea o kinandena Paska. 20 Wakutuuna amalo, Isa auncura akande tee sapulu rua mia murina. 21 Tangasaana akande, Isa apogaumo, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, sala samia minaaka i tanga-tangamiu bheapasaraakaaku." 22 Kasiimpo manga incia amaasimo incana tee apoabha-abhakimo podho-podho manga incia, "Mencuana iaku, Opu?" 23 Alawanimo o Isa, "Incema mopalondona limana i nuncana mangko sii mopobhawana tee Iaku wakutuuna kukande, sumaimo incia bhemopasaraakaaku. 24 Inciamo o Anana Maanusia bhealingka mboomo mopadhma motoburina to Incia, maka acilakamo o mia mohianatia! Salabhina o mia incia sumai inda atopalaahiri i dunia sii." 25 Yudas mopasaraakanaincia sumai apogau, "Mencuana iaku, Guru?" Alawanimo o Isa, "Karomu samia mopogauna." 26 Tangasaana manga incia akande, Isa aalamo roti tee aemani sukuru i Aulata'ala kasiimpo akatukatukia tee limana tee adhawuakea i manga murina tee apogau, "Alea tee ukandea, siimo o badaku." 27 Kasiimpo aalamo tonde tee aemani sukuru. Kasiimpo adhawuakea i manga murina tee apogau, "Sumpumo bhari-bharikomiu minaaka i tonde incia sii. 28 Roonamo siimo o raaku, raana pojantja ibusakaku to manga mia bhari mamudhaakana ato'amponi manga dosana. 29 Tee Iaku uka kupogau tee ingkomiu, pepuu sii-sii indamo bhekusumpu angguru sii sakawana

o eona bhekusumpu mobhauna kupobhawa- sumai kusumpua apokana mboomo opea bhawa tee ingkomiu i nuncana pamarintana ipeelumu!" 43 Wakutuuna ambuli pendua Amaku." 30 Kasiimpo manga incia alagu- i manga murina Isa apotibaaka manga laguakamo lagu kapujia, sapadhana incia sumai incia tangasaana akole, roonamo amangkoo manga incia apangaramo i Gunu Zaitun. 31 mpuu o matana. 44 Isa abholi manga incia Kasiimpo Isa apogau i manga moosea, "Malo kasiimpo ambuli pendua ado'a to kamondona incia sii uka inda bheamatangka o iimanimi talu mpearo tee abhoasaka do'a mopokana rampaakanamo opea bhemomembalina i mboomo mobhaa-bhaana. 45 Sapadhana karoku; roonamo padhamo atoburi: Aulata'ala incia sumai, Isa ambuli pendua i manga apogau, 'Iaku bhekupukamatea o gembalana murina tee apogau, "Dhaangiapo uka ukole tee tee o gulumana dumba sumai bhekupapogaa- uponiunto? Kamatea, wakutuuna akawamo! gaaia.' 32 Maka sapadhana apadhadhiaku Anana Maanusia bheatopasaraakaakamo pendua, Iaku bhekulingka kuporikanaakomiu i limana manga mia mokodosa. 46 i Galilea." 33 Alawanimo o Petrus, "Moomini Bhangumo, maimo talingkaaka. Kamatea, o manga incia inda amatangka o iimanina mia mopasaraakaaka amakasumo." 47 roonamo opea bhemomembalina i karomu, Tangasaana Isa apogau, Yudas sala samia maka iaku sadhaadhaa amatangka o iimaniku!" minaaka i sapulu rua mia murina sumai 34 Apogaumo o Isa, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau aumbamo apobhawa tee manga mia bhari tee ingkoo, malo sii uka, indapo akangkuraa'o abhawa hancu tee kabhebhe. Manga incia o o manu, ingkoo bheupesapuakaaku talu mia itumpuna manga imamu maoge tee manga mpearo." 35 Apogaumo o Petrus, "Moomini mancuana miana Yahudi. 48 Yudas padhamo kumate kupobhawa-bhawa tee Ingkoo, inda apaumbaakea saangu tanda to manga mia bhekupesapuakako!" Bhari-bharia murina ibhawana sumai, "Mia iikiku, siitumo o miana mosagaanana uka apogau mboo sumai. 36 tee urakomea!" 49 Incia apekakasumo i Isa Isa tee manga murina akawamo i saangu kasiimpo apogau, "Salamu e Guru!" Kasiimpo tampa mokosaroakana Getsemani. Kasiimpo aikia. 50 Isa alawanimo, "E witinai, pewaumea apogau tee manga murina, "Uncuramo iwe sii, opea ihaejatiakamu uumba iwe sii." Kasiimpo kulingkape iwe sumai to kudo'a." 37 Kasiimpo manga mia bhari sumai amaju akeniaka Isa Isa abhawa Petrus tee rua mia ana umanena tee arakoa. 51 Kasiimpo sala samia minaaka i Zabdi, manga incia alingka apoosetee Isa. manga moosena Isa ahobuti hancuna kasiimpo Incia apepuumo amaasi incana tee asukara. asimbi talingana bhatuana imamu maoge 38 Kasiimpo Isa apogaumo i manga incia, sakawana amabhotu. 52 Kasiimpo Isa apogau "Incaku amaasi mpuu, mboomo kunamisi i mia moosea sumai, "Papesuaia o hancumu bhekumatemo. Mbooremo iwe sii tee ukoja- itu i nuncana pisolona, roonamo bhari-bharia kojagamo upobhawa tee upoose tee Iaku." 39 mia mopakena hancu, bheamate minaaka i Kasiimpo Isa amaju saidhe i aroa asuju tee ado'a, hancuna uka. 53 Buaka uabhiaku inda amembali "E Amaku ande amembali, taroakamo o tonde kuemani tulungi i Amaku mamudhaakana sii-kanarakaa incia sii upekaridhoa minaaka i sii Incia alambokoakaaku malaa'ekati alabhi aroaku, maka bholi mboomo peeluaku, tabeana minaaka i sapulu rua rombonga o kabharina? mboomo peeluamu." 40 Wakutuuna ambuli i 54 Maka ande mboo sumai, tuaapa bheamembali manga murina sumai, Isa apokawaaka manga mboomo mopaladhanamotoburi i nuncana Kitabi incia tangasaana akole. Kasiimpo apogau tee Momangkilo mopalauakana ande o giu incia Petrus, "Inda ukapoa buaka ingkomiu ukojaga-jaga kangengena sajamu tee Iaku? 41 Ukoja- Isa apogau i manga mia bhari sumai, "Buaka kojagamo tee udo'amo mamudhaakana inda ingkomiu uabhiaku o parampo, uumba ubhawa upotibhaaka kapancoba. Inciamo o rohimiu hancu tee kabhebhe to urakoaku? Saesaeo gauna apewau giu mobanara maka o badamiu Iaku kuadhari i aroana Baitulla maka inda amalute." 42 Kasiimpo Isa alingka pendua urakoaku! 56 Maka bhari-bharia sii amembali to ado'a, "E Amaku, ande o tonde incia sii mamudhaakana amondo opea mopaladhanaminda amembali upekaridhoaakaaku tee tabeana iburina manga nabii." Kasiimpo bhari-bharia kusumpua, sumaimo taroakamo o giu incia murina apalai tee abholia. 57 Sapadhana

atorako, Isa atobhawamo i bhanuana Kapalana sumai. Maka dhaangia uka samia bhatua Imamu Maoge, mokosaroakana Kayafas. Iwe bhawine mosagaanana mokamatea, kasiimpo o sumai manga alhali Hukumu Taurati tee manga bhatua bhawine sumai apogau tee manga mia mancuana miana Yahudi aporomusaka. **58** iwe sumai, "Mia incia sii sadia apoose tee Isa Petrus aose Isa minaaka i karidhoana sakawana miana Nazaret sumai." **72** Petrus apesapu uka i aroana bhanuana Kapalana Imamu Maoge. pendua tee apotunda, "Iaku inda kumatau o mia Kasiimpo apesua i aroana bhanua sumai tee incia sumai." **73** Inda amangenge sapadhana auncura tee manga pande jaga mamudhaakana incia sumai, manga mia mokakarona iwe sumai amataua tuaapa o kapadhaana bhari-bharia aumba i Petrus tee apogau, "Atotuumo ingkoo kajadia incia sumai. **59** Manga imamu maoge sala samia minaaka i manga incia roonamo tee bhari-bharia Mahakama Agama a'usaha atomatau minaaka i katuna pogau." **74** to apeelo kasakusii gau-gau mamudhaakana Kasiimpo Petrus aepewumo apotunda tee amembali apekandawakea kahukumu mate aposumpa, "Iaku inda kupomatau tee mia to Isa. **60** Maka manga incia inda apotibhaaka incia sumai!" Wakutuu incia sumai uka o saangg bukutii uka, moomini abhari mpuu manu akangkuraa'o. **75** Sabutuna o Petrus momembalina sakusii gau-gau. Sabutuna audhanimo opea ipogauakana Isa tee incia, dhaangia rua mia momajuna **61** tee apogau, "Indapo akangkuraa'o o manu, ingkoo talu "Mia incia sii padha apogau, 'Iaku kumembali mpearomo bheupesapuakaaku." Kasiimpo incia kupahancuru Baitulla tee kubhangua pendua alimbamo minaaka iwe sumai tee atangi amaasi kangengena talu eo! " **62** Kasiimpo akakaromo mpuu incana.

kapalana manga imamu maoge apogau tee Isa, "Pokia Ingkoo umendeu ulawani moomini sanganga uka minaaka i bhari-bharia iraeakana manga incia sii to Ingkoo?" **63** Maka o Isa inda ako'uu. Kasiimpo Kapalana Imamu Maoge sumai apogau, "To sarona Aulata'ala modhadhi, iaku kutumpuko ulawani tee uujujuru tee ingkami, atotuu Ingkoo sii o Al Masi o Anana Aulata'ala?" **64** Lawanina Isa, "Karomu samia mopogauna. Maka kupoqau tee ingkomiu, pepuu sii-sii ingkomiu bheukamata Anana Maanusia auncura i weta kaanana Aulata'ala Mokokuasa tee aumba i bhawona ta'ina ngalu i laiana." **65** Kasiimpo Kapalana Imamu Maoge Sumai abhenci pakeana tee apogau, "Incia ahina Aulata'ala! To opea uka ingkita tafaraluu sakusii? Sii-sii urangomea karomiu Incia ahina Aulata'ala. **66** Tuaapa o fikirimiu?" Manga incia alawani, "Incia alaengamo atohukumu mate!" **67** Kasiimpo manga incia awiluki rouna Isa tee abhebhea. Tee dhaangia uka motapea **68** tee apogau, "E Al Masi, ande Ingkoo samia Nabii manga paumbaaka incema mobhebheko?" **69** Tangasaana Petrus akatoro-toro i aroana bhamba, dhaangia samia bhatua bhawine aumba tee apogau i Petrus, "Mencuana ingkoo buaka mopobhawana tee Isa, miana Galilea sumai?" **70** Maka o Petrus apesapu i aroana bhari-bharia manga mia iwe sumai, "Inda kumataua opea ipogauakamu." **71** Kasiimpo Petrus alingka i bhambana lawana bhanua

27 Samainawana, bhari-bharia manga imamu maoge tee manga mancuana miana Yahudi aporomu-romumo tee apomufakati mamudhaakana aala kambotu to apekamate Isa. **2** Isa atobhoke kasiimpo abhawea tee apasaraakaakea i Pilatus, gubernuruna poropinsi incia sumai. **3** Wakutuu Yudas mopasaraakea akamata Isa abhotukia ahukumu matea, incia atobamo. Kasiimpo Yuda apambulia o doi talu pulu tibha perana sumai i manga imamu maoge tee manga mancuana miana Yahudi, **4** tee apogau, "Kukodosamo roonamo padhamo kupasaraakaaka raana mia inda mosala." Maka alawanimo manga incia, "Ingkami inda tafaduli, siitu urusamu!" **5** Sabutuna o Yudas atudhaakamea o doi perana sumai i nuncana Baitulla, kasiimpo alingka minaaka iwe sumai tee aloe karona. **6** Manga imamu maoge aalea o doi pera sumai kasiimpo apogau, "Aharamu o doi incia sii ande atopapesua i nuncana sorongana pasombaa i Baitulla, roonamo doi incia sii o doina raa." **7** Sapadhana apomufakati, doi incia sumai apakemea to aaliaka tanana pande poluka to apamembalia koburuna dhaga momboorena i Yerusalem. **8** Siitumo sababuna sakawana sii-sii o tana incia sumai asarongiakea Tana Raa. **9** Tee mboo sumai, amondomo opea mopadhana ipakawaakana Nabii Yeremia, "Manga incia aala talu pulu tibha

doi pera sumai, siitumo o haragaa mopadhana incia sii! Ingkomiu bhari-bharia motanggoa!" ipomufakatiakana manga miana Israel to Incia, **25** Bhari-bharia manga mia modhaangiana iwe **10** kasiimpo manga incia apake doi incia sumai sumai alawani, "Umbe inda pokia, ingkami tee to aaliaka tanana pande poluka, mboomo anaanamami motanggona raana!" **26** Kasiimpo mopadhana iparintaakana Kawasana Opu to Pilatus apabebasi Barabas to manga mia bhari iaku." **11** Wakutuuna Isa abhawea apapoaroa i sumai, tee atumpu mia to asambi Isa tee Gubernuru Pilatus, Pilatus aabhamo, "Atotuu apasaraakaakea to aloea i kau salib. **27** Kasiimpo ingkoo Rajana miana Yahudi?" Lawanina Isa abhawea manga suludaduna Pilatus apesua Isa, "Karomu samia mopogauna." **12** Maka i nuncana maligena gubernuru, tee bhari-bhari-bharia iraeakana manga imamu maoge bharia suludadu sumai aporomusaka i saripina tee manga mancuana miana Yahudi to Isa, Isa. **28** Manga incia abungkale pakeana Isa tee inda sanganga uka ilawanina. **13** Sabutuna apapakeakea juba waranaa wungu. **29** Kasiimpo apogauo Pilatus, "Buaka inda urangoa bhari- akarajaakea saangu mahakota mokorui tee bharia iraeakana manga incia to Ingkoo?" **14** apasaakea i bhawona bhaana, tee adhawuakea Maka o Isa inda alawani moomini sanganga sapale lumai i lima kaanana. Sapadhana sumai uka, sabutuna o gubernuru sumai amente manga incia asujumo i aroana tee aele-elea, mpuu. **15** Amembalimo kananea i wakutuuna tee apogau, "Salamu e Rajana miana Yahudi!" Raraeana Paska, gubernuru apabebasi samia **30** Manga incia awiluki Isa tee aala lumai katorongku to mia bhari. **16** Wakutuu ikenina, kasiimpo abhebheakea i bhaana. **31** incia sumai i nuncana katorongku dhaangia Sapadhana aele-elea, abungkalemea o juba samia o mia madhaki imatauna mia bhari waranaa wungu sumai tee apapakeakea pendua mokosaroakana Barabas. **17** Jadi roonamo manga o pakeana, kasiimpo abhawea tee alingkaakea mia bhari aporomu-romumo iwe sumai, Pilatus to aloea i kau salib. **32** Wakutuuna alimba apogauo tee manga mia bhari sumai, "Incema minaaka i kota sumai, i tangana dhala manga ipilimi to ipabebasiku, Barabas atawa o Isa incia apokawamo tee samia mominaakana i isarongiaka Al Masi sii?" **18** Pilatus apogau Kirene mokosaroakana Simon. Kasiimpo manga mboo sumai roonamo amataua manga imamu incia apakisaaia to asodha kau salibna Isa. **33** maoge tee manga mancuana miana Yahudi Sapadhana sumai manga incia akawamo i saangu apasaraakaaka Isa rampaakanamo agigibulua. tampa mokosaroakana Golgota, ma'anana **19** Wakutuuna Pilatus tangasaana auncura i Golgota sii o Tampana Bukuna Bhaa. **34** Tee kurusiina pangadila, bhawinena alambokomo iwe sumai manga incia adhawuakea uwena kasamea to incia, "Bholi u'urusu parakarana mia angguru ipapojoalo tee giu mapa'i minaaka i mobanara sii, sababuna i malo kunarakaa mpuu piu to Isa. Maka sapenamina angguru sumai, rampaakanamo kupongipiakea." **20** Maka manga Incia amendeu asumpua. **35** Kasiimpo manga imamu maoge tee manga mancuana miana incia aloeaka Isa i kau salib, tee atudhaaka Yahudi awujumo mia bhari mamudhaakana o dadu to apapodhawu-dhawuaka pakeana. **36** Pilatus apabebasi Barabas tee ahukumu mate Sapadhana sumai manga incia auncuramo iwe Isa. **21** Gubernuru sumai apogauo tee manga sumai to ajagani Isa. **37** Manga incia adhika mia bhari, "Minaaka i mia rua miana sii, incema kaburi mokoantoakana karaeaka i bhawona ipilimi to ipabebasiku?" Alawanimo manga mia bhaana Isa, "Siimo o Isa, Rajana miana Yahudi." bhari sumai, "Barabas!" **22** Kasiimpo o Pilatus **38** Wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia rua mia o mia aabha, "Ande mboo itu, opea bheipewauku tee parampo motoloena mopobhawa tee Isa, samia Isa isarongiaka Al Masi sii?" Alawanimo manga i weta kaanana tee samia i weta kaaina. **39** mia sumai, "Loea Incia i kau salib!" **23** Apogauo Manga mia molalona iwe sumai alengko-lengko o Pilatus, "Kadhaki opea ipewauna?" Maka bhaana tee ahina Isa. **40** Manga incia apogau, manga mia bhari sumai sahandana apekee, "E Ingkoo bhemopahancuruna Baitulla tee "Loea Incia!" **24** Wakutuuna Pilatus amataua bheupabhangua pendua kangengena talu eo! ande bhari-bharia usahana indamo akoguna, Ande Ingkoo atotuu-totuu o Anana Aulata'ala, tee soo sahandana amarobho, incia aalamo uwe sapomo minaaka i kau salibmu itu tee tee abhanui limana i aroana mia bhari sumai upasalaamatia o karomu!" **41** Mboo sumai uka tee apogau, "Iaku inda kusala tee raana mia tee manga imamu maoge, manga ahului Hukumu

Taurati tee manga mancuanan miana Yahudi aeles aumbamo samia morangkaeana minaaka i ele uka Isa tee apogau, **42** "Mia mosagaanana Arimatea, mokosaroakana Yusuf. Incia sumai apasalaamatia sainamo karona samia inda o murina Isa uka. **58** Incia alingka apokawa amembali apasalaamatia! Ande Incia Raja Israel, tee Pilatus to aemani maeatina Isa. Pilatus malape Incia asapo minaaka i kau salibna aparintaakea to apasaraakaaka maeatina Isa to sumai, kasiimpomo ingkami taparacaea Incia. incia. **59** Sapadhana Yusuf aala maeatina Isa, **43** Incia aparacaea i Aulata'ala, jadi taroakamo incia abhalungia tee kae maputi momangkilo. sii-sii o Aulata'ala mopasalaamatia ande o **60** Kasiimpo apadholemea i nuncana koburu Aulata'ala atotuu-totuu amaasiakea, roonamo bhaauna Yusuf motoselina i nuncana gunu Incia padhamo apogau, 'Iakumo o Anana bhatu, tee apadholeakea saangu bhatu momaoge Aulata'ala!' **44** Sampe rua miaia o parampo i bhambana koburu sumai, kasiimpomo ambuli. mopobhawana motoloena i kau salib tee Isa **61** Maka o Mariam minaaka i Magdala tee uka aose ahinaia mboo sumai. **45** Pontanga Mariam mosagaanana sadhaadhaa amboore eo, kangengena talu jamu, saangua lipu sumai iwe sumai, auncura i aroana koburu sumai. **62** amalalanda. **46** Kera-kera arambi talu mata Samainawana, i eona Saputuu, manga imamu konowia, agoramo Isa tee suara makaa, "Eli, Eli, maoge tee manga mia minaaka i rombongan lama sabaktani?" o ma'anana, "E Aulata'ala, Farisi alingka apobhawa-bhawa apokawaaka Aulata'ala apokia ubholiaku?" **47** Sarangona Pilatus **63** tee apogau, "Opu, ingkami taudhania suara incia sumai, dhaangia pia mia o mia wakutuuna pande gau-gau sumai dhaangiapo mokabhale-bhalena iwe sumai apogau, "Incia adhadhi, Incia apogau, 'Sapadhana talu eo, agoraaka Nabii Ilyas.' **48** Kasiimpo sala samia Iaku bhekubhangu pendua! **64** Rampaakanamo minaaka i manga mia mojaganina Isa aumba sumai, parintaakea to ajagani koburu sumai pekadhei tee aalamo kamba-kambana tawo. sakawana talu eo; ancosala manga murina Kasiimpo apalondoa o kamba-kambana tawo aumba amanakoa, kasiimpomo apogauakea i manga sumai i nuncana angguru makolo tee adhikaia ra'eatina, 'Incia abhangumo minaaka i mate,' tee i tapana sapale lumai kasiimpo apasumpuaka mboo sumai o kagau-gauna mo'aahirina sumai Isa. **49** Maka manga mia mosagaanana apogau, alabhi o kadhakina minaaka i kagau-gauna "Bholi, salabbhina takamatapea, ara o Nabii mobhaa-bhaana." **65** Apogaumo Pilatus i manga Ilyas aumba to apasalaamatia." **50** Kasiimpo o incia, "Sii kudhawukomiu pia-pia mia suludadu; Isa agora pendua tee suara makaa sapadhana lingka tee ujagania pekalape o koburu sumai." sumai amabhotumo inyawana. **51** Sanampuu **66** Kasiimpo manga kapalana miana Yahudi o corocorona Baitulla amabhencimo minaaka alingka apobhawa-bhawa tee manga suludadu i bhawo sakawana i tambe. Tana akolendu koburuna Isa. Manga incia atandaakea bhatu tee manga gunu bhatu apoweta. **52** Manga maoge i koburu sumai mamudhaakana inda tee koburu atobungkale, tee abhari o maeatina mokia-kiaia, kasiimpomo manga suludadu ajaga mia mosaалиhi adhadhi pendua **53** tee alimba iwe sumai.

minaaka i koburu kasiimpomo apesua i kota momangkilona Yerusalem tee apatiumbaakamo karona i mia abhari. **54** Wakutuuna kapalana suludadu tee manga suludadu mojaganina Isa akamata tana akolendu, manga incia amaeka mpuu tee opea momembalina iwe sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Atotuumo mia Incia sii o Anana Aulata'ala!" **55** Iwe sumai abhari uka o bhawine mokamatana kajadia incia sumai minaaka i karidhoana. Manga bhawine sumai moosena Isa minaaka i Galilea to molaiania. **56** I tanga-tangana manga bhawine sumai dhaangia tee Mariam minaaka i Magdala, Mariam inana Yakub tee Yusuf, tee uka inana manga anana Zabdi. **57** Wakutuuna magaribi,

28 Salapanan eona Saputuu, saeona mpuu i eona Ahadi, Mariam minaaka i Magdala tee Mariam mosagaanana alingka akamata koburu sumai. **2** Sanampuu o tana akolendu makaai mpuu tee samia malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu asapo minaaka i sorogaa kasiimpo apadhole bhatu katutubhina koburu sumai minaaka i bhambana tee auncura i bhawona. **3** Rouna malaa'ekati sumai mboomo bhibhito tee o pakeana amaputi mpuu mboomo cahea. **4** Roonamo kaekana, manga mojaganina koburu sumai arengkumo tee atobhata mboomo mia mate. **5** Kasiimpo malaa'ekati sumai apogau tee manga bhawine sumai, "Bholi umaeka!

Kumataua, ingkomiu upeelo Isa mopadhana kupobhawa tee ingkomiu sakawana aahirina motoloena i kau salib sumai. **6** Incia inda zamani." (aiōn g165)

dhaangia iwe sii roonamo Incia abhangumo mboomo mopadhana ipogauakana i piomo itu. Mai, ukamatea o tampana potidholeana. **7** Sii-sii, ulingkamo pekadhei, paumbaia manga murina, 'Incia adhadhimo minaaka i matena tee sii-sii alingka aporikanaakakomiu i Galilea. Iwe sumai ingkomiu bheukamata Incial! Udhania opea ipogauakaku tee ingkomiu." **8** Manga incia alausaka alingka minaaka i koburu sumai, rampaakanamo kaekana tee kaunde- undena, manga incia abuntuli pekadhei to apakoleleaka o giu incia sumai i manga murina. **9** Sanampuu o Isa apokawamo tee manga incia tee adhawu salamu, kasiimpo manga bhawine sumai apekakasu i Isa tee asakulaka aena tee asombaia. **10** Kasiimpo apogaumo Isa i manga incia, "Bholi umaeka! Lingka tee upaumbaia manga witinaiku mamudhaakana alingka i Galilea; iwe sumai manga incia bheakamataaku." **11** Tangasaana manga bhawine sumai i nuncana lingkaana, dhaangia pia mia o suludadu mojaganina koburu sumai ambuli i kota, tee alaporoaka bhari-bharia kajadia sumai i manga imamu maoge. **12** Manga imamu maoge sumai apomufakati tee manga mancuanana miana Yahudi, kasiimpo adhawuakea doi bhari to manga suludadu sumai, **13** tee apogau, "Ingkomiu tabeana upogau mboo sii, 'I wakutuuna amalo manga murina aumba to amanako maeatina Isa tee ingkami tangasaana takole.' **14** Ande o giu incia sii arangoa gubernuru, ingkami bhetapogau tee incia mamudhaakana inda apekarasaikomiu."

15 Manga incia atarimamea o doi sumai tee apewaumea mboomo isameaakana to manga incia. Sumaimo tulatula incia sumai atoresa i tanga-tangana miana Yahudi sakawana sii-sii. **16** Kasiimpo sapulu samia murina sumai alingka i Galilea, i gunu mopadhana isusuakana Isa i manga incia. **17** Wakutuuna akamata Isa manga incia asombamea, maka dhaangia uka mosagaanana momerina. **18** Isa apekakasumo i manga incia tee apogau: "Bhari-bharia kuasa i sorogaa tee i alamu padhamo adhawuakaaku.

19 Rampaakanamo sumai ulingkamo, tee bhari-bharia lipu upamembalia muriku tee upapebhahoa i nuncana sarona o Ama tee Anana tee Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo, **20** tee uadharia apewau sagala giu mopadhana iparintaakaku to ingkomiu. Tee udhania, Iaku

Markus

1 Siimo kapepuuna Lele Malape to Isa Al Masi, Anana Aulata'ala, **2** mboomo mopadhana motoburi i nuncana kitabina Nabii Yesaya, "Kamatea, Iaku kutumpu ilambokoku to aporkanaakako; incia bhemopasiapuakana dhala to Ingkoo. **3** Dhaangia o suara mokagoragan i tana matuu, 'Pasiapukea o dhala to Kawasana Opu! Pekakateakea manga dhalana!' " **4** Nabii Yahya aumba i tana matuu to apamondo firimani incia sii. Incia apapebhaho mia tee apakoleleaka kapebhahoka sumai to tandana patobaa to ka'amponiana dosa. **5** Kasiimpo aposaumbamo manga mia minaaka i saangua lipu Yudea tee bhari-bharia ra'eatina Yerusalem to apokawaakea. Manga incia apapebhahoa Yahya i Umala Yordan apostee a'akui dosana manga incia samia-samia. **6** Pakeana Yahya atokarajaa minaaka i buluna unta tee o kamandana minaaka i kuli, sainamo kinandena o kabhoro tee golana uwani. **7** Incia apakawaaka lele incia sii, "Sapadhana iaku, bheumba samia molabhina kuasana minaaka i iaku. Moomini ku'ungko to kubungkale kabhokena sandalina, iaku inda kulaenga. **8** Iaku kupapebhahokomiu tee uwe, maka Incia bheapapebhahokomiu tee Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo." **9** I wakutuu incia sumai aumbamo Isa minaaka i kampo Nazaret modhaangiana i Poropinsi Galilea, kasiimpo Incia uka apapebhahoa Yahya i Umala Yordan. **10** Wakutuuna Isa alimba minaaka i uwe, Incia akamatamo laiana apowetamo tee o Rohina Aulata'ala asapo mboomo sambaa manu-manu jarajara i bhawona. **11** Kasiimpo atorangomo suara minaaka i sorogaa, "Ingkoomo o Anaku imasakiaku, tee Ingkoomo mopasanaana incaku." **12** Sapadhana incia sumai, Rohina Aulata'ala alausakamo abhawa Isa i tana matuu. **13** I tampa incia sumai Incia amboore pata pulu eo acobaia Ibilisi. Incia amboore apobhawabhawa tee manga binata maila, tee manga malaa'ekati molaiania. **14** Satorakona Nabii Yahya Mopapebhahona, Isa alingka i Galilea to apakoleleaka Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala. **15** Pogauna, "Wakutuuna akawamo tee o Pamarintana Aulata'ala amakasumo. Tobamo tee uparaceaamo i Lele Malape!" **16** Wakutuuna Isa tangasaana adhala i bhiwina Tawona Galilea,

Incia akamatamo rua mia andi tee aka, siitumo Simon tee Andreas. Manga incia tangasaana apejala i tawo sumai roonamo manga incia o pande jalana ikane. **17** Isa apogau tee manga incia, "Mai ose Iaku, tee bhekupamembalikomiu pande jalana maanisia." **18** Kasiimpo manga incia alausakamo abholia o jalana tee aosemo Isa. **19** Indapo amaridho o Isa alingka minaaka iwe sumai, Incia akamatamo uka rua mia andi tee aka siitumo Yakub bin Zabdi tee Yahya. Manga incia adhaangia i nuncana bhangka, tangasaana alape-lape jalana. **20** Isa alausakamo akemba Yakub tee Yahya, manga anana Zabdi sumai, kasiimpo manga incia abholi amana tee manga mia iponambona i nuncana bhangka tee alingka aose Isa. **21** Isa tee manga murina apesua i kota Kapernaum. I eona Saputuu Incia apesua i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi, kasiimpo aadhari. **22** Manga mia aposamentemo arango kaadharina, roonamo Isa aadhari manga incia mboomo samia mobukeakana kuasa, inda mboo carana manga ahali Hukumu Taurati. **23** I wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia samia ipesuakina rohi madhaki i tampana ibaadati sumai. Rohi madhaki sumai apekee, **24** "Opea urusamu tee ingkami, e Isa miana Nazaret? Buaka Ingkoo uumba to upabinasa ingkami? Iaku kumataukol! Ingkoo satotuuna Momangkilona, moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala!" **25** Maka o Isa agorampangia, "Untomo upogau! Limbamo minaaka i mia incia sii!" **26** Kasiimpo rohi madhaki sumai ahudha-hudhalimo mia incia sumai apostee apekee tee suara makaa tee alimbamo minaaka i mia incia sumai. **27** Bhari-bharia mia mokamatana kajadia incia sumai aposamentemo tee apogau podhopdo manga incia, "Opea sii? Saangu kaadhari mobhaau mobukeakana kuasa! Incia aparinta manga rohi madhaki, tee manga incia aose parintana." **28** Kasiimpo atorangomo o lelena Isa i saangua Poropinsi Galilea. **29** Salimbana minaaka i tampana ibaadati, Isa alingkamo i bhanuana Simon tee Andreas apobhawabhawa tee Yakub tee Yahya. **30** Ina maniana Simon tangasaana apotidhole roonamo amagari buluna. Manga incia alausakamo apaumbaakea o hali incia sumai i Isa. **31** Sumaimo Isa aumbatimo ina maniana Simon, kasiimpo akeni limana tee apabhangua, kasiimpo kagarina buluna ailamo tee o bhawine sumai alaianimo manga incia. **32** Sakawana malo, i wakutuuna

matana eo asoomo, bhari-bharia manga mia momapii tee manga mia ipesuaikina seetani 2 Pia eo sapadhana incia sumai, wakutuuna abhawea i Isa. 33 Bhari-bharia ra'eatina kampo ande Incia dhaangia i bhanua. 2 Sabutuna sumai aporomusakamo i aroana bhamba. 34 aporomusakamo mia bhari iwe sumai sampe Incia apaunto mia bhari monamisina pegiu- indamo dhaangia uka o tampa moomini i giuna panyaki tee apadhencu bhari seetani. aroana bhamba. Kasiimpo Incia apakawaakea Incia inda aundaakea manga seetani sumai o firimanina Aulata'ala i manga incia. 3 to apogau, roonamo manga seetani sumai Tangasaana Incia apogau, dhaangia manga mia amataua incema o Isa satotuuna. 35 Saeona moumbatia, abhawa samia morempana tee mpuu, Isa abhangumo wakutuuna dhaangiapo asodhaia pata mia. 4 Maka roonamo abhari araneeo mpuu. Kasiimpo Incia alingka i tampa mpuu o mia moporomusakamo iwe sumai, manga momalino tee ado'amo iwe sumai. 36 Maka incia inda amembali abhawa mia morempa o Simon tee manga sabhangkana alingkamo sumai i Isa. Kasiimpo manga incia akompa i apeelo Isa. 37 Wakutuuna apokawaakea, manga bhawona padhana bhanua, tee abungkalea o incia apogaumo tee Isa, "E Opu, bhari-bharia padha i totona Isa. Satobungkalena, manga incia mia apeeloko!" 38 Maka alawanimo o Isa, apasapomea o mia morempa mopotidholena "Maimo talingkaaka i tampa mosagaanana, i i bhawona kolemana sumai. 5 Wakutuuna kota-kota momakasuna mamudhaakana iwe Isa akamata iimanina manga incia, apogaumo sumai uka Iaku kumembali kupakawaaka Isa i mia morempa sumai, "E anaku, dosamu Lele Malape, roonamo kuumba to giumo ato'amponimo." 6 Dhaangia pia mia o ahali incia sumai." 39 Kasiimpo alingkamo o Isa Hukumu Taurati mouncurana iwe sumai apakawaaka Lele Malape i bhari-bharia tampana apogaumo i nuncana ngangarandana, 7 "Apokia ibaadatina miana Yahudi i saangua Poropinsi o mia incia sii apogau mboo sumai? Incia Galilea tee apadhencu manga seetani. 40 ahina Aulata'ala! Incema mokohakuna to Kasiimpo aumbamo samia mokopanyakina mo'amponina dosa ande mencuana Aulata'ala?" kulidhaa apokawa tee Isa. Apoose asuju 8 Maka o Isa alausaka amataua i nuncana incia aemani i Isa, "Ande uunda, Ingkoo ngangarandana, ande manga incia tangasaana umembali upauntu kapiiku." 41 Sumaimo o afikiriaka giu incia sumai. Kasiimpo apogaumo Isa amaasimo incana tee mia incia sumai. Isa i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu ufikiriaka hali Isa apaulumo limana tee adhingkumo mia incia sumai i nuncana ngangarandamiu? 9 lapai incia sumai, kasiimpo apogau, "Iaku kuunda momamudhana tapogauakea i mia morempa kupaunto kapiimu!" 42 Wakutuu incia sumai sii, 'Dosamu ato'amponimo,' atawa, 'Bhangumo, uka ailamo panyaki kulidhaa inaajisiakana angkamea o kolemamu sumai tee ulingkamo?' tee incia amangkilomo. 43 Isa audhaniakamo 10 Maka Iaku kupogau mboo sii mamudhaakana mia incia sumai, kasiimpo atumpua alingka. umataua ande i alamu sii o Anana Maanusia 44 Pogauna Isa i incia, "Udhania, bholi akohaku to a'amponi dosa," -- kasiimpo Incia upetulatulaaka hali incia sii i incemapo uka, apogau i mia morempa sumai -- 11 "Iaku kupogau maka ulingkamo tee upakamataakea o karomu tee ingkoo, bhangumo, angkamea o kolemamu i manga imamu. Kasiimpo upasombaakea tee umbulimo i bhanuamu!" 12 Kasiimpo mia kurubanina pekangkiloamu roonamo aumtomo incia sumai abhangu tee alausaka aangkea o minaaka i kapiimu mboomo iparintaakana kolemana, kasiimpo alingka minaaka i aroana Nabii Musa. Giu incia sumai bheamembali manga mia sumai. Manga incia bhari-bharia bukutii to manga incia ande aumtomo kapiimu." aposamente, kasiimpo amuliangi Aulata'ala. 45 Maka o mia incia sumai alingkamo tee Pogauna manga incia, "Indapo tee takamata apepuumo apetulatulaakea o hali incia sumai o hali mboo sii!" 13 Sapadhana sumai, Isa tee apakoleleakea iapai-iapai uka, sabutuna o alingkamo pendua i bhiwina Tawona Galilea. Isa indamo amembali apesua i nuncana kota tee Abhari o mia moumbatia, kasiimpo Incia aadhari apatumba karona. Incia tangkanamo amboore i manga incia. 14 Wakutuuna Isa adhala i tampa sambalina kota, i tampa-tampa momalino. Maka incia sumai, Incia akamatamo Lewi bin Alfeus moomini mboo sumai manga mia mominaakana tangasaana auncura i tampana pomeaana i sagala tampa asadhaadhaa aumbatia. balasitee. Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee incia, "Osemo

Iaku!" tee Lewi uka akakaromo kasiimpo aosea. uwena angguru mobhaau tabeana atodhika i 15 Wakutuuna Isa akande i bhanuana Lewi, nuncana kadhu kuli mobhaau uka." 23 Saangu garaaka abhari uka o pande enena balasitee wakutuu i eona Saputuu, Isa alalo i manga tee manga mia mokodosa moosena mokandena inawuna gandum. Manga murina apepuumo mopobhawa-bhawana tee Incia tee manga atobhe gandum. 24 Kasiimpo manga mia murina. Manga incia dhaangia iwe sumai mominaakana i rombongana Farisi apogau tee roonamo abhari i tanga-tangana manga incia Isa, "Kamatea! Apokia i eona Saputuu manga moosena Isa. 16 Wakutuuna manga ahali murimu apewau giu iharamuaka?" 25 Lawanina Hukumu Taurati mominaakana i rombongana Isa, "Buaka ingkomiu indapo padha ubaca opea Farisi akamata Isa akande apobhawa tee manga ipewauna Nabii Daud wakutuuna incia tee mia mokodosa tee manga pande enena balasitee, manga mia moosea akakuranga tee amaara? 26 apogaumo manga incia tee manga murina Incia apesua i nuncana Kema Momangkilona Isa, "Apokia Incia akande tee manga pande Aulata'ala, i zamanina Abyatar, Imamu Maoge, enena balasitee tee manga mia mokodosa?" kasiimpo akande roti pasombaa to Aulata'ala, 17 Hali incia sumai arangoa Isa, kasiimpo tee adhwuakea uka to manga mia moosea, Incia apogau, "Mia momalapena namisina garaaka aharamu hukumuna ande o roti sumai inda afaraluu dhotoro, maka tabeana o mia akande mia mosagaanana, maka tabeana momapii mofaraluuna dhotoro. Rampaakanamo manga imamu mokande!" 27 Kasiimpo o Isa sumai, Iaku kuumba mencuana to kukemba apogau uka, "Eona Saputuu atopadhaangia to mia mobanara, maka kuumba to kukemba ahambaaka maanusia, mencuana maanusia to manga mia mokodosa." 18 Saangu wakutuu momembalina bhatuana eona Saputuu. 28 Jadi, manga murina Nabii Yahya tee uka manga mia Anana Maanusia satotuuna Opu mokokuasana mominaakana i rombongana Farisi tangasaana to eona Saputuu."

apoasa. Kasiimpo manga mia aumba tee aabha i Isa, "Apokia manga murina Yahya tee manga murina rombongana Farisi apoasa, sainamo manga murimu inda apoasa?" 19 Lawanina Isa, "Amembali buaka o sabhangkana panganti umane apoasa wakutuuna panganti umane sumai dhaangiapo apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia? Atantumo inda! Kangengena o panganti umane sumai dhaangiapo apobhawa tee manga incia, manga incia inda amembali apoasa. Tee mboo sumai, kangengena Iaku dhaangiapo kupobhawa-bhawa tee manga muriku, manga incia inda bheapoasa. 20 Maka bheakawa o wakutuuna panganti umane sumai atoala minaaka i manga incia. I wakutuumo incia sumai siimpomo manga incia bheapoasa. Tee mboo sumai, wakutuuna Iaku kutoala minaaka i manga muriku, manga incia bheapoasa." 21 "Inda dhaangia o mia motampolina bhaju momalusa tee atampoliakea sabhenci kae mobhaau, roonamo kae katampoli sumai bheabhenci bhaju sumai, sabutuna o kabhencina bheahanda amoage. 22 Tee uka inda dhaangia o mia molalina uwena angguru mobhaau i nuncana kadhu kuli momatembo, roonamo uwena angguru mobhaau bheabhenci kadhu kuli sumai, sabutuna o uwena angguru sumai bheatobusaka tee o kadhu kuli sumai bheahancuru. Jadi o

3 I saangu wakutuu o Isa apesuamo uka i sala saangu tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi. Iwe sumai dhaangia samia umane momatenan sambali o limana. 2 Iwe sumai uka dhaangia tee manga mia momata-mataina ara o Isa apaunto kapiina mia i eona Saputuu, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali apasalea. 3 Isa apogau i mia momatenan limana sambali sumai, "Mai kakaro i aroa sii." 4 Kasiimpo Isa aabha i manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai, "Iapai mosahana ipewauta i eona Saputuu, tapewau kalape atawa tapewau kadhaki? Tapasalaamatni inyawana mia atawa tapekamatea?" Maka manga incia soo atongo. 5 Kasiimpo Isa apotonto i manga mia modhaangiana i saripina tee a'amara. Incia amaasi mpuu incana roonamo kakaana incana manga incia. Kasiimpo Isa apogau i mia momatenan limana sambali sumai, "Paulua o limamu!" Mia sumai apaulumea o limana tee auntomo kapiina limana. 6 Manga mia mominaakana i rombongana Farisi alimba minaaka i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi, tee alausaka apomufakati tee manga mia mominaakana i kolompo moewaakana Raja Herodes, tee apeelo dhala to apekamate Isa. 7 Kasiimpo Isa tee manga murina abholimo tampa incia sumai alingka i bhiwina Tawona

4 Kasiimpo saangu wakutuu uka, Isa apepuu aadhari i bhiwina Tawona Galilea. Abhari mpuu o mia moumbana mopolibu-libuakea. Rampaakanamo sumai, Incia akompa tee auncura i nuncana saangu bhangka, sainamo mia bhari sadhaadhaa i bhiwina tawo. **2** Incia aadhariakamo bhari giu alalo i barati to manga incia. I nuncana kaadharina Incia apogau: **3** "Rangoal! Dhaangia samia pande hewi molingkana to ahewi wine. **4** Wakutuuna ahewi, sagaa o winena amandawu i bhiwina dhala,

kasiimpo aumbamo manu-manu akande manga mosagaanana motohewina i tanga-tangana wine sumai sakawana atopadha. 5 Kasiimpo rumpu mokorui apetulatulaaka manga mia sagaa uka o winena sumai amandawu i tampa morangona firimani sumai. 19 Maka apegiumokobhatu-bhatu inda mobharina tanana. Wine giu kameriakana parakarana dunia, kagau-sumai alausaka atuwu uka roonamo saidhemea o gauna harataa, tee nawusu to manga giu tanana. 6 Maka sabhetena matanaeo, amalaumo mosagaanana apesua aopi firimani sumai o penembula sumai roonamo inda akokulese. 7 sabutuna inda akobhake i nuncana dhadhina Kasiimpo sagaa uka amandawu i tanga-tangana manga mia incia sumai. (aiōn g165) 20 Sainamo rumpu mokorui. Rumpu mokorui sumai ajulumo manga wine motohewina i tana momalape kaogena, kasiimpo aopi tunana penembula sumai apetulatulaaka manga mia morangona sumai, sabutuna inda akobhake. 8 Sainamo o firimani tee atarimaia, kasiimpo akohasiliaka wine mosagaanana amandawu i tana momalape, bhake mobhari; dhaangia o hasilina talu pulu kasiimpo akohasiliaka bhake mobhari roonamo kali lipa, dhaangia nama pulu kali lipa, tee atuwu tee amembali amaoge. Hasilina dhaangia dhaangia uka saatu kali lipa." 21 Kasiimpo Isa talu pulu kali lipa, dhaangia nama pulu kali lipa, apogau tee manga incia, "Padhamo ukamata o dhaangia uka saatu kali lipa." 9 Kasiimpo Isa mia aparore padamara kasiimpo atutubhiakea apogau, "Incema mokotalingana, rangomea!" tee palangga atawa adhikaia i tambena kolema? 10 Wakutuuna Isa tangasaana samia-miana Atantumo padamara sumai bheadhikaia i tee inda tee mia bhari, sapulu rua miaia aena padamara mamudhaakana amainawa. 22 murina tee uka pia mia o mia mosagaanana Roonamo inda dhaangia o giu motobuniaka mopobhawana tee Incia aabhaakamo ma'anana inda bhemotopatiumbana, tee inda dhaangia manga ibarati incia sumai. 11 Pogauna saangu rahasia uka inda bhemotomatauna. 23 Isa i manga incia, "Ingkomiu padhamo Incema-incema mokotalingana, rangomea!" kudhawuakakomiu rahumati to umatauaka 24 Kasiimpo Isa apogau uka tee manga rahasiana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Maka to incia, "Perangoia pekalape opea irangomiu! manga mia mosagaanana, bhari-bharia sii soo Roonamo mboomo tuaapa u'usa to atopakawaaka alaloi ibarati, 12 mamudhaakana uma'anai kaadhariku, mboomo sumai uka o 'moomini akamatea torotorosu, manga incia Aulata'ala bhearanganiakakomiu kapoolimi inda aperna amataua, moomini arangoa to uma'anaia, tee bhearanganiakakomiu uka torotorosu, manga incia inda aperna ama'anaia, alabhi o kabharina. 25 Roonamo incema ancosala manga incia atoba tee o Aulata'ala mobharina moma'anaina kaadharina, sumaimo a'amponi o dosana manga incia!" 13 Kasiimpo bheadhawuakea uka alabhi minaaka imatauna Isa apogau uka, "Ande ingkomiu inda amembali sumai, maka incema inda moma'anaina opea uma'anai ibarati incia sumai, tuaapa amembali mopadhana iadhariakana, sumaimo bhealea uma'anai manga ibarati mosagaanana? 14 Pande uka opea modhaangiana i karona." 26 hewi sumai o mia mohewina firimani. 15 Kasiimpo Isa apogau uka, "Pamarintana Sainamo bhiwina dhala o tampana firimani Aulata'ala amembali ato'ibaratiaka mboomo sumai atohewi apetulatulaaka manga incia samia mohewina wine i tana. 27 Malape o morangona firimani, maka aumbamo o seetani malo atawa o eo wakutuuna incia akole atawa tee aalea o firimani mopadhana ihewi i nuncana abhangu, wine sumai atuwu tee ahandamo karona manga incia. 16 Mboomo sumai uka amalanga, maka tuaapa o carana manga wine o wine motohewina i tampa mokobhatu- sumai atuwu tee amembali amaoge, inda bhatu, apetulatulaaka manga mia morangona dhaangia o mia momataua. 28 Karonamo o firimani sumai, tee alausaka atarimaia tee tana mopewauna penembula sumai atuwu akaunde-unde. 17 Maka o firimani sumai tee akobhake, bhaa-bhaana atuna, kasiimpo inda akokulese i nuncana ngangarandana akolae, kasiimpo tee tangkuleana, sabutuna manga incia, sabutuna inda amatangka tee ompolena abuke i tangkuleana sumai. 29 apotaangi sabantaramea. Wakutuuna manga Wakutuuna manga ompolena sumai amasasamo, incia anamisi kanarakaa atawa atosikisaa mokoinawuna alausakamo atobhea roonamo roonamo firimani sumai, manga incia alausaka bulana timpua akawamo." 30 Sapadhana sumai abholi iimanina. 18 Kasiimpo manga wine o Isa apogaumo uka, "Tee opea ta'ibaratiaka

Pamarintana Aulata'ala sumai? Atawa tee mobhokea moomini tee rante. **4** Roonamo ibarati opea momembalina tapajelasiakea? amenturumo incia atolangke tee atorante, **31** Pamarintana Aulata'ala sumai mboomo maka o rante sumai abhotukia tee o langkena ompolena sawi motohewina i tana. Inciamo uka akatukia. Jadi indamo dhaangia o mia winena sawi sii o wine momaidhiidhina mpuu mokapoia to motaangia. **5** Sadia o malo minaaka i bhari-bharia wine modhaangiana i tee eo mia incia sumai dhaangia i koburu dunia. **32** Maka ande atohewi, wine incia sii tee uka i manga kabumbu apoose akakeebheatwu tee amembali amaoge mpuu minaaka kee tee o badana abhebheakea tee batu. **6** i bhari-bharia penembula mosagaanana, tee Wakutuuna mia sumai akamata Isa minaaka i atunamo raha momaoge mpuu, sabutuna o karidhoana, incia abuntulimo tee asuju i aroana. manu-manu amembali akarajaa poteona tee **7** Kasiimpo rohi madhaki sumai apekee makaa apeulu i rahana." **33** Isa amenturu apakoleleakea tee apogau, "Opea urusamu tee iaku, e Isa, Anana o firimanina to manga incia tee manga ibarati Aulata'ala Momalanga? Tee sarona Aulata'ala, mopokana mboo sumai; manga ibaratina sumai iaku kuemani, bholi usikisaaku!" **8** Incia apogau apapokanea tee opea momembalina ima'anaina mboo sumai roonamo Isa padhamo apogau "E manga incia. **34** Inda saangu uka ipakawaakana i rohi madhaki, limbamo minaaka i mia incia sii!" manga incia inda apake ibarati. Maka ande Incia **9** Aabhamo o Isa, "Incema o saromu?" Lawanina, tangasaana samia-miana tee manga murina, "Saroku o Legion, roonamo ingkami tabhari." sumaimo siimpomo apajelasiakea bhari-bharia **10** Kasiimpo incia aemani mpuu mentene i manga incia. **35** I eo incia sumai sakawana mpearo i Isa mamudhaakana manga incia inda malo, apogaumo Isa tee manga murina, atumpua alingka minaaka i lipu incia sumai. "Maimo tapolimbaaka i sawetana." **36** Manga **11** Wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia saguluma murina uka abholimo manga mia bhari sumai, maoge o bhawu i bhawona kabumbu tangasaana kasiimpo apolimba tee bhangka motangasaana apeelo kinande. **12** Manga rohi madhaki sumai iuncuramikina Isa sumai, tee dhaangia uka aemani i Isa, tee apogau, "Mangaundaakamo manga bhangka mosagaanana moosea. **37** tapesuaiki manga bhawu sumai." **13** Jadi o Kasiimpo akawamo o garura momakaa mpuu, Isa aundapia iemanina manga incia, kasiimpo tee o ewo uka apotampesa apesua i nuncana alimbamo manga rohi madhaki minaaka i mia bhangka, sabutuna o bhangka sumai apepuumo incia sumai tee apesuaikimo manga bhawu abukeaka uwe. **38** Wakutuu incia sumai o Isa sumai. Gulumana bhawu sumai asabu pekadhei tangasaana akole i wanana bhangka tee o minaaka i bhiwina pimpi alausaka i tawo. bhaana i bhawona polango. Kasiimpo manga Bhari-bharia amate atanggalamu i tawo sumai, murina apabhangu tee apogau, "E Guru, buaka kabharina kera-kera rua rewu mbaa. **14** Manga Ingkoo inda ufaduli ande tabinasa?" **39** Isa mia modhamaakana gulumana bhawu sumai abhangu tee agorampangi ngalu tee apogau tee aposabuntulimo. Manga incia apetulatulaaka tawo sumai, "Untomo, umalinomo!" Kasiimpo hali incia sumai i kota tee i kampo-kampo i ngalu automo tee o tawo sumai amembalimo saripina, tee manga mia uka aposaumbamo to amalino mpuu. **40** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Pokia akamata opea momembalina. **15** Wakutuuna ingkomiu umaeka mpuu? Buaka ingkomiu manga incia aumba i Isa, manga incia akamata sakawana sii-sii indapo uka tee iiomanipu?" **41** Manga incia amente tee amaeka mpuu tee apogau podho-podho manga incia, "Incema akatoro-toro iwe sumai tee apadhamo apobhaju. Incia asadaramo, sabutuna manga mia bhari buaka o mia incia sii, sampe o ngalu tee tawo uka aose parintana?"

5 Kasiimpo akawamo manga incia i sawetana tawo, i lipuna miana Gerasa. **2** Sasapona minaaka i bhangka, dhaangia samia umane ipesuaikina rohi madhaki aumbati Isa minaaka i koburu. **3** Mia incia sumai amboore i koburu tee indamo dhaangia o mia momembalina

mamudhaakana aundaakea aose Incia. **19** apetulatulaakamea bhari-bharia momembalina Maka o Isa inda aundaakea. Pogauna Isa, tee karona. **34** Pogauna Isa i bhawine sumai, "E "Mbulimo i bhanuamu, i manga witinaimu, anak, iiimanimu mopasalaamatiko. Mbulimo tee upakoleleakea to manga incia sagala giu tee ngangaranda motanangi tee ubebasimo mopadhana ipewauna Kawasana Opu to karomu minaaka i panyakimu!" **35** Wakutuuna tee tuaapa Incia amaasiakko." **20** Kasiimpo Isa tangasaana apogau, dhaangia pia mia alingkamo mia mopadhana ipesuaikina rohi moumbana minaaka i bhanuana Yairus. Manga madhaki sumai tee apepuumo apakoleleaka incia apogau tee Yairus, "Anamu amatemo, bhari-bharia giu mopadhana ipewauna Isa pokia ingkoo dhaangiapo uka uganggu Guru?" **36** to karona i lipu Dekapolis, tee bhari-bharia Maka o Isa inda afaduliaka pogauna manga mia mia uka amente. **21** Sapadhana incia sumai, sumai tee Incia apogaumo i kapalana tampana Isa apendua abhose tee bhangka. Sakawana ibaadatina miana Yahudi sumai, "Bholi umaeka; i sawetana, abhari mpuu o mia moumbana soo uparacaeamo!" **37** Inda dhaangia samia uka monopolib-ibuakea. Wakutuuna Incia adhaangia iundaakana Isa to moosea, tangkanamo o Petrus, i bhiwina tawo, **22** aumbamo samia kapalana Yakub, tee Yahya witinaina Yakub. **38** Sakawana tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi o sarona i bhanuana kapalana tampana ibaadatina miana Yairus. Wakutuuna incia akamata Isa, incia Yahudi sumai, Isa akamatamo dhaangia manga asujumo i aroana **23** tee aemani mpuu i Isa, mia momarobho, mosukarana, tee motangina "Anaku bhawine saidhepo amate. Umbamo tee tee suara momakaa. **39** Sapesuana, Isa apogaumo udhikaakamea limamu to incia, mamudhaakana tee manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu umarobho aunto kapiina tee adhadhi." **24** Jadi alingkamo tee utangi? Anaana sii inda amate, maka soo Isa apobhawa tee incia. Mia bhari aosea akole." **40** Maka manga mia sumai apotawaiki apoosé apoijungku-jungkuri i saripina. **25** I Isa. Sapadhana Isa atumpu manga mia iwe tanga-tangana mia bhari sumai, dhaangia sumai alimba, Incia abhawa apesua amana samia bhawine mosagaanana sapulu rua taomo tee inana anaana sumai tee manga murina akangkanaia kapii busakaaka raa. **26** Bhawine mopobhawana tee Incia i nuncana kamarana incia sii abharimo mpuu apolancau i manga anana sumai. **41** Kasiimpo Incia akeni limana dhotoro tee apadhamea bhari-bharia harataana anaana bhawine sumai tee apogau, "Talita kum," to apolancauka, maka inda auntoakea uka o (ma'anana, "E anaana bhawine, Iaku kupogau kapiina maka soo ahanda. **27** Incia padhamo tee ingkoo, bhangumo!"). **42** Anaana sumai arango lele pokaina tee ipewauna Isa, sumaimo alausaka abhangu kasiimpo alipa mai (umuruna incia apekakasumo i Isa minaaka i talikuna i sapulu rua taomo). Manga incia bhari-bharia tanga-tangana polib-ibuana mia bhari sumai. amentemo mpuu! **43** Tee mpuu-mpuuna incana Kasiimpo bhawine sii adhingku jubana Isa **28** o Isa asasi manga incia mamudhaakana bholi roonamo fikirina, "Ande kumembali kudhingku dhaangia o mia mosagaanana momatauna hali moomini soo jubana, sumaimo panyakiku sii incia sumai. Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee manga bheuento." **29** Lausaka automo panyakina incia mamudhaakana o anaana sumai adhwaua abusakaaka raa tee incia anamisia abebasimo akande.

minaaka i panyakina. **30** I wakutuu incia sumai uka o Isa amataua ande dhaangia tee tanaga molimbana minaaka i nuncana karona. Kasiimpo Incia abhalili badana tee aabha, "Incema modhingkuna jubaku?" **31** Alawanimo manga murina, "E Opu, Ingkoo ukamatea tuaapa manga mia bhari sii apoijungku-jungkuri i saripimu, maka Ingkoo soo uabha, 'Incema modhingkuaku?'" **32** Maka o Isa atoruso apotonto i saripina to amatauaka incema mopadhana modhingkua. **33** Bhawine momatauna opea momembalina tee karona sumai arengku tee amaeka asuju i aroana Isa tee

6 Kasiimpo Isa alingkamo minaaka iwe sumai apoosé tee manga murina tee akawamo i Nazaret, tampana mbooresana wakutuuna dhaangiapo anaana. **2** I eona Saputuu, Incia apepuumo aadhari i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi tee mia bhari modhaangiana iwe sumai amente arango kaadharina. Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Minaaka i iapai o mia incia sii apotibhaaka manga giu incia sumai? Hikimati mboo opea uka buaka irahumatiaka to Incia? Tuaapa amembali Incia apadhaangia manga muuzizati mboo sumai? **3** Ingkiti tamataua

ande Incia sii o pande kau, o anana Siti Mariam, mobhaau, mboomo manga nabii i zamani witinaina Yakub, Yoses, Yudas, tee Simon! mangenge." **16** Maka wakutuuna Herodes Tee manga andina bhawine uka adhaangia arangoa, incia apogau, "Yahya mopadhana iwe sii asaangu kota tee ingkita!" Jadi manga itumpoku bhaana sumai adhadhimo pendua!" incia inda aparacaea tee inda atarimaia. **4** **17** Raja Herodes apogau mboo sumai roonamo Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee manga incia, "Samia karona motumpuna mia to arako Nabii Yahya nabii atohoromati iapai-iapaipo uka tabeana i tee abhokea i nuncana katorongku. Incia apewau lipu asalana, i tanga-tangana witinaina, tee i mboo sumai roonamo pokaiana akawiaka bhanuana." **5** Iwe sumai o Isa inda amembali Herodias bhawinenia Filipus, tee o Filipus sii apewau saangu muuzizati uka, tangkanamo o witinai awona raja. **18** Giu incia sumai apaunto pia-pia mia momapii tee adhikaakea apewaua roonamo Nabii Yahya audhaniaka Raja limana i bhawona bhaana manga incia. **6** Herodes, "Aharamu uala Herodias, bhawinenia Incia amente mpuu roonamo manga mia i witinaimu." **19** Rampaakanamo sumai o Herodias kampona karona inda aparacaeaia. Kasiimpo Isa amapii incana tee Nabii Yahya, tee gauna alingka tee atiingi lipu incia sumai minaaka i bheapekamatea, maka inda amembali **20** saangu kampo sakawana i kampo mosagaanana roonamo Raja Herodes akailiili tee Nabii apoosse aadhari. **7** Incia akemba sapulu rua mia Yahya. Incia amataua ande o Nabii Yahya murina tee manga incia alambokoa arua-rua satotuuna o mia mobanara tee momangkilo mia, tee adhwauakea kuasa i manga incia to sabutuna incia atojagani tee atodhwauaka apadhencu manga rohi madhaki. **8** Isa asamea i tampana peulusa. Maka ande o Raja Herodes manga incia, "Bholi ubhawa opeopeapo uka i aperangoi opea ipogauakana Nabii Yahya, sadia nuncana lingkaamiu tabeana o katuko. Bholi o ngangarandana abingu, maka satotuuna ubhawa kinande, tasina bhaku, atawa o doi i incia uka apeelua aperangoia. **21** Aahirina nuncana kamandamiu. **9** Ingkomiu amembali dhaangia uka tee kalalesa momalape to upake sandalimu, maka tangkanamo amembali Herodias, siitumo wakutuuna Raja Herodes upake sapasa pakea." **10** Isa uka apogau, "Ande apadhaangia kariaana eona laahiriana to ingkomiu upesua i bhanuana mia, umbooremo manga kaugesana, manga kapita, tee manga iwe sumai sakawana ingkomiu ulingka tee mancuanana lipu mominaakana i poropinsi ubholi tampa incia sumai. **11** Tee ande ukawa i Galilea. **22** I nuncana kariaa sumai, anana saangu tampa, kasiimpo manga mia iwe sumai Herodias bhawine apesua kasiimpo amanari, inda atarima tee aperangoikomiu, bholimea tee o hali incia sumai amaasiakea incana o tampa incia sumai tee utantamakamea o Raja Herodes tee bhari-bharia kakembia ngawu minaaka i aemiu to tanda kaudhania to mokandena iwe sumai. Kasiimpo apogaumo manga incia." **12** Kasiimpo alingkamo sapulu o raja i ana bhawine sumai, "Uemanimo rua miaia o murina Isa sumai. Manga incia opea ipeelumu, dhaanamo bhekudhwauakako!" alingka apakawaaka lele ande o maanusia **23** Kasiimpo Raja Herodes ajanji i kabuabua tabeana atoba minaaka i manga dosana. **13** sumai tee apotunda, "Opeapo uka iemanimu Abhari o seetani ipadhencuna manga incia, bhekudhwauakako, moomini sagaa minaaka tee manga incia uka amina-minaikia tee i pamarintaku uka." **24** Kasiimpo alimbamo mina zaitun to manga mia momapii, tee ana bhawine sumai to aabha i inana, "Opea manga mia momapii sumai auntomo minaaka i bheiemaniku?" Lawanina inana, "Uemanimo kapiina. **14** Raja Herodes arango bhari-bharia bhaana Nabii Yahya Mopapebhahona!" **25** Anu ipewauna Isa. Roonamo sarona Isa amataumea bhawine sumai uka alausaka apesua akaagomia bhari, dhaangia o mia mopogauna, "Isa ago to apoaro tee raja, kasiimpo apogau, "Iaku sumai o Nabii Yahya Mopapebhahona tee gauku sii-sii uka udhawuakaaku bhaana Nabii sii-sii adhadhimo pendua minaaka i tanga- Yahya Mopapebhahona i saangu piri maoge." tangana mia mate. Rampaakanamo sumai Incia **26** Raja amaasimo mpuu incana sarangona amembali apadhaangia bhari-bharia muuzizati kalawanina sumai. Maka roonamo padhamo sumai." **15** Maka manga mia mosagaanana aposumpa i aroana manga kakembana, incia apogau, "Incia sumai o Nabii Ilyas." Dhaangia inda apeelu to amendeu opea iemanina ana uka o mia mopogauna, "Incia samia nabii bhawine sumai. **27** Raja alausaka atumpu

samia suludaduna to abhawa bhaana Nabii atumpumo manga mia bhari sumai to auncura Yahya, sabutuna suludadu sumai alingkamo atombu-tombu karona i tampa mokorumpu tee atumpo bhaana Nabii Yahya i nuncana momajio. **40** Sabutuna auncuramo manga katorongku. **28** Inda amangenge sapadhana incia atombu-tombu karona, dhaangia saatu sumai suludadu sumai abhawamo bhaana Nabii mia, dhaangia uka lima pulu mia. **41** Isa Yahya i saanggupi maoge tee adhawuakea i ana aalamo roti lima anguna tee ikane rua mbaana bhawine sumai. Kasiimpo ana bhawine sumai sumai, kasiimpo apotingara i laiana tee aemani adhawuakea i inana. **29** Sarangona lele incia sukuru i Aulata'ala to manga kinande sumai. sumai manga murina aumbamo to aala maeatina Sapadhana sumai aweta-wetamea o roti sumai Nabii Yahya tee akoburua. **30** Kasiimpo manga tee limana tee adhawuakea i manga murina rasulu sumai ambuli pendua aporomusaka to apapodhawu-dhawuakea i manga mia bhari tee Isa. Manga incia apetulatulaakea opea sumai, tee uka atumpu manga murina to mopadhma ipewauna tee iadhariakan. **31** apapodhawu-dhawuakea o ikane rua mbaana Maka abhari mpuu o mia moumbana iwe sumai sumai sakawana bhari-bharia mia apotibhaaka sabutuna manga incia indamo tee wakutuuna dhawuna. **42** Kasiimpo manga incia akande moomini akande. Rampaakanamo mia bhari sakawana amambosu. **43** Sapadhana sumai, sumai, Isa apogau, "Maimo talingkaaka i tampa manga mia sumai arombusakamo bhilaana momalino tee taponiunto sabantara." **32** Jadi manga roti tee ikane sumai, garaaka dhaangia manga incia asawimo i bhangka kasiimpo sapulu rua langka o bhilaana. **44** Kabharina abhose i tampa momalino. **33** Maka garaaka mia mokandena roti sumai kera-kera lima rewu wakutuuna Isa tee manga murina abhose, mia umane. **45** Sapadhana incia sumai, Isa dhaangia tee manga mia mokamatea, tee manga alausakamo atumpu manga murina akompa mia sumai amataua o tampa bheilingkaisina i bhangka to apolimba porikana i Bait Saida Isa tee manga murina. Sabutuna manga mia tee Incia uka atumpu mia bhari sumai ambuli. sumai adhala ae minaaka i kotana samia-samia **46** Sapadhana aposanga i manga mia bhari to aose Isa, sampe dhaangia mposabuntulina sumai, Incia apangaramo i gunu to ado'a. **47** mamudhaakana akawa aporikanaaka Isa tee Wakutuuna amalo o bhangkana manga murina manga murina i tampa incia sumai. **34** Sasapona adhaangiamo i tanga-tangana tawo, sainamo minaaka i bhangka, Isa akamatamo mia bhari Incia dhaangiapo i ati samia-miana. **48** Isa tangasaana aantagi umbaana. Sakamatana apentiromo ande manga murina tangasaana i giu incia sumai, Isa amaasimo mpuu incana nuncana karasai abhoseaka bhangkana roonamo tee manga incia roonamo manga mia sumai dhaangia tee ngalu maka mokanganaina mboomo dumba inda mokogembala. Kasiimpo manga incia minaaka i aroa mbakana amarasai Isa aepuumo aadhariakea bhari giu to manga amaju. Kera-kera amakasu raneeo, Isa asapoiki incia. **35** Wakutuuna bheasoomo eo, manga manga incia tee adhala i bhawona uwena tawo murina aumbatimo Isa. Manga incia apogau, sumai, mboomo gauna bhealaloi manga incia. "Tampa incia sii amalino tee sii-sii aepuumo **49** Maka wakutuuna manga incia akamata Isa amalo. **36** Tumpumea manga incia alingka adhala i bhawona uwena tawo, manga incia i kampo-kampo tee i desa-desa i saripi sii asarongia kanjoli, sabutuna manga incia akakee-mamudhaakana amembali aaliaka kinande to keemo, **50** roonamo manga incia akamatea karona." **37** Maka o Isa alawani, "Tabeana o adhala i bhawona tawo tee atokidha. Maka karomiu modhawuna kinande to manga incia!" o Isa alausakamo apogau, "Pekatangkamea Manga murina alawani, "Inda amungki! Minaaka incamuu! Iaku sii, bholi umaeka!" **51** Kasiimpo Isa i iapai ingkami tapotibhaaka rua atu tibha doi akompa i bhangkana manga incia, tee o ngalu pera to taaliaka kinandena mia mobhari mboo sumai aowntomo tee manga incia bhari-bharia sii? Siitumo ponambona samia mokarajaana amentemo mpuu. **52** Manga incia indapo uka walu mbula!" **38** Apogaumo Isa, "Saopea ama'anaia o ma'anana pakandeana lima rewu kabharina roti modhaangiana i ingkomiu? mia sumai, roonamo ngangarandana tee fikirina Parakisaapea!" Sapadhana aparakisaaya, manga manga incia dhaangiapo atotutubhi tee indapo murina apogaumo, "Dhaangia lima angu o ma'anaia incema o Isa satotuuna. **53** Sakawana roti tee rua mbaa ikane." **39** Kasiimpo Isa i sawetana, Isa tee manga murina asandaramo

i kampo Genesaret tee alabu iwe sumai. **54** uka tee manga incia, "Ingkomiu umakidha Sasapona minaaka i bhangka, manga mia mpuu upanainda parintana Aulata'ala tee inda iwe sumai alausaka amataua ande moumbana uosea, mamudhaakana umembali ukeniaka sumai o Isa. **55** Sakamatana Isa aumba i adatimu. **10** Roonamo o Nabii Musa apogau, Genesaret, manga mia sumai aposabuntulimo 'Horomatia o amamu tee inamu,' tee, 'Incematee apakoleleakea i saangua lipu sumai, jadi incema mopogauakana giu momadhaki i amana apepuumo manga mia momapii mopotidholena atawa i inana, incia tabeana atohukumu mate.' i bhawona kolemana atosodha tee abhwaea i **11** Maka ingkomiu upogau tee uadhariaka: iapai-iapaipo uka i tampana Isa adhaangia. **56** Ingkita tamembali tapogau i amata tee i inata, Iapaipo uka Isa alingka, malape i kampo-kampo, 'Iaku inda kumembali kuhambako, roonamo i kota-kota, atawa i desa-desa, manga mia iwe iaku padhamo kupojanji ande bhari-bharia sumai adhika manga mia momapii i dhaoa, harataaku bhekudhawakea to Aulata'ala,' **12** tee aemani i Isa mamudhaakana aundaakea to sumaimo ingkomiu umendeusaka mia incia adhingku tapana jubana, tee bhari-bharia mia modhingku alausaka aunto o kapiina.

7 Kasiimpo sarombonga miana Farisi tee dhaangia uka pia mia o ahali Hukumu Taurati moumbana minaaka i Yerusalem to aporomusaka i saripina Isa. **2** Manga incia akamata dhaangia pia mia o murina Isa akande tee limana "monajisi," roonamo limana indapo abhanuia. **3** Manga miana Farisi tee manga miana Yahudi mosagaanana inda bheakande ande indapo aporikana abhanui limana mboomo cara mopadhana ipatotapuaka. Manga incia apewau mboo sumai roonamo akeniaka adati iadhariakana opu-opuana manga incia i piamo itu. **4** Sambulina minaaka i dhaoa uka manga incia inda bheakande ande indapo apekangkilo karona. Tee uka, dhaangiapo abhari o giu mosagaanana ita'atina manga incia, mboomo giu bhanuiana mangko, cere, tee uka o panombo minaaka i riti tee bhangkona tampana kinande. **5** Siitumo sababuna, manga miana Farisi tee manga ahali Hukumu Taurati sumai aabha i Isa, "Apokia manga murimu inda aose adatina manga opu-opuata i piamo itu, maka manga incia akande tee o limana dhaangiapo tee naajisina?" **6** Isa apogau tee manga incia, "E manga mia munafiki! Inciamo atotuu opea mopadhana ipogauakana Nabii Yesaya wakutuuna incia apakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala to ingkomiu, 'Lipu incia sii ahoromatiaku tangkanamo i bhiwina, maka o ngangarandana amaridho tee Iaku. **7** Asia-siamo manga incia asombaaku, roonamo kaadhari iadhariakana manga incia o parinta minaaka i maanusia.' **8** Ingkomiu ubholia manga parintana Aulata'ala tee upengkeni i kaadharina maanusia." **9** Kasiimpo Isa apogau wakutuu incia sumai. **13** Jadi tee adatina opu-opuamiu itu, ingkomiu upanaindamo firimanina Aulata'ala, tee dhaangiapo abhari uka o hali mopokana mboo sii ipewaumi." **14** Kasiimpo Isa apendua uka akemba mia bhari sumai tee apogau, "Perangoiaku bhari-bharikomiu tee uma'anaia: **15** Inda dhaangia saangu giu mominaakana i sambali kasiimpo apesua i nuncana karona mia amembali apanaajisi mia incia sumai, maka opea molimbana minaaka i ngangarandana mia siitumo mopanaajisia. **16** [Ande tee talingamiu, rangomeal!] **17** Wakutuuna Isa abholi manga mia bhari sumai, Incia apesuamo i saangu bhanua. Kasiimpo manga murina aabhaaka ma'anana ibarati i saao. **18** Pogauna Isa i manga incia, "Buaka ingkomiu uka indapo uma'anaia, mboomo manga mia mosagaanana? Buaka ingkomiu inda umataua ande o giu mominaakana i sambali kasiimpo apesua i nuncana karona mia, sumaimo o giu incia sumai inda amembali 'apanajisi' mia incia sumai? **19** Roonamo giu incia sumai inda apesua i nuncana ngangaranda, maka apesua i nuncana kompona, kasiimpo atobhanaka i jamba." (Tee mboo sumai, Isa apogau ande bhari-bharia kinande "ahalala.") **20** Kasiimpo apogau uka, "Opea molimbana minaaka i ngangarandana mia, siitumo 'mopanaajisia.' **21** Roonamo minaaka i nuncana ngangaranda sumai aumba o fikiri madhaki, pebula, manako, tee pekamateana mia, **22** zinaa, kohawaa, kadhaki, katipu, moosena nawusuuna karona inda tee kaeana i aroana mia bhari, gigibulu, humbu-humbuana mia, sombo, kapatuli. **23** Bhari-bharia giu momadhaki sumai atiumba minaaka i nuncana ngangaranda tee o giu incia sumai 'mopanaajisina' mia." **24** Isa alingka

minaaka iwe sumai kasiimpo aumba i lipu Tirus Maka sahandana asasia, manga incia sahandana tee Sidon. Incia apesua i saangu bhanua tee apogauakea o lele incia sumai. **37** Manga mia amendeu ande dhaangia o mia momatauna sumai aposamentemo. Kasiimpo manga incia umbaana. Moomini mboo sumai, umbaana apogau, "Incia apamembali sagala giu amembali Isa uka inda amembali atorahasiaaka. **25** amalape; Incia apamembali mia mabhongo Sampe dhaangia samia bhawine mokoanaakana amembali aporango tee o mia mobhea amembali bhawine ipesuaikina rohi madhaki moumbana apogau."

iwe sumai roonamo arango lelena Isa. Ina sumai aumba i Isa kasiimpo asuju i aroana. **26** Inana anaana sumai mencuana miana Yahudi maka incia o miana lipu Siro-Fenisia. Incia apepuumo aemani mpuu mamudhaakana o Isa apadhencu seetani mopesuaikina anaana bhawine sumai. **27** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Taroakamo manga anaana amambosuaka porikana, roonamo inda amalape taala rotina manga anaana kasiimpo tatudhaakea i mantoa." [Ma'anana Isa, "Iaku kuperikanapo kuhamba miaku karoku, siitomo miana Yahudi, roonamo indapo akawa wakutuuna kuhamba mia minaaka i lipu mosagaanana."] **28** Lawanina inana anaana sumai, "Atotuu, e Opu, maka manga mantoa i tambena meja uka akande kinande bhilaa ipakotibuna manga anaana sumai." **29** Pogauna Isa, "Rampaakanamo pogauum itu atotuu, umbulimo sii-sii! Seetani sumai alimbamo minaaka i anamu." **30** Inana anaana sumai ambulimo i bhanuana, sakawana i bhanua, incia apotibhaakamo anaana bhawine sumai tangasaana apotidhole i kolema tee o seetani sumai alimbamo. **31** Kasiimpo Isa abholi lipu Tirus tee alaloi Sidon aporope i Tawona Galilea, tee adhala i tanga-tangana lipu Dekapolis. **32** Kasiimpo dhaangia pia mia o mia mobhawana mia mabhongo moka'aa'aa i aroana Isa tee aemani mpuu, mamudhaakana Incia adhika limana i bhawona mia mapii sumai tee apauntoa minaaka i kapiina. **33** Sapadhana agaatia minaaka i mia bhari, Isa apapesuamo kauna limana i talingana mia incia sumai, kasiimpo apewilu [i kauna limana karona] tee adhingku dhelana mia incia sumai. **34** Incia apotingara i laiana tee ahela poinuncana kasiimpo apogau i nuncana pogau Aram, "Efata," ma'anana, "Tobungkalemo." **35** Sapadhana incia sumai o mia mabhongo sumai amembalimo aporango, tee wakutuun incia sumai uka o dhelana mboomo atorambasaka minaaka i kabhoke tee incia apepuumo atinda apogau. **36** Manga incia atumpua Isa, mamudhaakana inda apetulatulaaka giu incia sumai i incemapo uka.

8 Saangu wakutuun dhaangia uka o mia bhari aporomusaka, maka iwe sumai inda tee kinande momembalina ikandena manga mia bhari sumai. Kasiimpo Isa akemba manga murina tee apogau, **2** "Iaku amaasi incaku tee manga mia bhari sii, roonamo talu eomo kangengena manga incia apoose tee Iaku, maka inda dhaangia momembalina ikandena manga incia. **3** Ande kutumpua ambuli i bhanuana tee dhaangiapo tangasaana amaara kompona mboo sumai dhaanamo manga incia bheamalimpu i dhala, roonamo i tanga-tangana manga incia dhaangia uka moumbana minaaka i karidhoana." **4** Manga murina alawani, "Tuaapa amembali i tampa momalino mboo sii tapotibhaaka kinande to tapakandeaka mia mobhari mboo sii?" **5** Aabhamo Isa i manga incia, "Saopea o kabharina roti modhaangiana i ingkomiu?" Lawanina manga murina, "Dhaangia pitu angu." **6** Incia atumpumo mia bhari sumai auncura i tana. Kasiimpo Isa aalamo pitu angua roti sumai tee aemani sukuru, aweta-wetamea, tee apepuumo adhawuakea i manga murina to abage-bageakea i manga mia bhari sumai. Kasiimpo manga murina abage-bageakea uka. **7** Manga incia uka dhaangia pia mbaa o ikane maidhiidhina. Sapadhana aemani sukuru to manga ikane sumai, Isa atumpumo uka manga murina to abage-bageakea o ikane sumai to mia bhari. **8** Manga mia incia sumai akandemo sakawana amambosu. Kasiimpo wakutuuna manga murina arombusaka bhilaana kinande sumai, garaaka dhaangia pitu langka maoge o bhilaana. **9** Kabharina manga mia sumai kera-kera pata rewu mia. Kasiimpo Isa atumpumo manga mia bhari sumai ambuli. **10** Sapadhana sumai o Isa alausakamo akompa i bhangka apobhawa tee manga murina tee abhose i lipu Dalmanuta. **11** Kasiimpo aumbamo manga mia mominaakana i rombongana Farisi tee apepuumo apotagali tee Isa. Roonamo gauna acobai Isa, manga incia aemani i Incia mamudhaakana apakamataakea saangu tanda

inda momentela minaaka i sorogaa. **12** Isa mawilo sumai. Sabutuna o matana mia sumai ahela poinuncana i nuncana ngangarandana atobungkalemo, incia amembalimo apokamata, roonamo inda asanaa, kasiimpo apogau, "Apokia tee atindamo akamata sagala giu. **26** Kasiimpo manga mia i zamani sii-sii apeelo saangu tanda Isa apogau tee mia mopadhana ipauntona inda momentela? Satotuuna laku kupogau tee kapiina sumai, "Mbulimo, tee bholimo upesua ingkomiu, manga mia i zamani sii-sii inda pendua i kampo incia sumai." **27** Isa tee bheatodhawuaka tanda opeapo uka to manga manga murina alingka i desa-desa moposarina incia." **13** Isa abholi manga mia mominaakana i tee kota Kaisarea Filipi. I tangana dhala o rombongana Farisi sumai tee akompa i bhangka, Isa aabhamo i manga murina, "Kera-kera i kasiimpo alingka i ati i sawetana Tawona Galilea. fikirina mia, incema laku sii?" **28** Manga **14** Garaaka manga murina Isa amalingu abhawa murina alawani, "Dhaangia mopogauna, 'Nabii roti tee tangkanamo dhaangia saangu o roti Yahya Mopapebhahona,' maka mosagaanana ibhawana manga incia i nuncana bhangka. **15** apogau, 'Nabii Ilyas,' sainamo mosagaanana uka Isa apogau tee manga incia, "Udhania pekalape, apogau, 'Sala samia minaaka i manga nabii.' jagania o karomiu minaaka i kadhakina manga " **29** Kasiimpo Isa aabha uka, "Kera-kera i mia mominaakana i rombongana Farisi tee fikirimiu, incema buaka laku sii?" Alawanimo ragina Herodes." **16** Kasiimpo manga incia o Petrus, "E Opu, Ingkoomo Al Masi." **30** akoja-kojaakamo to hali incia sumai podho- Kasiimpo Isa alarangia mpuu manga murina podho manga incia tee apogau, "Incia apogau mamudhaakana inda apaumbaakea to incemapo mboo sumai roonamo ingkita inda tee rotita." uka o pokajana tee karona. **31** Sapadhana **17** Wakutuuna Isa amataua ikoja-kojaakana incia sumai o Isa aepediumo aadhariaka manga manga incia, Incia apogaumo, "Apokia ingkomiu murina, ande o Anana Maanusia tabeana ukoja-kojaaka so'alina ingkomiu inda ubhawa anamisi bhari kanarakaa. Incia bheamendeua roti? Buaka ingkomiu indapo uka ukamatea manga mancuanana miana Israel, manga tee uma'anaia? Ingkomiu sii umentagali imamu maoge, tee manga ahalii Hukumu mpuu! **18** Ingkomiu ukomata, pokia ingkomiu Taurati. Incia bheatopekamate, maka talu eo inda upokamata? Ingkomiu ukotalinga, pokia sapadhana sumai, Incia bheadhadhi pendua. ingkomiu inda uporango? Buaka ingkomiu **32** Isa apakawaaka giu incia sumai tee mpuu-inda uudhania **19** wakutuuna kuweta-weta mpuuna incana tee atinda mpuu. Maka o Petrus lima angu roti to lima rewu mia? Pia langka ahela Isa i saripi tee aepediumo agorampangia. o labhina irombusakamiu?" Lawanina manga **33** Maka wakutuuna Isa apoili tee apotonto i incia, "Sapulu rua langka." **20** "Atawa wakutuuna manga murina, Incia agorampangimo Petrus. kuweta-weta pitu angu roti to pata rewu Pogauna, "Dhencumo minaaka i aroaku, e Ibilisi! mia, pia langka o labhina irombusakamiu?" Roonamo fikirimu inda aminaaka i Aulata'ala, Lawanina manga incia, "Pitu langka maoge." maka aminaaka i maanusia." **34** Kasiimpo Isa **21** Kasiimpo Isa apogau uka i manga incia, akemba mia bhari tee manga murina, tee apogau "Indapo uka uma'anaia?" **22** Isa tee manga i manga incia, "Ande dhaangia o mia gauna murina akawamo i Bait Saida. Kasiimpo mooseaku, tabeana abholia o urusana karona, dhaangia manga mia mobhawaakea samia inda alabbiaka karona, tee asodha kau salibna umane momawilo tee aemani mpuu i Isa to tee aoseaku. **35** Roonamo incema-incema gauna adhingku o mia mawilo sumai mamudhaakana mopusalaamatina inyawana, incia bheakailanga amembali apokamata. **23** Isa akeni limana mia inyawana, maka incema-incema mokailangana mawilo sumai tee atondaia i sambalina kampo. inyawana rampakanamo laku tee roonamo Isa awiluki matana mia mawilo sumai tee adhika Lele Malapena Aulata'ala, incia bheapasalaamatil limana i matana mia incia sumai, kasiimpo inyawana. **36** Opea o labana mia apotibaaka aabhakia, "Amembalimo upokamata?" **24** Mia saangua dunia sii maka akailanga inyawana? **37** mawilo sumai apotonto i aroana, kasiimpo Atawa opea momembalina idhawuakana mia to apogau, "laku kumembalimo kukamata manga abholosiaka inyawana? **38** Roonamo incema-mia, maka manga incia kukamatea mboomo incema momaeana mo'akuiakee tee momaeana manga puuna kau mokalingka-lingka." **25** mo'akuina pogauki i tanga-tangana zamanina Isa apendua adhika limana i matana mia mia mokodosa tee mia inda mokeniakana janjina

sii, sumaimo o Anana Maanusia uka bheamaea a'akui mia incia sumai wakutuuna Incia aumba naile itu i nuncana kamuliangina Amana apoose tee manga malaa'ekati momangkilo."

9 Isa apogau uka i manga incia, "Tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku Iaku kupaumbakomiu, satotuuna i tanga-tangamiu sii dhaangia pia mia o mia inda bhemomatena ande manga incia indapo akamata Pamarintana Aulata'ala aumba tee kuasana." **2** Nama eo sapadhana sumai, Isa abhawa Petrus, Yakub, tee Yahya apene i saangu gunu momalanga to apekalino iwe sumai. I tampa incia sumai bhanguna Isa atobhaliimo i aroana talu miaia murina sumai. **3** Pakeana amembalimo amaputi mpuu tee akosilo. Inda dhaangia samia uka i dunia sii momebalina mopekaptoputina pakea sakawana amaputi mboo sumai. **4** Saanampuu manga incia akamatamo Nabii Ilyas apobhawa-bhawa tee Nabii Musa, tangasaana akoja-koja tee Isa. **5** Kasiimpo apogaumo Petrus tee Isa, "E Guru, takaunde-unde mpuu ingkami tamboore iwe sii. Taroakamo ingkami tapakaro talu angkema: saangu to Ingkoo, saangu to Nabii Musa, tee saanguna uka to Nabii Ilyas." **6** Incia apogau mboo sumai roonamo inda amataua bheapogauaka opea uka tee Isa, rampakanamo manga incia amaeka mpuu. **7** Kasiimpo asapomo ta'ina ngalu atutubhi manga incia tee atorangomo suara minaaka i ta'ina ngalu sumai, "Siimo Ana imaaasiakaku. Perangoia Incia!" **8** Wakutuu incia sumai uka manga incia alausaka apotonto i saripina, maka inda dhaangia o mia mopoosena tee manga incia, tangkanamo Isa samia-miana! **9** Wakutuuna Isa tee talu miaia murina asapo minaaka i gunu sumai, Isa asamea mamudhaakana inda apetulatulaakea i incempao uka opea mopadhana ikamatana manga incia, sakawana o Anana Maanusia adhadhi pendua minaaka i mate. **10** Manga incia ata'atia o kasameana Isa sumai, maka apoabha-abhakimo podho-podho manga incia opea o ma'anana, "adhadhimo pendua minaaka i mate." **11** Kasiimpo manga incia aabhamo i Isa, "Apokia manga ahali Hukumu Taurati apogauaka ande o Nabii Ilyas tabeana aumba porikana?" **12** Lawanina Isa i manga incia, "Inciamo atotuu, Nabii Ilyas bheumba porikana tee alape-lape pendua bhari-bharia giu. Maka tuaapa tee opea mopadhana motoburina to

pokaiana tee Anana Maanusia ande Incia iku kupogau tee ingkomiu ande o Nabii Ilyas aumbamo, maka manga mia apewaua saincana apokana mboomo opea mopadhana motoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo pokaiana tee karona." **14** Kasiimpo Isa tee talu miaia murina akawa i tampana manga murina mosagaanana. Manga incia akamata mia bhari tangasaana alibu manga murina sumai, tee uka dhaangia pia mia manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tangasaana apotagali tee manga incia. **15** Wakutuuna manga mia bhari sumai akamata Isa, manga incia alausaka amentemo mpuu, tee aposabuntulimo to apokenilimaakea. **16** Kasiimpo Isa aabha i manga incia, "Opea ipotagaliakamu tee manga incia?" **17** Sala samia minaaka i tangatangana mia bhari sumai alawani, "E Guru, iku kubhawaakako anaku umane roonamo apesuaikia rohi madhaki imembaliakana abhea. **18** Gagari o rohi madhaki sumai apesuaiki badana anaku tee arambi-rambitakea i tana, ngangana akobura-bura, ngincina akakiri-kiri tee saangua badana akangkidha-ngkidha. Iku padhamo kuemani i manga murimu mamudhaakana apadhencu rohi madhaki sumai, maka manga incia inda amembali apadhencua." **19** Lawanina Isa tee manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai, "E ingkomiu manga mia i zamani sii-sii inda moparacaeana i Aulata'ala, sakawana naepia Iaku kumboore kupobhawa-bhawa tee ingkomiu, tee sakawana naepia kusabaraakakomiu? Bhawea o anana itu iwe sii!" **20** Kasiimpo o anaana sumai abhawea i Isa. Wakutuuna o rohi madhaki sumai akamata Isa, incia alausakamo apewau anaana sumai akangkidha-ngkidha, sabutuna o anaana sumai akotibu tee apekadole-dole i tana tee o ngangana akobura-bura. **21** Aabhamo o Isa i amana anaana sumai, "Sapeamo kangengena o anaana sumai anamisi giu incia sii?" Alawanimo amana, "Apepuu minaaka dhaangiapo amaidhiidhi. **22** Rohi madhaki sumai amenturu mpuu atudhaaka anaana sumai i nuncana waa tee i nuncana uwe to apekamatea. Kuemani mangamaasiakapo tee mangatulungipo, ande umembali upaunto kapiina anaku sii!" **23** Lawanina Isa, "Upogauaka opea? Ande kumembali? Inda dhaangia inda momebalina to manga mia moparacaeana i Aulata'ala." **24** Amana anaana sumai alausaka agora, "Iaku kuparacaeal! Tulungiaku o mia

mokuruk moparacaea sii!" 25 Wakutuuna incia atarimaaku uka, tee incema-incema Isa akamata mia bhari aposabuntuli aumba motarimaaku, incia inda soo atarimaaku, tee aporomusaka, Incia agorampangimo rohi maka atarima uka Incia molambokoaku." 38 madhaki sumai tee apogau, "E rohi madhaki Kasiimpo Yahya apogau tee Isa, "E Guru, mosababuakana bhea tee kabhongo, Iaku ingkami takamata mia apadhencu manga parintaakako, ulimbamo minaaka i anaana sii rohi madhaki apake saromu. Ingkami tasasia tee bholi upesuakia pendua!" 26 Kasiimpo roonamo incia mencuana sampooseta." 39 apekeemo rohi madhaki sumai tee ahudha- Maka o Isa apogau, "Bholi usasia! Roonamo hudhalimo anaana sumai sabutuna alimbamo inda dhaangia o mia mopadhaangiana minaaka i anaana sumai. Anaana sumai muuzizati tee apake saroku alausaka amembali atokamata mboomo mia mate, tee abhari o mia abhoasaka o giu momadhaki to Iaku. 40 mopogauna, "Incia amatemo!" 27 Maka o Isa Roonamo incema-incema inda mangabhalina, akeni limana anaana sumai tee apabhangua, incia o mia mopoosena tee ingkita. 41 kasiimpo akakaromo o anaana sumai. 28 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema-Sapesuana i nuncana bhanua, manga murina incema modhawukomiu satonde uwe isumpu aabhamo i Isa wakutuuna indapo dhaangia tee manga mia mopobhawana tee Incia, "Apokia ingkami inda amembali tapadhencu rohi madhaki sumai?" 29 Lawanina Isa i manga incia, "Rohi madhaki giu mboo sii inda amembali atopadhencu tee cara opeapo uka, maka tabeana uemaniakea tulungi i Aulata'ala i nuncana do'a." 30 Isa tee manga murina alingka minaaka iwe sumai, kasiimpo alaloi lipu Galilea, tee o Isa amendeu ande o giu incia sumai amataua mia, 31 roonamo Incia tangasaana aadhari manga murina. Incia apogau, "Anana Maanusia bheatopasaraakaaka i limana maanusia tee Incia bheatopekamate. Maka talu eo sapadhana matena, Incia bheadhadhi pendua." 32 Manga incia inda ama'anaia opea ipogauakana sumai. Moomini mboo sumai, manga incia amaeka aabhaaka hali incia sumai i Isa. 33 Kasiimpo Isa tee manga murina akawamo i Kapernaum. Wakutuuna Isa adhaangia i bhanua, Incia aabhamo i manga murina, "Opea ipogauakamu i dhala i saao?" 34 Maka manga incia inda ako'uu, roonamo kangengena i nuncana lingkaana, manga incia apotagaliaka incema momaogenia mpuu i tanga-tangana manga incia. 35 Sauncurana o Isa akembamo sapulu rua miaia o murina sumai kasiimpo apogau, "Ande tee o mia gauna bheamibili mobhaa-bhaana, sumaimo incia tabeana amembali kapadhaa minaaka i bhari-bharia, tee tabeana alaiari ande o gara amembali amatawaa, tee opea bhari-bharia mia." 36 Kasiimpo Incia aala samia anaana maidhiidhi tee apakakaroa i tanga-tangana manga incia. Isa asaku anaana sumai, kasiimpo apogau tee manga incia, 37 "Incema-incema motarimana anaana maidhiidhi sii roonamo anaana sii aparacaeaku, ma'anana

Maka o Isa apogau, "Bholi usasia! Roonamo rampaakanamo ingkomiu o murina Al Masi, sumaimo incia dhaanamo bheatarima fahalana." 42 "Incema-incema mopasaladhalana sala samia minaaka i manga anaana maidhiidhi moperacaeana tee Iaku, sumaimo salabhina saangu bhatu kagili abhokeakea i bhorokona tee atotudhaaka i nuncana tawo. 43 Ande o limamiu apasaladhalakomiu, tumpoa! Roonamo salabhina udhadhi ubakaa tee sambali limamiu tee udhadhi tee ruambalia limamiu maka upesua i nuncana naraka, siitumo i nuncana waa inda momembalina motopekamate. (Geenna g1067) 44 [I tampa incia sumai, 'ulo-ulona inda bheamate, tee o waana arore torosu sa'umurua.] 45 Ande o aemiu apasaladhalakomiu, tumpoa! Roonamo salabhina udhadhi tee sambali aemiu tee udhadhi tee ruambalia aemiu, maka utotudhaaka i nuncana naraka. (Geenna g1067) 46 [I tampa incia sumai, ulo-ulona inda bheamate, tee o waana arore torosu sa'umurua.] 47 Ande o matamiu apasaladhalakomiu, pintokia! Roonamo salabhina upesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala tangkanamo tee sambali o matamiu, tee ukomata ruambali maka utotudhaaka i nuncana naraka. (Geenna g1067) 48 I tampa incia sumai, 'ulo-ulona inda bheamate, tee o waana arore torosu sa'umurua.' 49 Roonamo bhari-bharia mia bheatogaraiaaka tee waa." 50 "Inciamo o gara amalape, maka umembali upekaparea? Jadi ingkomiu tabeana udhadhi mboomo gara tee udhadhi upomalape tee manga mia mosagaanana."

10 Kasiimpo o Isa abholi tampa incia sumai tee alingka aporope i poropinsi Yudea

10 Kasiimpo o Isa abholi tampa incia sumai
tee alingka aporope i poropinsi Yudea

tee i lipu i wetana timbuna Umala Yordan. tee aabha, "E Guru momalape, opea tabeana Mia bhari aumba alibutia, kasiimpo Isa ipewauku mamudhaakana kupotibhaaka aadhari manga mia bhari sumai mboomo dhadhi mobakaa?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Isa apogau, kananeana. 2 Sabutuna aumbamo manga "Apokia usarongiaku kumalape? Inda dhaangia mia mominaakana i rombongan Farisi to samia uka momalapena, tabeana Sakaro-acobai Isa tee aabha, "Amembali buaka samia karona Aulata'ala momalapena. 19 Ingkoo umane abholi bhawinena?" 3 Lawanina Isa, umataumea manga parintana Aulata'ala: "Opea iparintaakana Nabii Musa to ingkomiu?" Bholi upekamate mia, bholi uzina, bholi 4 Manga incia apogau, "Musa aundaakea o umanako, bholi udhawu kasakusii gau-gau, mia apobholi tee bhawinena maka tabeana bholi utipu mia mosagaanana, tee uhoromatia aporikana aburi sura kabhotu." 5 Pogauna Isa o amamu tee inamu." 20 Apogaumo o mia tee manga incia, "Roonamo kakaana incamiu sumai tee Isa, "E Guru, bhari-bharia parinta sabutuna aburimea o parinta incia sumai incia sumai padhamo kuosea apepuu minaaka to ingkomiu. 6 Maka minaaka i auwalina kumaidhiidhi." 21 Kasiimpo Isa atonto mia dunia sii, Aulata'ala 'apadhaangia umane tee incia sumai tee abukeaka kaasina incana bhawine.' 7 'Rampaakanamo alasa incia sii, tee apogau, "Dhaangia saangupo indapo samia umane bheabholi amana tee inana, ipewaumu. Mbulimo, asomea bhari-bharia tee adhadhi aposaangu tee bhawinena 8 harataa pewauamu, kasiimpo udhawuakea o sabutuna rua miaia amembali asaangu bada.' doina hasilina pewauamu sumai i mia misikini, Tee mboo sumai, manga incia mencuanamo rua sumaimo ingkoo bheupotibhaaka harataa mia, maka saang. 9 Rampaakanamo sumai, mobakaa i sorogaa. Sapadhana incia sumai, opea mopadhana ipaposaanguna Aulata'ala, mbulimo iwe sii tee uosemo Iaku." 22 Sarangona ancosala apapogaaya maanusia." 10 Sapesuana pogau incia sumai, incia amaidhiidhimo incana Isa tee manga murina i bhanua, manga murina tee alingkamo minaaka i iwe sumai, roonamo abhaakamo uka pendua o hali incia sumai incia abhari o harataana. 23 Kasiimpo o i Incia. 11 Kasiimpo o Isa apogau, "Incema Isa apotonto i saripina tee apogau i manga mobholina bhawinena kasiimpo akawi tee murina, "Amarasai mpuu o mia morangkaea bhawine mosagaanana, ma'anana incia apewau apesua i nuncana uumatina Pamarintana zina tee bhawinena. 12 Mboo sumai uka tee Aulata'ala!" 24 Manga murina amente arango bhawine mobholina umanena. Ande incia akawi pogauna Isa sumai. Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee umane mosagaanana, incia uka apewau uka, "E manga anaku, amarasai mpuu to mia zina." 13 Kasiimpo dhaangia tee mia mobhawana apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala! manga anaana i Isa, tee aharapu mamudhaakana 25 Alabhi amamudha sambaa unta apesua i manga anaana sumai adhingkua Isa, maka bhalona sorumba tee samia o mia morangkaea manga murina agorampangi manga mia incia apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 26 sumai. 14 Wakutuuna Isa akamata giu incia Sarangona pogauna Isa sumai, manga murina sumai, Incia a'amara tee apogau, "Taroakamea sahandana amente, tee apoabha-abhakimo manga anaana sumai aumba i Iaku. Bholi podho-podho manga incia, "Ande mboo sumai, ujoli-jolia, roonamo manga miomo mboo incema momembalina ipasalaamatii?" 27 Isa sumai momembalina uumatina Pamarintana atonto manga incia tee apogau, "Maanusia Aulata'ala. 15 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee inda amembali apasalaamatii karona, maka o ingkomiu, incema-incema inda motarimana Aulata'ala momembalina mopsalaamatina Pamarintana Aulata'ala mboomo anaana maanusia, roonamo Aulata'ala amembali maidhiidhi tee apaporitambe karona, incia apewau opeapo uka." 28 Kasiimpo apogaumo inda bheamembali apesua i nuncana." 16 o Petrus tee Isa, "Ingkami tabholimea bhari-Kasiimpo o Isa asaku manga anaana sumai, bharia pewauamami to taose Ingkoo!" 29 apoose adhikaakea limana i bhawona bhaana Pogauna Isa, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee samia-samia tee aemaniakea barakati to ingkomiu, mia mobholina bhanuana, witinaina manga incia. 17 Wakutuuna Isa apalausaka umane, witinaina bhawine, amana, inana, lingkaana, dhaangia samia o mia mobuntulina manga anana, atawa o inawuna roonamo Iaku moumbana i Incia kasiimpo asuju i aroana tee rampaakanamo Lele Malape, 30 sumaimo i

wakutuun incia sii uka incia bheapotibhaaka saatu kali lipa: manga bhanua, witinai umane, witinai bhawine, ina, anaana, tee inawu moomini incia anamisi pegiu-giuna kanarakaa. Sainamo i zamani bhemoumbana naile itu, incia bheapotibhaaka dhadhi mobakaa. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Maka naile itu, abhari o mia mokokauncuramakana momalanga sii-sii bheapotibhaaka kauncuramaka tee manga kaugesana akokuasa mpuu tee mporitambena mpuu, tee abhari o mia apisaki ra'eatina. 32 Wakutuuna Isa tee manga murina tangasaana i nuncana lingkaana alingka i manga mia moosea i talikuna. Manga murina amente, tee manga mia moosea mosagaanana uka amaeka. Isa akemba sapulu rua miaia murina tee apekalino minaaka i manga mia tee apasaraakaaka inyawana to amembali moosea, kasiimpo apepuumo apakoleleaka katolosina mia bhari." 33 Pogauna murina akawamo i kota Yerikho. Wakutuuna Isa, "Sii-sii ingkita tapene i Yerusalem. Iwe Incia apobhawa tee manga murina, tee abhari sumai o Anana Maanusia bheatopasaraakaaka i manga imamu maoge, tee i manga ahali Hukumu Taurati, to bheatohukumu mate, tee bheapasaraakaakea i limana manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. 34 Incia bheatoele- mate. Maka talu eo sapadhana sumai Incia "E Isa, e Anana Daud, maasiakaakupo!" 48 bheadhadhi pendua." 35 Kasiimpo manga Abhari o mia mogorampangia mamudhaakana anana Zabdi, siitumo Yakub tee Yahya, apasar i Isa tee apogau, "E Guru, ingkami taharapu mamudhaakana upewau opea iemanimami." 36 Sabutuna o Isa aunto tee apogau, "Kembia Lawanina Isa, "Opea iemanimiu bhekupewau incia!" Manga incia akemba mia mawilo sumai to ingkomiu?" 37 Manga incia apogau, "E tee apogau, "Pekatangkamea o incamu tee Guru, mangaundaakamo to tauncura i nuncana ubhangum! Incia akembako." 50 Kasiimpo mia kamuliangimu naile itu, samia auncura i mawilo sumai alausaka arambasaka jubana weta kaanamu tee samiana uka auncura i weta kaaimu." 38 Maka o Isa apogau, "Ingkomiu inda umataua opea iemanimiu. "Ingkomiu umembali usumpu antona tonde bheisumpuku, atawa utopapebhaho tee kapapebhahoka bheitarimaku?" 39 Manga incia alawani, "Ingkami tamembali." Isa apogau, "Umbe, ingkomiu dhaanamo bheusumpu antona tonde bheisumpuku, tee ingkomiu uka bheutopapebhaho tee kapapebhahoka bheitarimaku. 40 Maka o so'alina uncura i weta kaana tee uncura i weta kaaiku, mencuana laku mokohakuna modhwuakakomiu, roonamo Amaku apasiapuaka tampa incia sumai to manga incia mopadhma ipasiapuaka to mouncuramikia." 41 Wakutuuna sapulu mia murina mosagaanana arango hali incia sumai, manga incia apepuumo a'amara tee Yakub tee Yahya. 42 Kasiimpo Isa akemba manga incia tee apogau, "Ingkomiu umataua, manga incia isarongiaka kapalana manga lipu bheparintangi ra'eatina tee kakaana incana, incia tabeana amembali mia molaianikomiu, tangasaana i nuncana lingkaana alingka i 44 tee incema-incema gauna bheamembali Yerusalem, Incia alingka aporiaroa, sainamo mia momalangana kauncuramakana i tangamia tangamiu, incia tabeana amembali bhatuamiu. 45 Roonamo Anana Maanusia aumba mencuana to atolaiani, maka to alaiani mia mosagaanana murina akemba sapulu rua miaia to atolaiani, maka to alaiani mia mosagaanana murina tee apekalino minaaka i manga mia tee apasaraakaaka inyawana to amembali moosea, kasiimpo apepuumo apakoleleaka katolosina mia bhari." 46 Kasiimpo Isa tee manga opea bhemomembalina tee karona. 33 Pogauna murina akawamo i kota Yerikho. Wakutuuna Isa, "Sii-sii ingkita tapene i Yerusalem. Iwe Incia apobhawa tee manga murina, tee abhari sumai o Anana Maanusia bheatopasaraakaaka i manga imamu maoge, tee i manga ahali Hukumu Taurati, to bheatohukumu mate, tee bheapasaraakaakea i limana manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. 34 Incia bheatoele- 47 Sarangona ande dhaangia tee Isa miana ele, atowiluki, atosambi, tee atohukumu Nazaret sumai, incia apepuumo akakee-kee, mate. Maka talu eo sapadhana sumai Incia "E Isa, e Anana Daud, maasiakaakupo!" 48 bheadhadhi pendua." 35 Kasiimpo manga Abhari o mia mogorampangia mamudhaakana anana Zabdi, siitumo Yakub tee Yahya, apasar i Isa tee apogau, "E Guru, ingkami taharapu apekee, "E Anana Daud, maasiakaakupo!" 49 mamudhaakana upewau opea iemanimami." 36 Sabutuna o Isa aunto tee apogau, "Kembia Lawanina Isa, "Opea iemanimiu bhekupewau incia!" Manga incia akemba mia mawilo sumai to ingkomiu?" 37 Manga incia apogau, "E tee apogau, "Pekatangkamea o incamu tee Guru, mangaundaakamo to tauncura i nuncana ubhangum! Incia akembako." 50 Kasiimpo mia kamuliangimu naile itu, samia auncura i mawilo sumai alausaka arambasaka jubana weta kaanamu tee samiana uka auncura i weta kaaimu." 38 Maka o Isa apogau, "Ingkomiu inda umataua opea iemanimiu. "Ingkomiu umembali usumpu antona tonde bheisumpuku, atawa utopapebhaho tee kapapebhahoka bheitarimaku?" 39 Manga incia alawani, "Ingkami tamembali." Isa apogau, "Umbe, ingkomiu dhaanamo bheusumpu antona tonde bheisumpuku, tee ingkomiu uka bheutopapebhaho tee kapapebhahoka bheitarimaku. 40 Maka o so'alina uncura i weta kaana tee uncura i weta kaaiku, mencuana laku mokohakuna modhwuakakomiu, roonamo Amaku apasiapuaka tampa incia sumai to manga incia akawamo i saripina desa Bait Fagi tee desa Bait Ani i Gunu Zaitun. Iwe sumai o Isa atumpumo rua mia murina, 2 tee

11 Wakutuuna Isa tee manga murina amakasumo i kota Yerusalem, manga incia akawamo i saripina desa Bait Fagi tee desa Bait Ani i Gunu Zaitun. Iwe sumai o Isa atumpumo rua mia murina, 2 tee

apogau, "Lingkamo i kampo modhaangiana ara. 14 Kasiimpo Incia apogau i puuna ara i aroamiu sumai. Wakutuuna upesuaikia, sumai, "Pepuu sii-sii indamo dhaangia uka bhemokandena bhakemu sa'umurua!" Sapulu ruu miaia murina uka arangoa opea ipogauakana Isa sumai. (aiōn g165) 15 Sakawana Isa tee manga o keledai sumai tee ubhawea iwe sii. 3 murina i Yerusalem, Incia apesuamo i aroana Ande dhaangia o mia moabhakomiu, 'Apokia Baitulla tee apepuumo apadhencu bhari-bharia urambasakea o keledai itu?' paumbaia, 'Oputa mia mopoali-poasona i aroana Baitulla. Incia Momalanga mofaraluua, tee Incia bhepambulia abhancule mejana manga pande bhasina doi tee uka pendua iwe sii.' 4 Sabutuna alingkamo rua kurusiina manga moasona manu-manu jarajara. miaia murina sumai. Manga incia apotibhaaka 16 Incia amendeusaka manga mia mobhawana sambaa keledai mangura motobhokena i aroana bara to alalo i aroana Baitulla. 17 Tee wakutuuna bhamba i bhiwina dhala sumai, kasiimpo aadhari manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai, arambasakea o keledai sumai. 5 Dhaangia manga Incia apogau, "Padhamo atoburi i nuncana mia mokabhale-bhalena iwe sumai aabha i Kitabi Momangkilo: 'Bhanuaku bheatosarongi manga incia, "Apokia ingkomiu urambasaka bhanuana do'a to bhari-bharia lipu!" Maka keledai itu?" 6 Manga incia alawanii mboomo ingkomiu upamembalia liana manga pande mopadhana isameaakana Isa, tee manga mia rampasi.' 18 Wakutuuna manga imamu maoge mokabhale-bhale sumai ataroakea to abhawa tee manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati arango bhari-keledai sumai. 7 Sapadhana keledai sumai bharia hali incia sumai, manga incia apeelomo abhawea i Isa, manga incia alempesimo dhala to apekamate Isa, rampaakanamo manga torukuna keledai sumai tee manga jubana, incia amaeka tee Isa roonamo bhari-bharia kasiimpo Isa auncura i bhwawona. 8 Abhari mpuu mia amenteaka kaadharina. 19 Amakasu amalo, o mia mobhakesakana jubana i dhala, sainamo Isa tee manga murina abholimo kota incia mia mosagaanana uka adhika manga rahana sumai. 20 Samainawana, wakutuuna Isa tee kau mokotawa itumpona minaaka i inawu [to manga murina alalo pendua i saripina puuna kalempesina dhala ilaloisa Isa mamudhaakana ara sumai, manga incia akamata puuna ara ahoromatia.] 9 Sagaa minaaka i manga mia sumai amatuumo sakawana i kulesena. 21 sumai alingka aporikanaaka Isa, sainamo Atoudhanimo o Petrus tee hali incia sumai, mosagaanana uka aosea minaaka i taliku. kasiimpo apogau tee Isa, "E Guru, kamatea! Manga incia alingka apoose akagora-gora, Puuna ara itundamu sumai amatuumo!" 22 "Hosana! Bhari-bharia kapujia to Aulata'ala! Apogaumo Isa, "Paracaeamo i Aulata'ala! 23 Atobarakatimo Incia moumbana i nuncana Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incemasarona KAWASANA OPU! 10 Atobarakatimo incema motumpuna gunu sumai, 'Toangkamo pamarinta bhemoumbana, siitumo pamarintana tee utobhanakamo i tawo!' sumaimo o giu incia Daud opu-opuatal! Hosana! Bhari-bharia kapujia sumai bheamembali to karona, somanamo bholi i Tampa Momalanga mpuu!" 11 Sakawana i ameri incana, maka o mia incia sumai tabeana Yerusalem, Isa apesuamo i Baitulla, tee akamata aparacaea ande opea ipogauakana sumai bhari-bharia modhaangiana iwe sumai. Maka bheamembali. 24 Rampaakanamo sumai Iaku roonamo amakasumo amalo, Incia tee sapulu kupogau tee ingkomiu, opeapo uka iemanimiu i rua miaia murina alimba tee alingkamo i nuncana do'a, paracaeamo ande o Aulata'ala Bait Ani. 12 Samainawana, wakutuuna Isa padhamo adhawuakomiu, sumaimo ingkomiu tee manga murina abholi Bait Ani, Incia bheutarimaia. 25 Ande ingkomiu ukakaro anamisimo kaara. 13 Minaaka i karidhoana to udo'a, maka i nuncana ngangarandamiu Incia akamatamo sapale puuna ara mobharina dhaangia tee kapiina incamii tee mia, tawana. Incia apasari iwe sumai to akamata sumaimo uporikanapo u'amponi mia incia puuna kau sumai tapalaka akobhake, maka sumai mamudhaakana o Amamii i sorogaa uka wakutuuna akawa i puuna ara sumai, Incia a'amponi kasalahamiu. 26 [Maka ande ingkomiu inda apotibhaaka opeopea, modhaangiana inda u'amponi mia mosagaanana, sumaimo tangkanamo tawanamea, roonamo wakutuu o Amamii i sorogaa uka inda bhea'amponi incia sumai mencuana bulaanah bhalena kasalahamiu.] 27 Isa tee manga murina ambuli

pendua i Yerusalem. Wakutuuna akambeli- dhaangia motobhebhena mentenempearo mbeli i aroana Baitulla, aumbamo manga imamu sakawana amambela tee dhaangia uka maoge tee manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee motopekamatena. **6** Sabutuna soomo samia manga mancuunana lipu to apokawaaka Isa. **28** momembalina ilambokona mokoinawuna Manga incia aabha i Isa, "Tee kuasa opea upewau angguru sumai, siitumo o anana imaasiakana bhari-bharia giu incia sumai? Incema buaka mpuu. Kasiimpo incia alamboko o anana modhawuko kuasa to upewau manga giu incia sumai i inawuna angguruna, roonamo afikiria: sumai?" **29** Alawanimo o Isa, "Iaku uka dhaangia 'Manga incia dhaanamo bheahoromatia o tee iabhaakaku i ingkomiu. Lawaniakupo anaku.' **7** Maka manga pande poinawu mamudhaakana kupaumbaakakomiu tee kuasa sumai apogau podho-podho manga incia, opea imembaliakaku kupewau bhari-bharia 'Incia mokotinaurakaakana inawu sii. Mai manga giu incia sii. **30** Minaaka iapai buaka o tapekamatea, mamudhaakana o tinaurakana asalana kapapebhahokana Nabii Yahya sumai? sumai amembali pewauata.' **8** Kasiimpo manga Minaaka i sorogaa atawa minaaka i maanusia? incia arako anana mokoinawuna angguruna Lawaniakupo!" **31** Kasiimpo apoabha-abhakimo sumai tee apekamatea, tee o maeatina podho-podho manga incia, "Ande ingkita abhanakea i sambalina inawuna angguru. **9** Opea tapogau, 'minaaka i sorogaa,' sumaimo Incia bheipewauna mokoinawuna angguru sumai? bheapogau, 'Ande mboo itu apokia ingkomiu Atantumo incia bheumba tee apabinasa manga inda uparaceaia?' **32** Maka, amarasai uka ande pande poinawu sumai. Sapadhana sumai, incia tapogauakea 'minaaka i maanusia!' "(Roonamo aparaceaakamo inawuna angguruna i manga manga incia amaeka tee mia bhari moabhina mia mosagaanana. **10** Buaka indapo padha ubaca Yahya atotuu-totuu samia nabii.) **33** Kasiimpo Firimani incia sii? 'Batu ibhanakana manga manga incia alawani, "Ingkami inda tamataua." pandena bhanua, amembalimo bhatu parapuu Apogaumo o Isa, "Ande mboo itu, Iaku uka mobhaa-bhaana. **11** Giu incia sumai minaaka i inda bhekupaumbaakakomiu tee kuasa opea KAWASANA OPU, saanggu giu inda momentela kumembali kupewau bhari-bharia manga giu i matata!" **12** Kasiimpo manga incia apeelo dhala to arako Isa roonamo amataua ande o ibarati incia sumai apatujuaka to manga incia. Maka manga incia amaeka i manga mia bhari, sumaimo manga incia alingkamo abholi Isa. **13** Kasiimpo manga incia atumpu pia mia o mia mominaakana i rombongana Farisi tee mia moosena Herodes to apetambo Isa tee saangu kaabbaki. **14** Manga incia apogau, "E Guru, ingkami tamatauko o mia mojujuru. Ingkoo inda umaeka tee incemapo uka roonamo Ingkoo inda upaposala-sala mia. Ingkoo uadhariaka dhalana Aulata'ala to maanusia tee kajujuru. Sii-sii manga paumbaaka tee ingkami, amembali buaka tapomea balasitee i Kaisar atawa inda? Buaka ingkami tabeana tapomeaia atawa inda?" **15** Maka o Isa amataua ande manga incia amunaafiki. Isa apogau, "Pokia ingkomiu ucobiaiaku? Susuakaakupo porikana satibha doi pera!" **16** Sumaimo manga incia abhawa doi pera sumai i Isa. Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Gambara tee sarona incema buaka sii?" Lawanina manga incia, "Gambara tee sarona Kaisar." **17** Apogaumo Isa, "Dhawuakea i Kaisar opea momembalina hakuna Kaisar, tee udhawuakea i Aulata'ala opea momembalina hakuna Aulata'ala." Tee

12 Kasiimpo Isa apepuumo apogau tee manga incia alaloi ibarati. Pogauna, "Dhaangia samia o mia mokoinawuna angguru. Incia atondo sakaaratea inawuna kasiimpo aseli kabhalongko to tampana pioana angguruna tee incia apakaro munara. Kasiimpo incia apasewaakea i manga pande poinawu, tee alingka i lipu mosagaanana. **2** Wakutuuna akawa bulaana tobheana angguru, incia alambokomo samia bhatuana i manga pande poinawu sumai to atarimaaka sagaa o hasilina inawuna angguruna sumai minaaka i manga incia. **3** Maka manga incia arako tee abhebhemo bhatua sumai mentenempearo, kasiimpo atumpua alingka tee inda abhawa opeopea. **4** Kasiimpo mokoinawuna sumai alamboko uka pendua bhatuana mosagaanana, maka o bhatuana sumai atobhebhe mentenempearo o bhaana sakawana amambela tee apekaeaia. **5** Incia alambokomo uka bhatuana mosagaanana, tee o bhatuua incia sii atopekamate. Incia abhari uka alamboko bhatuana mosagaanana, maka manga incia apewaua torosu mboo sumai,

manga incia amentemo mpuu arango pogauna 'Rangomea e miana Israel, Aulata'ala, Kawasana Isa sumai. **18** Kasiimpo dhaangia manga mia Oputa, satotuuna o Kawasana Opu Sakaromominaakana i rombongana Saduki moumbana karona. **30** Maasiakea o Aulata'ala, Kawasana i Isa. Manga miana Saduki sumai o fikirina Opumu, tee mpuu-mpuuna incamu, tee saangua ande inda dhaangia o mia modhadhina pendua dhadhimu, tee bhari-bharia akalana budimu, tee minaaka i mate. Manga mia moumbana sumai bhari-bharia kakaamu.' **31** Sainamo parinta irua aabha, **19** "E Guru, Nabii Musa padhamo anguna, 'Maasiakea o musirahamu mboomo aburi parinta incia sii to ingkita, ande samia umaasiaka karomiu.' Inda dhaangia o parinta mokowitinaumane amate, tee abholi samia mosagaanana molabhiakana irua angua parinta bhawinena tee indapo akoana, sumaimo andina incia sii." **32** Kasiimpo apogaumo ahilii Hukumu almarhum sumai tabeana akawi tee iaiaaron Taurati sumai, "Atotuu, e Guru. Lawanimu witinaina sumai, tee mboo sumai o andina atotuu ande o Aulata'ala sumai Sakaro-karona almarhum amembali adhawu siwulu to akana. tee inda dhaangia mosagaanana, tangkanamo **20** Dhaangia pitu mia umane apowitinai. Tee o Aulata'ala. **33** Inciamo tamaasiaka Aulata'ala tee tumpe akawi, kasiimpo incia amate tee inda mpuu-mpuuna incata, tee bhari-bharia fikirita, akosiwulu. **21** Kasiimpo witinaina katutunina tee bhari-bharia kakaata, tee uka tamaasiaka tumpe akawiaka iaiaaron almarhum sumai, maanusia rangata mboomo tamaasiaka karota kasiimpo incia uka amate tee inda akosiwulu. alabhi mpoo o kalapena minaaka tapasombaaka Mboo sumai uka apokana tee andina katutunina bhari-bharia binata kurubani itunu tee bhari-tumpe **22** tee manga witinaina mosagaanana, bharia kurubani pasombaa to Aulata'ala." **34** sakawana i kaepu. Manga incia bhari-bharia Isa akamatea tuaapa o mia incia sumai alawani akawi tee bhawine sumai, tee amate wakutuuna tee kalapena budina tee apogau tee incia, indapo akoana. Tee o kapadhaana o bhawine "Ingkoo inda umaridho minaaka i Pamarintana sumai uka amate. **23** Naile itu i eona dhadhiana Aulata'ala!" Sapadhana sumai, inda samia uka o pendua minaaka i mate, incema momembalina mia mobaranina moabhaakana opeapo uka i Isa. umanena bhawine sumai? Roonamo pitu miaia **35** Wakutuuna Isa tangasaana aadhari i aroana umane sumai padhamo akawiakea." **24** Isa Baitulla, Incia apogau, "Tuaapa amembali alawani, "Ingkomiu usaladhala roonamo inda manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati afikiri ande uma'anaia o antona Kitabi Momangkilo tee o Al Masi o anana Daud? **36** Garaaka o kuasana Aulata'ala. **25** Roonamo wakutuuna Daud i nuncana kuasana Rohina Aulata'ala manga incia atopadhadhi pendua minaaka i Momangkilo apogau, 'KAWASANA OPU apogau mate, manga incia inda bheakawi tee uka inda tee Opuku: "Uncuramo i weta kaanaku sakawana bheatopakawi. Maka manga incia bheadhadhi kudhika manga musumu i tambena aemu." **1** mboomo manga malaa'ekati i sorogaa. **26** **37** Jadi ande o Daud samia asarongia, 'Oputa Sainamo pokaiana tee manga mia mate Momalanga,' tuaapa amembali Incia o anana bhemotopadhadhina pendua minaaka i mate, Daud uka?" Mia bhari sumai aperangoi Isa buaka ingkomiu indapo padha ubaca i nuncana tee akaunde-unde. **38** Isa apogau i nuncana kitabi ipakawaakana Nabii Musa i nuncana kaadharina, "Jagania o karomiu minaaka i kajadiana rumpu mokorui morore, tuaapa o manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati momenturuna Aulata'ala apogau tee Musa, 'Iakumo Kawasana mokawele-welena mopakena juba maaratte Opuna Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Yakub?' **27** Incia tee kapeeluuna atohoromati i dhaaoa, **39** mencuana Aulata'ala isombana mia mate, maka tee gauna auncura i tampa motohoromati, o Aulata'ala isombana mia modhadhi. Ingkomiu malape i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi usaladhala mpuu!" **28** Kasiimpo aumbamo samia atawa i tampana kariaa. **40** Manga incia ahilii Hukumu Taurati i Isa, roonamo incia arampasi antona bhanuana manga iaiaro arango ande o Isa padhamo apolawaniaka bhawine tee apekaaratea o do'ana to abuniaka pogau tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana kadzhakina. Manga incia dhaanamo bheatarima Saduki, tee incia amataua ande o Isa padhamo kahukumu momatamo mpoo." **41** Wakutuuna adhawuakea kalawani mototuu. Kasiimpo incia o Isa tangasaana auncura apoaro i sorongana aabha i Isa, "Parinta iapai buaka ipaporikana?" pasombaa modhaangiana i aroana Baitulla, **29** Lawanina Isa, "Parinta ipaporikana siitumo, Incia atilikimo mia bhari mopapesuana doi i

nuncana soronga sumai. Dhaangia uka manga majilisina agama Yahudi, tee bheasikisaakomiu mia morangkaea mopapesuana doi mobhari. i tampana ibaadatina manga incia, tee **42** Kasiimpo aumbamo samia iaiaro bhawine ingkomiu bheapapoarokomiu i aroana manga momisikini tee apapesua rua tibha doi tambaga, gubernuru tee manga raja mamudhaakana siitumo doi momaidhiidhina haragaana. **43** utohukumu roonamo uose Iaku. Tee siitumo Kasiimpo Isa akemba manga murina tee o wakutuumiu to udhawu kasakusii to Iaku i apogau, "Satotuuna laku kupogau tee ingkomiu, aroana manga incia. **10** Maka o Lele Malape iaiaro bhawine momisikini sumai apapesua tabeana apakoleleakea porikana i bhari-bharia doi alabhi o kabharina minaaka i bhari-bharia lipu. **11** Ande manga incia arakokomiu tee mia mopadhana mopapesuana doi i nuncana apasaraakakomiu i pangadila bholi umeri soronga sumai. **44** Roonamo manga incia tee opea bheipogauakamii. Bhoasakaakea bhari-bharia apekadhwauaka minaaka i labhina manga pogau mopadhana ipaumbaakaku i harataana, sainamo iaiaro bhawine sumai wakutuu incia sumai uka, roonamo mencuan apekadhwauaka minaaka i bhari-bharia harataa ingkomiu mopogauna, maka o Rohina Aulata'ala modhaangiana i karona, siitumo ifaraluuna to Momangkilo." **12** "Mia bheapasaraakaaka witinaina karona to atopekamate, tee mboo sumai uka samia ama bheapasaraakaaka anana, tee manga anana bheawangi mancuanana tee apasaraakaaka mancuanana to atopekamate. **13** Abhari mpuu o mia bhemobancikomiu rampakanamo uparaceaee tee Iaku. Maka ande ingkomiu uta'atiaku sakawana i aahirina dhadhimi, siitumo ingkomiu bheutopasalaamati." **14** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Ingkomiu bheukamata musu apakaro 'saangu giu monajisi bhemoumbaakana kahancuru i Baitulla' i tampa momangkilo inda molengana ipesuaikina, (mia mobacana hali incia sii tabeana ama'anaia pekalapel) I wakutuu incia sumai uka manga mia modhaangiana i poropinsi Yudea tabeana apalai i manga gunu. **15** Bholi umane wakutuuna ukamata giu incia sumai! Mia modhaangiana i bhawona padhana bhanua bholi asapo to apesua i bhanua to aala manga barana, **16** tee o mia modhaangiana i inawu bholi ambuli to aala jubana. **17** Wakutuuna kajadiana balaa incia sumai, atomaasiaka inca mpuu manga bhawine motangasaana mobhawa-bhawa tee manga bhawine motangasaana mopaduduna anana! **18** Udo'amo torotorosu mamudhaakana o kanarakaa sumai inda amembali i bulaana kagari, mamudhaakana ingkomiu inda usatangamate upalaiaka karomiu. **19** Kupogau mboo sumai roonamo i wakutuu incia sumai bheadhaangia tee kanarakaa momaoge indapo inamisina mia, minaaka i auwalina dunia apadhaangiaia Aulata'ala sakawana sii-sii. Tee naile itu o mia indamo bheanarakaa mboo sumai uka. **20** Maka roonamo Kawasana Opu amaasiaka uumati ipilina dhaangiapo

13 Wakutuuna Isa alimba minaaka i Baitulla, samia murina apogau tee Incia, "E Guru, kamatea tapanamo kaoge manga bhatu tee kangadana Baitulla sumai!" **2** Lawaniina Isa, "Ingko ukamatea bhari-bharia wetana Baitulla momangada sumai? Inda saangu bhatu uka bheatotaroaka atosuncu i bhawona bhatu mosagaanana. Bhari-bharia bheatopatobhata." **3** Wakutuuna Isa auncura i bhawona Gunu Zaitun tee apoaro i Baitulla, Petrus, Yakub, Yahya, tee Andreas aumbatia wakutuuna indapo dhaangia o mia mosagaanana tee aabha, **4** "Mangapaumbaaka tee ingkami, naepia manga giu incia sumai bheamembali tee opea o tandana ande bhari-bharia sumai bheakawa o henggana?" **5** Isa apepuumo apogau tee manga incia, "Pengkaanaka ara dhaangia tee mia mopasaladhalakomiu! **6** Roonamo abhari o mia bheumba apake saroku tee apogau, 'Iakumo Incia,' sabutuna abhari o mia bheapasaladhalea. **7** I wakutuuna ingkomiu urango potimbea tee manga lelena potimbea, bholi umaeka. Manga giu incia sumai tabeana amembali, maka o wakutuu incia sumai mencuanapo henggana. **8** Saangu lipu bheapoewangi tee lipu mosagaanana, tee saangu pamarinta bheapoewangi tee pamarinta mosagaanana. Tee bheadhaangia o lendu i pia-pia tampa i dunia tee uka manga kaara, maka bhari-bharia sumai siimpomo auwalina kanarakaa, mboomo kapii inamisina samia bhawine bhemopalaahirina anaana." **9** "Maka ingkomiu tabeana ukoengati! Roonamo manga incia bheapasaraakakomiu i manga

modhadhina i dunia i wakutuu incia sumai, adhawuakea tanggojawapu tee tugasina samia-Incia padhamo amambotuakea ande o balaa samia. To mojaganina bhamba, incia asamea motomaeka sumai inda bheamangenge. mamudhaakana akojaga-jaga." 35 "Sababuna Roonamo ande amangenge, inda dhaangia o sumai ukojaga-jagamo roonamo ingkomiu inda mia momembalina mopotaangina modhadhi." umataua naepia mokobhanuana sumai aumba, 21 "I wakutuu incia sumai ande dhaangia o koroo konowia, koroo pontanga malo, koroo mia mopogauna tee ingkomiu, 'Kamatea, Al raneeo, atawa saeona, 36 ancosala wakutuuna Masi dhaangia iwe sii!" atawa, 'Kamatea, Al umbaana, incia apotibhaakakomiu tangasaana Masi dhaangia iwe sumai!" bholi uparaceaia. ukole. 37 Opea ipogauakaku tee ingkomiu sii 22 Roonamo abhari o al masi gau-gau tee kupogauakea uka i bhari-bharia mia: 'Ukojaganabii gau-gau bhemoumbana. Manga incia jagamol!" "

bheapewau manga tanda inda momentela tee manga muuzizati, mamudhaakana ara amembali apasaladhala uka manga mia ipilina Kawasana Opu. 23 Jadi, udhania pekalape! Iaku padhamo kupaumbaakakomiu porikana wakutuuna indapo amembali bhari-bharia sumai." 24 "Sapadhana kanarakaa incia sumai, matanaeo bheamalalanda tee o bula inda akocahea, 25 manga kalipopo i laiana bheapotiburi, tee bhari-bharia kuasa modhaangiana i laiana bheakolendu." 26 "Kasiimpo manga mia bheakamata Anana Maanusia aumba i tanga-tangana ta'ina ngalu tee kuasa tee kamuliangina momaoge. 27 I wakutuu incia sumai Incia bheatumpu manga malaa'ekatina to aromusaka manga uumati ipilina minaaka i pata angua singkuna alamu, minaaka i tapana alamu sakawana i tapana laiana." 28 "Ingkomiu amembali uala kaadhari alaloi ibaratina puuna ara: Ande manga rahana apezpumo atuna tee akotawa, ingkomiu umataua ande o bulaana paneeo amakasumo. 29 Mboo sumai uka ande ingkomiu ukamata manga hali incia sumai amembali, mataumea ande o wakutuuna amakasumo tee i aroanamo bhamba. 30 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, bhari-bharia giu incia sumai bheamembali tee anamisia manga mia modhadhina i zamani incia sii. 31 Laiana tee alamu bheamofu, maka o pogauku asadhaadhaa sa'umurua." 32 "Maka inda dhaangia samia uka momataua naepia o eona tee naepia o wakutuu incia sumai bheambla. Manga malaa'ekati i sorogaa inda amataua tee Ana uka inda amataua, tangkanamo o Ama momataua." 33 "Pengkaanakamo! Ingkomiu tabeana ukojaga-jaga, roonamo ingkomiu inda umataua naepia akawa o wakutuuna. 34 Hali incia sumai apokana mboomo mia bhemolingkana i kolipuna. Wakutuuna abholi bhanuana, manga bhatuana

14 Rua eopo miana Yahudi araraeaakamo eona Paska tee raraeana Roti Inda Mokoragi, manga kapalana imamu tee manga ahiliina Hukumu Taurati apeelo dhala to arako Isa tee inda imatauna mia bhari, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali apekamatea. 2 Manga incia apogau, "Bholi i wakutuuna raraeana Paska, mamudhaakana o ra'eati inda atobungke." 3 I wakutuu incia sumai, Isa i desa Bait Ani, i bhanuana Simon motosarongiaka uka "Simon mokokulidhaa." Wakutuuna Isa tangasaana akande akodhole-dhole, samia bhawine aumba abhawa butolo ikarajaa minaaka i batu maputi momakesa mokoantoakana mina-mina narwastu asilii mawondu momaalina haragaana. Kasiimpo bhawine sumai apasaki bhorokona butolo sumai, tee mina-mina mawondu sumai alaliakea i bhaana Isa. 4 Dhaangia pia mia o mia modhaangiana iwe sumai a'amara tee apogau podho-podho manga incia, "Apokia o mina-mina mawondu sumai aawu-awua? 5 Mina-mina mawondu sumai amembali atoaso labhi taluatu tibha doi pera (siitumo o ponambona to samia mokarajaana satao), tee o doina adhawuakea i manga mia misikini!" Kasiimpo manga incia a'amaraiki bhawine sumai. 6 Maka o Isa apogau tee manga incia, "Taroakamea. Pokia ingkomiu upanarakaaia? Incia padhamo apewau giu momalape to Iaku. 7 Manga mia misikini sadia adhaangia i tanga-tangamiu, tee umembali upewau malape tee manga incia naepiapo uka upeelu. Maka Iaku inda kutorotorosu kupoose tee ingkomiu. 8 Bhawine incia sii padhamo apewau opea momembalina ipewauna. Incia aumba porikana to aminakiakaaku tee mina-mina mawondu i badaku to apasiapuaka koburuku. 9 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu

iapaipo uka o Lele Malape atopakoleleaka i murina tangasaana akande, Incia aalamo roti saangua dunia, dhaanamo opea ipewauna tee aemani sukuru, kasiimpo aweta-wetamea o bhawine incia sii bheatopetulatulaaka uka to roti sumai tee adhawuakea i manga murina, amembali kaudhania to incia." **10** Kasiimpo tee apogau, "Alamea; siimo o badaku." **23** Yudas Iskariot sala samia minaaka i sapulu Sapadhana incia sumai, Incia aalamo saangu rua mia murina sumai alingka i manga imamu tondena angguru tee aemani sukuru, kasiimpo maoge tee ahaejati apasaraakaaka Isa i manga adhawuakea o tonde sumai i manga murina, incia. **11** Manga imamu maoge akaunde- tee manga incia bhari-bharia asumpu minaaka unde arango giu incia sumai tee ajanji Yudas i tonde sumai. **24** Pogauna Isa, "Siimo o raku, bheadhawuakea doi pera to incia. Kasiimpo raana pojantja ibusakaaka to mia bhari. **25** Yudas apepumo apeelo kalalesa momalape Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Iaku to apasaraakaaka Isa. **12** Eo bhaa-bhaana i indamo bhekusumpu uwena angguru incia sii eona raraeana Roti Inda Mokoragi, wakutuuna uka sakawana i eona Iaku kusumpu uwena manga mia asumbele dumbana Paska, manga angguru mobhaau i nuncana Pamarintana murina Isa aabha, "E Opu, iapai o kapeeluamu Aulata'ala." **26** Sapadhana Isa tee manga to ingkami mamudhaakana tapasiapuakako murina alaguaka lagu kapujia, manga incia kinandena Paska?" **13** Kasiimpo Isa atumpu alingkamo i Gunu Zaitun. **27** Pogauna Isa tee rua mia murina tee aposamea, "Lingkamo i manga incia, "Iimanimu inda bheamatangka kota! Iwe sumai ingkomiu bheupokawa tee roonamo opea bhemomembalina, tee samia umane motangasaana mobhawana ingkomiu bheubholiaku. Roonamo padhamo bhosu mokoantaoakan uwe, tee uosemo atoburi, 'Iaku bhekupekamate gembalana incia **14** i bhanua ipesuaikina tee upogau i tee manga dumbana bheapogaa-gaa.' **28** mokobhanuana sumai, 'Guru aabha, "Iapai Maka sapadhana apadhadhiaku pendua, o kamara ipasiapuaka to Incia to akandeaka Iaku bhekuporikanaakakomiu i Galilea." **29** kinandena Paska tee manga murina?" **15** Alawanimo Petrus i Isa, "Moomini bhari-bharia Sumaimo incia bheasusuakakomiu kamara manga incia abholi iimanina roonamo opea momaoge i paa, amondo tee bhari-bharia bhemomembalina tee Ingkoo, maka iaku inda parakakasina. Pasiapuakamea o kinandena sampeampearo bhekubholiko." **30** Apogaumo Paska to ingkita iwe sumai." **16** Rue miaia murina Isa i Petrus, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee sumai alingkamo. Sakawana i kota, manga ingkoo, eo sii, i malo incia sii uka, indapo rua incia apotibhaakamea bhari-bharia apokana mpearo o manu umane akangkuraa'o, ingkoo tee ipogauakana Isa. Kasiimpo manga incia talu mpearomo upesapuakaaku." **31** Maka uka apasiapuaka kinande to malona kariaana tee mpuu-mpuuna incana o Petrus apogau, raraeana Paska. **17** Wakutuuna amalo, Isa "Moomini bhekumate kupobhawa tee Ingkoo, aumba apobhawa tee sapulu rua miaia murina. iaku inda bhekupesapuakako." Tee bhari-**18** Tangasaana manga incia akodhole-dhole bharia manga murina mosagaanana uka apogau akande, Isa apogau, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau mboo sumai. **32** Isa tee manga murina akawa tee ingkomiu, sala samia minaaka i tanga- i saangu inawu isarongiaka Getsemani. Isa tangamiu sii dhaangia bhemopasaraakaakana apogau tee manga murina, "Uncuramo iwe Iaku. Incia akande apobhawa tee Iaku." **19** sii; iaku kulingkapo kudo'a." **33** Kasiimpo Isa Manga murina amaasimo incana, kasiimpo abhawamo Petrus, Yakub, tee Yahya apoose samia-samia apogau tee Isa, "Mencuana iaku, tee Incia. Isa apepumo amaheru incana tee e Opu?" **20** Pogauna Isa, "Mia incia sumai alilaho. **34** Kasiimpo Incia apogau, "Incaku satotuuna sala samia minaaka i sapulu rua amaasi mpuu mboomo kunamisi bhekumate. mia i tanga-tangamiu; incia apalondo rotina Mbooremo iwe sii tee ukojaga-jagamo." **35** i nuncana saangu mangko apobhawa tee Isa amaju saidhe minaaka i manga incia, Iaku. **21** Inciamo Anana Maanusia bheamate, kasiimpo asuju i tana tee apepumo ado'a. mboomo mopadhana motoburina i nuncana Incia aemani i Aulata'ala mamudhaakana ande Kitabi Momangkilo, maka acilakamo o mia amembali bholimo anamisi sii-sii kanarakaa mohianatia! Salabhina mia incia sumai inda incia sumai. **36** Pogauna Isa "E Abba, e atopalaahiri." **22** Wakutuuna Isa tee manga Ama, Ingkoo umembali upewau opeapo uka.

Tulungiaku mamudhaakana inda kusumpu urakoaku? **49** Saesaeo Iaku kuadhari i tangantona tondena kanarakaa sii, maka bholi tangamiu i Baitulla inda urakoaku. Maka mboomo peeluaku, maka tabeana mboomo sii-sii urakoakumo, mamudhaakana opea peeluamu." **37** Wakutuuna ambuli i talu miaia motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo murina, Isa apotibhaakamo manga murina sumai atopamondo." **50** Kasiimpo bhari-bharia tangasaana akole. Kasiimpo Incia apogau murina sumai apalai tee abholi Isa. **51** Iwe sumai tee Simon Petrus, "Simon, pokia ingkoo dhaangia samia ana umane mangura moosena ukole? Buaka Ingkoo inda ukapoia ande ukoja- Isa. Ana umane mangura sumai soo apake kojaga kangengena sajamu?" **38** Kasiimpo Isa satumpo kae lenan to atutubhiaka badana. apogaumo i manga murina, "Ingkomiu ukoja- Wakutuuna tumpuana manga imamu maoge kojagamo tee udo'amo mamudhaakana inda tee manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati bhearakoa, akangkanaikomiu kapancoba. Ngangarandamiu **52** ana umane sumai arambasakea o kae lenan inciamo ahaejati malape, maka o badamiu ipakena kasiimpo abuntuli tee akalealea. **53** inda akapoia apewawa." **39** Kasiimpo Isa atobhawa i bhanuana Kapalana Imamu Incia apekaridhomo pendua tee ado'a, Maoge. Iwe sumai aporomusaka bhari-bharia tee abhoasaka pogau mopokana mboomo imamu maoge, manga mancuanana lipu, tee mopalihana ipogauakana. **40** Wakutuuna Isa manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati. **54** Petrus aose aporomu pendua, manga murina apotibhaakea Isa minaaka i karidhoana sakawana i tana lapa dhaangiapo uka akole, roonamo manga incia i aroana bhanuana Kapalana Imamu Maoge amangkoo mpuu o matana, jadi manga incia sumai. Kasiimpo incia auncura apobhawa-inda amataua bhealawani opea i Isa. **41** bhawa tee manga pande jaga apoose apenderu i Sapadhana sumai Isa apekaridhomo uka pendua saripina waa. **55** Manga imamu maoge tee bhari-ad'o to talu mpearona. Tee wakutuuna Incia bharia Mahakama Agama apeelo bukutii to Isa aporomu pendua i talu mia murina, Incia mamudhaakana atohukumu mate, maka manga apogau, "Ingkomiu dhaangiapo uka ukole incia inda apotibhaakea o bukutiina kasalahana. tee uponiunto?! Padhapo uka! Akawamo **56** Abhari o mia modhawuna kasakusii gau-wakutuuna. Kamatamea! Anana Maanusia gau to Incia, maka o kasakusiina manga incia bheatopasaraakaaka i limana manga mia sumai inda acoco. **57** Maka sapadhana sumai, mokodoso. **42** Bhangumo, maimo talingkaaka! dhaangia pia mia modhawuakana kasakusii Kamatea, mia mohianatiaku amakasumo!" **43** gau-gau incia sii to Isa: **58** "Ingkami tarangoa o Tangasaana Isa dhaangiapo apogau, aumbamo mia incia sii apogau, 'Iaku bhekupahancuru o Yudas, sala samia minaaka i sapulu rua Baitulla ikarajaana limana maanusia sii, tee mia murina. Incia aumba apobhawa tee talu eomea uka Iaku bhekupakaro pendua sarombonga o mia mobhawana hancu tee o Baitulla mosagaanana, inda ikarajaana kabhebhe, tumpuana manga imamu maoge, limana maanusia.' " **59** Maka moomini mboo manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati, tee manga sumai, kasakusiina manga incia inda acoco. **60** mancuanana lipu. **44** Mia mopasaraakaakana Kasiimpo Kapalana Imamu Maoge akakaro i Isa sumai padhamo adhawu tanda i manga aroana manga incia bhari-bharia tee aabha i mia ibhawana, pogauna, "Mia [idhawuku Isa, "Buaka Ingkoo inda umembali ulawanii opea salamu] tee iikiku, siitomo o mia ipeelomiu! iraeakana manga sakusii sumai?" **61** Maka o Isa Rakomea tee ubhawamea, kasiimpo ujagania inda tee uu'uuna. Inda saangu uka ilawanina. pekalape." **45** Wakutuuna Yudas akawa iwe Kasiimpo Kapalana Imamu maoge sumai aabha sumai incia alausakamo apekakasu i Isa tee uka i Incia, "Buaka Ingkoo o Al Masi, Anana apogau, "Guru!" kasiimpo aiki Isa. **46** Sabutuna Aulata'ala Motopuji sumai?" **62** Lawanina manga mia sumai akeniakamo Isa tee arakoa. Isa, "Iakumo Al Masi, tee bhari-bharikomiu **47** Sala samia mokabhale-bhalena iwe sumai bheukamata Anana Maanusia auncura i weta ahobutimo hancuna kasiimpo asimbi talingana kaanana Aulata'ala Mokokuusa tee aumba bhatuana Kapala Imamu Maoge sumai sakawana minaaka i sorogaa i tanga-tangana manga amabhotu. **48** Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee manga ta'ina ngalu i laiana." **63** Sarangona kalawanina incia, "Pokia urakoaku mboomo urako parampo, Isa, Imamu Maoge sumai abhencimo pakeana tee uumba ubhawa hancu tee kabhebhe to tee apogau, "Buaka tafaraluu sakusii uka?

64 Bhari-bharikomiu urangomea Incia ahina Yahudi?" Incia alawani, "Ingkoo mopogauna Aulata'ala. Opea o kambotumi?" Kasiimpo mboo itu." **3** Manga imamu maoge uka manga incia abhotukiakamea o kahukumuna, araeaka Isa ande abharimo apewau kasalaha. siitumo Incia alaengamo atohukumu mate. **4** Rampaakanamo sumai, Pilatus aabhamo **65** Sapadhana sumai apepuumo manga mia uka pendua i Incia, "Pokia inda ulawania awilukia, atutubhiakea kabbia-bbia o matana, opea iraeakana manga incia to Ingkoo? abusua tee apoose apogau tee Incia, "E nabii, Kamatea, manga incia araeakako abhari upewau coba ubhotoa incema mobhebheko!" Kasiimpo kasalaha!" **5** Maka o Isa inda alawani moomini manga pande jagana imamu maoge uka sanganga uka, sabutuna o Pilatus amente mpuu. abhebhe Isa apoose apalimbaia i sambali. **6** Amembalimo kananea ande i eona raraea **66** Wakutuuna Petrus dhaangiapo i tambe, i sumai o Gubernuru Pilatus apabebasi samia tana lapa i aroana bhanuana, aumbamo sala o mia itorongku, mboomo iemanina manga samia bhawine bhatuana Kapalana Imamu mia bhari. **7** Wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia Maoge. **67** Wakutuuna bhawine sumai akamata samia o mia itorongku mokosaroakana Barabas. Petrus tangasaana apenderu, incia atilikia Incia atotorongku apobhawa-bhawa tee manga mpuu-mpuu o rouna Petrus tee apogau, mia mopewauna kaheru tee mopekamatena "Ingkoo uka sadia upobhawa-bhawa tee mia i nuncana kaheru sumai. **8** Kasiimpomo Isa miana kota Nazaret sumai." **68** Maka o mia bhari sumai aumba apoaro i Pilatus tee Petrus apesapuakea, "Iaku inda kumataua aemani mamudhaakana apabebasi samia o tee inda kuma'anaia opea ipogauakamu." mia itorongku mboomo kananeana. **9** Pilatus Kasiimpo Petrus alingka i bhambana lawa aabha i manga incia, "Buaka ingkomiu uunda i aroana bhanua sumai, tee o manu umane kupabebasi rajana miana Yahudi sii?" **10** Pilatus akangkuraa'omo. **69** Bhawine bhatua i saao aporadhamia apogau mboo sumai roonamo akamatamo uka Petrus, tee apepuumo uka incia amataumea ande manga imamu maoge apogau pendua tee manga mia mokabhale- agigibulu tee Isa, tee o Pilatus amataua ande bhalena iwe sumai, "Mia incia sii atotuumo sala o giomo incia sumai mbakana manga incia samia minaaka i sabhangkana Isa!" **70** Maka apasaraakaaka Isa to incia. **11** Maka manga incia sadiamo apesapuakea. Inda amangenge imamu maoge awujumo mia bhari sumai sapadhana sumai, manga mia mokabhale- mamudhaakana aemani i Pilatus apabebasi bhalena iwe sumai apogaumo uka tee Petrus, Barabas to manga incia. **12** Pilatus alawani "Ingkoo dhaanamo sala samia minaaka i manga incia, "Ande mboo itu, opea tabeana manga incia, roonamo ingkoo miana Galilea ipewauku to mia isarongimiu rajana miana moperokana tee Incia." **71** Apepuumo Petrus Yahudi sii?" **13** Manga mia sumai apekeemo abhoasaka katunda tee aposumpa, tee apogau, uka, "Loemea i kau salib!" **14** Pogauna Pilatus "laku inda kumataua o mia ipogauakamiu i manga incia, "Kadhaki opea mopadhana sumai." **72** Sapadhana incia apogau mboo ipewauna?" Maka manga incia sahandana sumai, akangkuraa'omo o manu umane to rua amakaa apekee, "Loemea i kau salib!" **15** mpearona. Kasiimpo atoudhanimo Petrus tee Roonamo Pilatus gauna apasanaa incana manga opea ipogauakana Isa tee incia, "Indapo rua mia bhari sumai, incia apabebasi Barabas. mpearo o manu akangkuraa'o, ingkoo talu Kasiimpo incia atumpumo mia to asambi Isa, mpearomo upesapuakaaku." Wakutuuna o tee apasaraakaakea mamudhaakana atoloe i Petrus audhani hali incia sumai, incia atangimo kau salib. **16** Manga suludadu abhawa Isa i tee amaasimo mpuu incana.

15 Saeona mpuu manga imamu maoge, manga mancuanana lipu, manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati, tee bhari-bharia majilisina Mahakama Agama apomufakatimo. Manga incia abhoke Isa, kasiimpo abhwaea tee apasaraakaakea i Gubernuru Pilatus. **2** Pilatus aabha i Isa, "Ingkoomo buaka o rajana miana

19 Manga incia mentene mpearo abhebhe e Aulata'alaku, apokia ubholiaku?" **35** Arango bhaana Isa tee sapale lumai, awilukia, tee suara incia sumai, dhaangia pia mia o mia asuju i aroana. **20** Sapadhana aele-elea, mokabhale-bhalena iwe sumai mopogauna, manga incia abungkalemo juba waranaa wungu "Kamatea, Incia agoraaka Ilyas." **36** Kasiimpo sumai minaaka i badana Isa, tee apakanaakea dhaangia samia o mia modhaangiana iwe pendua o pakeana. Sapadhana incia sumai sumai alingka aala spons tee apalondoia i manga suludadu apepuumo abhawa Isa i nuncana uwena angguru makolo, kasiimpo sambali to aloea i kau salib. **21** I wakutuu adhikaia i lolona sapale lumai to apasumpuaka incia sumai alalomo o Simon miana Kirene, Isa, tee apogau, "Mai takamatea ara o Ilyas siitumo amana Aleksander tee Rufus. Incia bheumba to apasapoa." **37** Kasiimpo Isa siimpo aumba minaaka i sambalina kota apekee tee suara makaa tee asipulimo o Yerusalem, incia atopakisaa asodha kau salibna inyawana. **38** Sanampuu o corocoro [motoloena Isa. **22** Manga suludadu sumai abhawa Isa i bhambara kamara momangkilo] i nuncana tampa mokosaroakana Golgota, ma'anana o Baitulla amabhencimo tee aporuaweta, minaaka Tampana Rangka. **23** Isa adhawuakea angguru i bhawo sakawana i tambe. **39** Wakutuu o motojalona tee damar mawondu, maka inda kapalana suludadu mokabhale-bhalena i aroana asumpua. **24** Kasiimpo manga incia aloe Isa salib sumai akamata tuaapa o matena Isa, i kau salib tee apapodhawu-dhawauakea o incia apogaumo, "Inciamo atotuu o mia incia pakeana tee a'undia mamudhaakana atanuaka sii o Anana Aulata'ala." **40** Dhaangia uka pia incema mokohakuna mopotibhaakea. **25** Rambi mia bhawine mokamatana bhari-bharia kajadia siomata saeona, manga incia aloemo Isa i incia sumai minaaka i karidhoana, siitumo kau salib. **26** I bhawona kau salib sumai Mariam minaaka i Magdala, Mariam inana Yakub adhikaakea kaburi motoburiakanee tee karaeaka: Mangura tee Yoses tee uka Salome. **41** Manga "Rajana miana Yahudi." **27** Wakutuu incia bhawine incia siimo moosena Isa tee mohambea sumai, dhaangia rua mia parampo motoloena wakutuu adhaangia i Poropinsi Galilea. Tee mopolbhawa tee Isa; samia i weta kaanana tee abhari uka o bhawine mosagaanana molingkana samiana i weta kaaina. **28** [Tee mboo sumai, i Yerusalem mopolbhawana tee Isa. **42** Wakutuu amondomo opea mopadhana motoburina i incia sumai amakasumo amalo tee eo incia sumai nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Incia atolentu o eo pasiapuana eona Saputuu. **43** Yusuf miana apokana tee mia madhaki."] **29** Manga mia Arimatea, sala samia o miana Mahakama Agama modhalana i tampa incia sumai ahina Isa. motohoromati tee moantagina Pamarintana Apoose alengko-lengko bhaana, manga incia Aulata'ala, apabaraniaka karona to apoaro i apogau, "E Ingkoo bhemopahancuruna Baitulla Pilatus mamudhaakana aemani maeatina Isa, tee bheupabhangua pendua kangengena talu **44** Pilatus amente wakutuu arango ande o eo, **30** sapomo minaaka i kau salibmu itu tee Isa amatemo. Kasiimpo incia akemba kapalana upasalaamatia o karomu!" **31** Mboo sumai suludaduna, tee aabhakia, "Atotuu buaka o uka manga imamu maoge tee manga ahali Isa amatemo?" **45** Sarangona lele minaaka i Hukumu Taurati uka aele-ele Isa tee apogau kapalana suludadu sumai, Pilatus aundaakamo podho-podho manga incia, "Mia mosagaanana Yusuf to aala maeatina Isa. **46** Sapadhana apasalaamatia, maka o karona samia inda Yusuf aali kae lenan, incia apasapomo maeatina amembali apasalaamatia! **32** E Al Masi, Isa tee abhalungiakea tee kae lenan sumai. Rajana Israel, sapomo minaaka i salibmu Maeatina Isa apatidholea i nuncana koburu itu, mamudhaakana ingkami takamatea tee motoselina i nuncana kabumbu mokobhatu, taparacea." Sampe manga mia madhaki kasiimpo apadholeakea saangu bhatu maoge motoloe i kau salib mopolbhawana tee Isa uka to katutubhina bhambana koburu sumai. **47** aose ahina Isa mentene mpearo. **33** Arambi Mariam minaaka i Magdala tee Mariam inana sapulu rua mata pontanga eo, saangua lipu Yoses mokamatana tampana maeatina Isa sumai amalalandamo sakawana rambi talu mata atopatidhole.

konowia. **34** Sarambina talu mata konowia, Isa apekeemo tee suara momakaa, "Eloi, Eloi, **16** Salapano eona Saputuu, Mariam minaaka i Magdala, Mariam inana Yakub, tee lama sabaktiani?" Ma'anana, "E Aulata'alaku,

Salome, aali manga rampa to aminaiki maeatina motangasaana i nuncana lingkaana moporopena Isa tee mina mawondu. **2** I eona Ahadi, i sambalina kota Yerusalem. **13** Kasiimpo dhaangiapo saeona mpuu, wakutuuna siimpo rua miaia murina ambuli to apakawaaka hali abhete o matanaeo, manga incia alingkamo i incia sumai i murina mosagaanana, maka koburuna Isa. **3** Kasiimpo apogau podho-podho manga incia uka sadhaadhaa inda aparacaea. manga incia, "Incema bhemomangatulungina **14** Kasiimpo Isa apatiumbaakamo karona i to mopadholena bhatuna bhambana bhalona sapulu samiaia murina i wakutuuna manga koburu sumai to ingkita?" **4** Maka wakutuuna incia tangasaana akande. Incia asasi murina manga incia akawa i koburu, bhatu maoge roonamo kakaana incana manga incia tee sumai akamatamea atodholemo. **5** Sapesuana inda aparacaea i manga mia mopadhana manga bhawine sumai i nuncana koburu, mokamataakea tee matana karona ande Incia manga incia akamatamo samia umane mangura adhadhimo pendua. **15** Kasiimpo Isa apogau mopakena juba maputi auncura i weta i kaana, i manga incia, "Lingkamo i saangua dunia, sabutuna manga incia atokidha mpuu. **6** pakolelekamea o Lele Malape i bhari-bharia Maka o umane mangura sumai apogau tee manusia. **16** Incema moperaceaana tee manga incia, "Bholi utokidha! Ingkoo upeelo motopapebhahona bheatopasalaamati, maka Isa miana Nazaret motoloena i kau salib incema inda moperaceaana bheatohukumu. **17** sumai. Incia adhadhimo pendua. Incia inda Manga tanda incia sii bheapoose tee manga dhaangia iwe sii. Kamatea! Siimo tampana Incia mia moperacea: Tee saroku manga incia atopatidhole. **7** Sii-sii ulingkamo, pakawaakea bheapadhencu manga seetani, tee manga incia i manga murina tee uka i Petrus, ande Incia bheabhoasaka pogau bhaau indapo imatauna, bheaporikanaakomiu i Galilea. Iwe sumai **18** manga incia bheakeni ulo tee limana, tee ingkomiu bheukamatea, mboomo mopadhana moomini asumpu racu, manga incia inda ipogauakana Isa tee ingkomiu." **8** Kasiimpo bheasilaka, manga incia bheadhika limana i manga incia alimba tee alausaka abholi bhawona badana manga mia momapii, sabutuna koburu sumai, roonamo arengku tee amaeka manga mia momapii sumai alausaka unto o mpuu; tee manga incia inda apogauaka kapiina." **19** Sapadhana Isa Oputa Momalanga opeopea tee incemapo uka roonamo amaeka. apogau tee manga incia, Incia atoangkamo i [Amasimba mpuu manga incia apakawaakea sorogaanee auncura i weta kaanana Aulata'ala. bhari-bharia kasamea sumai i Petrus tee manga **20** Kasiimpo alingkamo manga murina to sabhangkana. Sapadhana sumai Isa karona apakoleleaka Lele Malape i saangua dunia, tee potoloweana manga murina apakoleleaka tee o Kawasana Opu uka aose to abukutiiaka minaaka i timbu sakawana i bhara o Lele Malape kabananaran firimani sumai to manga incia tee inda momembalina motopabinasa pokajana apapooseakea tee manga giu inda momentela.] tee kasalaamati mobakaa sumai. Aamin.] **9**

(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) [Saddhadhina Isa pendua minaaka i mate, saeona mpuu i eo bhaa-bhaana minggu sumai, Incia apatokamatamo karona i Mariam miana Magdala sumai. (Minaaka i Mariam sumai o Isa padhamo apadhencu pitu seetani.) **10** Kasiimpo bhawine sumai alingka apakoleleaka hali incia sumai i manga mia mosadiana mopoosena tee Isa i piamo itu. Wakutuu incia sumai manga incia tangasaana asukara tee atangi. **11** Maka wakutuuna manga incia arango ande o Isa adhadhi pendua tee o bhawine sumai padhamo asakusiakea karona, manga incia inda aparacaea. **12** Sapadhana kajadia incia sumai, Isa apatiumba karona tee bhangu mopesola i rua mia murina

Lukas

1 Teofilus momuliana, abhari o mia a'usaha aburi tee a'atoro manga giuna kajadia mopalhana momembali i tanga-tangata. **2** Manga incia aburi opea ipetulatulaakana mia mosakusiiakea tee matana karona manga kajadia minaaka i bhaa-bhaana mpuu. Manga sakusii sumai uka o bhatuana Aulata'ala mopakawaakana Firimanina. **3** Iaku samia padhamo kuparakisaiaa tee kutilikia bhari-bharia minaaka i auwalina. Sumaimo sii-sii, kuunda kuburia uka tee kusausaua to Opuku Teofilus momulia. **4** Kupewau mboo sumai mamudhaakana umataua opea mopalhana iadharikana Opuku satotuuna abanara mpuu. **5** Wakutuuna Herodes amembali rajana Poropinsi Yudea, dhaangia samia imamu sarona o Zakharia. Incia aminaaka i rombongan imamu Abia. Bhawinena aminaaka i siwuluna Harun, sarona o Elisabet. **6** Rua miaia o mia mosaalihi i aroana Aulata'ala. Manga incia adhadhi ata'ati tee atotuu-totuu aose bhari-bharia parinta tee hukumuna Kawasana Opu. **7** Maka manga incia inda tee anana roonamo Elisabet akomba. Tee ruamiaia amancuanamo. **8** Saangu wakutuu, akawamo o palina rombongan imamu Abia, Zakharia akarajaa tugasina amembali imamu i aroana Aulata'ala. **9** Mboomo kananeana manga imamu, manga incia tabeana a'undia porikana to apatotapuaka incema o imamu bhemopesuana motugasina i nuncana Baitulla tee motununa dhupa iwe sumai. Tee o Zakharia motopilina i undia sumai. **10** Wakutuuna tangasaana tunuana dhupa, bhari-bharia mia modhaangiana i sambalina Baitulla ado'a. **11** Sabutuna o malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu apatiumbamo karona i Zakharia. Malaa'ekati sumai akakaro i weta kaanana mejana tunuana dhupa. **12** Wakutuuna Zakharia akamata malaa'ekati sumai, incia atokidhamo tee amaeka. **13** Kasiimpo malaa'ekati sumai apogau, "E Zakharia, bholi umaeka! Aulata'ala arangomea o do'amu, tee o Elisabet bhawinemu bheapalaahiri samia ana umane, tee tabeana usarongiakea Yahya. **14** Ingkoo bheumasanaamo mpuu tee ukaunde-unde tee abhari mia bheasanaa rampaakana anaana incia sumai bhealaahiri naile itu. **15** Incia bheamembali mia maoge i matana Kawasana

Opu, tee incia inda bheasumpu angguru atawa giu imalangoaka. Minaaka wakutuu i nuncana kompona inana, incia bheakuasaimea Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona. **16** Abhari miana Israel iadharina ambuli i Aulata'ala, Kawasana Opuna manga. **17** Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona bheadhwuakea kuasa i nuncana karona mamudhaakana incia amembali apewau mboomo Nabii Ilyas. Incia bhealingka aporikanaaka Kawasana Opu mamudhaakana bheapaamanimo o ama tee ana, tee mia modorohakana bheambuli i hikimatina mia mobanara. Tee mboo sumai bheepadhaangiaakea saangu uumati molaengana to Kawasana Opu." **18** Kasiimpomo apogaumo Zakharia i malaa'ekati sumai, "Tuaapa bhekumataua ande giu incia sii amembali? Sababuna kumancuanamo tee bhawineku amancuanamo uka." **19** Alawanimo malaa'ekati sumai kooni, "Iaku sii Jabaraili, tumpuana Aulata'ala, tee Incia padhamo atumpuaku mamudhaakana kupogau tee kupakawaaka lele malape sii to ingkoo. **20** Opea ipogauakaku sii bheamembali ande akawamo wakutuuna, maka roonamo ingkoo inda uparacea, bheubhea; inda amembali upogau sampe opea ipogauakaku sii amembali." **21** Wakutuu incia sumai, manga mia abhari i sambali aantagimo Zakharia. Manga incia amentemo roonamo amangenge mpuu i nuncana Baitulla. **22** Wakutuuna alimba, incia indamo amembali apogauaka opeopea i manga incia tee ama'anaimea manga ande incia akamatamo sala saangu pokamata i nuncana Baitulla kasiimpo Zakharia adhawukamea tanda i manga incia, roonamo incia sadhaadhaana abhea. **23** Sapadhan kangengena akarajaa tugasina, ambulimo incia i bhanuana. **24** Inda mangenge Elisabet, bhawinena, abhawa-bhawamo tee kangengena lima mbula incia inda apatokamata karona, oonina, **25** "Siimo saangu i pewauna Kawasana Opu to iaku. Sii-sii Incia atiliakiakumo tee apanaindaia o kaeaku i aroana mia roonamo kukomba." **26** Wakutuuna Elisabet abhawa-bhawamo nama mbula, Aulata'ala atumpumo malaa'ekati Jabaraili alingka i Nazaret, saangu kampo i Poropinsi Galilea. **27** Jabaraili atumpua i samia kabuabua indapo momatauna umane, sarona Siti Mariam. Siti Mariam sumai padhamo apoporae tee Yusuf, siwuluna Raja Daud.

28 Wakutuuna malaa'ekati sumai apesua i anaana i nuncana kadhuma alumpamo bhanuana Siti Mariam, incia aposalamu, rampaakanamo aunde mpuu. 45 Masanaamo "Salamu, ingkoo ibarakatina Kawasana Opu! mpuu ingkoo, roonamo uparacea bhari-bharia Kawasana Opu apobhawa tee ingkoo." 29 ipogauakana Kawasana Opu to karomu itu Siti Mariam atokidhamo arango pogau bheamembali!" 46 Kasiimpomo Siti Mariam incia sumai, kasiimpo apogaumo i nuncana apogau, "Inyawaku apujimo Kawasana Opu, 47 ngangarandana, "Opea ma'anana salamu tee rohiku akaunde-undemo mpuu roonamo sii?" 30 Apogaumo malaa'ekati sumai tee Aulata'ala Mopasalaamatiaku, 48 roonamo incia kooni, "Bholi umaeka, Siti Mariam, Incia atiliikiaku, bhatuana moporitambena! roonamo ingkoo upotibhaakamo rahumati Pepuu sii-sii manga mia minaaka i zamanina minaaka i Aulata'ala. 31 Ingkoo bheubhawa- bhari-bharia bheapogauaka kusanaa, 49 bhawa tee upalaahiri samia anaana umane roonamo Aulata'ala Mokokuasana apewaumo tee usarongiakea Isa. 32 Incia bheamembali giu momaoge to iaku -- pekangkiloa sarona! mia maoge tee bheasarongiakea Anana 50 Tee rahumatina abarakati manga mia Aulata'ala Momalangana. Kawasana Opu, momaekana tee Incia sa'umurua. 51 Incia Aulata'ala bheadhawuakea pamarintana to apatokamataaka kuasana tee pewauana limana Incia mboomo pamarintana Raja Daud, tee apapogaa-gaa manga mia momalangana opuana. 33 Tee Incia bheaparintangi siwuluna incana. 52 Manga raja apasapomea minaaka Yakub sa'umurua tee pamarintana inda i kauncuramakana tee mia moporitambena bheako'aahiri." (aiōn g165) 34 Pogauku Siti bheaangkatakeu kauncuramakana. 53 Mia Mariam i malaa'ekati sumai, "Maka iaku momaarana apekambosua tee sagala giu indapo kumatau umane, tuaapa giu incia momalapena tee o mia morangkaea atumpua sumai bheamembali?" 35 Lawanimo malaa'ekati alingka tee ruambalia limana. 54 Incia atulungi sumai, "Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona Israel, bhatuana, roonamo Incia audhani bheumba to ingkoo tee kuasana Aulata'ala rahumatina 55 ijanjiakana Kawasana Opu to Momalangana bheasalimbumbuko. Sababuna opuata, Nabii Ibrahim tee manga siwuluna anaana bheipalaahirimu itu asarongiakea sampe sa'umurua." (aiōn g165) 56 Siti Mariam Momangkilona, Anana Aulata'ala. 36 Satotuuna amboore i bhanuana Elisabet kera-kera talu Elisabet, witinaimu, sii-sii tangasaana abhawa- mbula kangengena, kasiimpomo incia ambuli i bhawa nama mbulamo, garaaka incia bhanuana. 57 Kasiimpomo akawamo bulana, amancuanamo tee o mia apogauakea incia Elisabet apalaahirimo o ana umane. 58 akomba. 37 Roonamo ande to Aulata'ala Wakutuu manga sarimbanuana tee manga inda dhaangia inda momembalina." 38 witinaina arangomo ande o Kawasana Opu Kasiimpomo Siti Mariam apogaumo kooni, asusuakamea rahumatina momaogena mpuu "laku sii bhatuana Aulata'ala; taroakamo i Elisabet, andemo manga mopobhawanamembari to iaku mboomo ipogauakamu itu." tee incia. 59 Kamondona walu eo, aumbamo Kasiimpomo malaa'ekati sumai abholimo Siti manga to atandaki anaana sumai. Manga incia Mariam. 39 Sapadhana incia sumai, Siti Mariam gauna asarongiakea Zakharia, mboomo sarona alingkamo i saangg kampo i Yudea i tana amana, 60 maka inana apogau, "Bholi, incia gunu. 40 Incia alingka i bhanuana Zakharia tee tabeana atosarongiaka Yahya." 61 Manga incia wakutuuna apesua incia aposalamu tee Elisabet. apogau, "I nuncana witinaimu inda samia uka 41 Wakutuuna Elisabet arango salamuna mokosarona mboo sumai." 62 Kasiimpomo manga Siti Mariam, anaana i nuncana kadhuma incia adhawu tanda i Zakharia tee saro opea alumpamo. Kasiimpomo Elisabet akuasaia Rohina bheadhawuakea to anana sumai" 63 Zakharia Aulata'ala Momangkilona 42 apogaumo tee aemani saangg bhatu kaburia minaaka i manga apekaogea suarana kooni, "Abarakatikomo incia kasiimpomo aburi mboo sii kooni, "Sarona i tanga-tangana bhari-bharia bhawine! Yahya." Manga incia aposamente. 64 I wakutuu Abarakatia uka o anaana i nuncana kadhuma incia sumai uka Zakharia amembalimo apogau itu! 43 Incema buaka iaku sii sampe inana tee indamo abhea, kasiimpomo incia apogau tee Kawasana Opuku aumba asoloaku? 44 Sababuna apujimo Aulata'ala. 65 Manga sarimbanuana wakutuuna uposalamu atorango i talingku, aposamaeka tee lele incia sumai atorangomo

i saangua tana mokogunuana i lipu Yudea. **2** Inda amangenge sapadhana Yahya **66** Bhari-bharia mia morangona giu incia alaahiri, Kaisar Agustus apalimba parinta sumai aposaabhamo i nuncana ngangarandana mamudhaakana ra'eatina bhari-bharia lipu manga kooni, "Bheamembali opea anana pamarintana Roma adافتaraaka karona to incia sumai naile itu?" Sababuna Kawasana sensus. **2** O siimo wakutuuna to daftaraa bhaa-Opu apobhawa tee incia. **67** Zakharia, amana bhaana ipadhaangiana wakutuuna Kirenius anaana sumai, akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala amembali gubernuru i Poropinsi Siria. **3** Momangkilo, kasiimpo incia apakawaaka Bhari-bharia mia wakutuu incia sumai alingka kasamea mominaakana i Kawasana Opu. Incia adافتaraaka karona i kampona samia-samia. apogau, **68** "Maimo tapujiaka Kawasana Opu, **4** Mboo sumai uka, Yusuf alingka minaaka i Aulata'alana lipuna Israel! Incia aumbamo kampo Nazaret Poropinsi Galilea tee aporope atulungi uumatina tee apabebasia manga. i kampo Bait Lahim Poropinsi Yudea, lipu **69** Incia apatotapuakamo to ingkita Samia laahiriana Raja Daud. Yusuf alingka i Bait Lahim Momangapasalaamatina Mokokuasana minaaka sumai roonamo incia siwuluna Raja Daud. **5** i tanga-tangana siwuluna Raja Daud, bhatuana, Incia alingka to adافتaraaka karona apobhawa **70** Mboomo mopadhma ifirimaniakana alaloi tee Siti Mariam, poraena motangasaana manga nabiina momangkilo minaaka i abhawa-bhawa. **6** Wakutuuna manga dhaangia i zamani momangenge. (aiōn g165) **71** Inciamo Bait Lahim, akawamo henggana Siti Mariam momangapasalaamatina minaaka i manga bheakoana. **7** Incia apalaahiri samia ana musuta, tee minaaka i limana manga mia umane, o tumpena. Anaana sumai akomutia tee momangabancina. **72** Aulata'ala apewau kae kasiimpomo apadhangia i dhingkanana mboo sumai to asusuaka kaasina to opu-kandeana binata, roonamo inda dhaangia opuata tee audhani pojantjana momangkilo. kamarana tamu to manga incia. **8** Inda maridho **73** Roonamo Aulata'ala padhamo ajanji tee minaaka i Bait Lahim sumai i tana mokorumpu, apotunda mboo sumai tee Nabii Ibrahim dhaangia pia mia gembala mojaganina dumbana opuata, **74** To mangapasalaamati minaaka manga wakutuuna malo sumai. **9** Saanampuu i limana manga musuta, mamudhaakana samia malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu akakromo ingkita inda tamaeka talaiani Incia, **75** tee i saripina manga tee caheana momuliana mboo sumai tamembali tadhadhi mangkilo Kawasana Opu atilamea manga tee amaekamo tee mobanaranra i aroana sa'umurua dhadhita. mpuu. **10** Maka o malaa'ekati sumai apogau, **76** E anaku, Ingkoo bheutosarongi Nabiina "Bholi umaeka! Iaku kubhawa Lele Malape to Aulata'ala Momalanga. Ingkoo bheuporikanaaka ingkomiu, kaunde-unde maoge to saangua lipu. Kawasana Opu to upasiapuaka dhala to **11** Eo sii alaahirimo i kotana Raja Daud samia Incia. **77** Ingkoo bheupakawaakea i manga Mopasalaamatina ingkomiu, sarona Al Masi, uumatina tuaapa carana mamudhaakana manga Kawasana Opu. **12** O siimo tandana: ingkomiu amembali asalaamat, roonamo Aulata'ala bheukamata samia anana akumutiakea a'amponi dosana manga incia. **78** Roonamo kae, apadhangia i dhingkanana kandeana rahumati tee kaasina Aulata'alata, saangu eo binata." **13** Sanampuu atokamatamo akawamo mobhaauna bheaubhamo -- Eona Kasalaamat sarombonga maoge malaa'ekati suludaduna minaaka i sorogaa, bheasuluwi ingkita mboomo sorogaa apobhawa-bhawa tee malaa'ekati matanaeo mobhetena minaaka i kalangaana. sumai. Manga incia apujimo Aulata'ala tee **79** Tee mboo sumai, Aulata'ala bheatulungi apogau, **14** "Kamuliangi to Aulata'ala i sorogaa ingkita momboorena i nuncana kalalanda tee momalanga! Tee i bhawona dunia, adhadhi momaekana ajalana. Caheana Kawasana Opu apomalape to manga mia mopasanaana incana bheamangatonda i dhalana, tee mangasusuaka Aulata'ala." **15** Sapadhana manga malaa'ekati dhala moperopena i kasanaa tee dhadhi sumai abholi manga incia tee ambuli i sorogaa, malape." **80** Anana Zakharia sumai ahandamo manga gembala sumai apogaumo samia tee amaoge tee rohina ahandamo amakaa. Incia mosagaanana, "Maimo talingkaaka i Bait Lahim amboore i tana matuu sampe akawa wakutuuna takamataaka bhari-bharia momembalina, to apatiumbaaka karona i lipuna Israel. mboomo ipakawaakana Kawasana Opu i ingkita." **16** Manga incia alingka apekadhei

apokawaaka Siti Mariam tee Yusuf tee anana Tee karoku padhamo kukamatea tuaapa sumai tangasaana apadhongja i dhingkanana Ingkoo bheupasalaamati uumatimu, **31** tee kandeana binata. **17** Wakutuuna manga tuaapa Ingkoo bheupasalaamati manga mia gembala akamata anaana incia sumai, manga minaaka i bhari-bharia lipuna. **32** Anaana sii incia apetulatulaakamo opea ipogauakana mboomo kainawa bhemosuluwina manga lipu manga malaa'ekati to anaana sumai. **18** Bhari- mosagaanana mencuana lipu Israel, tee Anaana bharia mia morangona tulatulana manga sii moumbaakana kamuliana to uumatimu gembala sumai aposamentemo. **19** Maka o Israel." **33** Amana tee inana Anaana sumai Siti Mariam adhikaia bhari-bharia sumai i amentemo arango opea ipogauakana Simeon nuncana ngangarandana tee afikifikirimea. **20** to Isa. **34** Kasiimpo Simeon abarakatimo Kasiimpomo manga gembala sumai ambulimo manga incia tee apogau i Siti Mariam, o apuji tee amuliangi Aulata'ala roonamo bhari- inana Anaana sumai, "Satotuuna Anaana incia bharia arangomea manga tee akamatea, sii ipilina Aulata'ala to mopabinasana tee apokana mboomo ipogauakana malaa'ekati mopasalaamatina mia bhari i Israel. Moomini sumai. **21** Sapadhana walu eo umuruna, Inciamo saangu tanda ilambokona Aulata'ala, akawamo wakutuuna anaana sumai atandakia. mia bhari bheamendeua. **35** Tee mboo sumai Tee manga incia asarongiakemea Isa, o sarona atobungkaleaka antona ngangarandana mia kadhwuna malaa'ekati to Incia wakutuuna Siti bhari. Tee uka bheumba kaliina incamu Mariam indapo abhawa-bhawa. **22** Pata pulu eo mboomo tobho momatadha atobhoki inyawamu sapadhana Isa alahiri, akawamo wakutuuna karomu." **36** Iwe sumai dhaangia uka samia Yusuf tee Siti Mariam apewau adatina kangkilo nabii bhawine sarona o Hana, anana Fanuel, mboomo Hukumuna Nabii Musa. Kasiimpomo minaaka i lipu Asyer. Incia momatuana mpuu manga incia abhawamo Isa i Yerusalem umuruna. Sapadhana pitu tao kawina, **37** to apasaraakaaka Incia i Kawasana Opu. **23** Hana amembalimo iaiaro, tee o umuruna (Sababuna i nuncana Hukumuna Kawasana walu pulu pata tao. Incia sadia i Baitulla, Opu padhamo atoburi mboo sii, "Bhari- malo eona incia asambaheia i Aulata'ala tee bharia ana umane tumpe bheapekangkiloa to apoosa tee ado'a. **38** Wakutuu incia sumai Aulata'ala.") **24** Jadi wakutuuna manga incia iwe uka aumbamo Nabii Hana iwe sumai tee sumai, manga incia apasiapuakamea kurubani aemani sukuru i Aulata'ala tee apogauaka mboomo ifirimaniakana i nuncana Hukumuna Anaana sumai i bhari-bharia mia motangasaana Kawasana Opu, "Sapasa manu-manu bhokuru moantagina wakutuuna Aulata'ala alamboko atawa rua mbaa manu-manu jarajara." **25** Al Masi to apabebasiaka Yerusalem. **39** Wakutuu incia sumai i Yerusalem dhaangia Sapadhana Yusuf tee Siti Mariam apewau samia umane sarona Simeon. Incia mia bhari-bharia sarana Hukumuna Kawasana mobanara tee asaalih, moantagina wakutuuna Opu, manga incia ambulimo i kampona i Aulata'ala bheapasalaamati lipu Israel roonamo Nazaret i Poropinsi Galilea. **40** Anaana sumai Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona apobhawa- ajulumo amaoge tee amakaa. Incia abukeaka bhawa tee incia, **26** tee padhamo apaumbaakea hikimati tee rahumatina Aulata'ala dhaangia to incia kooni indapo bheamate ande indapo i karona. **41** Satao-satao mancuana Isa akamata Al Masi, Raja Mopasalaamatina alingka i Yerusalem to araraeaka Paska. **42** ijanjiakana Kawasana Opu. **27** Jadi wakutuuna Tee wakutuuna Isa ako'umuru sapulu rua tao, Siti Mariam tee Yusuf abhawa Isa i aroana manga incia alingka i Yerusalem mboomo Baitulla to apasaraakaaka Isa i Kawasana sumai kananeana manga apewau ande eona Opu mboomo Hukumu Taurati, Rohina raraeana Paska. **43** Sapadhana raraea sumai Aulata'ala abhoku ngangarandana Simeon ambulimo manga, maka Isa dhaangiai mamudhaakana apesuamo porikana i aroana amboore i Yerusalem, sainamo inana tee amana Baitulla. **28** Simeon asangomo Anaana sumai inda amataua. **44** Roonamo manga incia afikiria kasiimpo apujimo Aulata'ala. **29** "Sii-sii, ande Incia dhaangia i tanga-tangana manga Kawasana Opu udhanimea janjimu tee iaku. mia sapobhawana. Sapadhana alingka saeo, Roonamo itu, taroakamea bhatuamu sii amate manga incia apeelomea Isa i tanga-tangana tee kasanaa, siitumo atumpumo incaku. **30** manga witinaina tee manga musirahana. **45**

Roonamo manga inda apotibhaakea Isa iwe bharia gunu tee tampa momalanga aparatea. sumai, kasiimpomo manga ambuli pendua i Dhala mokokelu-kelu apekakatea, tee o dhala Yerusalem tee apeelo Incia. **46** Kamondona mokobhatu-bhatu aparatea. **6** Bhari-bharia mia talu eo, manga incia apotibhaakamo Isa i bheakamata kasalaamatou minaaka i aroana Baitulla. Incia tangasaana akatoro- Aulata'ala." **7** Abhari mpuu o mia moumbana toro iwe sumai i tanga-tangana manga guru i Nabii Yahya to apapebhahoa. Nabii Yahya agama, aposoe aperangoi manga incia tee apogau i manga incia, "E ingkomiu mokofe'elina adhwuakea kaabhaki-kaabhaki i manga incia. mboomo ulo! Incema mopaumbakomiu ande **47** Bhari-bharia mia morangona poguna ingkomiu umembali upalai minaaka i amaranisa aposamentemo roonamo kakidhana tee Aulata'ala bhemoumbana? **8** Susuakea tee kalawanina ibhoasakan. **48** O amana tee inana pewaumiu ande ingkomiu utobamo minaaka sakamatana Incia atokidhamo. Kasiimpomo i dosamiu! Tee bholi upogau i nuncana Siti Mariam aabhabi Incia, "Pokia upekarasai ngangarandamiu, 'Ingkami tabebasi minaaka ingkami, Anaku? Pia eo sii iaku tee amamu i kahukumuna Kawasana Opu roonamo tameri tapeeloko.'" **49** Isa alawani, "Pokia Nabii Ibrahim dhaangiapo opu-opuamami!" Uma tee Ina uepelo Iaku? Buaka uma tee Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, minaaka i ina inda umataua Iaku tabeana dhaangia i manga bhatu sii o Nabii Ibrahim amembali nuncana bhanuana Amaku?" **50** Maka manga apadhaangia siwulu to Ibrahim! **9** Sii-sii o incia inda ama'anaia opea ipogauakana Isa. ndamu padhamo apasiapuakea i kulesena kau. **51** Kasiimpomo Isa ambuli tee manga incia i Bhari-bharia puuna kau inda mokobhakena kampo Nazaret tee Incia sadia ata'ati i manga malape bheatopale tee atobhanaka i nuncana mancuana. Maka inana adhikaia bhari-bharia waa." **10** Kasiimpomo manga mia bhari sumai giu incia sumai i nuncana ngangarandana. **52** aabhamo tee incia kooni, "Ande mboo itu, opea Isa sii juluna eo, julu amaoge, julu abukeaka bheipewaumami?" **11** Nabii Yahya alawani kooni, hikimati, julu amaasiakea Aulata'ala tee uka maanusia.

3 Sapadhana Kaisar Tiberius aparinta pamarintana Roma sapulu lima tao - - wakutuuna Pontius Pilatus amembali gubernuru i Poropinsi Yudea, tee Raja Herodes aparinta i Poropinsi Galilea, Raja Filipus, witinaina minaaka Herodes, aparinta i Poropinsi Iturea tee Trakhonitis, sainamo Raja Lisanias aparinta i Abilene **2** -- i wakutuuna incia sumai, momembalina Kapalana Imamu Maoge siitumo Hanas tee Kayafas -- wakutuu incia sumai uka, Aulata'ala apasapo firimanina i Nabii Yahya, anana Zakharia, i tana matuu. **3** Kasiimpo alingkamo Nabii Yahya i bhari-bharia lipu inda amaridho minaaka i Umala Yordan to apakawaaka lele minaaka i Aulata'ala. Nabii Yahya apogau, "Ingkomiu utopapebhaho mboomo tanda padhamo utoba minaaka i dosamiu tee o Aulata'ala padhamo a'ampionikomiu." **4** Mboomo momondona motoburi i nuncana kitabi Nabii Yesaya: "Dhaangia tee mia mokagora-gorana i tana matuu kooni, 'Pasiapuakea dhala to Kawasana Opu! Pekakateakea dhala to ilaloina!'" **5** Bhari-bharia mbolonga atotutubhi, tee bhari-

adhwuakea sapasa to mia inda mokobhaju; tee incema-incema mokokinandena tabeana apewau mboo sumai uka." **12** Manga pande enena balasitee aumbamo uka i Nabii Yahya to apapebhahoa kasiimpomo aabha, "Guru, opea bheipewaumami?" **13** Alawanimo Nabii Yahya, "Bholi uemani balasitee mokolabhi minaaka opea mopadhana ibhotukiakana pamarinta." **14** Tee dhaangia uka o suludadu moabhana, "Opea bheipewaumami?" Alawanimo Nabii Yahya i manga incia, "Bholi uhanda-handa mia atawa ubhebhea to urampasi doina tee bholi upio mia. Podhomu sakawana i ponambomiu." **15** Wakutuu incia sumai aepuumo manga mia apoabhabhaki, aipo Nabii Yahya sii o Al Masi, Raja Mopasalaamatina iantaantagina manga incia? **16** Nabii Yahya apogau tee manga incia, "Iaku kupapebhahokomiu tee uwe, maka dhaangiapo uka bhemoumbana samia molabhina kuasana minaaka i iaku. Moomini kubungkale talina sandalina iaku inda kulaenga. Mia incia sumai bheapapebhahokomiu tee Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo tee waa. **17** I limana dhaangia tee katepi to apekangkiloaka tampana papogaana ompolena gandum. Gandumna bhearombusakea i nuncana kampirina, maka bhari-bharia kulina

bheatunua i waa inda momate." **18** Mboomo anana Nuh, Nuh anana Lamekh. **37** Lamekh sumai o Nabii Yahya tee pegiu-giuna cara anana Metusalah, Metusalah anana Henokh, wakutuuna incia apakawaaka Lele Malape to manga mia bhari sumai. **19** Nabii Yahya uka audhaniaka Raja Herodes, moperintana Poropinsi Galilea, roonamo Herodes akawi tee Herodiah bhawinena witinaina, tee sagala giuna kadhaki mosagaanana mopadhana ipewauna. **20** Maka Raja Herodes ahandamo kadhakina tee apesua Nabii Yahya i nuncana katorongku. **21** Sapadhana incia apapebhaho bhari-bharia mia sumai, incia uka apapebhaho Isa. Tangasaana Isa ado'a, laiana atobungkalemo **22** tee o Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona asapomo i bhawona mboomo manu-manu jarajara. Kasiimpomo atorangomo suarana minaaka i laiana apogau, "Ingkoomo Anaku imasiaakaku tee Ingkoomo mopasanaana namisiku." **23** Wakutuuna Isa aadhari manga mia, umuruna kera-kera talu pulu tao. Irangona minaaka i manga mia, Incia anana Yusuf, Yusuf anana Eli. **24** Eli anana Matat, Matat anana Lewi, Lewi anana Malkhi, Malkhi anana Yanai, Yanai anana Yusuf. **25** Yusuf anana Matica, Matica anana Amos, Amos anana Nahum, Nahum anana Hesli, Hesli anana Nagai. **26** Nagai anana Maat, Maat anana Matica, Matica anana Simei, Simei anana Yosekh, Yosekh anana Yoda. **27** Yoda anana Yohanan, Yohanan anana Resa, Resa anana Zerubabel, Zerubabel anana Sealtiel, Sealtiel anana Neri. **28** Neri anana Malkhi, Malkhi anana Adi, Adi anana Kosam, Kosam anana Elmadam, Elmadam anana Er. **29** Er anana Yesua, Yesua anana Eliezer, Eliezer anana Yorim, Yorim anana Matat, Matat anana Lewi. **30** Lewi anana Simeon, Simeon anana Yuda, Yuda anana Yusuf, Yusuf anana Yonam, Yonam anana Elyakim. **31** Elyakim anana Melea, Melea anana Mina, Mina anana Matata, Matata anana Natan, Natan anana Daud. **32** Daud anana Isai, Isai anana Obed, Obed anana Boas, Boas anana Salmon, Salmon anana Nahason. **33** Nahason anana Aminadab, Aminadab anana Admin, Admin anana Arni, Arni anana Hezron, Hezron anana Peres, Peres anana Yuda. **34** Yuda anana Yakub, Yakub anana Ishak, Ishak anana Ibrahim, Ibrahim anana Terah, Terah anana Nahor. **35** Nahor anana Serug, Serug anana Rehu, Rehu anana Peleg, Peleg anana Eber, Eber anana Salmon. **36** Salmon anana Kenan, Kenan anana Arpaksad, Arpaksad anana Sem, Sem

Nuh anana Lamekh, Henokh anana Yared, Yared anana Mahalaleel, Mahalaleel anana Kenan. **38** Kenan anana Enos, Enos anana Set, Set anana Adamu, tee Adamu anana Aulata'ala.

4 Isa, mobukeakana Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona, ambulimo minaaka i Umala Yordan, kasiimpo abhawamea Rohina Aulata'ala i tana matuu. **2** Iwe sumai, Incia amboore pata pulu eo kangengena tee acobaia Ibilisi mokapalana manga seetani. Kangengena iwe sumai Incia inda akande opeopea tee sapadhana wakutuu incia sumai amaaramo. **3** Kasiimpo apogaumo Ibilisi tee Incia, "Ande Ingkoo Anana Aulata'ala, tumpua bhatu sii amembali roti." **4** Alawanu Isa i incia, "I nuncana Kitabi Momangkilona padhamo atoburi, 'Maanusia adhadhi mencuana tangkanamo minaaka i roti.'" **5** Kasiimpomo ibilisi abhawa Isa i saanggutampa momalangana tee i nuncana sakijamatia incia apakamataakamea i Isa bhari-bharia pamarintana dunia sii. **6** Apogau Ibilisi i Incia, "Bhari-bharia kuasa sumai tee kamuliangina bhekudhawakea i Ingkoo, sababuna bhari-bharia sumai padhamo apasaraakea i iaku tee Iaku kudhawuka i incema ipeeluku. **7** Sumaimo ande Ingkoo usomba i iaku, bhari-bharia sumai bheamembali pewauamu." **8** Maka Isa apogau i incia, "Dhaangia atoburi, 'Ingkoo tabeana usomba Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamu, tee tangkanamo i Incia ingkoo usambahea!'" **9** Kasiimpomo ibilisi abhawa Isa i Yerusalem tee adhikaia i bumbungan Baitulla, kasiimpo apogaumo Ibilisi i Incia, "Ande Ingkoo Anana Aulata'ala, pakotibua karomu minaaka iwe sii sampe i tambe, **10** sababuna dhaangia atoburi i Kitabi Momangkilo, 'To Ingkoo, Incia bheaparintangiakea manga malaa'ekatina to ajagani Ingkoo, **11** tee manga incia bheataanakako i bhawona limana, mamudhaakana o aemu inda atosunu i bhatu.'" **12** Isa alawania, "Dhaangia firimani, 'Bholi ucobai Kawasana Opu, Aulata'alamu!'" **13** Sapadhana Ibilisi a'ahiria bhari-bharia kapancoba sumai, incia asowo minaaka i Isa tee aantagi wakutuu momalape. **14** I nuncana kuasana Rohina Aulata'ala ambulimo Isa i Poropinsi Galilea. Tee atorangomo lele to Incia i saangga lipu sumai. **15** Tangasaana sumai

Incia aadhari i manga tampana ibaadati tee alimba minaaka i kampo Nazaret tee abhawa bhari-bharia mia apujimo Incia. **16** Incia aumba Incia i pimpina gunu, tapana kampo sumai, to i kampo Nazaret, tampana Incia atopekaoge, atudhaaka Incia minaaka i pimpina gunu sumai. tee mboomo kananeana i eona Saputuu **30** Maka o Isa adhala i tanga-tangana manga Incia apesua i tampana ibaadati, kasiimpomo incia, kasiimpo alingka. **31** Kasiimpomo Isa akakaro to abaca Kitabi Momangkilo. **17** Incia alingka i Kapernaum, saangu kampo i Poropinsi adhwua Kitabi Nabii Yesaya tee wakutuuna Galilea, kasiimpomo aadhari iwe sumai i abungkale kalulungina, Incia apotibhaaka aeati eona Saputuu. **32** Manga mia atokidha arango motoburina mboo sii, **18** "Rohina Kawasana Opu kaadharina, sababuna pogauna abukeaka dhaangia i Iaku, rampaakanamo Incia padhamo kuasa. **33** I nuncana tampana ibaadati sumai amina-minaiki bhaaku to apakawaaka Lele dhaangia samia ipesuaikina seetani monaajisina Malape i manga mia misikini; tee Incia padhamo tee incia akakee-kee tee suara makaa, **34** "E alambokoaku **19** to kupakoleleaka kabebasi to Ingkoo, Isa miana Nazaret, opea ifaraluumu tee manga mia itorongku, tee pokamata to manga ingkami? Ingkoo uumba to upabinasa ingkami? mia mawilo, to kupabebasi manga mia ipisaki, Kumataua incema Ingkoo -- Momangkilona tee kupaumbaaka wakutuuna rahumatina minaaka i Aulata'ala!" **35** Maka o Isa ahompalia, Kawasana Opu aumbamo." **20** Kasiimpomo Incia "Unto, limbamo minaaka i incia!" Tee o seetani atutubhi Kitabi sumai, adhawakea pendua sumai uka arambitaka mia incia sumai i tangkalulungina i pagawena, kasiimpo auncura, tee tangana mia bhari, kasiimpo alimba minaaka i o matana bhari-bharia mia i nuncana tampana incia tee inda sampeampearo apekapia. **36** Tee ibaadati sumai aposatonto Incia. **21** Kasiimpo bhari-bharia mia atokidha, kasiimpo apogaumo Incia apepuu aadhari manga incia kooni, "I eo sii samia tee mosagaanana, pogauna, "Amalape amondomo aeati incia sii wakutuuna ingkomiu mpuu pogauna sii! Sababuna abukeaka kalape urangoa." **22** Tee bhari-bharia mia sumai tee kuasa Incia adhawu parinta i manga rohi apujimo Isa roonamo manga incia amente madhaki tee manga incia uka alimbamo." **37** tee pogau momalape ibhoasakana, kasiimpo Tee atorangomo lele to Incia iapai-iapai i lipu pogauna manga incia, "O siimo anana Yusuf, sumai. **38** Kasimpomo Incia abholi tampana garaaka amakidhamo apogau mboo sumai?" **23** ibaadati sumai tee alingka i bhanuana Simon. Maka o Isa apogau i manga incia, "Dhaanamo Iwe sumai uka dhaangia ina maniana Simon ingkomiu bheupogauaka ibarati incia sii i tangasaana amapii amakaa sodhona tee manga Iaku, 'E dhotoro, pauntoakapo karomu samia.' incia aemani i Isa mamudhaakana atulungia. Pewaua iwe sii uka, i kampomu karomu, bhari- **39** Kasiimpo Incia akakaro i saripina bhawine bharia irangomami mopadhana amembali i sumai to apadhencu kapiina sodhona, tee kampo Kapernaum!" **24** Tee Incia apogau uka, panyakina sumai aowntomo. Bhawine sumai "Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, satotuuna inda lausakamo abhangu tee alaiani manga incia. **40** dhaangia o nabii iharagaangi i kampona karona. Wakutuuna matanaeo atondu, abhawamea i **25** Tee Iaku kupogau i ingkomiu, tee pogauku sii Isa bhari-bharia manga mia monarakaakana atotuu, i zamanina Nabii Ilyas atopotibhaaka sagala giuna panyaki. Isa adhingkuakea tee abhari iaro bhawine i Israel wakutuuna laiana limana manga incia samia-samia tee manga atotutubhi kangengena talu tao nama mbula incia apauntona o kapiina. **41** Manga seetani tee wakutuuna kanarakaana kaara mohandana uka alimbamo minaaka i mia bhari apoosie mpuu akangkanai saangua lipu. **26** Maka o akakee-kee kooni, "Ingkoo Anana Aulata'ala!" Nabii Ilyas alambokoa mencuana i sala samia Kasiimpo Incia ahompali manga seetani tee minaaka i manga incia, tabeana i samia iaro asasia manga apogau, roonamo manga incia bhawine i Sarfat, i tana Sidon. **27** Tee i zamanina amataua ande Incia satotuuna Al Masi, Raja Nabii Ilyasa abhari mia kuli dhaa i Israel tee Mopasalaamatina. **42** Wakutuuna amainawamo, inda dhaangia moomini samia ipauntona, Isa alingka i saangu tampa momalino. Maka o tabeana Naaman, miana Siria sumai." **28** Arango mia bhari apeelo Incia, kasiimpo apotibhaakea incia sumai a'amaramo mpuu bhari-bharia tee a'usaha ataangia mamudhaakana inda mia i tampana ibaadati sumai. **29** Manga incia abholia manga. **43** Maka Isa apogau i manga abhangu akakaro, kasiimpo apadhencu Isa incia, "Iaku tabeana kupakawaaka Lele Malape

Pamarintana Aulata'ala i manga kota tee i saangu kota. Iwe sumai dhaangia samia kampo mosagaanana. Roonamo to sumaimo abukeaka kuli dhaa. Wakutuuna akamata Isa, alambokoaku Aulata'ala." 44 Mboo sumaimo incia asujumo i aroana apoose aemani, "Opu, o Isa apakawaakea Lele Malape minaaka i ande Opu uunda, Opu umembali upauntoa o Aulata'ala i manga tampana ibaadati i Poropinsi kapiku!" 13 Isa apaulumo limana, adhingkumo mia incia sumai tee apogau, "Iaku kuunda bheumembali uunto!" Tee wakutuu incia sumai uka, panyaki kuli dhaana ailamo. 14 Kasiimpo Isa atumpu incia, "Bholi upetulatulaakea o hali incia sii i incema-incema. Maka ulingka tee pakamataakea o karomu i imamu tee udhawuakea kurubani mboomo iparintaakanan Nabii Musa to bukutiina ande ingkoo uuntomo."

5 Saangu wakutuu Isa akakaro i saripina Tawona Galilea tee abhari o mia apo jungkuriaka Incia mamudhaakana bhearango Firimanina Aulata'ala. 2 Incia akamata rua angu bhangka i saripina tawo. Pande jala sumai asapomo minaaka i bhangkana sumai tee tangasaana apekangkilo jalana manga. 3 Isa akompa i sala saangu bhangka sumai. Mokobhangkana sumai sarona o Simon, isarongiaka uka Petrus. Kasiimpo Isa atumpu Simon apekaridhoa saidhe o bhangka sumai minaaka i bhiwina tawo. Isa auncuramo tee adharimo mia bhari minaaka i bhangka. 4 Sapadhana aadhari, Incia atumpumo Simon kooni, "Bhawamea i kandalaana tee ubhakemea o jalamu to urakoaka ikane." 5 Simon alawanimo kooni, "Guru, samaloa ingkami takarajaa makaa mpuu, maka inda tarako opeopea. Maka roonamo Ingkoo umangatumpu, bhekubhakemea pendua jalaku." 6 Kasiimpomo wakutuuna manga incia apewau mboo sumai, manga incia apotibhaakamo ikane abhari mpuu sampe-sampe o jalana manga apepuumo amabhenci. 7 Kasiimpo akembamo manga sabhangkana i bhangka mosagaanana mamudhaakana amai ahamba manga. Kasiimpo sabhangkana sumai aumbamo tee antokia rua-ruangua bhangka sumai sampe abukeaka ikane tee saidhena atondu. 8 Sapadhana Simon Petrus akamata hali incia sumai, asujumo incia i aroana Isa tee apogau, "E Opu, lingkamo minaaka i iaku, roonamo iaku mia mokodosa!" 9 Simon apogau mboo sumai roonamo incia tee manga mia bhari mopobhawa-bhawana tee incia atokidhamo akamata kabharina ikane ipotibhaakana manga incia. 10 Mboo sumai uka manga sabhangkana Simon -- Yakub tee Yahya, anana Zabdi. Kasiimpo apogaumo Isa i Simon kooni, "Bholi umaeka. Pepuu eo sii ingkoo bheujala maanusia." 11 Sapadhana manga bhangkana sumai abhawea i ati, manga incia abholimea bhari-bharia tee aosemo Isa. 12 Saangu wakutuu, Isa dhaangiapo

uk, panyaki kuli dhaana ailamo. 14 Kasiimpo Isa atumpu incia, "Bholi upetulatulaakea o hali incia sii i incema-incema. Maka ulingka tee pakamataakea o karomu i imamu tee udhawuakea kurubani mboomo iparintaakanan Nabii Musa to bukutiina ande ingkoo uuntomo."

15 Maka o lelena Isa handamo amaridho atoresa i iapai-iapai, tee abhari o mia moumbana gauna moperangoia tee mamudhaakana apauntoakea manga incia minaaka i panyakina.

16 Maka mboomo kananeana, Isa asowo i manga tampa momalino tee ado'a. 17 Saangu wakutuu Isa tangasaana aadhari, dhaangia pia-pia mia minaaka i rombongan Farisi tee manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati auncuramo uka iwe sumai to aperangoi Incia. Manga incia aumba minaaka i bhari-bharia kampona i Poropinsi Galilea tee Poropinsi Yudea tee uka minaaka i Yerusalem. Kuasana Kawasana Opu apobhawa tee Isa mamudhaakana Incia amembali apaunto manga mia momapii. 18 Kasiimpo aumbamo pia mia asodha samia morempana apadholea i bhawona kolema. Manga incia gauna bheapapesuaia i nuncana bhanua mamudhaakana adhikaia i aroana Isa.

19 Maka manga incia inda amembali apapesuaia i nuncana bhanua rampaakana abhari mia. Jadi manga incia apakompamea i bhawona padhana bhanua tee abungkaleakea padha. Kasiimpo apasapoa mia morempana sumai tee kolemania i aroana Isa i tanga-tangana mia bhari sumai. 20 Wakutuuna akamata iimania manga incia, apogaumo Isa, "Witinaiku, dosadosamu padhamo ato'amponi." 21 Manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati tee miana Farisi apepuumo apoabha-bhaki kooni, "Incema o mia incia sii mohinana Aulata'ala? Abarani mpuu mia incia sii apogau mboo sumai roonamo inda samia momembalina moamponina dosana maanusia tabeana Aulata'ala samia." 22 Wakutuun incia sumai uka Isa amataua opea ifikirina manga incia, Isa alawanii, "Pokia ingkomiu upoabha-abhaki mboo itu i nuncana ngangarandamiu?" 23 Iapai momamudhana,

kupogauaka, 'Dosamu atoamponimo,' atawa i manga incia saangu ibarati, "Inda dhaangia kupogauaka, 'Bangumo, tee ulingkamo?'" 24 samia abhenci sabhenci kae minaaka i bajuna Maka sii-sii bhekubukutiiakea i ingkomiu mobhaauna kasiimpo atampoliaka i baju ande o Anana Maanusia akokuasa to a'amponi momalusana. Roonamo ande mboo sumai, dosana mia," -- kasiimpo Isa apogau tee mia baju mobhaauna sumai bheamabhenci uka morempa sumai --"Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, tee kae itampoli i saao inda bheapokana tee 'Bhangu, angkamea o kolemamu tee mbulimo i baju momalusa. 37 Mboo sumai uka inda bhanuamu!" 25 Wakutuu incia sumai uka, i dhaangia o mia molalina uwena angguru aroana bhari-bharia manga incia, mia sumai mobhaauna i nuncana kadhu kuli to angguru abhangu tee angkamea o kolemana, kasiimpo momangengena roonamo ande mboo itu, o ambuli i bhanuana apoose apuji Aulata'ala. 26 uwena angguru mobhaauna bheapasaki kadhu Manga incia bhari-bharia amentemo mpuu kuli to angguru momangengena sumai. Tee kasiimpomo apujimo Aulata'ala. Manga incia mboo sumai angguru bheatobhanaka tee kadhu anamisimo amaeka tee apogau, "Eo incia kulina bheahancuru. 38 Jadi uwena angguru sii ingkami tasakusiaka manga giu inda mobhaau tabeana atolali i nuncana kadhu kuli momentela!" 27 Sapadhana incia sumai, Isa mobhaauna uka. 39 Inda dhaangia samia uka alimbamo minaaka iwe sumai tee akamata samia mopeeluna angguru mobhaauna ande padhamo moenena balasitee, sarona o Lewi, tangasaana asumpu angguru momangenge, roonamo incia auncura i pos to aene balasitee. Apogaumo bheapogau, 'Angguru momangenge sumai Isa tee incia, "Osemo Iaku." 28 Lausaka o namina amambaka."

Lewi akakaro tee abholimea bhari-bharia sumai, kasiimpomo aose Isa. 29 Kasiimpo Lewi apadhaangia saangu kariaa maoge i bhanuana to Isa. Dhaangia uka abhari moenena balasitee tee mia mosagaanana akande apobhawabhwaa tee manga incia. 30 Manga miana Farisi tee manga ahali Hukumu Taurati minaaka i rombongana Farisi akamata giu incia sumai amarewu incana tee apogau i manga murina Isa, "Pokia ingkomiu ukande usumpu tee moenena balasitee tee manga mia mokodosa?" 31 Apogaumo Isa i manga incia, "mia momalapena namisina inda afaraluu dhotoro, tangkanamo mia momapii mofaraluuna dhotoro. 32 Iaku kuumba mencuana to kukemba manga mia mobanara maka kuumba to kukemba manga mia mokodosa, mamudhaakana manga incia atoba." 33 Dhaangia uka pia-pia mia mopogauna tee Isa, "Manga murina Nabii Yahya sadia apoasa tee ado'a, mboo sumai uka tee manga murina rombongana Farisi. Maka manga murimu akande tee asumpu!" 34 Isa alawani, "Iaku ibaratina mboo samia panganti umane i kariaa kawia. Buaka utumpua manga sabhangkana panganti umane apoasa i kariaana kawia wakutuuna panganti umane apobhawabhwaa tee manga incia? Atantumo inda! 35 Maka o wakutuuna bheumba, panganti umane sumai aalea minaaka i manga incia. Wakutuu incia sumai manga incia bheapoasamo." 36 Kasiimpomo Isa apakawaakea

6 Saangu wakutuu i eona Saputuu, Isa tee manga murina alalomo i manga inawuna gandum. Manga murina atobhemo bhakena gandum sumai, akokiakea tee limana, kasiimpomo akandea. 2 Maka dhaangia uka pia-pia mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi apogau, "Pokia ingkomiu upewau saangu iharamuaka i eona Saputuu?" 3 Kasiimpo Isa alawanimo manga incia, "Indapo mboona ingkomiu ubacea opea ipewauna Daud, wakutuuna incia tee manga mia moosena incia amaara, 4 tuaapa incia apesua i nuncana Kema Momangkilona Aulata'ala tee aala roti pasombaa, kasiimpo akandea tee adhawuakea i manga mia moosea garaaka inda amembali atokande tabeana to manga imamu?" 5 Isa apogaumo uka i manga incia, "Anana Maanusia mokohakuna to asusuakea opea momembalina tee inda momembalina ipewau ande eona Saputuu."

6 I eona Saputuu mosagaanana, Isa apesua i tampana ibaadati, kasiimpo aadhari. Iwe sumai dhaangia samia momatena lima kaanana. 7 Manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga miana Farisi atilikimo Isa, ande Incia bheapaunto mia i eona Saputuu, mamudhaakana manga incia apotibhaaka alasa to apasala Isa. 8 Maka o Isa amataua o fikirina manga. Roonamo itu apogaumo i mia momatena limana, "Maimo, bhangu tee ukakaro iwe sii." O mia incia sumai abhangumo tee akakaro

iwe sumai. **9** Kasiimpomo onina Isa i bhari- satotuuna fahalamiu amaoge i sorogaa; tee bharia mia moumbana iwe sumai, "Kuabha mboo sumai uka ipewauna opu-opuana i ingkomiu, iapai iundaakana ande eona manga incia i manga nabii. **24** Maka Saputuu, tapewau malape atawa tapewau ucilakamo ingkomiu morangkaeana, roonamo i madhaki? Tapasalaamati inyawana mia atawa nuncana karangkaeamiu padhamo upotibhaaka tapekamatea?" **10** Isa atontomo bhari-bharia kasanaamiu. **25** Cilakamo ingkomiu, o sii-mia iwe sumai, kasiimpomo apogau i mia sii momambosuna, roonamo bheumaara. momatena limana sumai, "Paulua o limamu." Cilakamo ingkomiu, o sii-sii mopotawana, O mia sumai apaulumea limana tee aumtomo. roonamo bheusukara tee utangi. **26** Cilakamo **11** Manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati tee miana ingkomiu, ande bhari-bharia mia apujikomiu, Farisi iwe sumai a'amaramo mpuu. Manga incia roonamo mboo sumai uka opuana manga incia apepuumo amufakati bheapewau opea tee Isa. padhamo apewaua i manga nabii gau-gau." **12** Wakutuuna incia sumai, Isa apangaramo **27** "Maka o siimo parintaku to moperangoina i kabumbu to ado'a. Samaloa Incia ado'a i pogauku sii: Maasiakea musumiu tee upewau Aulata'ala. **13** Samaainawana saeona mpuu, Incia malapena i manga mia mobancikomiu. **28** akembamo manga murina, tee apilimea minaaka Emanimo barakati i Aulata'ala to manga i manga incia sapulu rua mia kasiimpomo mia motundakomiu tee udo'aakea o mia asarongiakea rasulu. **14** Simon (isarongiaka momadhekina tee ingkomiu. **29** Ande o mia uka Petrus), tee Andreas witinaina Simon, atapa bhagamu sawetana, dhawuakea uka o Yakub tee Yahya, Filipus tee Bartolomeus, **15** bhagamu sawetana uka, tee incema-incema Matius tee Tomas, Yakub anana Alfeus, Simon moalana jubamu, taroakea uka incia aala (Simon sumai uka isarongiaka miana Zelot), bhajumu. **30** Dhawuakea i bhari-bharia mia **16** Yudas witinaina Yakub tee Yudas Iskariot moemanina i ingkoo; tee bholi uemania pendua naile itu bhemomembalina mia mohianatia. i manga mia moalana pewauamu. **31** Pewaua **17** Kasiimpo Isa asapo minaaka i kabumbu to mia mosagaanana mboomo opea ipeelumu sumai apobhawa tee manga rasulu, kasiimpo o mia mosagaanana apewau to karomu. **32** aunto tee akakaro i saangu tampa momadhete. Ande ingkomiu tangkanamo umaasiaka o mia Iwe sumai dhaangiapo abhari murina tee uka momaasiakana ingkomiu, opea kalabhiamiu? manga mia abhari mpuu moumbana minaaka Roonamo manga mia mokodosa uka mamaasiaka i saangua Poropinsi Yudea, kota Yerusalem, o mia momaasiakana karona. **33** Tee ande tee manga kota Tirus tee Sidon i bhiwina ingkomiu upewau malape tangkanamo tee mia tawo. **18** Manga incia aumba to arangoaka momalapena tee ingkomiu, opea kalabhiamiu? Incia tee aemani apauntoakea manga minaaka i Roonamo manga mia mokodosa uka apewau panyakina. Manga mia ipesuaikina rohi madhaki malape tee mia momalepena tee manga aumba tee apauntoakea uka, **19** tee bhari-bharia incia uka. **34** Tee ande ingkomiu upaadhaaka mia sumai a'usaha adhingku Incia, roonamo doimiu i mia, tee uharapu bheapambulia minaaka i karona alimba kuasana to apaunto pendua, opea kalabhiamiu? Roonamo manga manga incia bhari-bharia. **20** Isa atontomo mia mokodosa uka amembali apadhaakea manga murina kasiimpo apogau, "Masanaamo o dhoina i mia mokodosa, tee aharapu e ingkomiu momisikinina, roonamo ingkomiu apotibhaaka kapambulina mboomo kabharina umembalimo uumatina Kawasana Opu i iadhana manga. **35** Maka ingkomiu tabeana nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. **21** Masanaamo umaasiakea o musumiu tee upewau malape e ingkomiu sii-sii momaarana, roonamo i manga incia tee wakutuuna upaadhaakea Aulata'ala bheapekambosukomiu. Masanaamo doi, bholi uharapu kabholosi. Ande mboo e ingkomiu sii-sii motangina, roonamo sumai, Aulata'ala bheadhawukomiu fahala bheupotawa. **22** Masanaamo e ingkomiu ande maoge tee ingkomiu bheumembali manga roonamo Anana Maanusia o mia abancikomiu anana Kawasana Opu Momalanga, roonamo tee ahumbu-humbukomiu, ahinakomiu tee Incia amalape incana i manga mia inda apogauakakomiu momadhakina. **23** Masanaamo momatauna tarima kaasi tee i manga mia tee upekatende-tendemo roonamo ukaunde- madhaki. **36** Jadi, tabeanamo umembali unde i wakutuu incia sumai, roonamo mia imasiaakana mia mosagaanana mboomo

Amamiu amaasiaka uka mia mosagaanana." tuaapa incia bhekupapokanea. **48** Incia mboomo **37** Bholi u'adili mia, mamudhaakana ingkomiu mia mobhanguna bhanua. Mia incia sumai aselia samia inda a'adilikomiu Aulata'ala. Bholi pekandalea, kasiimpo akarajaia fondasina i uhukumu mia, mamudhaakana ingkomiu samia bhatu. Wakutuuna aumba uwe mopenena tee inda ahukumukomiu Aulata'ala. Amponia mawa akangkanai bhanua sumai, bhanua sumai samaanusiamiu, mamudhaakana Aulata'ala inda amembali akohudha, roonamo padhamo uka amponia dosamiu. **38** Pekadhwumo abhangua i fondasi momatangka. **49** Maka sumaimo ingkoo uka bheutodhawu; ingkomiu incema-incema morangona pogauku tee inda bheutarima kaganta momalape, ilendu-lenduki apewaua, kupapokanea tee samia mobhanguna sampe akalua-lua tee aruka mpuu sampe bhanua inda tee fondasina. Wakutuuna aumba apotiburi i nuncana kaena katambimi. mawa akangkanai bhanua sumai lausakamo Mboo sumai uka to itarimami. Sababuna atobhata; tee o kadhakina amaoge mpuu!" kaganta ipakemiu to mia mosagaanana, siitumo bhemotopakena to karomiu." **39** Kasiimpo Isa apakawaakamo uka saangg ibarati mosagaanana i manga incia, "Ande mia mawilo atonda mia mawilo mosagaanana, dhaanamo rua-rua miaia bheakotibu i nuncana kabhalongko. **40** Samia muri inda bheamaoge alabhi guruna, maka muri motamatiakana kaadharina bheamembali apokana tee guruna. **41** Pokia ukamata ngawuna kau modhaangiana i matana witinaimu, garaaka sapale balo kau i matamu karomu inda umataua? **42** Tuaapa ingkoo umembali upogau i witinaimu, 'Mai witinaiku, bhekupalimbaakako ngawuna kau modhaangiana i matamu itu,' garaaka sapale balo kau modhaangiana i nuncana matamu inda ukamatea? E mia munafiki, palimbapo porikana balo kau itu minaaka i matamu mamudhaakana atinda ukamata momainawana to upalimbaaka ngawuna kau minaaka i matana witinaimu itu." **43** "Puuna kau momalape inda mungki akohasiliaka bhake inda momalape. Mboo sumai uka, puuna kau inda momalape inda akohasiliaka bhake momalape. **44** Bhari-bharia puuna kau atomata minaaka i bhakena. O mia inda atobhe bhakena ara minaaka i ngkamo-ngkamo atawa atobhe bhakena angguru minaaka i karuirui. **45** Mia malape apalimba manga hali malape minaaka i tampana to adhika harataa i nuncana ngangarandana momalape. Mia madhaki apalimba manga hali madhaki minaaka i tampana to adhika harataa i nuncana ngangarandana momadhaki. Roonamo opea ibhoasakana muncuna, siitumo molimbana minaaka i ngangarandana." **46** "Pokia ingkomiu ugoraaka Iaku, 'Kawasana Opu, Kawasana Opu,' garaaka inda upewaua opea ipogauakaku? **47** Incema-incema moumbana i Iaku tee morangona pogauku tee apewaua, kupakawakomo tee

7 Sapadhana apogauaka manga giu incia sumai i aroana mia bhari, Isa alingka i kampo Kapernaum. **2** Iwe sumai dhaangia kapalana suludaduna Roma. Incia dhaangia tee bhatuana imaasiakana mpuu maka o bhatuana sumai amapii saidhena amate. **3** Wakutuuna kapalana suludadu sumai arango lelena Isa, incia atumpumo pia-pia mia mancuanaana Yahudi alingka i Isa to aemani mamudhaakana aumba to apauntoaka bhatuana. **4** Wakutuuna akawa i Isa, manga mia sumai aemani mpuu katulungi mamudhaakana Incia atulungia suludadu sumai. Pogauna manga incia, "Suludadu sii alaenga utulungia, **5** roonamo incia amaasiaka liputa sii tee padhamo abhangu tampana ibaadati to ingkami." **6** Kasiimpomo Isa alingka apobhawabawa tee manga incia. Wakutuuna amakasumo i bhanuana kapalana suludadu sumai, suludadu sumai alambokomo pia-pia mia sabhangkana i Isa to apogauaka, "Bholimo umarasai uumba i bhanuaku roonamo inda laenga kutarima Opu **7** sababuna iaku samia kuabchia inda kulaenga kupokawa tee Opu. Maka udhawaukumo moomini soo pogau sanganga mamudhaakana o bhatuaku sumai aunto kapiina. **8** Roonamo iaku samia uka dhaangia i tambena kuasana mia sagaanana, tee dhaangia uka manga suludadu modhaangiana i tambena kuasaku. Ande iaku kupogau i sala samia minaaka i manga incia, 'Lingka,' incia alausaka alingka; ande kupogau tee mosagaanana, 'Mai,' incia alausaka aumba; tee ande kupogau tee bhatuaku, 'Karajaia sii,' incia alausaka akarajaia.' **9** Sarangona pogauna incia sumai, Isa amentemo tee abhalilimo i manga mia bhari moesena Incia tee apogau, "Kupogau tee ingkomiu, indapo kupokawaaka iimani momatangka mboo sii, moomini i tanga-tangana manga miana Israel!"

10 Sambulina manga mia itumpuna i bhanuana morempa alingka, mia mokopanyakina kuli kapala saatu suludadu Roma sumai, manga dhaa automo, mia mabhongo aporango, mia incia apokawaakamea o bhatua sumai automo momate adhadhi pendua tee o Lele Malape o kapiina. 11 Inda mangenge sapadhana minaaka i Aulata'ala apakoleleakea to manga sumai, Isa alingka i saangu kampo o sarona mia misikini. 23 Amasanaamo manga mia o Nain apobhawa-bhawa tee manga murina inda momeriakaaku tee momendeuku." 24 tee manga mia abhari mpuu apoose-ose tee Sapadhana manga mia ilambokona Nabii Yahya Incia. 12 Wakutuuna Isa amakasumo i bhambana i saao alingka, Isa apepuumo apogau tee manga lawana kampo sumai, manga mia tangasaana mia bhari pokaiana tee Nabii Yahya kooni, asodha maeati apalimbaia minaaka i kampo. "To opea ingkomiu ulingka i tana matuu? Momatena sumai o ana umane, anana iaro To ukamata sarapu lumai mokahudha-hudha bhawine samia-miana tee abhari mpuu mia itowiina ngalu? 25 Ingkomiu ulingka to ukamata molingkana i koburu tee iaiaro bhawine sumai. opea? Samia mokopakeana mangada? Manga 13 Wakutuuna Isa akamata iaiaro bhawine mia mokopakeana mboo sumai tee modhadhina sumai, amaasimo incana tee incia, kasiimpomo inda tee kakurangana amboore i malige. 26 apogau, "Bholi utangi." 14 Kasiimpomo Isa Jadi ulingka iwe sumai to ukamata opea, apekakasumo i kapateana maeati sumai tee samia nabii? Totuumo, tee uka kupogau tee adhingkumea. Kasiimpomo mosodhana kapatea ingkomiu, incia alabchia minaaka i samia nabii. sumai automo. Isa apogaumo, "E ana umane 27 Roonamo Nabii Yahya sumai motoburina i mangura, kupogau tee ingkoo, bhangumo!" nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, Onina Aulata'ala, 15 Ana umane momatena sumai adhadhimo 'Siimo itumpuku, Kulambokopo incia porikana pendua, kasiimpo auncura, tee apepuumo minaaka i Ingkoo, mamudhaakana incia apogau. Kasiimpo Isa apasaraakaakea i inana. 16 abungkale dhala to Ingkoo.' 28 Iaku kupogau Bhari-bharia mia aposamaekamo tee apepuumo tee ingkomiu, i dunia sii i tanga-tangana manga apuji Aulata'ala tee apogau, "Samia Nabii incia ipalaahirina manga bhawine, indapo momaoge aumbamo i tanga-tangata! Aulata'ala mina dhaangia momaogenia minaaka i Nabii aumbamo to apasalaamatiaka uumatina!" 17 Yahya, maka o mia momaidhiidhina i tanga-Tee o lelena Isa sii atorangomo i saangua tangana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, alabhi kaogena Poropinsi Yudea tee manga lipu i saripina. minaaka i Nabii Yahya." 29 Wakutuuna bhari- 18 Wakutuuna Nabii Yahya mopapebhahona bharia mia morangona pogaua sumai, teemo manga mia motobana arangomo lele bhari- uka moenena balasitee, manga incia a'akuimo bharia manga giu incia sumai minaaka i Aulata'ala mototuuna, roonamo manga incia manga murina, 19 incia akembamo rua mia padhamo apasaraaka karona to apapebhahoa minaaka i tanga-tangana manga incia kasiimpo Nabii Yahya. 30 Maka manga mia minaaka i atumpua manga alingka i Oputa Isa tee rombongana Farisi tee manga ahali Hukumu apogau, "Ingkoomo moumbana mboomo janjina Taurati inda aunda atarima neatina Aulata'ala Aulata'ala, atawa ingkami taantagipo samia to karona, roonamo i piamo itu manga incia mosagaanana?" 20 Tee wakutuuna rua mia inda aunda apapebhahoa Nabii Yahya. 31 Isa moosena Nabii Yahya sumai alingkamo kasiimpo apogaumo uka, "Tee opea kupapokanaakea apogau i Isa, manga incia apogau, "Nabii manga mia i zamani sii-sii? Tee manga incia Yahya atumpu ingkami taabha i Ingkoo, atotuu mboomo opea? 32 Manga incia sii mboomo Ingkoo mia bhemoumbana mboomo janjina anaana mokauncuuncurana i dhaoa tee akagora-Aulata'ala, atawa ingkami tabeana taantagipo gora i manga sabhangkana kooni, 'Ingkami mia mosagaanana?' 21 Wakutuu incia sumai padhamo tatowiakako suli maka ingkomiu Isa apaunto manga mia bhari minaaka sagala inda umanari. Ingkami padhamo talaguaka giu panyaki tee kanarakaana tee apadhencu momaasina, maka ingkomiu inda utangi.' 33 rohi madhaki tee apaunto abhari manga mia Roonamo Nabii Yahya aumbamo, inda akande momawilo mamudhaakana apokamata pendua. roti tee inda asumpu angguru, kasiimpo 22 Jadi o Isa alawanimo manga incia, "Mbulimo i ingkomiu upogau, 'Incia apesuaikia seetani.' 34 Nabii Yahya tee upaumbaakea opea ikamatamiu Kasiimpo Anana Maanusia aumba, Incia akande tee irangomiu: mia mawilo apokamata, mia tee asumpu, tee ingkomiu upogau uka, 'Kamatea

Incia momaso'ona tee mopandesumpuna, ato'amponi, roonamo abhari apewau kaasi. sabhangkana manga moenena balasitee tee Maka o mia moto'amponi minaaka i saidhe o mia mokodosa.³⁵ Moomini mboo sumai dosana, saidhe uka incia apewau kaasi.⁴⁸ o hikimati akobukutii atotuu alalo pewauna Kasiimpomo Isa apogaumo i bhawine sumai, manga mia moosena hikimati sumai.³⁶ "Manga dosamu padhamo atoa'mponi."⁴⁹ Simon, samia mominaakana i rombongana Manga mia mosagaanana mouncurana mokande Farisi, akembamo Isa to aumba akande tee incia. pobhawa tee Isa apepuumo apogau samia Isa aumbamo i bhanuana miana Farisi sumai, tee mosagaanana, "Incema o mia incia sii kasiimpo auncura akande.³⁷ I kota sumai sampe Incia amembali a'amponi dosa?"⁵⁰ dhaangia samia bhawine motomatauna sadia Kasiimpomo Isa apogaumo i bhawine sumai, apewau dosa. Wakutuuna bhawine sumai arango "Roonamo ingkoo uparacaea tee Iaku, ingkoo lelena Isa tangasaana akande i bhanuana miana usalaamatimo. Lingkamo tee usalaamat!"

Farisi sumai, aumbamo bhawine sumai abhawa saangu botolo ikarajaa minaaka i bhatu maputi o antona mina-mina mawondu momaalina.³⁸ Incia akakaro i talikuna Isa, i saripina aena, kasiimpo atangi apoosse abhanui aena Isa tee loluna. Kasiimpomo aena Isa apekatuua tee buluana tee aikimea kasiimpo aminakimea tee mina-mina mawondu.³⁹ Sakamatana giu incia sumai, miana Farisi mokembana Isa apogaumo i nuncana ngangarandana, "Ande atotuu mia incia sii o nabii, dhaanamo bheamatataua incema o bhawine modhingkuu sii, roonamo bhawine sumai adhadhi i nuncana dosa!"⁴⁰ Kasiimpomo Isa apogaumo tee incia, "Simon, dhaangia tee ipogauakaku tee ingkoo." Alawanimo o Simon, "tapogaumo, Guru."⁴¹ Isa apogaumo, "Dhaangia rua mia, o mia mokodhosa i samia pande paadhaakana doi. Samiana akodhosa lima atu doi pera, tee samiana uka akodhosa lima pulu doi pera.⁴² Rua-rua miaia inda kapoia apomea dhosana, jadi o mia mopaadhaakana doina ahapusumea dhosana manga incia. Jadi, incema i tanga-tangana rua-rua miaia sii molabhina kaasina i mia mopaadhaakana doina sumai?"⁴³ Alawanimo o Simon, "Fikiriku, o mia mobharina mpuu ihapusuna dhosana!" Apogaumo Isa, "Atotuu o kalawanimu itu."⁴⁴ Kasiimpomo Isa abhalili i bhawine sumai tee apogau i Simon, "Ingkoo ukamatea o bhawine sii? Iaku kuumba i bhanuamu, ingkoo inda upasiapuakaaku uwe to kubhanuiaaka aeku, maka o bhawine sii padhamo abhanui aeku tee loluna, tee apekatuua tee buluana.⁴⁵ Ingkoo inda uiikiaku, maka bhawine sii inda aunto-unto aiki aeku minaaka kuumba i saao.⁴⁶ Ingkoo inda umina-minaikia o bhaaku, maka o bhawine sii padhamo amina-minaikia aeku tee mina-mina mawondu.⁴⁷ Rampaakanamo sumai, kupogau tee ingkoo, manga dosana mobhari padhamo

8 Inda mangenge sapadhana sumai, Isa alingka alalo manga kota tee kampo to apakawaaka Lele Malape Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Sapulu rua mia murina apobhawabawa tee Incia,² tee uka pia-pia mia bhawine mopadhana ipauntona minaaka i manga rohi madhaki tee manga panyaki. Manga bhawine sumai o sarona siitum: Mariam isarongiaka Magdalena mopadhana ipabebasina minaaka i pitu angu rohi madhaki,³ Yohana bhawinen Khuza mokapalana manga pagawe maligena Raja Herodes, Susana tee abhari bhawine mosagaanana. Manga bhawine sii ahamba rombonga sumai tee harataana manga.⁴ Wakutuuna mia bhari minaaka i saangu-saangu kampo aumba aporomusaka i Isa, apogaumo Incia alalo saangu ibarati,⁵ "Dhaangia samia pande hewi alimba to ahewi winena. Wakutuu incia sumai tangasaana ahewi, dhaangia o wine momandawuna i bhiwina dhala, kasiimpo alanda-landakia mia tee uka manu-manu minaaka i laiana akande apepadhaia.⁶ Dhaangia uka o wine momandawuna i tampa mokobhatubhatu. Wakutuuna o penembula sumai atuwu, amalaumo roonamo inda apotibhaaka uwe.⁷ Tee dhaangia uka o wine momandawuna i tanga-tangana rumpu mokorui-rui tee atuwu apobhawa tee rumpu mokorui-rui sumai sampe aopia.⁸ Maka dhaangia uka o wine momandawuna i tana mosuburu, kasiimpomo atuwu tee akohasiliaka bhake saatu kali lipa. "Sapadhana apetulatulaaka ibarati sumai, Isa agoramo tee suara makaa, "Incema mokotalingana, rangomea!"⁹ Manga murina aabhamo i Isa, "Opea o ma'anana ibarati sumai?"¹⁰ Isa apogau, "Ingkomiu utodhawu kalabchia to umatauaka rahasiana Pamarintana Aulata'ala.

Maka manga mia mosagaanana o hali mboo witinaimu i sambali tee gauna bheapokawa sumai aadhariakee tee ibarati mamudhaakana: tee Ingkoo." 21 Maka o Isa apogau, "Manga 'Moomini manga incia apokamata, maka inda mia morangona Firimanina Aulata'ala tee amataua opea ikamatana; tee moomini manga apewaua, manga inciamo inaku tee manga incia aporango, maka inda ama'anaia opea witinaiku." 22 Saangu wakutuu, Isa apobhawa irangona.' 11 "O siimo ma'anana ibarati sumai: O tee manga murina asawi i saangu bhangka. wine sumai satotuuna Firimanina Aulata'ala. 12 Kasiimpomo Incia apogau, "Mai tabhoseaka O wine momandawuna i dhala ibaratina manga i sawetana tawo," kasiimpo manga incia mia morangona Firimanina Aulata'ala, maka abhose. 23 Tangasaana manga abhose, Isa o Ibilisi aumba aalea o Firimani incia sumai atokole. Sanampuu aumbamo o ngalu makaak minaaka i nuncana ngangarandana manga incia, mpuu. Bhangka sumai apesuaikimea uwe mamudhaakana manga incia inda aparacaea tee manga incia i nuncana kanarakaa. 24 tee atopasalaamat. 13 O wine momandawuna i Kasiimpomo manga murina apabhangumo Incia tampa mokobhatu-bhatuna ibaratina manga tee apogau, "Opu, Opu ingkita tabinasamo!" mia morangona Firimani sumai, atarimaia tee Sanampuu Incia abhangumo ahanda-handamo akaunde-unde, maka o Firimani incia sumai inda ngalu tee ewo mopamuruna. Kasiimpomo akokulese i nuncana ngangarandana manga. ngalu tee uka ewo amaura tee o tawo sumai Manga incia aparacaea sabantaramea tee amalinomo. 25 Kasiimpo Isa apogaumo i saangu wakutuu aumba kasukara, manga incia manga incia kooni, "Iapai o iimanimi?" lausaka asowo. 14 Wine momandawuna i tanga- Manga incia amaeka tee atokidha, kasiimpo tangana rumpu mokorui-rui ibaratina manga apogaumo samia tee mosagaanana, "Incema mia morangona Firimani sumai, tee wakutuuna buaka o mia incia sii tee tuaapa amembali atuwu, alausakamo atoopi o dhadhina manga aparintangi ngalu tee uwe, sanampuu o ngalu incia roonamo kameriakana to parakarana dunia tee uwe ata'atimo parintana?" 26 Sapadhana sii, gauna bhearangkaea, tee gauna bheasanaa i Isa tee manga murina abhose, akawamo nuncana dhadhina i dunia sii, aahirina manga manga i tana Gerasa motokamatana i sawetana inda akohasiliaka bhake momasasa. 15 Wine Poropinsi Galilea. 27 Wakutuuna Isa asapo i momandawuna i tana momalape ibaratina ati, Incia aumbatimea samia umane minaaka manga mia morangona Firimani sumai tee i kampo sumai ipesuaikina manga seetani. adhikaia i nuncana ngangarandana momulia Amangengemo o mia incia sumai inda apobhaju tee momalapena, apotaangiakee tee alaloi tee inda amboore i nuncana bhanua, tabeana kasabarana manga incia akohasiliaka bhake." i tampana koburu. 28 Wakutuuna o mia incia 16 "Inda dhaangia o mia moperorena padamara sumai akamata Isa, apekeemo incia kasiimpo kasiimpomo atutubhiakee tee gusi atawa asuju i aroana. Tee suara momakaa incia apogau, adhikaia i tambena kolema. Maka satotuuna, "Opea o pokaiamu tee iaku, e Isa, O Anana o mia bheatdhikaia o kanturu sumai i aena Aulata'ala Momalangana? Kuemani tee Ingkoo, kanturu, mamudhaakana o mia mopesuana bholi uhisabuaku!" 29 Incia apogau mboo sumai i nuncana bhanua akamata kainawana. 17 roonamo Isa padhamo aparintangi rohi madhaki Sababuna inda dhaangia o giu motobuniaka sumai alimba minaaka i mia incia sumai. inda bheatopatiumba, tee inda dhaangia Amenturu mpuu o rohi madhaki sumai akuasai o giu irahasiaaka inda bheatobungkale tee incia. Rampaakanamo sumai, incia atolangke, atomatau. 18 Rampaakanamo sumai, utilikia arantea tee ajagania mia mamudhaakana inda pekalape opea irangomu. Roonamo incema alingka iapai-iapai. Moomini mboo sumai, mokokadhaangiana, incia bhearanganiakea, o rantena sumai abhotukia wakutuu incia maka incema inda mokokadhaangiana, moomini akuasai seetani, tee o seetani abhawea i opea iabhinha dhaangia i karona bhealea uka." tampa momalino. 30 Isa aabha i incia, "Incema 19 Kasiimpomo o inana Isa tee manga witinaina o saromu?" Lawanina, "Saroku o 'Legion,'" umane aumba i Isa, maka manga incia inda sababuna abhari mpuu o seetani mopesuana amembali apokawa tee karona roonamo manga i nuncana karona mia incia sumai. 31 Manga mia bhari sumai. 20 Kasiimpo dhaangiamo o seetani sumai aemani mpuu mamudhaakana mia mopaumbana Isa kooni, "Inamu tee manga o Isa inda aparintangi manga incia apesua i

nuncana bhalo tampana seetani atotorongku. **(Abysos g12)** **32** Inda amaridho minaaka i tampa apolancauaka i dhotoro, maka inda dhaangia incia sumai dhaangia saguluma maoge o bhawu moomini samia mopauntona panyakina. **44** motangasaana mopeelona kinandena i saripina Incia asari Isa minaaka i taliku kasiimpomo gunu. Manga seetani sumai aemanimo i Isa adhingku jubana, tee wakutuu incia sumai mamudhaakana aundaakea apesua i nuncana uka lausakamo aunto o raana. **45** Apogaumo manga bhawu sumai tee o Isa aperangoia Isa, "Incema modhingkuna jubaku?" Inda opea iemanina sumai. **33** Kasiimpomo manga dhaangia samia uka momangakuna. Petrus seetani sumai alimbamo minaaka i mia incia apogaumo, "E Opu, buakana mencuana mia sumai tee apesua i nuncana manga bhawu bhari sii mopojungku-jungkurina molibuna sumai. Gulumana bhawu sumai asabu minaaka Ingkoo?" **46** Isa apogau, "Dhaangia o mia i bhiwina pimpi momalangana i nuncana tawo, modhingkuaku, roonamo kunamisia dhaangia kasiimpo atondumo tee amate. **34** Wakutuuna tee kuasa molimbana minaaka i karoku." **47** manga mojaganina bhawu sumai akamata Wakutuuna bhawine sumai akamata opea opea momembalina, manga incia abuntuli tee ipewauna inda amembali abuniakea, incia apaumbaakea o giu incia sumai i kota tee i manga aumbamo tee arengku, kasiimpo asuju i kampo i saripina. **35** Manga mia aposaumba aroana Isa tee apetulatulaakamea i mia bhari to akamata opea momembalina. Manga incia apokia incia adhingku Isa tee tuaapa o karona aumbati Isa tee apokawa tee mia ibholina manga ambulimo amalape wakutuu incia sumai uka. seetani sumai tangasaana auncura i saripina **48** Kasiimpo Isa apogaumo i bhawine sumai, "E aena Isa. Incia apobhajumo tee ambulimo atotuu anaku, iimanimu mopesalaamatiko, lingkamo fikirina, sabutuna amaekamo manga incia. **36** tee usalaamat!" **49** Tangasaana Isa apogau, Manga mia mokamatana kajadia incia sumai aumbamo manga mia tumpuana minaaka i apetulatulaakamea i manga mia mosagaanana bhanuana Yairus kapalana tampana ibaadati tee tuaapa o carana o mia ipesuakina seetani sumai apogau, "Anamu bhawine amatemo, bholimo apauntoa. **37** Kasiimpo bhari-bharia ra'eati i upasukara Guru!" **50** Maka o Isa arangoa tee lipu Gerasa aemani i Isa, mamudhaakana Incia apogau i Yairus, "Bholi umaeka! Paracaea o abholia manga, roonamo manga incia amaeka anamu bheasalaamat!" **51** Sakawana i bhanuana mpuu. Sumaimo Isa akompa i nuncana bhangka Yairus, Isa inda aundaakea moomini samia tee abhosemo abholimea o lipuna manga incia. mopesuana i bhanua sumai tee Incia tabeana **38** Mia ibholina manga seetani sumai aemanimo Petrus, Yahya, Yakub tee inana tee amana mpuu i Isa mamudhaakana aose Incia, maka anana sumai. **52** Bhari-bharia manga mia atangi o Isa atumpua ambuli kooni, **39** "Mbulimo i tee amaasi incana roonamo anaana sumai bhanuamu tee upakoleleakea sagala giu opea amatemo. Maka o Isa apogau i manga incia, ipewauna Aulata'ala to ingkoo." Jadi o mia incia "Bholi utangi tee amaasi incamiu, o anaana sumai ambulimo tee apetulatulaakea i saangua sii inda amate maka akole." **53** Manga incia kota incia sumai bhari-bharia opea ipewauna apotawaiki Isa, roonamo amataua o anaana Isa to incia. **40** Wakutuuna Isa ambuli minaaka i sumai amatemo. **54** Kasiimpo Isa akeni sawetana tawo, mia bhari aepagoa, roonamo limana anana sumai tee apogau, "Bhangumo, manga incia tangasaana aantagi umbaana. **41** anal!" **55** Inyawana anaana sumai ambulimo Kasiimpo aumbamo samia umane o sarona pendua, tee lausakamo abhangu. Kasiimpo Isa Yairus, kapalana tampana ibaadati. Incia asuju i atumpumo manga incia adhawua kinande to aroana Isa tee aemani mpuu mamudhaakana anaana sumai. **56** Mancuanana anaana sumai o Isa aunda aumba i bhanuana, **42 roonamo** amentemo mpuu. Maka o Isa apogau, "Bholi anana bhawine amapii makaa tee saidhena upaumbaaka incemapo uka o giu ipewauku sii." amate. Anaana incia sumai samia-miana o bhawine, umuruna kera-kera sapulu rua tao. Tangasaana alingka i bhanuana Yairus, Isa alibua mia bhari mpuu tee apojungku-jungkuri. **43** I tanga-tangana mia bhari sumai, dhaangia samia bhawine sapulu rua taomo kangengena amapii

9 Isa akemba sapulu rua mia murina, kasiimpo adhawuaka i manga incia o kuasa tee hakuna to apadhencu bhari-bharia seetani tee apauntoaka manga panyak. **2** Isa alamboko manga incia to apakawaaka lelena Pamarintana

Aulata'ala tee apauntoaka manga mia mapii. 3 sumai kera-kera lima rewu mia. Kasiimpo Isa Isa apogau i manga incia, "Bholi ubhawa opeapo apogau i manga murina, "Tumpumea manga uka i lingkaamiu, bholi ubhawa katuko, tasina auncura aporomusaka kera-kera lima pulu mia bhaku, kinande, doi atawa rua pasa pakea. 4 sarombonga." 15 Manga murina apewau opea Ande ingkomiu upesua i nuncana bhanuana mia, iparintaakana tee atumpu bhari-bharia mia mbooremo iwe sumai sampe akawa wakutuuna bhari sumai auncura. 16 Sauncurana manga, ulingka minaaka iwe sumai. 5 Ande dhaangia o Isa aalamo lima angu roti tee rua mbaa ikane mia inda motarimakomiu, limbamo minaaka sumai tee apotingara i laiana aemani sukuru. i kotana manga incia tee utantamakamea Kasiimpomo, roti sumai aweta-wetamea, tee o ngawu minaaka i aemiu mamudhaakana adhawuakea i manga murina to apatalaakea amembali tanda to kaudhania to manga incia." manga mia bhari sumai. 17 Manga incia 6 Kasiimpo manga murina Isa abhose tee alingka bhari-bharia sumai akande sampe amambosu. i bhari-bharia kampo. Manga incia abhawa Kasiimpomo aromusakamea o bhilaana roti Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala tee apaunto sumai, garaaka o labhina dhaangiapo sapulu rua manga mia mapii. 7 Wakutuuna Herodes rajana bhaki. 18 Saangu wakutuu Isa tangasaana ado'a Poropinsi Galilea arango bhari-bharia opea samia-miana, manga murina inda amaridho momembalina, incia ameri roonamo manga minaaka i karona. Kasiimpo Isa aabhamo i mia apogauaka Nabii Yahya adhadhimo pendua manga incia, "Kera-kera ande ifikirina mia minaaka i tanga-tangana mia mate. 8 Dhaangia bhari incema buaka Iaku sii?" 19 Alawanimo uka mopogauna, "Nabii Ilyas apatiumbaakamo manga incia, "Dhaangia mopogauakana, 'Nabii karona," sainamo mosagaanana apogau, "Sala Yahya,' maka mosagaanana apogau, 'Nabii samia nabii minaaka i manga nabii i zamani i Ilyas,' sainamo mosagaanana uka apogau, piamo itu adhadhi pendua. 9 Maka o Herodes 'Sala samia nabii minaaka i zamani mangenge apogau, "Yahya padhamo kutumpoa laena modhadhina pendua.'" 20 Isa aabhamo uka bhorokona. Maka Incema satotuuna o mia i manga incia, "Maka i fikirimu, incema incia sii mopewauna manga giu irangoku itu?" Iaku sii?" Alawanimo Petrus, "Al Masi, Kasiimpo incia apeelomo akala mamudhaakana Raja Mopasalaamatina, moumbana minaaka i apokawa tee Isa. 10 Sambulina manga rasulu Aulata'ala." 21 Kasiimpomo Isa asasia mpuu sumai apetulatulaakamea i Isa opea mopadhana manga mamudhaakana bholi apetulatulaakea ikarajaana manga incia. Kasiimpo Isa abhawamo i incema-incemapo. 22 Isa apogau, "Anana manga incia tee agaati i saangu kota isarongiaka Maanusia tabeana atanggo bhari kanarakaa. Bait Saida, tee tangkanamo manga incia Incia bheamendeua manga mancuanana Yahudi, mopo bhawana tee Isa. 11 Maka sumaimo o manga imamu maoge, tee manga ahali miia bhari aposamataua, kasiimpo aosemo Hukumu Taurati. Incia uka bheapekamatea, Isa. Incia atarimaia manga tee apogauaka maka i eo talu eona bheapabhangua." 23 manga giuna hali to Pamarintana Aulata'ala Kasiimpomo Isa apogaumo i bhari-bharia mia tee apaunto manga mia mofaraluuna ipaunto modhaangiana iwe sumai, "Incema-incema to manga incia. 12 Wakutuuna matanaeo mopeeluna moosena Iaku, tabeana incia inda asoomo, sapulu rua mia murina aumbamo i aose peluana karona, asodha kau salibna Incia tee apogau, "Tumpumea o mia bhari sii saesaeo, tee aose Iaku. 24 Roonamo incema-ambuli mamudhaakana manga incia alingka incema mopeeluna mopasalaamatina inyawana, i manga kampo tee i manga inawu i saripi incia bheakailanga inyawana, maka incemasii to apeelo kinande tee tampana mbooresa incema mokailangana inyawana rampakanamo roonamo tampa sii amalino." 13 Maka o Isa Iaku, incia bheapasalaamat inyawana. 25 Opea apogaumo i manga incia, "Podhomongkomiu o labana to mia moomini incia apokawaaka modhawuna manga incia akande!" Manga incia bhari-bharia dunia sii maka o karona amarugi alawani, "Ingkami modhaangiana tangkanamo tee abinasa? 26 Incema-incema momaeana lima angu roti tee rua mbaa ikane. Ingkami mo'akuiaku tee kaadhariku, Anana Maanusia mboona molingkana moalina kinande to bhari- uka bheamaea a'kuia ande wakutuuna Incia bharia mia bhari sii?" 14 Manga incia apogau aumba naile itu i nuncana kamuliana karona, mboo sii roonamo kabharina umane iwe kamuliana Amana, tee kamuliana manga

malaa'ekatina momangkilo. **27** Satotuuna Iaku sii-sii inda mopalacaeana tee mosaladhalana, kupogau tee ingkomiu, i tanga-tangana manga naepia kangengena bhekumboore i tangamia iwe sii dhaangia inda bhemomatena tangamiu? Tee naepia kangengena bhokusabara ande indapo manga akamata Pamarintana to ingkomiu? Bhawea anana umanemu itu iwe Aulata'ala." **28** Kera-kera walu eo sapadhana sii!" **42** Tee wakutuuna anaana sumai tangasaana Isa apogauaka bhari-bharia sumai, Isa akemba apekakasu i Isa, rohi madhaki arambitakamo Petrus, Yahya tee Yakub akompa i saangu gunu anaana sumai i tana tee ahudhalimea. Maka to ado'a. **29** Tangasaana Incia ado'a, sanampuu o Isa agorampangia pekakaa o rohi madhaki o rouna abhaliimo tee o pakeana amembalimo sumai tee apaunto anana sumai, kasiimpo amaputi akokila. **30** Kasiimpomo atokamatamo apambulia i amana. **43** Bhari-bharia mia iwe dhaangia rua mia o mia mopogauna tee Incia, sumai atokidha akamata kaugesana Aulata'ala. siitumo Nabii Musa tee Nabii Ilyas. **31** Rue miaia Wakutuuna manga mia iwe sumai tangasaana atokamatamo i nuncana kamuliana. Manga atokidha tee bhari-bharia ipewauna Isa, Incia incia apogauaka o matena Isa bhemomembalina apogau tee manga murina, **44** "Rangoa malape i Yerusalem. **32** Wakutuu incia sumai, Petrus tee tee udhania pogauku sii: Anana Maanusia manga sabhangana mopobhawa-bhawana tee bheatopasaraakaaka i limana maanusia." **45** incia iwe sumai tangasaana atokole. Wakutuuna Maka manga incia inda ama'anaia pogauna Isa manga incia abhangu, akamata Isa i nuncana sumai, roonamo giu incia sumai arahasiaakea kamuliangina tee uka rua mia mokakarona i i manga incia mamudhaakana manga inda saripina. **33** Wakutuu rua miaia sumai abholi ama'anaia. Moomini mboo sumai, manga incia Isa, Petrus apogaumo, "Opu, amalape mpuu amaeka aabha i Isa opea o ma'anana minaaka ingkita iwe sii. Amalape tapakaro talu angu i pogauna sumai. **46** I tanga-tangana murina kema, saangu to Opu, saangu to Nabii Musa, tee Isa aepuumo adhaangia o pogera-gera to saanguna uka to Nabii Ilyas." Maka o Petrus incema minaaka i manga incia momaogenia inda amataua opea ipogauakana sumai. **34** tee momalangana kauncuramakana. **47** Isa Tangasaana Petrus apogau, asapomo ta'ina amataua o fikirina manga incia, rampakanamo ngalu tee asalibumbumo manga incia. Tee sumai o Isa aalamo samia anaana maidhiidhi wakutuuna manga incia apesua i nuncana tee apakakaroa i saripina. **48** Kasiimpomo ta'ina ngalu sumai, amaekamo manga incia. apogaumo i manga incia, "O mia motarimana **35** Kasiimpomo minaaka i ta'ina ngalu sumai anaana maidhiidhi sii i nuncana saroku, atorango suara mopogauna, "O siimo Anaku incia atarimaaku. Tee incema motarimaaku, ipiliku. Perangoia Incia!" **36** Wakutuuna suara incia atarima Kawasana Opu molambokoaku, sumai atorango, motokamatana tangkanamo roonamo o mia momaidhiidhina mpoo i tanga-Isa samia-miana. Manga murina abuniakea o tangamiu, inciamo momaogenia mpoo." **49** giu incia sumai. I wakutuu incia sumai manga Yahya apogau, "Opu, ingkami takamata mia incia inda apetulatulaakea i incemapo uka apadhencu seetani tee apake saromu. O ingkami opea mopadhma ikamatana manga incia. **37** tasasia roonamo incia mencuana mia moosena Samainawana, sapadhana Isa tee manga murina ingkita." **50** Maka o Isa apogau i Yahya tee manga sumai asapo minaaka i gunu, abhari mpoo murina mosagaanana, "Bholi usasia, roonamo mia aumba apokawaaka Incia. **38** Samia umane incema-incema inda moewangina ingkomiu, minaaka i tanga-tangana mia bhari sumai agora incia aposaangu tee ingkomiu." **51** Wakutuuna kooni, "Guru, tulungiaku kamatakaakupo anaku. Isa amakasumo bheatoangka i sorogaa, Incia Incia o anaku samia-miana. **39** Dhaangia o rohi abhotukiakamea to alingka i Yerusalem. **52** Isa madhaki sawakuwakutuu mopesuaikia sabutuna alambokomo pia mia moporkanaakana Incia. incia akakee-kee. Rohi madhaki ahudha-hudhali Kasiimpomo alingkamo manga tee apesua i saangu anaana sumai sampe akobura o ngangana. Incia kampo i Samaria to apasiapuaka sagala giu asikisaan anaku torosu sampe-sampe amendeu ifaraluuna. **53** Maka manga miana Samaria i abholia. **40** Iaku padhamo kuemani mpoo i kampo sumai amendeu atarima Isa, roonamo manga murimu to apadhencu rohi sumai, manga incia akamatea ande o Isa tangasaana maka manga incia inda amembali." **41** Isa aporope i Yerusalem. **54** Wakutuuna manga apogau, "E ingkomiu, manga mia i zamani murina, siitumo Yakub tee Yahya, akamata

giu incia sumai, manga incia apogau, "Opu, bheambuli i karomiu. 7 Mbooremo i bhanua buaka uunda mamudhaakana ingkami taemani sumai, tee utarimaia bhari-bharia kinande waa asapo minaaka i laiana to apabinasaaka tee o giu isumpu ipatalaaka to ingkomiu, manga incia?" 55 Isa abhalili tee a'amaraike roonamo o mia mokarajaa alaenga apotibhaaka manga incia. 56 Kasiimpo Isa tee manga murina ponambona. Bholimo ingkomiu upekapinda-alinkamo i kampo mosagaanana. 57 Wakutuuna pinda bhanua. 8 Ande ingkomiu upesua i saang Isa tee manga murina apalausaka lingkaana kota tee iwe sumai ingkomiu utotarima, soo manga, dhaangia o mia mopogauna tee Isa, ukandemo opea idhwauakana to ingkomiu. 9 "Iaku bhekuose iapaipo lingkaamu." 58 Isa Pauntoa o mia mapii modhaangiana iwe sumai apogau, "Serigala dhaangia tee liana, tee o tee upaumbaakea i manga incia, 'Pamarintana manu-manu dhaangia tee poteona, maka o Aulata'ala amakasumo i ingkomiu.' 10 Maka Anana Maarusia inda dhaangia o tampana ande ingkomiu upesua i saang kota tee manga to apotidhole." 59 Kasiimpomo Isa apogaumo mia iwe sumai inda atarimakomiu, lingkamo i i mia mosagaanana, "Osemo Iaku." Maka o manga dhala i kota sumai tee upogauakea, 11 mia incia sumai alawani, "Undakaaku kulingka 'Ngawuna tanana kotamii mopikana i aemami, porikana to kukoburuaka amaku.'" 60 Isa apogau tatantamakea i aroamii, maka udhania ande i incia, "Taroakamea manga mia momate o Pamarintana Aulata'ala amakasumo." 12 akoburu manga mia momate; maka ingkoo, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, i eona kiaamat, lingkamo tee upakoleleakea o Pamarintana hisabu to kota Sodom bheamagaagaa minaaka Aulata'ala." 61 Dhaangia uka mosagaanana hisabu to kota sumai." 13 "Cilakamo ingkoo, mopogauna, "Iaku kuunda kuose Ingkoo Opu, e Khorazim! Cilakamo ingkoo, e Bait Saida! maka uundaakaakupo kumbuli kuposanga Roonamo ande i Tirus tee i Sidon atopewau o porikana tee manga miana bhanua." 62 Isa muuzizati mboomo motopewauna i tampamu, apogau tee mia incia sumai, "Mia mosiapuna dhaanamo amangengemo mpuu o ra'eatina kota mobhingkunina tana, maka ande atorotorosu sumai atoba tee asukara tee apake kae kadhu apoili i talikuna, inda alaenga to Pamarintana auncura i nuncana ngawu. 14 Roonamo sumai, i eona kiaamat, hisabu to kota Tirus tee Sidon bheamagaagaa minaaka i hisabu bheitarimamu.

10 Sapadhana incia sumai Oputa Isa apilimo pitu pulu rua mia murina mosagaanana, kasiimpomo atumpu manga incia rua-rua mia aporikanaaka Incia i bhari-bharia kota tee tampa bheilingkaisina. 2 Pogauna i manga incia, "Timpuana atotuu abhari, maka motimpuna tangkanamo saidhe. Rampaakanamo sumai, emanimo i Opu mokoinawuna, mamudhaakana Incia alamboko motimpuna to atimpuaka hasilina penembulana. 3 Sii-sii lingkamo ingkomiu. Iaku kulamboko ingkomiu mboomo anana dumba i tanga-tangana serigala. 4 Bholi ubhawa kabhia-bhia dhingkanana doi atawa o tasina bhaku atawa o sandali. Kangengena i nuncana lingkaami, bholi uposalamu i manga incemapo uka. 5 Ande ingkomiu upesua i saang bhanua, bhoasaka porikana, 'Sio-siomo Kawasana Opu abarakatiko tee kasanaa!' 6 Ande i nuncana bhanua sumai dhaangia o mia mopeeluna kasanaa, sumaimo kasanaa mominaakana i karomiu bheamboore iwe sumai. Maka ande inda dhaangia o mia mopeeluna kasanaa, sumaimo kasanaa

15 Mboo sumai uka ingkoo, e Kapernaum mboona ingkoo bheapapeneko sampe i laiana? Inda, ingkoo bheapasapoko sampe i duniana mia mate! (Hadès g86) 16 Mia moperangoina ingkomiu, ma'anana aperangoi Iaku, incema momendeukomiu, ma'anana amendeu Iaku uka. Mia momendeuaku o ma'anana amendeu Incia molambokoaku." 17 Pitu pulu rua miana sumai ambuli tee akaunde-unde. Manga incia apogau, "Opu, i nuncana saromu manga seetani uka ata'ati tee aose parintamami." 18 Isa apogau, "Iaku kukamata Ibilisi akotibu mboomo bhibhito minaaka i laiana. 19 Udhania, Iaku padhamo kudhawu kuasa i ingkomiu to ulandaki ulo tee supiganda, tee kakuasa to utaangi kakaana musu mamudhaakana inda dhaangia bhemopacilakakomiu. 20 Moomini mboo sumai, bholi ukaunde-unde roonamo manga seetani sumai aose parintamiu, maka ukaunde-undemo roonamo saromiu atoburi i sorogaa." 21 wakutuu incia sumai uka akaunde-undemo Isa i nuncana Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo tee apogau, e Ama, Mokusainsa

laiana tee alamu, iaku kupujiko roonamo Ingkoo uwena angguru i bhawona manga kambelana ubuniakea bhari-bharia sii minaaka i manga mia tee atangea. Incia apakompaia i bhawona makidha tee i mia moko'ilimuu, maka Ingkoo keledaina, kasiimpomo abhawea i tampana upatumbaakea i manga mia momaidhiidhi. butunga tee adhambaakea iwe sumai. **35** Siitumo molaengana i karomu. **22** Bhari-bharia Samainawana incia aalamo rua tibha doi pera tee padhamo adhawuakaaku o Amaku, tee inda adhawuakea mokobutungana sumai tee apogau, dhaangia samia uka momatauna O Ana, tabeana 'Dhambaakea o mia incia sii, tee wakutuuna O Ama. Tee inda dhaangia samia uka momatauna kumbuli, ande o ponambona akolabhi minaaka incema O Ama, tabeana O Ana tee manga mia i doi incia sii, dhaampo kupomeaia bhari-bharia ipilina O Ana to amatauaka Amana." **23** Isa apoili ipakemu to ifaraluuna.' **36** Minaaka i tangai manga murina, kasiimpo apogau tee manga tangana mia talu miana sumai, iapai ifikirimu incia. "Amasanaamo o mata mokamatana opea mopokanana pewauna tee manga parampo mopadhana ikamatamiu. **24** Iaku kupogau tee sumai? **37** Alawanimo ahali Hukumu Taurati ingkomiu, abhari o nabii tee raja gauna akamata sumai, "O mia mosusuakana kaasina to mia opea mopadhana ikamatamiu, maka manga motorampona sumai." Pogauna Isa, "Lingkamo incia inda akamatea. Manga incia gauna arango tee upewaumo mboo sumai uka." **38** Tangasaana opea mopadhana irangomiu, maka manga incia i nuncana lingkaana, Isa tee manga murina inda arangoa. **25** I saangu wakutuu, samia akawamo i saangu kampo. Samia bhawine ahali Hukumu Taurati akakaro to acobai Isa. Incia apogau, "E Guru, iaku tabeana kupewau sarona o Marta atarimaia i bhanuana. **39** Marta opea mamudhaakana kupotibhaaka dhadhi dhaangia tee samia witinaina bhawine sarona o Mariam. Mariam auncura i saripina aena Oputa sa'umurua?" (*aionios g166*) **26** Apogaumo Isa, "Opea Isa apoose aperangoia apogau. **40** Maka o Marta motoburina i nuncana Hukumu Taurati? Opea abhari mpuu o karajaana i bhanua. Incia apasari ibacamu iwe siitu?" **27** Mia sumai apogau, i Isa tee apogau, "Opu, pokia Ingkoo inda ufaduli, "Maasiakea o Aulata'ala, Kawasana Opumu, tee ande o witinaiku ataroakaaku kukarajaa samia-mpuu-mpuuna incamu tee saangua dhadhimu miaku? Tulungi tumpua incia ahambaaku." **41** tee bhari-bharia kakaamu tee bhari-bharia Maka Oputa Isa alawania, "Marta, Marta, ingkoo akalana budimu. Sapadhana sumai umiasiaka umeri tee upanarakaa karomu tee bhari hali. **42** o musirahamu mboomo karomu samia." **28** Maka dhaangia saangu hali mofaraluuna, tee o Apogaumo Isa tee incia, "Kalawanimu itu Mariam padhamo apili momalapena, tee inda atotuu. Pewaumo mboo sumai, sumaimo ingkoo bhealea minaaka i karona."

bheudhadhi." **29** Maka roonamo mia sumai gauna apabanara karona, incia apogaumo i Isa, "Incema buaka o musirahaku sumai?" **30** Alawanimo Isa, "Dhaangia samia umane mosapona minaaka i Yerusalem alingka i Yerikho. I tangana dhala, incia alibua manga parampo. Manga parampo aala pakeana tee abhebea saidhepo amate, kasiimpomo abholia i tangana dhala. **31** I wakutuu incia sumai uka dhaangia samia imamu asapo alalo i dhala sumai. Incia akamatamo mia sumai, maka incia apolimba i sawetana dhala tee ataroakea. **32** Mboo sumai uka samia Lewi alalo iwe sumai tee akamata mia motorampona sumai. Incia uka apolimba i sawetana dhala tee ataroakea. **33** Kasiimpomo samia Samaria, tangasaana i nuncana lingkaana uka i tampa incia sumai. Wakutuuna akamata mia motorampona sumai, incia amaasi mpuu incana. **34** Asarimea o mia sumai, kasiimpomo apatitiakea mina zaitun tee

11 Saangu wakutuu o Isa tangasaana ado'a i saangu tampa. Sapadhana Incia ado'a, sala samia murina apogau tee Incia, "E Opu, manga adhariaka tee ingkami tado'a mboomo Nabii Yahya aadhari manga murina." **2** Apogaumo Isa i manga incia, "Ande ingkomiu udo'a, pogau mboo sii, 'E Ama, amangkilomo o saromu. Aumbamo Pamintamu. **3** Manga dhalu kinande sakawana saesaeo. **4** Manga amponi roonamo manga dosamami, Mboomo ingkami uka ta'amponi mia mosalana i ingkami, Tee bholi umanga bhawa i nuncana kapancoba." **5** Kasiimpomo Isa apogau i manga incia, "Ande sala samia i tanga-tangamiiu dhaangia samia o sabhangkana, tee o sabhangkana sumai aumba i incia i pontanga malo tee apogau, 'Sabhangka, tulungi paadhaaku talu angu roti, **6** roonamo aumbatiaku samia sabhangka motangasaana i nuncana lingkaana tee iaku inda tee opeopeaku

to kudhawuaka i incia to akande.' **7** **19** Tee uka, ande atotuu Iaku kupadhencu Kasiimpo sabhangkana sumai alawani minaaka manga seetani tee kuasana Baalzebul, faraluu i nuncana bhanuana, 'Bholi upekarasaiaku. uabhaki manga murimiu tee kuasana incema Bhamba padhamo atokunci tee manga anaku manga apadhencu manga seetani? Buaka manga akolemo. Iaku inda kumembali kubhangu incia apake kuasana Baalzebul? Tantumo inda! to kudhawuakako roti.' **8** Iaku kupogau Rampaakanamo itu, manga murimiu bheapogau tee ingkomiu, moomini to sabhangkana iraeakamiu to Iaku inda totuu. **20** Maka incia amendeu abhangu to apekadhwuaka ande Iaku kupadhencu manga seetani tee o rotina sumai, maka roonamo mia sumai kuasa minaaka i Aulata'ala, sumai o ma'anana atorotorosu aemani, sumaimo sabhangkana ande o Pamarintana Aulata'ala padhamo sumai bheabhangu uka tee adhwuakea o aumba asalibumbungikomiu. **21** Ande samia kinandena mboomo kabharina ifaraluuna. **9** momakaana ajagani bhanuana tee ewangana Rampaakanamo itu, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu: molengkapuna, harataana karona bhea'amani. Emanimo, sumaimo bheadhwuakakomiu; **22** Maka ande samia molabhina kakaana aumba peeloa, sumaimo ingkomiu bheupotibhaakea; apoewangi tee ataloa, sumaimo bhari-bharia bhokua o bhamba, sumaimo o bhamba ewanga itangkaakana siitu, bhealea tee o bheabungkaleakomiu. **10** Roonamo bhari- pewauana arampasia kasiimpo abage-bagea. bharia mia moemanina bheatarima, mia **23** O mia inda mopobhawana tee Iaku o mopeelona bheapotibhaaka, tee o mia ma'anana aewangi Iaku, tee o mia inda mobhokuna bhamba, to incia bhamba moperomusakana tee Iaku o ma'anana incia bheabungkaleakea. **11** Dhaangia buaka samia apapogaa-gaa uumatiku." **24** "Ande o rohi ama i tanga-tangamiu modhwuakana bhatu madhaki alimba minaaka i maanusia, rohi sumai i anana ande o anana aemani roti? Atawa bheapekalingka-lingka i tampa-tampa momattu adhwuakea ulo ande incia aemani ikane? **12** to apeelo tampa poniuntoana, maka inda Atawa adhwuakea supiganda ande incia aemani apokawaakea. Kasiimpo rohi madhaki sumai ontolu? **13** Jadi, ande ingkomiu momadhakina apogau, 'Iaku bhekumbuli i bhanua ibholiku.' umatau upekadhwu opea momalapena to **25** Maka, wakutuuna ambuli, apotibhaakea o manga anaanamiu, taralabbi-labbimo uka tampa incia sumai amangkilomo atosambure Amamii i soroga! Incia bheadhwuakea o tee areko ato'atoro. **26** Roonamo sumai, Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilona to bhari- alingkamo seetani sumai tee akemba pitu rohi bharia manga mia moemanina i Incia." **14** mosagaanana molabhina kadhakina minaaka I saangu wakutuu, Isa apadhencu seetani i incia. Kasiimpo manga rohi madhaki sumai minaaka i samia mobheana. Salimbana o seetani apesua tee amboore iwe sumai. Sabutuna o sumai, mia mobheua sumai amembalimo apogau. kadhaangiana mia incia sumai bheahandamo Manga mia bhari aposamentemo akamata hali kadhakina minaaka i kadhaangiana mobhaa-incia sumai. **15** Maka pia-pia mia minaaka i bhaana." **27** Tangasaana Isa dhaangiapo apogau, manga incia apogau, "Tee kuasana Baalzebul, samia bhawine minaaka i tanga-tangana mia kapalana manga seetani, Incia apadhencu bhari sumai apogau tee Isa, "Amasanaa mpuu manga seetani sumai." **16** Dhaangia uka o bhawine mopalaharirina tee mopaladuhduna mo'usahana mocobaina Isa tee aemani saangu Ingkoo." **28** Maka o Isa apogau, "Alabhi tanda minaaka i soroga. **17** Maka o Isa amataua mpuu amasanaa mia moperangoina Firimanina o fikirina manga incia, sumaimo Isa apogaumo i Aulata'ala tee apewaua." **29** Wakutuuna ahanda manga incia, "Ande i nuncana saangu pamarinta abhari o mia moumbana molibua, Isa apogaumo, sumbere poewangi, sumaimo pamarintana "Manga mia i zamani sii-sii satotuuna o mia bheamarungga, tee ande manga mia i nuncana madhaki. Manga incia apeelo saangu tanda bhanua sumbere poewangi, sumaimo manga inda momentela, maka o tanda incia sumai miana bhanuana dhaanamo bheamantale. **18** inda bhekudhwuakea tabeana o tandana Ande o pamarintana Ibilisi sumbere poewangi, Nabii Yunus. **30** Roonamo apokana mboomo tuaapa amembali o pamarintana amembali Nabii Yunus amembali tanda to manga miana apotaangi? Ingkomiu upogau ande Iaku Niniwe, mboo sumai uka o Anana Maanusia kupadhencu seetani tee kuasana Baalzebul. amembali tanda to manga mia i zamani sii-

sii. 31 I eona kiaamati, Ratu Sheba minaaka Ingkomiu upomea i Aulata'ala sapersapulu i Salata sumai bheapabhangu apobhawa minaaka i selasi, inggu, tee sagala giu tawana tee manga mia minaaka i zamani sii-sii tee kau, maka o ka'adili tee kaasi i Aulata'ala bheahaakimu manga incia. Roonamo Ratu inda umaheruakea sampeamppearo. Manga hali minaaka i tapana alamu sumai aporadhamiia incia sumai atantumo alaenga ukarajaaia, maka aumba to aperangoi hikimatina Nabii Sulaiman, mosagaanana bholi inda ukarajaaia. 43 Cilakamo sainamo iwe sii dhaangia molabhina kaogena ingkomiu, e manga miana Farisi! Roonamo minaaka i Nabii Sulaiman, maka ingkomiu ingkomiu upeelu uuncura i kauncuramaka umendeu urangoaku. 32 I eona kiaamati malape i tampana ibaadati tee upeelua manga miana Niniwe bheabhangu apobhawa- ahoromatikomiu manga mia i dhaao. 44 bhawa tee manga mia i zamani incia sii Cilakamo ingkomiu! Ingkomiu mboomo koburu tee manga incia bheapasala manga mia i inda mokomaiasana, sabutuna o mia adhala zamani incia sii. Roonamo sapadhana arango i bhawona koburu tee inda amataua ande manga kaadharina Nabii Yunus, manga miana manga incia apolanda i bhawona koburu." Niniwe sumai atobamo, sainamo iwe sii 45 Samia ahali Hukumu Taurati alawani, dhaangia o mia molabhina kaogena minaaka "Guru, tee pogau mboo sumai Ingkoo uka i Nabii Yunus, maka ingkomiu umendeu uhina ingkami!" 46 Isa apogau, "Cilakamo uka utoba!" 33 "Inda dhaangia o mia motununa ingkomiu, e manga ahali Hukumu Taurati! padamara kasiimpo abuniakea i kapeona bhanua Ingkomiu udhika bhawa matamo manga sarana atawa i tambena kaganta mototutubhina. agama momarasaina isodha i bhawona awaana Maka incia bheadhikaia i aena padamara, mia, garaaka ingkomiu umendeu udhingkua mamudhaakana o mia mopesuana i nuncana o bhawa sumai moomini tee sakau limamiau bhanua sumai amembali akamata kainawana. uka. 47 Cilakamo ingkomiu! Ingkomiu ukarajaa 34 Matamu satotuuna padamarana badamu. koburu to manga nabii, garaaka manga opu-Rampaakanamo sumai, ande o matamu amalape opuamiu mopekamatena manga nabii sumai. sumaimo amainawamo saangua badamu. Maka 48 Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu samia padhamo ande o matamu amadhaki, sumaimo agalapumo umembali sakusii ande ingkomiu uundapimea badamu. 35 Sababuna itu jagania pekalape tee opea ipewauna manga opu-opuamiu mamudhaakana kainawana modhaangiana i sumai, sababuna manga incia apekamate ingkoo bholi amembali galapu. 36 Ande manga nabii sumai tee ingkomiu mokarajaana saangua badamu amainawa tee inda dhaangia koburuna. 49 Rampaakanamo sumai, Aulata'ala momalalandana, sumaimo saangua badamu tee hikimatina apogau, 'Iaku bhekulamboko bheamainawa, apokana mboomo wakutuuna manga nabii tee manga rasulu i manga incia, padamara asuluwiko tee caheana.' 37 Sapadhana maka sagaa minaaka manga nabii tee manga Isa aadhari, samia minaaka i rombongana rasulu sumai bheatopekamate tee asikisaia Farisi akembamo Incia akande i bhanuana. manga incia.' 50 Giu incia sumai amembali Sabutuna apesuamo Isa i bhanua sumai mamudhaakana o raana bhari-bharia nabii kasiimpomo auncura akande. 38 Miana Farisi motopekamatena minaaka i auwalina dunia sii sumai amentemo akamata Isa inda abhanua bheatuntua minaaka i manga miana zamani limana porikana wakutuuna bheakande. 39 incia sii, 51 apepu minaaka raana Habil Sabutuna, Oputa Isa apogau i incia, "E sakawana i raana Zakaria momatena i tangamanga miana Farisi, ingkomiu upekangkilo tangana tampana tunuana kurubani tee i sambalina tonde tee pirimi, maka i nuncana Baitulla. Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, hali incia karomiu, abukeaka manga giu irampasi tee sumai bheatuntua minaaka i manga mia i zamani kadhaki. 40 E ingkomiu, manga mia mobhore! incia sii. 52 Cilakamo ingkomiu, e manga ahali Aulata'ala mopamembalina i weta i sambali Hukumu Taurati! Sababuna ingkomiu padhamo apamembali uka i weta i nunca? 41 Roonamo itu uala kunci to ubungkaleaka bhambana ilimu sadakaakamea opea modhaangiana i karomiu (kaadhari to kasalaamati), maka ingkomiu i manga mia misikini, sabutuna bhari-bharia samia umendeu upesua tee ande dhaangia bheamembali amangkilo to karomu. 42 Maka o mia mopeeluna mopesua ingkomiu ujoli-ucilakamo ingkomiu, e manga miana Farisi! jolia." 53 Sapadhana Isa abholi tampa incia

sumai, manga alhalii Hukumu Taurati tee manga mokokuasa tee i manga mokenina kuasa to miana Farisi apepuumo adhika bukuna inca tee a'adilikomiu, bholi umeri to tuaapa atawa opea abhari adhwauakea sagala giuna kaabbaki. **54** to ilawanimiu atawa ipogauakamiu. **12** Rohina Manga incia a'usaha apetamboa mamudhaakana Aulata'ala Momangkilo bheapaumbaakakomiu amembali arakoa ande asala pogau.

12 Tangasaana incia sumai i rewuna mia aporomusaka tee apogimpi-gimpi. Kasiimpo Isa apepuumo aadhari, mobhaabhaana i manga murina, pogauna, "Jagania o karomiu minaaka ragina manga miana Farisi, siitumo minaaka i kamunaafikina manga incia. **2** Roonamo opea mototutubhina bheapatokamataakea tee opea motobuniakana bheamataua mia. **3** Roonamo itu, opea ipogauakamiu i tampa momalalandia bhearangoa mia i tampa momainawa, tee opea ipokamuntuiakamiu i tampa mototutubhi, bheapakoleleakea minaaka i bhawona padhana bhanua. **4** Iaku pogau tee ingkomiu manga sabhangkaku, bholimo umaeka i manga mia momembalina mopekamatena bada, maka sapadhana sumai indamo amembali apewau opea-opea uka. **5** Iaku bhekusuusuakakomiu incema molaengana imaekamiu. Ingkomiu tabeana umaeka i Aulata'ala mopadhana mopekamatena bada, mokokakuasana uka to atudhaaka mia i nuncana narakaa. Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Inciamo tabeana to imaekamiu. (**Geenna g1067**) **6** Buaka o manumanu ntomintomi aasoia mia tee haragaa rua doi to lima mbaa? Moomini mboo sumai, inda dhaangia sambaa uka i malinguaka minaaka i pokamatana Aulata'ala. **7** Bulua i bhaamu bhari-bharia padhamo atogagari. Rampaakanamo sumai bholimo umaeka, roonamo ingkomiu alabhi akoharagaa minaaka i kabharina manu-manu ntomintomi. **8** Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema mo'akuina Iaku i aroana maanusia, sumaimo Anana Maanusia uka bhea'akui mia incia sumai i aroana manga malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala. **9** Maka incema mopesapuakania Iaku i aroana maanusia, sumaimo Anana Maanusia uka bheapesapuaka mia incia sumai i aroana manga malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala. **10** Bhari-bharia mia mobhoasakana pogau to moewangina Anana Maanusia bhea'amponia. Maka o mia mohinana Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo inda bhea'amponia. **11** Ande manga incia abhwakomiu i tampana ibaadati atawa apapoarokomiu i pamarinta

mokokuasa tee i manga mokenina kuasa to a'adilikomiu, bholi umeri to tuaapa atawa opea abhari adhwauakea sagala giuna kaabbaki. **54** to ilawanimiu atawa ipogauakamiu. **12** Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo bheapaumbaakakomiu i wakutuu incia sumai uka opea molaengana ipogauakamiu." **13** Sala samia minaaka i tangatangana mia bhari sumai apogau, "Guru, tumpumea o witinaiku apodhawu tinauraka tee iaku." **14** Maka o Isa apogaumo i incia, "Witinai, incema moangkana Iaku kumembali hakimiutu atawa mopodhawuna tinauraka to ingkomiu?" **15** Kasiimpomo Isa apogau i manga incia, "Udhania! Jagania o karomiu, bholi ara umembali mia maso'o. Roonamo dhadhina mia inda aposaronaka i harataana mobharina mpuu." **16** Kasiimpomo Isa apakawaaka saangu ibarati i manga incia kooni, "Dhaangia samia morangkaeana. Incia mokoinawuna modhawuakana hasili abhari mpuu. **17** I nuncana ngangarandana incia afikiri, 'Opea tabeana ipewauku? Indamo dhaangia o tampaku to kudhikaaka hasilina tanaku.' **18** Kasiimpo incia apogau, 'O siimo bheipewauku. Iaku bhekurunggaia manga kampiriku tee kukarajaa pendua momaogena. Iwe situmo bhekudhikaia bhari-bharia gandum tee manga baraku mosagaanana. **19** Sapadhana kupewau mboo sumai, bhekupogau i nuncana ngangarandaku: E karoku, i ingkoo dhaangiapo abhari o harataa, akawa to akotao-tao kangengena to naile itu. Poniuntopo, kande-kandepo, sumpu-sumpupo, tee upapasanaapo!' **20** Maka o Aulata'ala apogau i incia, 'E mia bhore! Malo sii uka o inyawamu bhealea minaaka i karomu. Kasiimpomo amembali hakuna incema bhari-bharia mopadhana iromusakamu sumai?' **21** Mboo sumaimo kamembalina manga mia moromusakana harataa i alamu to karona samia maka inda arangkaea i aroana Aulata'ala." **22** Kasiimpomo Isa apogau i manga murina, "Roonamo itu, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, bholi umeri to dhadhimiutu, opea ikandemiu atawa ipakemiu. **23** Roonamo dhadhhi alabhi o kaogena minaaka i kinande tee o bada alabhi o kaogena minaaka i pakea. **24** Kamatea o manu-manu tongkaa inda apombula, inda atimpu tee uka inda tee kampirina atawa o gudana, maka adhwua akande o Aulata'ala. Indapo uka ingkomiu mokolabhina haragaana minaaka i manga manu-manu sumai. **25** Tee uka, o incema i tanga-tangamiu rampaanamo

kameriakana amembali saidhe uka apekaarate raneeo. 39 Mataua uka o hali incia sii, ande umuruna? 26 Jadi, ande ingkomiu inda ukapopia mokobhanuana amataua naepia wakutuuna upewau saanggumomaidhiidhina mpuu, pokia momanakona bheaumba, dhaanamo incia ingkomiu tabeana umeriaka manga hali bheakoja-kojaga tee inda bheataroakea mosagaanana? 27 Kamatea tuaapa o kamba- bhanuana arunggaia. 40 Jadi, ingkomiu tabeana kamba atuwu. Kamba-kamba sumai inda sadia ukojaga-jaga, roonamo Anana Maanusia akarajaa tee inda aunte kapa apamembalia bheaumba i wakutuuna ingkomiu inda unamu-kambari. Maka Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, namua." 41 Apogaumo Petrus, "Opu, ibarati Raja Sulaiman tee sagala karangkaeana uka incia itu upatujuaka to ingkami atawa to inda apake pakea momangada mboomo sala mosagaanana uka?" 42 Oputa Isa apogau saanggumota i tanga-tangana kamba-kamba sumai! i Petrus, "Incema bhatua motoparacaeana 28 Jadi ande o Aulata'ala mboo sumai apaaajo tee mokohikimatina, iparacaeana opuna rumpu inawu, modhaangiana i eo sii tee to apodhawu-dhawuaka kinande i manga naile abhanakea i nuncana waa, indapo uka bhatua mosagaanana i wakutuuna? 43 ingkomiu, e manga mia inda moparacaea! Amasanaamo bhatua ipotibhaakana opuna 29 Bholi ufikiria torosu opea to ikandemiu tangasaana apewau karajaana i wakutuuna atawa opea to isumpumi; bholi umeriakea. opuna sumai aumba. 44 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau 30 Roonamo manga giu incia sumai sadia i ingkomiu, incia bheparacaeaka bhari-bharia apeeloa manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala, harataana i bhatua sumai. 45 Mboo sumai maka o Amamiu i sorogaa amataua ande uka, ande o bhatua sumai apogau i nuncana ingkomiu ufaraluu bhari-bharia sumai. 31 ngangarandana, 'Opuku, inda aumba-umba,' Maka peeloa Pamarintana Aulata'ala, tee bhari- kasiimpomo incia uka apezuumo abhebhe bharia sumai bhearanganiakea to ingkomiu." manga bhatua mosagaanana, malape manga 32 Bholimo umaeka, i ngkomiu, rombonga umane atawa bhawine, kasiimpo akande momaidhiidhi moosena Iaku. Amamiu asanaa tee asumpu-sumpu sakawana amalango, 46 adhawuakakomiu Pamarintana sumai to sabutuna opuna bheaumba i eo inda inamu-ingkomiu. 33 Asomea opea modhaangiana i namuna, tee i wakutuu inda imatauna. ingkomiu tee sadakaakea i manga mia misikini. Sapadhana sumai, opu sumai bheasikisaathee Karajaia to karomiu kabhia-bhia dhingkanana apamembalia apokana o dhawuana tee manga doi inda bhemomadhekina, siitumo o harataa mia inda moparacaea. 47 Bhatua momatauna sa'umurua motodhikana i sorogaa. Iwe siitu peeluana opuna maka inda amakakauaka momanakona inda amembali aumba tee o karona tee inda apewaua o peeluana opuna ane inda amembali apekadhekia. 34 Roonamo bheatohukumu matamo. 48 Bhatua inda iapai o harataamiu itu, iwe siitumo uka momatauna peeluana opuna tee apewau manga incamii." 35 "Tabeana o tangamiu sadhaadhaa hali molaengana apotibhaaka kahukumu akokabrokee o sulumiu sadhaadhaa arore. bheahukumua uka, maka o kahukumuna 36 Tabeana ingkomiu mboomo manga bhatua amagaagaa. Mia mopadhana idhawuna abhari, motangasaana aantagi opuna ambuli minaaka minaaka i karona bheatuntua abhari uka tee o i kariaa kawia, mamudhaakana ande incia mia mopadhana idhawuna abhari o kaparacaea, aumba tee abhoku bhamba, manga incia minaaka i karona bheatuntua abhari uka." 49 amembali alausaka abungkaleakea to incia. 37 "Iaku kuumba to kutudhaaka waa i bhawona Amasanaamo manga bhatua ipotibhaakana alamu tee tapanamo kalape ande o waa opuna tangasaana akojaga-jaga i wakutuuna sumai arore! 50 Maka Iaku tabeana kutarima incia aumba. Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee kapapebhahoka, tee tapanamo kanarakaana ingkomiu, opuna sumai bheapasiaupuaka incaku ande o giu incia sumai indapo atopewau! karona tee apaporikanaaka manga bhatuana 51 Buaka ingkomiu usarongia ande Iaku kuumba sumai auncura, kasiimpo incia bhealaiani i alamu to kubhawa dhadhi pomalape? Iaku manga incia. 38 Amasanaamo manga bhatua kupogau tee ingkomiu, mencuana, maka o ipotibhaakana opuna tangasaana akojaga- poewangia! 52 Sababuna apezuu sii-sii, ande jaga wakutuuna incia aumba, moomini incia dhaangia lima mia i nuncana saanggumota bhanua, aumba i pontanga malo atawa i wakutuuna sumaimo talu miana bheawangi rua miana

tee rua miana bheaewangi talu miana. **53** Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, inda! Maka ande Manga incia sadiamo bheapoewangi, amana ingkomiu inda utoba minaaka i dosamiu, bhari-bheaewangi anana umane tee anana umane bharikomiu bheumate uka mboomo manga bheaewangi amana, inana bheaewangi anana incia." **6** Kasiimpo Isa apogauaka ibarati incia bhawine tee anana bhawine bheaewangi inana, sii, "Dhaangia samia umane apombula puuna ina maniana bheaewangi ana maniana bhawine ara i inawuna angguruna, saangu wakutuu incia tee ana maniana bhawine bheaewangi ina aumba to apeelo bhakena puuna kau sumai, maniana." **54** Kasiimpo Isa apogau i manga mia maka inda saangu bhake uka ipokawaakan. **7** bhari sumai, "Ande ingkomiu ukamata ta'ina Kasiimpomo incia apogau i modhambaakan ngalu atiumba i sawetana bhara, tee lausakamo inawu sumai, 'Dhaangiamo talu tao kuumba ingkomiu upogau, 'Bheasapo o wao,' tee o hali kupeelo bhakena kau ara sii tee iaku inda incia sumai atotuu amembali. **55** Mboo sumai kupotibhaaka saangu bhake uka. Palemea o uka ande ingkomiu ukamata ngalu motowiina puuna sii! To opea adhadhi i tana sii ande minaaka i salata, ingkomiu bheupogau, "O inda akoampadhea? **8** Lawanina mia sumai, eo bheamasodho mpuu," tee o hali incia 'Opu, taroakamo o puuna sumai atuwu to tao sumai uka atotuu. **56** E ingkomiu, manga incia sii uka, tee bhekubhingkuniakea tana i mia munaafiki! Ingkomiu umataua posalana saripina tee kudhikaakea pupu. **9** Aipomo i bhanguna alamu tee laiana. Maka apokia tao i aroa bheakobhake; ande inda, palemea!"
 ingkomiu inda umembali upaposaloa o zamani **10** I saangu wakutuu, Isa tangasaana aadhari sii-sii?" **57** "Pokia ingkomiu inda ubhotukiaeke i nuncana saangu tampana ibaadati i eona karomiu opea mototuuna? **58** Sababuna ande Saputuu. **11** Iwe sumai dhaangia samia bhawine ingkoo ulingka upoaro i pangadila upobhawa ipesuaikina rohi madhaki sapulu walu taomo tee mia moraeakako, usahamo mamudhaakana kangengena. Sabutuna incia amapii sampe upomalapee tee incia wakutuuna ingkomiu abungku o torukuna tee inda amembali akakaro tangasaana i nuncana lingkaamiu. Ande makate pendua. **12** Wakutuuna Isa akamata inda, sumaimo incia bheasoroko i haakimu, bhawine sumai, Incia akembamea to amaju i kasiimpo haakimu bheapasaraakako i pulisi aroa tee apogau i incia, "Wa Ina, panyakimu tee o mia sumai bheapapesuako i nuncana aントomo." **13** Kasiimpo Incia adhika limana i katorongku. **59** Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, inda bhawona bhawine sumai, tee sakijamata uka sampeampearo bheulimba minaaka iwe siitu sumai akakaro makatemo o bhawine sumai, ande ingkoo indapo upomea bhari-bharia tee apujimo Aulata'ala. **14** Maka o kapalana tampana ibaadati sii amaheru incana roonamo Isa apaunto mia i eona Saputuu. Kasiimpo incia apogau tee mia bhari, "Dhaangia nama eo to eona karajaa. Roonamo itu, uumbamo i sala saeo eo sumai to utopaunto tee bholi i eona Saputuu." **15** Kasiimpo Oputa Isa alawania, "E ingkomiu manga mia munaafiki, buaka ingkomiu samiasamia inda urambasaka karambau atawa o keledaimiu minaaka i kandana tee ubhawea i tampana sumpua i eona saputuu? **16** Satotuuna o bhawine sii o siwuluna Nabii Ibrahim. Sapulu walu taomo kangengena incia abhokea Ibilisi, Inda amembali buaka incia atorambasaka minaaka i kabhokena sumai i eona saputuu?" **17** Roonamo Incia apogau mboo sumai, sabutuna manga mia mobhalia amaea mpuu. Maka o mia bhari modhaangiana iwe sumai akaunde-unde akamata bhari-bharia pewau momulia mopadhana ipewauna. **18** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Mboo opea o Pamarintana Aulata'ala sumai

13 I wakutuuna incia sumai uka aumbamo pia-pia mia mobhawana lele i Isa apakoleaka manga miana Galilea ipekamatena Pilatus, wakutuuna manga incia tangasaana apasombaaka binata kurubanina i Aulata'ala, kasiimpo o raana manga ajaloa tee raana kurubani ipasombaakana manga incia. **2** Isa apogau i manga incia, "Ifikirimu, buaka manga miana Galilea sumai alabhi akodosa minaaka i bhari-bharia miana Galilea mosagaanana, roonamo manga incia anamisi giu mboo sumai? **3** Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, inda! Maka ande ingkomiu inda utoba minaaka i manga dosamiu, bhari-bharikomiu uka bheumate mboomo manga incia. **4** Atawa to sapulu walu mia momatena itaburina munara i Siloam sumai, ifikirimu buaka manga incia alabhi akodosa minaaka i bhari-bharia miana Yerusalem? **5**

tee tuaapa Iaku bheku'ibaratiakea? 19 Incia serigala sumai, 'Iaku kupadhencu seetani tee ibaratina ompolena sawi momaeta, ihewina mia kupaunto manga mia mapii i eo sii tee naile, inawuna; ompolena sumai atuwu tee amembali tee i eo talu eona amondomo karajaaku.' 33 puu tee o manu-manu i laiana akarajaa poteo i Maka eo sii, naile tee naipua, Iaku tabeana manga rahana." 20 Incia apogau uka, "Tee opea kupalausaka lingkaaku, roonamo samia nabii Iaku bheku'ibaratiaka Pamarintana Aulata'ala? inda alaenga amate i sambalina Kota Yerusalem. 21 Incia ibaratina ragi ialana samia bhawine tee 34 Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ingkoo mopekamatena ajalokiaeke i nuncana tarigu pata pulu litere manga nabii tee utudhaakea tee bhatu sampe sampe ajulu bhari-bharia." 22 Kasiimpomo amate manga mia ilambokona Kawasana Isa apalausaka lingkaana arope i Yerusalem Opu to ingkoo! Menturu mpearomo gauku alaloi manga kota tee desa, kasiimpomo i manga kuromusaka manga anamu, apokana mboomo kota tee i manga desa sumai Incia aadhari inana manu moromusakana anana i nuncana manga mia. 23 Dhaangia samia moabhana i panina, maka ingkomiu umendeua. 35 Satotuuna Incia, "Opu, tangkanamo saidhe buaka o mia o bhanuamii sii bheabholia tee amembali ipasalaamati naile itu?" 24 Alawanimo Isa i amalino. Maka kupogau tee ingkomiu, pepuu manga mia iwe sumai, "Usahamo to upesua sii-sii ingkomiu indamo bheukamataaku uka ulaloi bhamba momaseke sumai! Sababuna pendua henggana saangu wakutuu ingkomiu kupogau tee ingkomiu, abhari o mia bhea'usaha bheupogau, 'Atobarakatimo Incia moumbana i to apesua, maka inda amembali. 25 Bheakawa nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu!"

o wakutuu mokobhanuana abhangue tee atutubhi bhamba. Ande ingkomiu dhaangiapo ukabhale-bhale i sambali, kasiimpomo ingkomiu ubhoku bhambaoose upogau, 'Opu, tulungi manga bungkaleakapo bhamba!' sumaimo mokobhanuana sumai bhealawani, 'Iaku inda kumataukomiu tee inda kumataukomiu minaaka iapai uumba.' 26 Kasiimpomo ingkomiu bheupogau, 'Ingkami padhamo takande tee tasumpu tee Ingkoo, tee Ingkoo uka padhamo uadhari i dhalana kotamami.' 27 Maka Incia bheapogau tee ingkomiu, 'Iaku inda kumataukomiu minaaka iapai uumba, dhencu minaaka aroaku, e ingkomiu bhari-bharikomiu mopewauna kadhaki!' 28 Iwe sumai ingkomiu bheutangi tee unarakaa roonamo ingkomiu bheukamata Nabii Ibrahim, Ishak, Yakub tee bhari-bharia nabii mosagaanana i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, sainamo ingkomiu samia utopadhencu i sambali. 29 Manga mia bheumba minaaka i timbu tee i bhara tee minaaka i napa tee i salata, tee manga incia bheaurcure akande i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. 30 Satotuuna, Dhaangia o mia kapadhaa bhemomembalina o mia mobhaabhaana, tee dhaangia uka o mia mobhaabhaana bheamembali o mia kapadhaa." 31 I wakutuu incia sumai, aumbamo pia-pia mia o miana Farisi apogau tee Isa, "Lingkamo bholimea o tampa incia sii, roonamo Raja Herodes gauna apekamateko." 32 Lawanina Isa i manga incia, "Lingkamo tee upakawaakea i

14 Saangu wakutuu i eona Saputuu, Isa aumba i bhanuana samia kapalana miana Farisi to akande. Iwe sumai manga mia aposatilikimo Isa. 2 Saanampuu aumbamo samia mokopanyakina atente bhoho kakaro i aroana. 3 Kasiimpomo Isa apogau i manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga miana Farisi modhaangiana iwe sumai, "I nuncana Hukumu Taurati, amembali buaka tapaunto mia mapii i eona Saputuu atawa inda?" 4 Maka manga incia soo atongo. Isa akeni limana mia sumai tee apauntomea, kasiimpomo atumpumea alingka. 5 Kasiimpomo Isa apogau i manga incia, "Ande o ana umanemiu atawa o karambaumi akotibu i nuncana sumu tee inda amembali alimba, buaka ingkomiu inda bheumadhei uhelaia upalimbaa i eo incia sumai uka, moomini i eona Saputuu?" 6 Maka inda samia uka momembalina molawanina Isa to giu incia sumai. 7 Isa akamata tuaapa manga tamu ikembana i kariaa sumai apilimo kauncuramakana momalapena i aroa. Roonamo itu Incia adhawuakea ibarati incia sii i manga incia, 8 "Ande ingkomiu utokemba i kariaana kawia, bholi ulingka uuncura i kauncuramaka momalape, sababuna ancosala dhaangia o mia mosagaanana motohoromatina minaaka i ingkomiu mopadhana motokemba uka. 9 Kasiimpomo mokembakomiu aumbamo tee tamu sumai tee apogau, 'Tampa incia sii padhamo atosadiaaka to tamu sii, dhawuakamea!' Kasiimpomo

ingkomiu tee unamisi kaaea ulingka uuncura manga mia misikini, makempa, mawilo tee i kauncuramaka i taliku mpuu. **10** Maka, morempana!' **22** Kasiimpomo bhatuana sumai ande akembakomiu, pilimo kauncuramaka apogaumo, 'Opu, parintana Opu padhamo i taliku mpuu. Aipomo mokembakomiu kupalingkaia, maka momini mboo sumai, bheumba tee apogau, 'Sabhangka, mai kauncuramaka mokosona dhaangiapo abhari.' uncura i kauncuramaka momalapena **23** Kasiimpomo Opuna sumai apogaumo kooni, poriaroa.' Tee mboo sumai ahoromatikomiu i 'Lingga i dhala oge tee i manga loro, tee aroana bhari-bharia tamu mosagaanana. **11** pakisaia manga mia aumba, mamudhaakana Roonamo manga mia mopekalangana karona bhanuaku sii abuke. **24** Iaku kupogau tee bheapaporitambea, maka moporitambena ingkomiu, inda samia uka minaaka i manga karona bheapaporibhwawo.' **12** Kasiimpomo tamu mopadhana ikemba sumai maka amendeu apogaumo Isa i mia mokembana Incia aumba bheakande kinandena kariaaku sii!'" **25** sumai kooni, "Ande ingkoo ukemba mia Bhari mia apoose alingka apobhawa tee Isa. to kariaamu, aipomo kande pontanga eo Kasiimpomo Isa abhalili tee apogau i manga atawa o kande malo, bholi ukemba manga incia, **26** "Incema-incema moumbana i Iaku, sabhangkamu, manga witinaimu, atawa manga tabeana amaasiakaaku alabhi o kaasina tee musirahamu morangkaeana. Roonamo manga amana, inana, bhawinena, manga anana, manga incia bheakembako uka, tee mboo sumai witinaina umane, manga witinaina bhawine, ingkoo padhamo utarima kabholosina. **13** Jadi, tee moomini karona samia. Ande inda, incia ande upadhaangia kariaa, kembia manga mia inda amembali muriku. **27** Incema-incema inda misikini, makempa, morempa, tee mawilo. **14** mosodhana kau salibna karona tee aose Iaku, Ingkoo bheumasanaa, roonamo manga mia itu incia sumai inda alaenga amembali muriku. **28** inda amembali abholosia kalapemu. Kalapemu Ande samia minaaka i ingkomiu bheapakaro itu bheabholosia Aulata'ala wakutuuna saangu manara, dhaanamo bheaurcra alentu manga mia mobanarana apabhangua pendua porikaana ongkosona mamudhaakana amataua minaaka i mate." **15** Wakutuuna sala samia akawa ara inda doina to apamondo manara mokandena mopalobhawa-bhawana iwe sumai sumai. **29** Roonamo ande totuu incia inda arango pogauna Isa, incia apogaumo kooni, membali apamondo manara sumai, garaaka "Masanaamo mia naile itu apatalaakea kinande padhamo afondasia aahirina bhari-bharia mia i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." **16** Isa mokamatea karajaana sumai bheapotawaikia apogaumo i mia incia sumai, "Dhaangia **30** pose apogau, 'Mia incia sii apepuumo samia mopadhaangiana kariaa maoge tee apakaro, maka incia inda akapoia apamondo.' akemba mia bhari. **17** Wakutuuna kariaa **31** Ande samia raja mokotantarana sapulu rewu bheapepuumo, mia incia sumai atumpumo suludadu bheapoewangi tee raja mosagaanana, bhatuana alingka i mia motokembana tee mokotantarana rua pulu rewu suludadu, apogau, 'Maimo, roonamo bhari-bharia tantumo raja sumai bheaurcra atimbangia asiapumo!' **18** Maka manga incia bhari-bharia porikana ande sapulu rewu suludaduna incia apobhawa aemanu ma'afu. Mobhaa-bhaana akapoia aewangi raja mosagaanana tee rua apogaumo i bhatua sumai kooni, 'Iaku siimpomo pulu rewu suludadu. **32** Ande incia anamisia padha kuali satidha tana, tee faraluu kulingka inda akapoia, dhaanamo wakutuuna musuna kuparakisaia. Ma'afuakaakupo.' **19** Sainamo sumai dhaangiapo amaridho incia bhealamboko mosagaanana apogau, 'Iaku siimpomo padha tumpuana to apo'atoro mamudhaakana inda kuali lima pasa karambau, tee gauku kucobapea asidha apotimbe. **33** Mboo sumai uka tee manga karambau sumai. Ma'afuakaakupo.' **20** ingkomiu. Inda samia uka minaaka ingkomiu Mosagaanana uka apogaumo, 'Iaku siimpomo amembali muriku, ande incia inda abholia padha kukawi, roonamo itu iaku inda amembali bhari-bharia harataana. **34** Gara sumai amalape, kuumba.' **21** Bhatua sumai ambuli tee maka ande amembali amatawaa, tee opea apaumbaakea giu incia sumai i opuna. Opuna amembali tapekaparea pendua? **35** Gara incia sumai a'amaramo mpuu kasiimpomo apogau itu indamo akoguna, malape to inawu atawa to i bhatuana, 'Madhei, lingka i manga dhala ta'i mopasuburuna penembula. Rampaakanamo oge tee i manga loro kota. Bhawea iwe sii

sumai, mia soo bheabhanakea. Incema-incema mokotalingana, siitumo morangona!"

15 Abhari moenena balasitee tee mia mokodosana kananeana moumbana i Isa to arangoaka kaadharina. **2** Manga mia minaaka i rombungana Farisi tee manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati a pepumo aposakamuntumuntu, "Mia incia sii atarima manga mia mokodosana, tee moomini akande apobhawa tee manga incia." **3** Roonamo itu Isa apakawaaka saangu ibarati i manga incia. **4** Apogaumo, "Ande i tanga-tangamiu dhaangia samia mokodumbana saatu mbaa kasiimpo sambaa i tanga-tangana dumba sumai akailanga, tantumo incia abholia sio pulu sio mbaana sumai i tana mokorumpuna, kasiimpomo alingkamo apeelo sambaana mokailangana sumai sampe apokawaakea. **5** Tee ande incia apotibhaakea pendua dumba sumai, incia aunde mpuu kasiimpo asodhamea dumba sumai i awaana, **6** Sakawana i bhanua, incia bheakembamo manga sabhangkana tee manga sarimbanuana tee apogau, 'Maimo takaunde-undeaka tee iaku roonamo kupotibhaakamea dumbaku mokailangana!' **7** Kupogau tee ingkomiu, mboo sumai uka manga momboorena i sorogaa bheakaunde-undemo mpuu roonamo samia mokodosana atobamo tee siopulu sio mia mototuuna inda afaraluu atoba." **8** Atawa ande dhaangia samia bhawine mokosapulu tibhana doi pera, kasiimpo satibhana amambuu, opea ipewauna? Incia bheaparore sulu tee aposambure i bhanuana tee apeeloa sampe apotibhaakea doi sumai. **9** Sapokawaakana doi incia sumai, incia bheakembamo manga sabhangkana tee manga sarimbanuana tee apogau kooni, 'Maimo ingkomiu takaunde-undeaka tee iaku, roonamo kupokawaakamea pendua doiku momambuu!' **10** Kupogau tee ingkomiu, mboo sumai uka akaunde-undemo mpuu manga malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala roonamo samia mokodosana atobamo." **11** Isa apogaumo pendua, "Dhaangia samia uma o anana rua mia podho umane. **12** O anana kaepu sumai apogaumo i amana kooni, 'Uma, dhawuakupo tinauraka momembalina dhawuku.' Kasiimpomo amana adhawuakamea harataana to rua-rua miaia anana sumai. **13** Pia-pia eo kasiimpomo anana kaepuna sumai aasomo tinauraka dhawuna sumai kasiimpo

alingka i lipu momaridho. Iwe sumai incia aepadhaia tee aawu-awua doina tee asabaraaka to kasanaana dunia sii. **14** Samapupuna doina sumai, dhaangiamo i lipu sumai kaara momaoge, sanampuu incia aepuumo anamisi akakurangamo. **15** Kasiimpomo incia alingkamo akarajaa i sala samia minaaka i lipu sumai motumpuna incia ajagani manga bhawuna i inawu. **16** Incia gauna mpuu bheaantoki kompona tee lawue momembalina kinandena manga bhawu sumai, maka inda dhaangia samia uka modhwuakea. **17** Sapadhana asadaria kadhaangiana, incia apogaumo, 'Manga mia iponambona amaku manga kinandena akolabhibilabhi, tee iaku iwe sii satanga mateaka kaara! **18** Iaku bhekulingka tee kumbuli i amaku, tee kupogau tee incia, 'Uma, iaku kukodosamo i Aulata'ala tee Uma. **19** Iaku indamo alaenga usarongiaku anamu Uma. Abhiaku o mia iponambona Uma!' **20** Sanampuu incia ambulimo i amana. Dhaangia maridho minaaka i bhanua, amana padhamo akamatea. Tee amaasi mpuu incana amana abuntuli apokawaakea, kasiimpo asakua tee aikia. **21** Anaana sumai apogaumo tee incia, 'Uma, iaku kukodosamo i Aulata'ala tee uka i Uma. Iaku indamo alaenga usarongiakaaku anamu Uma.' **22** Maka amana akembamo manga bhatuana tee apogau, 'Madhei! Alamo pakea momangadana mpuu tee pakeakea to incia. Pakanaakea singkaru i kauna limana, tee sandali i aena. **23** Alamo anana sapi momalompona tee usumbelea. Maimo takandeaka tee takaunde-unde, **24** roonamo anaku sii i piamo itu amatemo maka sii-sii adhadhimo pendua, incia i piamo itu amambuu maka sii-sii apotibhaakamea pendua.' Kasiimpo aepuumo manga incia akaunde-unde. **25** Tangasaana itu, o anana tumpena dhaangia i inawu. Wakutuuna ambuli tee akawa i saripina bhanua, incia arangomo lagu-lagu tee mia motari-tariana. **26** Kasiimpomo incia akembamo sala samia bhatuana tee aabha kooni, 'Dhaangia tee opea i bhanua?' **27** Alawanimo bhatuana sumai kooni, 'Andimu ambulimo tee amamu padhamo manga tumpu tasumbele anana sapi momalompona roonamo incia apotibhaakamea pendua anana tee asalaamat!' **28** A'amaramo mpuu o anana tumpena sumai tee amendeu apesua i bhanua. Kasiimpomo amana alimba to awujua. **29** Maka apogaumo o anana, 'Uma, udhania.

Akotao-taomo kangengena iaku kukarajaa mpuu-mpuuna to Uma tee indapo mina inda kuose parintamu. Sainamo mboo sumai indapo mina udhwauakaaku moomini sambaa anana bhembé mamudhaakana kukaunde-unde tee manga sabhangkaku. 30 Maka sii-sii, saumbana anamu mopepadhaina tinaurakana Uma tee manga bhawine pasunda, usumbeleakea anana sapi momalompona to incia.¹ 31 Kasiimpomo o amana apogau kooni, 'E anaku, ingkoo sadiamo upobhawa-bhawa tee iaku. Bhari-bharia pewauaku pewauamumo uka. 32 Ingkita afaraluu mpuu takaunde-unde roonamo andimu sumai amatemo, maka sii-sii adhadhimo pendua, incia i pi amo itu amambuu maka sii-sii atopotibhaakamo pendua.'²

16 Isa apogaumo i manga murina, "Dhaangia samia morangkaeana tee dhaangia samia pagawe momatauna doina to mo'urusuna karangkaeana. O mia morangkaea sumai arango molaporona kooni, pagawe momatauna doina aawu-awua. 2 Kasiimpomo incia akembamo pagawena sumai tee apogau kooni, 'Opea sii irangoku to ingkoo? Sii-sii, pasarakaaka i iaku boku laporoamu wakutuu u'urusu karangkaeaku. Ingkoo indamo amembali uka ukarajaa u'urusu doiku!' 3 Pagawe momatauna doina sumai afikirimo i nuncana ngangarandana, 'Opuku bheapauntoaku minaaka i karajaaku momatauna doina. Opea to ipewauku? Iaku inda membali kubhingkuni, tee kumaea ande kumembali mia mokaema-emani. 4 Iaku dhaangia tee akalaku mamudhaakana sapadhana apauntoaku, dhaangia manga mia bheapamboore iaku i bhanuana manga!' 5 Kasiimpomo akembamo samia-samia manga mia mokodhosana i opuna. Aabhakimo i mia bhaa-bhaana kooni, 'Saopea dhosamu i opuku?' 6 Alawanimo mia sumai, 'Saatu doromu mina zaitun.' Pagawena sumai apogaumo tee incia kooni, 'Sii surana dhosamu. Uncuramo tee uburimea sii-sii uka: lima pulu doromu.' 7 Kasiimpo incia aabhaki i mia mokodhosana nomoro rua, 'Tee witinai, saopea dhosamu?' Alawanimo mia sumai, 'Sarewu kadhu gandum.' Pagawe momatauna doi sumai apogaumo tee incia kooni, 'Sii surana dhosamu. Buria: waluuatuh kadhu.' 8 Kasiimpomo opuna sumai apujimo pagawena inda mojuruna sumai, roonamo incia ako'akala. Roonamo manga

miana dunia sii akolabhi akalana a'urusu manga sabhangkana tee manga mia modhadhina i nuncana kainawa."³ (aiōn g165) 9 Isa apogaumo tee manga incia, "Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, pakea harataana dunia to upotibhaaka manga sabhangka to karomiu, mamudhaakana ande harataa sumai aepadhaia, manga incia bheatirimakomiu i mbooreesa sa'umurua."⁴ (aiōnios g166) 10 "Incema-incema momembalina atoparacaea tee manga giu momaidhiidhina, bheatoparacaea uka tee manga giu momaogenia. Tee manga incema inda atotuu tee manga giu momaidhiidhina, incia inda bheatotuu uka tee manga giu momaogenia. 11 Jadi, ande ingkomiu inda amembali utoparacaea i nuncana giu u'urusu harataana dunia, tuaapa amembali utoparacaea to u'urusu harataana mototuuna?⁵ 12 Ande ingkomiu inda amembali utoparacaea to u'urusu pewauana mia mosagaanana, incema buaka bhemodhwuakakomiu o giu to amembali pewauamui? 13 Inda dhaangia samia bhatua bhanua amembali akarajaa to rua mia bosuna roonamo ande mboo sumai, incia bheamarikaia sala samia tee bheamaasiaka samia mosagaanana minaaka i rua mia bosuna sumai, atawa incia bheampuu-mpuu sala samia minaaka i rua mia bosuna tee inda apisimaogea mosagaanana. Mboomo itu uka, ingkomiu inda amembali ulaiania Aulata'ala tee uka harataana dunia sii."⁶ 14 Wakutuuna manga mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi mopeeluna doi arango bhari-bharia ipogauakanisa, apotawaikimea manga. 15 Maka Isa apogaumo i manga incia kooni, "Ingkomiumo samia mopewauna kabilanga atotuu i aroana manga mia, maka Aulata'ala amataua opea modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandamiu. Roonamo manga giu iabhina amalanga to maanusia, abancia Aulata'ala." 16 Hukumu Taurati tee Kitabi Momangkilona manga nabii dhaangiapo atopake sampe zamanina Nabii Yahya. Pepuuna minaaka i umbaan Nabii Yahya, Lele Malape to Pamarintana Aulata'ala apakolelea iapai-iapai tee manga mia bhari-bharia a'usaha to apesua i nuncana. 17 Maka amamudha to laiana tee alamu sii abinasa tee sahorofu i nuncana Hukumu Taurati inda asidha. 18 Incema-incema mobhotukina bhawinenaka i mokodhosana, o mia incia sumai apewau zinnaa. Tee mboo sumai uka mia mokawina tee bhawine ibhotukina umanena,

apewau zinaa uka." 19 Isa aadhariaka saangu manga nabii, dhaanamo manga incia inda ibarati. "Dhaangia samia morangkaeana. Incia bheaparacaea uka, moomini dhaangia mia mate sadia apake juba wungu tonde tee pakeana posamaali, tee dhadhina ataralabhi-labhi saeo-saeo. 20 I matana bhambana apadholea samia momisikinina sarona Lazarus. Badana abukeaka kumbi-kumbi. 21 Incia gauna aantoki kompona tee opea mokotibuna minaaka i mejana mia morangkaea sumai, moomini manga mantoa aumba adhelapi kumbi-kumbina. 22 Kasiimpomo amatemo mia momisikinina sumai, kasiimpomo abhawamea manga malaa'ekati i tampa motohoromatina i saripina Nabii Ibrahim. O mia morangkaea sumai amate uka, kasiimpomo akoburumea. 23 I dunia mia mate incia anarakaa mpuu. Tee wakutuuna incia apotingara i bhawo, incia akamata Nabii Ibrahim i karidhoana tee Lazarus dhaangia i saripina Ibrahim. (Hadés g86) 24 Mia morangkaea sumai agoramo, 'Uma Ibrahim, maasiakaup!' Tumpuakaku Lazarus apalondo kauna limana i nuncana uwe kasiimpomo amai apekabhaakaaku dhelaku, roonamo kunarakaa mpuu i nuncana waa sii!" 25 Maka Nabii Ibrahim apogaumo kooni, 'Udhania anak, i nuncana dhadhimu ingkoo padhamo upokawaakea momalapena, sainamo Lazarus apotibhaaka momadhakina. Sii-sii incia asanaamo iwe sii, tee ingkoo unarakaa. 26 Sainamo mboo sumai, i tangatangana ingkoo tee ingkami padhamo apewaua kabhalongko momaogena, mamudhaakana mia minaaka iwe sii inda membali alingka iwe sumai tee mia minaaka iwe sumai inda membali amai iwe sii!" 27 Onina mia morangkaea sumai, 'Ande mboo sumai, kuemani mpuu Uma lambokoakaaku Lazarus alingka i bhanuana amaku, 28 roonamo dhaangia lima mia witinaiku umane iwe sumai. Tumpua Lazarus audhaniakea manga, mamudhaakana manga incia uka inda akotibu i tampana kasikisa sii.' 29 Nabii Ibrahim alawanimo kooni, 'Manga incia dhaangiamo Kitabina Musa tee Kitabi Momangkilona manga nabii! Taroakamea manga aose opea motoburina i nuncana manga Kitabi sumai!' 30 Maka mia morangkaea sumai alawanimo, 'Humai inda akawa, Uma Ibrahim. Maka ande dhaangia momatena adhadhi pendua tee aumba i manga incia, manga incia bheatoba minaaka i dosana manga.' 31 Maka Nabii Ibrahim alawanimo, 'Ande manga incia inda maheruakea parintana Nabii Musa tee

manga nabii, dhaanamo manga incia inda bheaparacaea uka, moomini dhaangia mia mate adhadhi pendua."

17 Isa apogau i manga murina, "Dhaanamo bheadhaangia o hali mosababuakan mia apewau dosa, maka acilakamo o mia mopewauna hali incia sumai! 2 Salabhina o bhatuna kagili abhokea i bhorokona, kasiimpomo incia atotudhaaka i tawo tee apasaladhala manga mia maidhiidhi sii. 3 Roonamo sumai, jagania o karomiu pekalape. Ande o witinaimu apewau dosa, usasia. Ande incia asoso tee opea mopadhana ipewauna, u'amponia. 4 Ande incia apewau kasalaha pitu mpearo saeo tee pitu mpearo uka incia aumbatiko tee apogau, 'Kusosomo,' sumaimo ingkoo tabeana u'amponia." 5 Kasiimpomo apogaumo manga rasulu sumai i Oputa Isa, "Rangania o iimanimami!" 6 Alawanimo Oputa Isa, "Ande ingkomiu dhaangia tee imanimi mboomo kaogena ompolena sawi, ingkomiu amembali upogau i puuna ara sii, 'Tohobutimo tee utopombulamo i tawo,' sumaimo o puuna ara sumai bheaoe parintamiu." 7 "Ande ingkomiu ukobhatuaaka samia pande bhingkunina tana atawa mojaganina dumba, buaka dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu bhempogoauna tee bhatua sumai wakutuuna incia ambuli minaaka i inawu, 'Maimo uuncura tee ukande!?' 8 Tantumo inda! Maka ingkomiu bheapogau tee incia, 'Pasiapuakaaku o kinandeku, bhokea o tangamu tee ulaianiaku sakawana padha kukande tee kusumpu; sapadhana sumai siimpomo ingkoo amembali ukande tee usumpu.' 9 Buaka ingkomiu bheupotarimakaasi i bhatua sumai roonamo incia padhamo aose parintamiu? 10 Mboomo uka tee ingkomiu. Ande upadhamo ukarajaa bhari-bharia momembalina tugasimu, tabeanamo ingkomiu upogau, 'Ingkami tangkanamo bhatua, ingkami tangkanamo takarajaa opea momembalina o tugasimami!'" 11 I nuncana lingkaana i Yerusalem, Isa alaloi lipu potidhaana tee Poropinsi Galilea tee Tana Samaria. 12 Wakutuuna apesua i saangu kampo, Incia aumbatimea sapulu mia mokopanyakina kuli dhaa. Manga incia akakaro i karidhoana 13 tee apekee kooni, "Isal! Oputa, manga maasiakapo!" 14 Wakutuuna Isa akamata manga incia, apogaumo, "Lingkamo i manga

imamu, paumbaia manga incia aparakisaaia o wao, mopabinasana manga incia bhari-bharia. badamiu." Sumaimo manga incia alingkamo, 30 Mboomo sumai uka bhemomembalina naile tee tangasaana i nuncana lingkaana automo itu, wakutuuna o Anana Maanusia aumba. panyakina manga incia. 15 Wakutuuna sala 31 I eo incia sumai, ande dhaangia o mia samia minaaka i manga incia asadaria ande tangasaana i bhawona padhana bhanuana tee o o karonna automo minaaka i panyakina, manga barana dhaangiapo i nuncana bhanua, incia ambulimo tee apoose apuji Aulata'ala incia bholipo asapo to aala manga barana tee suara makaa. 16 Kasiimpo incia asuju sumai. Mboomo uka ande dhaangiapo i inawu, i aroana Isa tee aemani tarimakaasi. Mia incia bholipo ambuli i bhanuana. 32 Udhania incia sumai o miana Samaria. 17 Kasiimpo opea momembalina tee bhawinena Lut! 33 o Isa apogau, "Buaka mencuana sapulu mia Mia mo'usahana mopasalaamatina inyawana, motopauntona kapiina? Iapai sio miana itu? 18 bheakailanga inyawana, tee o mia mokailangana Pokia tangkanamo mia dhaga sii mombulina inyawana bheapasalaamati inyawana. 34 Iaku to mopujina Aulata'ala?" 19 Kasiimpo Isa kupogau tee ingkomiu, i malo incia sumai apogau tee incia, "Bhangumo, tee ulingkamo. dhaangia rua mia o mia bhepotidhole i bhawona Iimanimu mepadhana mopauntona kapiimu." saangu kolema, sala samia bheatobhawa 20 Dhaangia manga mia minaaka i rombongana minaaka i manga incia, tee samiana bheabholia. Farisi aabha i Isa to hali naepia o Pamarintana 35 Rua mia bhawine tangasaana agili gandum, Aulata'ala bheumba. Isa apogau, "Pamarintana sala samia bheabhwaea tee mosagaanana Aulata'ala inda aumba tee manga tanda abholia. 37 Manga murina aabha, "Iapai Opu?" momembalina ikamatana manga mia. 21 Tee uka, Isa alawani, "Iapai dhaangia tee bhangke, inda dhaangia bhemomembalina mogauna, iwe itu dhaangia tee manu-manu mokandena 'Kamatea, Pamarintana Aulata'ala dhaangia bhangke."

iwe sii atawa dhaangia iwe sumako!" Roonamo satotuuna o Pamarintana Aulata'ala adhaangia i tanga-tangamiu." 22 Sapadhana sumai, Isa apogaumo i manga murina, "Bheakawa o wakutuuna moomini saeomea ingkomiu gaumi bheukamata eo-eona umbaana Anana Maanusia, maka ingkomiu inda amembali ukamatea. 23 Tee o mia bheapogau tee ingkomiu, 'Kamatea, Incia iwe sumai!', atawa, 'Kamatea, Incia iwe sii!' Maka ingkomiu bholi ulingka uose manga incia. 24 Roonamo apokana mboomo bhibhito mokokila i laiana, akocahea minaaka i tapa sakawana i tapa mosagaanana, mboo sumaimo uka naile itu wakutuuna umbaana Anana Maanusia. 25 Maka Incia aporikanapo atanggo bhari kanarakaa tee inda atarimaia manga mia i zamani sii-sii. 26 Apokana mboomo momembalina i zamanina Nabii Nuh, mboo sumai uka bheamembali i eo-eona Anana Maanusia. 27 Manga incia akande tee asumpu, akawi tee atopakawi sakawana o Nuh apesua i nuncana bhangka. Kasiimpo uwena mawa aumba tee apabinasa bhari-bharia. 28 Mboomo uka momembalina i zamanina Lut. Manga mia akande tee asumpu, apoali poaso, apoinawu, tee abhangu bhanua, 29 maka wakutuuna o Lut alimba minaaka i Kota Sodom, i eo incia sumai o waa tee walera asapo minaaka i laiana mboomo

18 Kasiimpo o Isa apetulatulaakamo saangu ibarati to aadhariaka manga murina mamudhaakana manga incia sadia ado'a tee inda apanganta. 2 Pogauna, "I saangu kota dhaangia samia haakimu inda momaekana i Aulata'ala tee inda ahoromati incemapu uka. 3 I kota incia sumai uka dhaangia samia iaro bhawine. Iaro bhawine sumai padhamo pia mpearo aumba i haakimu sumai tee apogau, 'Ewaakea o parakaraku minaaka i mia mo'adiliaku.' 4 To pia-pia wakutuu kangengena, haakimu sumai amendeu atulungi iaro bhawine sumai. Maka saanampuu haakimu sumai apogaumo i nuncana ngangarandana, 'Iaku inda kumaeka tee Aulata'ala tee inda kuhoromati incemapu uka. 5 Moomini mboo sumai, roonamo iaro bhawine sii torotorosu apanarakaaku, salabhina kuewaakamea o parakarana mamudhaakana inda apekanguleaku roonamo aumbatiaku torosu.' " 6 Kasiimpo Oputa Isa apogau, "Kamatea opea ipogauakana haakimu inda mo'adili sumai! 7 Buaka o Aulata'ala inda bheawaaka parakarana manga mia i pilina motorotorosuna mogorana i Incia eo tee malo? Buaka o Aulata'ala bheapekanoe-noe to atulungi manga incia! 8 Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Incia bheapekadhei aewaaka

parakarana manga incia. Maka, ande o Anana Aulata'ala. **20** Ingkoo umataua manga parintana Maanusia aumba, buaka Incia dhaangiapo Aulata'ala, 'Bholi upewau zina, bholi upekamate bheapotibhaaka manga mia moparacaeaia i mia, bholi umanako, bholi umembali sakusii alamu sii?" **9** Kasiimpo Isa apakawaakamo gau-gau, tee uhoromatia o amamu tee inamu." uka saanggu ibarati to manga mia moabhina **21** Mia incia sumai alawani, "Bhari-bharia karona mobanara, tee mopanda entena mia sumai padhamo kuosea pepuu minaaka mosagaanana. **10** Pogauna, "Dhaangia rua mia dhaangiapo kumaidhiidhi." **22** Sarangona mia molingkana i Baitulla to ado'a. Samia minaaka i incia sumai apogau mboo sumai, apogaumo o rombongana Farisi tee samiana o pande enena Isa i incia, "Dhaangia sagiupo to ipewauamu: balasitee. **11** Mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi Asoa bhari-bharia o pewauamu, kasiimpo sumai akabhale-bhale tee ado'a i nuncana doina udhwuakea i manga mia misikini, ngangarandana, 'E Aulata'ala, iaku kusukuru sumaimo ingkoo bheupotibhaaka harataa i Ingkoo, roonamo iaku inda mboo mia i sorogaa. Kasiimpo uumbamo iwe sii tee mosagaanana. Iaku mencuana mia manako, uosemo Iaku." **23** Sapadhana arango Isa apogau mencuana mia madhaki, atawa o pande zina tee mboo sumai, mia incia sumai amaasimo mpuu mencuana uka mboo mia moenena balasitee incana, roonamo incia arangkaea mpuu. **24** sii. **12** Iaku kupoasa rua mppearo saminggu, tee Kasiimpo o Isa atontoa tee apogau, "Amarasai iaku uka kudhawu pasombaa sapulu parasee mpuu o mia morangkaea apesua i nuncana minaaka i bhari-bharia peeloaku to Kawasana Pamarintana Aulata'ala! **25** Amamudha sambaa Opu." **13** Maka o pande enena balasitee sumai unta apesua i bhalona sorumba tee samia o mia inda abarani apotingara i laiana. Apoose morangkaea apesua i nuncana Pamarintana abhebhe-bhebhe badana to tandana asoso, Aulata'ala." **26** Manga mia morangona giu incia apogau, 'E Aulata'ala, maasiakaakupo mia incia sumai apogau, "Ande mboo sumai, mokodosa sii!" **14** Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema momembalina motopasalaamati?" pande enena balasitee sumai apabanarea **27** Isa apogau, "Opea inda momembalina Aulata'ala wakutuuna ambuli i bhanuana, to maanusia, amembali to Aulata'ala." **28** mencuana o mia minaaka i rombongana Petrus apogau, "E Opu, Ingkami padhamo Farisi sumai. Roonamo incema-incema tabholia bhari-bharia o pewauamami tee taose mopekalangana karona bheapaporitambea, Ingkoo." **29** Pogauna Isa, "Satotuuna kupogau maka incema-incema mopaporitambena karona tee ingkomiu, mia mobholina bhanuana, bheapekalangea." **15** Kasiimpo dhaangia manga bhawinena, witinaina, mancuana, atawa o mia mobhawana manga anaana maidhiidhina anaanana roonamo Pamarintana Aulata'ala, **30** i Isa, haejatina manga incia mamudhaakana sumaimo pepuu sii-sii uka, incia bheatarima o Isa adhingkua tee abarakati manga anaana kabholosina rua kali lipa. Sainamo naile itu, sumai. Wakutuuna manga murina Isa akamata incia bheapotibhaaka dhadhi sa'umurua." giu incia sumai, manga incia a'maraikimo (*aiōn g165, aiōnios g166*) **31** Isa akemba sapulu manga mia sumai. **16** Maka o Isa akemba manga rua mia murina, kasiimpo apogau i manga anaana sumai to aumba i Incia, kasiimpo incia, "Sii-sii ingkiti tangasaana taporope i apogau, "Taroakamo manga anaana sumai Yerusalem. Bhari-bharia iburina manga nabii aumba i Iaku. Bholi ujoli-jolia, roonamo manga to Anana Maanusia bheamembali. **32** Roonamo miomo mboo sumai bhemopesuana i nuncana Incia bheapasaraakaakea i manga lipu inda Pamarintana Aulata'ala. **17** Satotuuna Iaku momatauna Aulata'ala, aeles-elea, ahinaia, kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema-incema inda tee awilukia. **33** Manga incia bheasambia tee motarimana Pamarintana Aulata'ala mboomo apekamatea, maka i eo talu eona sapadhana samia anaana maidhiidhi, incia inda bheapesua kajadia incia sumai, Incia bheabangu." **34** i nuncana." **18** Sala samia kapalana Yahudi Manga murina inda ama'anaia moomini saidhe aabhamo i Isa, Pogauna, "E Guru momalape, uka opea ipogauakana sumai, manga incia inda opea ipewauku mamudhaakana kupoibhaaka ama'anaia opea ibhoasakana. **35** Wakutuuna Isa dhadhi sa'umurua?" (*aiōnios g166*) **19** Lawanina amakasumo akawa i Yerikh, dhaangia samia Isa, "Apokia usarongiaku kumalape? Inda momawilona mouncurana i saripina dhala tee dhaangia samia uka momalapena, tangkanamo apengkaemani. **36** Roonamo arango mia bhari

alalo iwe sumai, incia aabhamo, "Opea sumai?" Incia apetulatulaaka saangu ibarati. Sababuna, 37 Mia alawania "Isa, o miana Nazaret alalo." wakutuu incia sumai Incia amakasumo i 38 Sabutuna incia apekeemo pekakaa-kaa, "E Yerusalem tee manga incia aabchia ande o Isa, Anana Daud! Maasiakaakupo!" 39 Manga Pamarintana Aulata'ala bheatokamatamo. 12 mia modhalana i aroa asasia mamudhaakana Sabutuna o Isa apogaumo, "Dhaangia samia o aunto apekee. Maka incia soo ahanda apekee, siwuluna raja abhose i saangu lipu momaridho "E Anana Daud! Maasiakaakupo!" 40 Kasiimpo to aangkea apamembalia raja iwe sumai, Isa aunto tee atumpu mia mamudhaakana o kasiimpo ambuli i lipuna. 13 Sumaimo incia mia mawilo sumai abhwaea i Incia. Wakutuuna aporikanapo akemba sapulu mia bhatuana mia mawilo sumai adhaangiamo i saripina, tee adhawuakea doi to manga incia, doi Isa aabhamo i incia, 41 "Opea ipeelumu to sumai o kabharina sapulu mina. Kasiimpo kupewau to ingkoo?" Mia mawilo sumai apogau, 'Palingkaia o doi sii sakawana iaku alawani, "E Opu, iaku gauku kupokamata!" kumbuli.' 14 Maka o ra'eatina lipu sumai abancia. 42 Kasiimpo Isa apogaumo, "Pokamatamo! Salingkana raja minaaka lipu sumai, manga incia limanimu mopauntoko." 43 I wakutuu incia alambokomo tumpuana to apogauaka, 'Ingkami sumai uka incia amembalimo apokamata, inda tapeelua o mia incia sii to amembali kasiimpo incia aose Isa apoose apuji Aulata'ala. rajamami.' 15 Sapadhana atoangka amembali Mia bhari mokamatana giu incia sumai uka apuji-pujimo Aulata'ala.

19 Isa apesua i kota Yerikho tee alingka torosu alaloi kota incia sumai. 2 I kota incia sumai dhaangia samia kapalana pande enena balasitee morangkaea, sarona o Zakheus. 3 Incia gauna bheakamata Isa i tanga-tangana manga mia bhari sumai, maka roonamo mia abhari mpuu tee incia o badana amapanda, sabutuna incia inda amembali akamata Isa. 4 Sumaimo incia abuntuli alogo mia bhari sumai kasiimpo akompa i puuna ara mamudhaakana amembali akamata Isa, roonamo Isa bhealalo iwe sumai. 5 Wakutuuna Isa akawa iwe sumai, Incia apotonto i bhawo tee apogau i Zakheus, "Zakheus, sapomo pekadhei! Roonamo eo sii iaku bhekubutu i bhanuamu!" 6 Zakheus apekadheimo asapo tee atarima Isa tee akaunde-unde. 7 Wakutuuna manga mia akamata giu incia sumai, bhari-bharia mia akamburu-mburumo tee apogau, "Incia gauna alingka abutu i bhanuana mia mokodosa." 8 Maka o Zakheus akakaro tee apogau i Oputa Isa, "Opu, satanga minaaka i pewauaku bhekudhawuakea i manga mia misikini tee opeopeapo uka mopadhana ialaku minaaka i mia tee kagauku, bhekupambuliakea pata kali lipa." 9 Kasiimpo apogaumo Isa, "Eo sii uka o kasalaamat i aumbamo to mia incia sii tee saangua miana bhanuana, roonamo incia uka o siwuluna Nabii Ibrahim. 10 Roonamo Anana Maanusia aumba to apeelo tee apasalaamat mia momambuu." 11 Tangasaana manga mia dhaangiapo aperangoi Isa apogau,

raja, incia ambuli tee alausaka aparintaakea mamudhaakana manga bhatua mopadhana idhawuna doi sumai aumba apokawa tee incia. Incia gauna amataua saopea o laba ipotibhaakana minaaka i usahana manga incia. 16 Bhatua bhaa-bhaana aumbamo apoaro tee apogau, 'Opu, tee satibha doi mina udhawuakaaku itu, padhamo akohasiliaka sapulu mina.' 17 Opuna sumai apogau, 'Amalape o karajaamu, e bhatua momalape! Roonamo ingkoo utoparacea i nuncana manga parakara maidhiidhi, sumaimo kudhawuakako kuasa to uparinta sapulu angu kota.' 18 Kasiimpo bhatuana nomoro rua aumba tee apogau, 'Opu, tee satibha doi mina udhawuakaaku itu, padhamo akohasiliaka lima mina.' 19 To bhatua incia sii Opu sumai apogau, 'kudhawuakako kuasa to moparintana i lima angu kota.' 20 Kasiimpo aumba uka o bhatua mosagaanana. Bhatua sumai apogau, 'Opu, siimo doi samina mopadhana udhawuakaaku. Iaku kudhikaia i nuncana kabbia-bhia. 21 Iaku kupewau mboo sumai sababuna kumaeka tee Opu, roonamo Opu mia momakaana incana. Tee uala opea inda idhikamu tee utobhe opea inda ihewimu.' 22 Sumaimo Opu sumai apogau, 'E bhatua momadhaki! Iaku bhekukumuko apokana tee ipogauakamu. Ingkoo umataua ande iaku sii o mia momakaana incana, moalana opea inda idhikaku tee motobhena opea inda ihewiku. 23 Ande mboo sumai, apokia inda upapesuaia o doi sumai i nuncana bang? roonamo tee mboo sumai wakutuuna kumbuli amembali kualea tee labana. 24 Kasiimpo Opu sumai apogau

tee manga bhatua modhaangiana iwe sumai, mominaakana i rombongan Farisi mopogauna 'Alea o doi samina sumai minaaka i incia tee i Isa, pogauna, "Guru, usasia manga murimu udhwauakea i bhatua mokodoina sapulu mina mamudhaakana manga incia inda amarobho." sumai! 25 Maka manga bhatuan sumai apogau, 40 Maka o Isa alawani, "Iaku kupogau tee 'Opu, incia padhamo apotibhaaka sapulu ingkomiu, ande manga incia inda tee uu'uuna, mina.' 26 Opu sumai apogau, 'Iaku kupogau sumaimo manga bhatu sii bheagora.' 41 tee ingkomiu, incema mokohakuna roonamo Wakutuuna Isa amakasumo tee Yerusalem, tee hasilina karajaana sumaimo bhearangania. akamatamea o kota sumai, Incia atangisimea. Maka incema inda mokohakuna, sumaimo 42 Pogauna, "E, amalape mpuu ande i eo sii opea modhaangiana i karona uka bheatoala ingkomiu umataua o carana udhadhi upomalape pendua minaaka i incia. 27 Maka sii-sii tee Aulata'ala, maka sii-sii o giu incia sumai to manga mia inda mopeeluaku kumembali atobuniaka minaaka i matamiu! 43 Roonamo raja to manga incia, bhawea iwe sii tee bheakawa o eona, manga musumi bheabhangu upekamatea manga incia i aroaku.' " 28 bente potaangia i saripimiu, alibukomiu, tee Sapadhana Isa apogauaka bhari-bharia sumai, aopikomiu minaaka i bhari-bharia singku. 44 Incia aporikanamo arope i Yerusalem, tee aosea Manga incia bheapahancurukomiu sakawana manga mia bhari. 29 Wakutuuna amakasumo urata tee tana, tee apekamate bhari-bharia i Bait Fagi tee i Bait Ani i Gunu Zaitun, ra'eatina kotamiu. Inda bheadhaangia saangu Incia atumpumo rua mia murina alingka bhatu uka bheataroakea atosuncu i tampana, porikana. 30 Pogauna, "Lingkamo i kampo sababuna ingkomiu inda umataua wakutuuna modhaangiana i aroamu sumai. Wakutuuna Aulata'ala aumba to apasalaamatikomiu!" 45 upesuaikia, ingkomiu bheukamata sambaa Kasiimpo Isa apesua i Baitulla tee apepuumo anana keledai motobhoke. Keledai sumai indapo apadhencu bhari-bharia mia moparasona iwe dhaangia mosawikia. Rambasakea o keledai sumai 46 tee apogau i manga incia, "I nuncana sumai tee ubhawea iwe sii. 31 Ande dhaangia o Kitabi Momangkilo padhamo atoburi mboo sii, mia moabhakikomiu, 'Apokia urambasakea?', 'Bhanuaku bheamembali bhanua to tampana paumbaia, 'Opu afaraluua.' " 32 Kasiimpo mia ado'a.' Maka ingkomiu upamembalia liana alingkamo rua miaia o murina Isa sumai, tee parampo!" 47 Saesaeo o Isa aadhari i Baitulla. manga incia apokawaakea bhari-bharia mboomo Maka manga imamu maoge, manga ahilii opea mopadhma ipogauakana to manga incia. Hukumu Taurati, tee manga kapalana lipu sumai 33 Tangasaana manga incia arambasaka anana gauna apekamatea, 48 maka manga incia inda keledai sumai, mokokeledaina aabhamo i manga apokawaaka dhala to apewau giu incia sumai, incia, "Apokia urambasakea o keledai sumai?" roonamo bhari-bharia mia gauna aperangoi 34 Manga incia alawani, "Opu afaraluua." 35 opea ipogauakana.

Kasiimpo manga incia abhawa anana keledai sumai i Isa. Awaana keledai sumai alempesiakaa tee pakeana manga incia, kasiimpo ahamba Isa apakompaia i bhawona. 36 Tangasaana Incia asawiki anana keledai sumai, manga mia ilaloina abhakesakamo jubana i dhala to apepago Isa. 37 Wakutuuna amakasumo i Yerusalem, i dhala mosapona minaaka i Gunu Zaitun, manga murina mobharina sumai aposaudemo. Manga incia apujimo Aulata'ala tee suara makaa roonamo padhamo akamata manga muuizati ipewauna. 38 Manga incia agora, "Atobarakatimo Incia moumbana amembali Raja i nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu! Tadhadhi tapomalape tee Kawasana Opu i sorogaa tee kamuliangina i Tampa Momalanga!" 39 I tangatangana mia bhari sumai dhaangia pia-pia mia

20 Saangu wakutuu, Isa aadhari mia bhari i Baitulla tee apakawaaka Lele Malape, aumbamo manga imamu maoge, manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati, tee manga mancuana iwe sumai 2 kasiimpo manga incia apogau tee Isa, "Pogauakea to ingkami tee kuasa minaaka i iapai Ingkoo upewau manga hali incia sumai, tee incema modhawuakana kuasa incia itu to Ingkoo?" 3 Alawanimo Isa i manga incia, "Iaku uka bhekudhawuaka saangu kaabhaki to ingkomiu. Pogauakea to Iaku, 4 ande o papebhahoana Yahya sumai minaaka i sorogaa atawa minaaka i maanusia?" 5 Manga incia apotimbangiakamea i tanga-tangana manga incia tee apogau, "Ande ingkita tapogauaka, 'Minaaka i sorogaa,' Incia bheapogau, 'Pokia

ingkomiu inda uparacaea tee incia?" 6 Maka ande opea ipogauakana, manga incia apogaumo, tapogau, 'Minaaka i maanusia,' bhari-bharia "Bholi sampeampearo amembali mboo sumai!"¹ ra'eat i bheamangatudhaaka bhatu sakawana 17 Kasiimpomo Isa akamatamo manga incia tee tamate, sababuna aparacaea ande o Yahya apogau, "Ande mboo itu, opea o ma'anana aeati satotuuna samia nabii." 7 Kasiimpomo manga incia sii? 'Bhatu ibhanakana manga pandena incia alawani, ande manga incia inda amataua bhanua, amembalimo bhatu parapuu mobhaaminaaka i iapai papebhahoana sumai. 8 bhaana.' 18 Incema-incema mokotibuna i Sabutuna, apogaumo Isa i manga incia, "Ande bhawona bhatu sumai bheahancuru, tee incemamboo itu, laku uka inda bhekupaumbaakomiu incema itaburina bhatu sumai bheahancuru tee kuasa minaaka i iapai kupewau manga hali amembali ngawu." 19 Kasiimpomo manga ahali incia sumai." 9 Kasiimpomo Isa apogaumamo Hukumu Taurati tee manga imamu maoge ibarati incia sii i manga mia bhari, "Samia sumai apeelo dhala to arakoaka Isa, roonamo mopombulana inawuna angguru; kasiimpomo manga incia amataua ande o ibarati incia incia apasewaakea i manga mokarajaana sumai apatujuaka to manga incia, maka manga kasiimpomo abhose i lipu mosagaanana to incia amaeka tee mia bhari. 20 Sumaimo, wakutuu momangenge. 10 Tee wakutuuna manga ahali Hukumu Taurati tee manga imamu akawamo henggana tobheana, mokoinawuna maoge sumai sadiamo amata-matai Isa. Manga angguru sumai alamboko samia bhatuana incia alamboko mata-mata sumai mboomo mia i manga mokarajaana sumai mamudhaakana momakatena incana, mamudhaakana manga manga incia apasaraakea i bhatua sumai o incia amembali araeaka Isa alaloi pogaua. dhawuna hasilina inawuna angguruna sumai. Tee mboo sumai manga incia amembali Maka mokarajaana inawu sumai abhebhe apasaraakaakea i kuasana gubernuru Poropinsi bhatua sumai tee atumpua alingka tee rua sumai. 21 Manga incia apogau i Isa, "E guru, mbalia limana. 11 Kasiimpomo mokoinawuna ingkami tamataua ande opea ipogauakamu angguru sumai atumpumo uka samia bhatua tee iadhariakamu bhari-bharia atotuu. Ingkoo mosagaanana, maka o bhatua sumai abhebhe uadhariaka dhalana Aulata'ala tee kajujuru. uka tee apekaeaia, kasiimpomo mokarajaana 22 Ande taose hukumuna agamata, amembali sumai atumpua ambuli tee rua mbalia mboona tapomea balasitee i Kaisar Roma atawa limana. 12 To talu mpearona mokoinawuna inda?" 23 Maka o Isa amataua ande haejatina sumai alamboko bhatuana mosagaanana uka, manga incia akopulutiki. Kasiimpomo apogaumo i maka o bhatua incia sii uka asikisaia manga incia, 24 "Susuakaaku satibha doi dinar. tee abhanakea manga mokarajaana sumai i Gambara tee sarona incema modhaangiana sambalina inawuna angguru. 13 Kasiimpomo i doi dinar incia sii?" Manga incia alawani, apogaumo mokoinawuna angguru sumai, 'Opea "Gambara tee sarona Kaisar." 25 Isa apogau i uka tabeana ipewauku? laku bhekulamboko manga incia, "Ande mboo siitu, pasaraakamea anaku imaasiakaku, dhaanamo manga incia i Kaisar opea mowaajibuna ipasaraaka to bheahoromatia.' 14 Maka wakutuuna manga Kaisar, tee pasaraakamea to Aulata'ala opea mokarajaana inawu sumai akamatea, manga mowaajibuna ipasaraaka to Aulata'ala!" 26 incia apogaumo samia tee mosagaanana, Manga incia inda amembali araeaka Isa minaaka 'Miamo incia sii mokotinurakaakea. Maimo i pogaua i aroana manga mia bhari. Manga tapekamatea, mamudhaakana o tinaurakana incia amenteaka kalawanina, sumaimo manga sumai amembali pewauata.' 15 Kasiimpomo incia soo atongo. 27 Kasiimpomo dhaangia pia-manga incia apekamate anana bhatuana pia mia mominaakana i rombongana Saduki sumai, tee abhanakea i sambalina inawuna aumba i Isa, mokofikirina ande inda dhaangia angguru. Kera-kera mokoinawuna angguru manga mia mate bhemotopabhanguna pendua sumai bheapewau opea i manga incia? 16 i aaherati. Kasiimpomo manga incia aabha i Isa, Dhaanamo incia bheumba tee apabinasa manga 28 "Guru, Nabii Musa aburi parinta incia sii mokarajaana inawuna sumai, kasiimpomo incia to ingkita: Ande samia mokowitinaaina umane bheparacaeaakamo o inawuna angguruna amate, sainamo iaro bhawinena dhaangia, maka sumai to manga mia mosagaanana." Wakutuuna incia inda tee anana, witinaina tabeana akawi manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai arango tee bhawine incia sumai tee adhawuakea o

siwuluna to witinaina. **29** Dhaangia pitu mia momaasiakana kahoromati i dhaoa, tee sadia umane powitina. Ana tumpe akawi, maka auncura i tampa motohoromati, malape i sapadhana sumai amatemo tee inda tee anana. tampana ibaadati atawa i tampana kariaa. **30** Kasiimpo iaro bhawinenaa sumai akawiaka **47** Manga incia arampasi antona bhanuana andina tumpena momatena, **31** maka amate manga iaizaro bhawine tee apekaaraarate do'ana uka tee inda tee anana. Kasiimpo witinaina akolabhi-labhi mamudhaakana manga mia nomoro talu akawiaka iaro bhawine sii tee asarongia aulia! Dhaanamo Kawasana Opu amate uka wakutuuna indapo tee anana, tee bheapekatamoa o kahukumuna manga incia satorotorosuna sakawana i kaepu. Manga incia naile itu!"
bhari-bharia amate tee inda akoana. **32** Kasiimpo bhawine sumai amate uka. **33** Wakutuuna Aulata'ala apabhangu pendua manga mia mate, iaizaro incia sumai amembali bhawinenaa incema? Roonamo pitu-pitu miaia umane sumai padhamo akawakea." **34** Apogaumo o Isa i manga incia, "Manga mia i zamani sii-sii akawi tee atopakawi, (aiōn g165) **35** sainamo manga incia iabbina alaenga to mopokawaakana dhadhi i aaherati tee apabhangua minaaka i tangatangana mia mate inda akawi atawa atopakawi. (aiōn g165) **36** Manga incia uka inda amembali amate pendua roonamo manga incia mboo manga malaa'ekati. Manga incia satotuuna manga anana Aulata'ala roonamo manga incia padhamo atopabhangu. **37** Sainamo kaabhakina to manga mia mate bhemotopabhanguna pendua, Nabii Musa uka padhamo apogauakea i nuncana kaburina, siitomo i nuncana tulatulana manga puu mokorui-rui morore, siitomo wakutuuna incia asarongi Aulata'ala o Kawasana Opuna Nabii Ibrahim, Ishak, tee Yakub. **38** Incia mencuana Kawasana Opu isombana mia mate, maka o Kawasana Opuna mia modhadhi, sababuna i aroana Aulata'ala bhari-bharia mia adhadhi." **39** Pia-pia mia ahalii Hukumu Taurati apogau, "E Guru, amalape mpuu o kalawanimu!" **40** Rampaakanamo sumai, manga incia indamo abarani uka abhaaka opeopea i Isa. **41** Isa apogau i manga incia, "Tuaapa amembali o mia apogauaka ande o Al Masi o Anana Daud? **42** Garaaka Nabii Daud samia apogau i nuncana Kitabi Zaburu, 'Kawasana Opu apogau tee Opuku: Uncuramo i weta kaanaku, **43** Sakawana kudhikaia manga musumu i tambena randana aemu.' **44** Jadi ande o Raja Daud asarongi Al Masi sumai 'Opu', tuaapa o Isa amembali Anana Daud?" **45** Wakutuuna manga mia bhari tangasaana aperangoi Isa, apogaumo Incia tee manga murina, **46** "Jagania o karomu minaaka i manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati mokawele-welena tee apake juba maaree,

21 Wakutuuna Isa atilitiliki manga mia morangkaea tangasaana apapesua doi pasombaana i nuncana sorongana pasombaana, **2** Incia akamata uka samia iaizaro momisikini, apapesua rua tibba doi tambaga momaidhiidhina mpuu. **3** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Rangoa, kupogau tee ingkomiu, iaizaro momisikini sii apapesua kurubani abhari mpuu minaaka i mosagaanana, **4** roonamo manga mia morangkaea sumai adhawu pasombaana minaaka i labhina harataana, maka o iaizaro sumai adhawuaka pasombaana minaaka i kakurangana, siitomo bhari-bharia harataa modhaangiana i karona, motofaraluuna to dhadhina saesaeo." **5** Wakutuuna manga mia apogauaka Baitulla tee amenteakamo manga bhatu makesa tee manga bara pasombaana mosagaanana mobhelokina bhanuana Kawasana Opu sumai, Isa apogau, **6** "Bhari-bharia ikamatamiu iwe sumai, bheakawa o wakutuuna naile itu bheatopahancuru, tee inda bheadhaangia saangu bhatu uka momboorena motosuncu i bhawona bhatu mosagaanana." **7** Kasiimpo manga murina aabha, "E Guru, naepia o giu incia sumai bheamembali? Opea o tandana ande akawamo wakutuuna giu incia sumai bheamembali?" **8** Isa apogau, "Pengkanaaka ancosala dhaangia tee mia mopalasaladhalakomiu. Roonamo abhari o mia bhemoumbana apake saroku tee apogau, 'Iakumo Incia,' tee, 'Wakutuuna amakasumo.' Bholi uose manga incia. **9** Ande ingkomiu urango manga lele so'alina lipu mopotimbe tee manga mia mopewauna karobho, bholi umaeka. Roonamo manga giu incia sumai tabeana amembali porikana, maka o ma'anana mencuana wakutuuna kiaamati amakasumo." **10** Isa apogau i manga incia, "Saangu lipu bheawangi lipu mosagaanana tee saangu raja bheawangi raja mosagaanana. **11** Sapadhana incia sumai, bheamembali uka apegii lendu

momakaa mpuu, kaara tee wabaa panyaki i bhari ewo. **26** Manga mia bheamateakamo kaeka tampa, manga giu motomaeka, tee manga tanda roonamo aaro-aromo opea bhemomembalina inda momentela momaoge i laiana. **12** Maka i saangua alamu sii, roonamo manga antona indapo giu incia sumai amembali, ingkomiu laiana bheabagoea. **27** Wakutuu incia sumaimo bheutorako tee utopanarakaa. Ingkomiu manga mia bheakamata Anana Maanusia bheutopasaraaka i tampana ibaadati to uto'adili aumba i nuncana ta'ina ngalu tee kuasana tee tee uka bheapapesuakomiu i katorongku tee kamuliangina momaoge. **28** Ande manga giu bheabhawakomiu i aroana manga raja tee incia sumai apepuumo amembali, ubhangumo manga gubernuru rampakanamo saroku. tee uangkamea o roumiu, roonamo indamo **13** Siitumo kalalesamiu to upakawaaka Lele amangenge ingkomiu bheapabebasikomiumo." Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala. **14** Roonamo **29** Kasiimpo Isa apetulatulaakamo ibarati sumai, patotapua o incamiu, mamudhaakana sii i manga incia, "Tontoa o puuna ara inda uporikana ufikiri opea ipogauakamiu. atawa o puuna kau mosagaanana. **30** Ande **15** Roonamo o karoku bhemodhawukomiu ingkomiu ukamatea manga puuna kau sumai kapooli to upogau tee hikimati mamudhaakana apepuumo atuna, sumaimo umataumea manga musumiu inda amembali aewangikomiu ande o kapanena eo amakasumo. **31** Mboo atawa alawanikomiu. **16** Manga mancuuaniu, sumai uka, ande ingkomiu ukamata manga manga witinaiimu, leemiu, walakamiu, tee giu incia sumai amembali, mataumea ande manga musirahamiu bheapasaraakakomiu o Pamarintana Aulata'ala amakasumo. **32** tee sampemo dhaangia uka minaaka i tanga- Satototuuna kupogau tee ingkomiu, manga giu tangamiu bheapekamatea manga incia. **17** incia sumai bheamembali porikana, indapo Ingkomiu bheamarikakomiu bhari-bharia manga mia modhadhina sii-sii amate bharmia, rampakanamo uose Iaku. **18** Maka bharia. **33** Laiana tee alamu bheabinasa, moomini satake bulua i bhaamiu inda maka o pogauku sadhaadhaa sa'umurua." **34** bheakailanga. **19** Ande ingkomiu upotaangi tee "Jagania o karomiu, mamudhaakana incamiu usabari, ingkomiu bheusalaamati." **20** Ande inda laulauna afikiriaka manga kariaa to ingkomiu ukamata kota Yerusalem ahumbunia imalangoaka tee manga giu imeriaka i nuncana manga tantara, mataumea ande o kabinasana dhadhita saesaeo, ande ingkomiu sadia upewau amakasumo. **21** Wakutuu incia sumai, manga mboo sumai, sumaimo ingkomiu bheusiaupu mia modhaangiana i lipu Judea tabeana utarima umbaana Anana Maanusia. Tee o apalaiaka karona i gunu. Mia modhaangiana giu incia sumai bheapotokidhakomiu tee i nuncana kota tabeana alimba minaaka iwe apabinasakomiu mboomo katapu. **35** Roonamo sumai, tee o mia modhaangiana i sambalina o eo incia sumai bheakangkanai bhari-bharia kota bholi apesua pendua i nuncana kota. **22** mia i alamu sii. **36** Kojakojagamo tee udo'amo Roonamo i wakutuu incia sumai o Aulata'ala sadia mamudhaakana amembali usalaamati bheahukumu kota sumai, tee bhari-bharia minaaka i bhari-bharia bhemomembalina motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo to sumai, tee amembali ukakaro i aroana Anana giu incia sumai bheamembalimo. **23** Cilakamo o Maanusia." **37** Saesaeo o Isa aadhari i Baitulla, eo incia sumai to bhawine mobhawa-bhawa, tee sainamo o malo Incia alingka i Gunu Zaitun bhawine mopaduduna anana! Roonamo lipu tee amboore iwe sumai. **38** Malo-malo bhari-incia sii bheapotibhaaka kasukara momaoge bharia mia aumba i Incia i Baitulla to arangoaka tee bheapokawaaka amarana Aulata'ala. kaadharina.

24 Dhaangia motopekamatena tee ewanga, dhaangia uka motobhawana mboomo mia mototaangi i lipuna mia, tee manga lipu inda momatauna Aulata'ala bhealanda-landaki kota Yerusalem sakawana amondo o wakutuu ibhotukiakana Kawasana Opu to manga incia."

25 I matanaeo, bula, tee manga kalipopo bheatokamata manga tanda. I alamu, manga lipu aposamaekamo aaro-aro ruuna tawo tee

22 Raraea Roti Inda Mokoragi, isarongiaka uka Raraea Paska, amakasumo. **2** Manga imamu maoge tee manga ahilii Hukumu Taurati apeelomo dhala tuaapa o carana manga incia to apekamate Isa, sababuna amaeka i manga mia bhari. **3** Kasiimpo apesuamo Ibilisi mokapalaina manga seetani i nuncana karona Yudas, isarongiaka uka Iskariot, sala samia

minaaka i sapulu rua mia murina Isa sumai. wetaia o roti sumai tee limana, tee adhawuakea 4 Kasiimpo Yudas alingkamo i manga imamu i manga murina. Pogauna, "Siimo badaku maoge tee i manga kapala jagana Baitulla to kupasaraakea to ingkomiu. Pewaumo incia sii apomufakatiaka tuaapa o carana incia amembali mamudhaakana uudhaniaku." 20 Sapadhana apasaraaka Isa to manga incia. 5 Manga akande, Isa apewau giu mboo sumai uka tee imamu maoge tee manga kapala jagana Baitulla saangu tondena angguru. Incia adhawuakea akaunde-undemo mpuu tee apomufakatimo i manga murina tee apogau, "Tonde incia bheadhawuakea doi pera to Yudas. 6 Yudas sii satotuuna o pojantja bhaau ipasahaaka asatujuua, kasiimpo apepuumo apeelo wakutuu alaloi raaku ibusakaaka to ingkomiu. 21 malape to apasarakaaka Isa i manga incia tee Maka kamatea, mia mohianatiaku, dhaangia inda amataua manga mia bhari. 7 Kasiimpo apobhawa tee Iaku i meja sii! 22 Sababuna o akawamo eona Raraea Roti Inda Mokoragi, i Anana Maanusia dhaanamo bheamate mboomo eo incia sumai manga mia tabeana asumbele mopadhana ipatotapuakan Aulata'ala, maka dumba Paska. 8 Kasiimpo Isa atumpumo Petrus acilakamo mia mohianatia!" 23 Kasiimpo manga tee Yahya, "Lingkamo, pasiapanukea kakembana incia apepuumo apoabha-abhaki samia tee Paska to ingkita." 9 Manga incia alawani, mosagaanana, incema minaaka i manga incia "Iapai ipeelumu to ingkami tapasiapukea?" 10 mopewauna hali incia sumai. 24 Dhaangia uka Isa apogau tee manga incia, "Ande ingkomiu mopogerana i tanga-tangana manga murina upesua i nuncana kota, ingkomiu bheupokawa Isa, manga incia apogeraaka incema minaaka tee samia umane mobhawana bhosu mokouwe. i manga incia iabhi momaogena mpuu. 25 Isa Osemea o mia incia sumai i bhanua ipesuikina. apogaumo i manga incia, "Rajana manga lipu 11 Kasiimpo upogaumo i mokobhanuana inda momatauna Aulata'ala tee aparintangi sumai, 'Guru aabha: "Iapai o tampa to Iaku ra'eatina saincana, tee manga mia mokokuasa tee manga muriku bhekukande kakembana tee asarongi karona 'manga mojaganina Paska?'" 12 Kasiimpo mokobhanuana sumai ra'eatina.' 26 Maka ingkomiu bholi mboo bheasusuakomiu saangu kamara momaoge i sumai, salabhina momaogena i tanga-tangamiu paa amondo tee parakakasina. Iwe sumaimo tabeana amembali mboomo momaidhiidhina, ingkomiu upasiapukea kakembana Paska to tee o mokokuasana tabeana amembali mboomo ingkita!" 13 Sumaimo alingkamo rua miaia o molaianikomiu. 27 Incema buaka molabhina murina Isa, tee manga incia apotibhaakea bhari- kaogena, mia mouncurana mokandena i meja bharia mboomo ipogauakana Isa. Kasiimpo atawa mia molaianina incia? Dhaanamo mia manga incia apasiapuaka to ifaraluuna mouncurana sumai. Maka Iaku dhaangia i tanga-kakembana Paska sumai. 14 Sakawana tangamiu mboomo bhatua molaianikomiu. 28 I wakutuuna kandeana paska, Isa auncura nuncana kasukaraku, ingkomiu sadia upobhawa akande apobhawa tee manga rasuluna. 15 tee Iaku. 29 Sumaimo Iaku bhekudhawukomiu Apogaumo Isa i manga murina, "Iaku gauku haku tee kuasa i nuncana pamarintaku mboomo mpuu kukande kinandena kakembana Paska Amaku mopadhana modhawuaku kuasa. 30 Tee sii kupobhawa tee ingkomiu indapo akawa mboo sumai ingkomiu umembali uka ukande tee wakutuuna kunarakal! 16 Sababuna kupogau usumpu sameja tee Iaku i nuncana pamarintaku. tee ingkomiu, Iaku indamo bhekukande i Tee ingkomiu bheuuncura i bhawona sapulu rua kakembana Paska pendua sakawana o ma'anana angu kauncuramaka momalanga to uparintaaka kakemba sumai atopamondo i nuncana sapulu rua angu lipuna Israel." 31 "Simon, Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 17 Incia aalamo Simon, kamatea! Ibilisi padhamo aposanga satonde angguru, kasiimpo ado'a aemani sukuru to aujikomiu, mboomo gandum atopapogaa i Aulata'ala. Sapadhana sumai Incia apogau, minaaka i kulina mamudhaakana momalapena "Alamea sii, tee udhwua asumpuaka manga apapogaaia minaaka i momadhakina. 32 sabhangkamiu. 18 Roonamo Iaku kupogau Maka Iaku padhamo kudo'a to ingkoo, Simon, tee ingkomiu, pepuu sii-sii Iaku indamo mamudhaakana o iiimanimu bholi ameri. bhekusumpu uwena angguru sakawana o Tee wakutuuna umbulimo uparaceaaku, Pamarintana Aulata'ala bheumba." 19 Kasiimpo pekatangkea o iiimanina manga witinaimu." Incia aalamo roti, tee aemani sukuru, aweta- 33 Simon Petrus alawanimo, "Opu, iaku

kuunda kuplesua i katorongku atawa kumate amaju apekakasu to aiki Isa. **48** Maka o Isa kupobhawa tee Ingkoo!" **34** Alawanimo o apogau tee incia, "Yudas, tee kaiki buaka ingkoo Isa, "Petrus, kugopau tee ingkoo, manu inda bheuhianati Anana Maanisia?" **49** Wakutuuna bheakangkuraa'o malo sii, ande ingkoo indapo manga mia mpopobhawana tee Isa akamata opea talu mpearo upesapu, ande ingkoo umatauaku." momembalina, manga incia apogau, "E Opu, **35** Siitomo Isa apogaumo i manga incia, amembali ingkami tapoewangiakea tee hancu?" "Wakutuuna kulambokokomiu ulingka tee **50** Kasiimpo sala samia minaaka i manga incia inda kuundaakakomiu ubhawa kabchia-bhiana aewangimo bhatuana Kapalana Imamu Maoge, dhingkanana doi, tasina bhakumiutu atawa o tee asimbia o talinga kaanana sampe amabhotu. sandalimiutu, buaka ingkomiu ukaeaka opeopea?" **51** Maka o Isa apogau, "Padhamo, untomo!" Manga incia alawanimo, "Inda dhaangia Kasiimpo Incia adhingku talingana mia sumai ikaeakamami." **36** Isa apogau, "Maka sii-sii, tee apauntomea o kambelana. **52** Kasiimpo incema mokokabchia-bhiana dhingkanana doina apogaumo o Isa i manga imamu maoge, tee atawa mokotasina bhakuna, tabeana abhawea; i manga kapala jagana Baitulla, tee manga tee incema inda mokohancuna, tabeana aasoa mancuanana lipuna Israel moumbana to arako o jubana to aaliaka hancu. **37** Iaku kupogau Incia, "Pokia ingkomiu uumba ubhawa hancu tee tee ingkomiu, opea mopadhana motoburi i kabhebhe mboomo bheurako mia madhaki? **53** Kitabi Momangkilo sii tabeana apamondo Garaaka saesaeo Iaku dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu i karoku, 'Incia bheatobhi mboomo samia i Baitulla tee ingkomiu inda urakoaku. Maka dorohaka.' Sababuna bhari-bharia motoburina i o siimo henggana to ingkomiu tee siimo uka nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo to Iaku tangasaana wakutuuna to mokuasaina kalalanda to apewau atopamondo." **38** Manga incia apogau, "E peeluana." **54** Manga mia incia sumai arakomo Opu, kamatea, iwe sii dhaangia rua mata Isa, kasiimpo abhawea alingka i bhanuana hancu." Alawanimo o Isa, "Akawamo itu." Kapalana Imamu Maoge, sainamo Petrus aosea **39** Isa abholi kota incia sumai kasiimpo minaaka i karidhoana. **55** I tanga-tangana aroana alingka i Gunu Zaitun mboomo kananeana, bhambana bhanua sumai, mia aparore waa tee alingka apobhawa tee manga murina. **40** tee manga incia auncura atiingi waa. Petrus Sakawana i tampa incia sumai apogaumo Isa, uka auncura iwe sumai i tanga-tangana manga "Ingkomiu tabeana udo'a, mamudhaakana inda incia. **56** Samia bhatua bhawine akamata Petrus akangkanaikomiu kapancoba." **41** Kasiimpo auncura iwe sumai i aroana waa. Incia akama-Incia apekaridho minaaka i manga murina, kamatamo Petrus kasiimpo apogau, "Mia incia aipomo mboomo karidhona tatudhaaka bhatu, sii uka mpopobhawana tee Isa." **57** Maka o Petrus iwe sumai Incia asujumo tee ado'a. **42** "E Uma, apesapuakea, "Iaku inda kupomatau tee Incia." ande amembali, pekaridhoa o tonde sumpuu **58** Inda amangenge sapadhana sumai, samia kanarakaa sii minaaka i karoku. Maka bholi mosagaanana uka akamata Petrus kasiimpo mboomo peeluaku, maka tabeana mboomo apogau, "Ingkoo uka sala samia minaaka i manga peeluamu." **43** Kasiimpo atiumbambo malaa'ekati incia!" Maka o Petrus alawani, "Mencuana, minaaka i laiana aumba i Incia to apekatangkea. mencuana iaku!" **59** Kera-kera sajamu sapadhana **44** Isa alilaho mpuu tee amaasimo incana. sumai, sala samia mosagaanana uka apogau Rampaakanamo sumai, Incia ado'a mpuu- tee suara makaa, "Atotuumo mia incia sii uka mpuu to karona. Inina amembali mboomo mpopobhawana tee Isa, roonamo incia uka o mia titina raa motirina i tana. **45** Sapadhana ado'a, mominaakana i Poropinsi Galilea!" **60** Maka o ambulimo pendua i manga murina, maka Petrus alawani, "Iaku inda kumataua opea o Incia apotibhaaka manga murina atokolemo ma'anana ipogauakamu itu!" I wakutuu incia roonamo amaasi mpuu incana. **46** Kasiimpo sumaimo uka, tangasaana o Petrus apogau Isa apogaumo i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu akangkuraa'omo o manu. **61** Kasiimpo Isa ukole? Bhangumo tee udo'amo, mamudhaakana abhalili tee akamata Petrus. Sabutuna o Petrus ingkomiu inda akangkanaikomiu kapancoba." atoudhanimo tee opea mopadhana ipogauakana **47** Tangasaana Isa dhaangia apogau, aumbamo Isa to incia, "Indapo akangkuraa'o manu eo sarombonga mia ikapalaina Yudas, sala samia sii, ingkoo talu mpearomo upesapuakaaku." minaaka i sapulu rua mia murina Isa. Yudas **62** Kasiimpo alimbamo Petrus minaaka iwe

sumai tee atangi amaasi mpuu. **63** Manga mia uka aharapu amembali akamata Isa apewau motaangina Isa, aele-ele tee abhebhe Isa. **64** muuzizatina. **9** Herodes adhwuaka abhari Manga incia atutubhi matana Isa kasiimpo kaabbaki, maka inda saangu uka ilawanina Isa. aabbakia, "E nabii, coba ubhotoa, incema **10** Sainamo manga imamu maoge tee manga mobhebheko?" **65** Manga incia apogauaka ahalii Hukumu Taurati akakaro tee araeakea bhari pogau mosagaanana to ahina Incia. to manga parakara momatamo to Incia. **11** **66** Samainawana, aporomusakamo manga Herodes apobhawa tee manga suludaduna aele-mancuanana lipu, manga imamu maoge, tee ele tee ahina Isa, tee incia atumpu manga manga ahalii Hukumu Taurati. Kasiimpo manga suludadu to apakanaakea juba makesa to Isa tee incia abhawa Isa apoaro i Mahakama Agama. abhawea pendua i Pilatus. **12** I eo incia sumai Manga incia apogau, **67** "Ingkoo Al Masi atawa uka, raja Herodes tee Pilatus aposabhangkamo, mencuana? Manga paumbaakamo!" Isa apogau, garaaka i piamo itu manga incia apomusu. **13** "Ande Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ingkomiu Kasiimpo Pilatus aromusakamo manga imamu inda bheuparacaea. **68** Tee moomini Iaku kuabha maoge, manga kapalana lipu, tee ra'eati. **14** i ingkomiu, ingkomiu inda bheulawani. **69** Maka Pilatus apogau tee manga incia, "Ingkomiu pepuu sii-sii, Anana Maanusia bheaurcuna i ubhawa mia incia sii to iaku tee upogau ande weta kaanana Aulata'ala Mokokuasa." **70** Manga incia mopasaladhalana ra'eati tee aewangi incia bhari-bharia apogaumo, "Ande mboo itu, Kaisar. Iaku padhamo kuparakisaai iaroamiu, Ingkoo sii o Anana Aulata'ala?" Alawanimo maka inda kuptibhaakea uka o kasalahana Isa, "Ingkomiu samia mopogauna." **71** Manga pokaiana tee bhari-bharia giu iraeakamio to incia apogaumo, "To opea ingkami tafaraluu Incia. **15** Mboo sumai uka tee raja Herodes, kasakusii mosagaanana? Ingkita padhamo roonamo incia padhamo alambokoa pendua tarangoa minaaka i ngangana karona!"

23 Bhari-bharia manga miana Mahakama

Agama sumai akakaro, kasiimpo Isa abhawea apapoaroa i aroana Gubernuru Pilatus. **2** Iwe sumai manga incia apepuumo araeaka Isa, pogauna manga incia, "Mia incia sii apasaladhala lipumami tee asasi mia to apomea balasitee i Kaisar, tee apogau ande Incia o Al Masi, samia raja." **3** Pilatus aabhamo i Isa, "Ingkoomo rajana miana Yahudi?" Alawanimo Isa, "Umbe, ingkoo samia mopogauna." **4** Kasiimpo Pilatus apogaumo i manga imamu maoge tee i mia bhari sumai, "Iaku inda kupokawaakea o kasalahana mia incia sii." **5** Maka manga incia soo ahanda amakaa tee apogau, "Incia tee kaadharina asawu ra'eati i saangua Poropinsi Yudea. Apepuu minaaka i Poropinsi Galilea tee sii-sii akawamo iwe sii." **6** Wakutuuuna Pilatus arango giu incia sumai, incia aabhamo, "Buaka o mia incia sii o miana Galilea?" **7** Samatauna ande o Isa aminaaka i lipu iparintana raja Herodes, Pilatus atumpumo mia to abhawa Isa i Herodes, i wakutuu incia sumai o Herodes tangasaana adhaangia i Yerusalem. **8** Wakutuuuna raja Herodes akamata Isa, incia aundemo mpuu. Roonamo amangengemo gauna bheakamatea, sababuna amenturumo arango lelena Isa. Incia

to ingkami. Satotuuna inda dhaangia saangu uka o pewauna mosababuakana Incia alaenga atohukumu mate. **16** Jadi, iaku bhekubhebhea kasiimpo kurambasakea." **18** Maka bhari-bharia manga incia apobhawa-bhawa akakee-kee, "Pekamate! Rambasakea o Barabas to ingkami!" **19** Barabas sii atotorongku roonamo pokaiana tee karobho moewangina Pamarintana Roma momembalina i kota Yerusalem tee roonamo apekamate mia. **20** Pilatus apogau sampearopo uka i manga incia, roonamo incia gauna apabebasi Isa. **21** Maka manga mia sumai apekee, "Loea Incia i kau salib! Loea Incia i kau salib!" **22** Kamondona talu mpearo Pilatus apogau i manga incia, "Kadhaki opea mopadhana ipewauna? Iaku inda kuptibhaaka saangu kasalaha uka minaaka i Incia, mosababuakana Incia alaenga atohukumu mate! Sumaimo iaku bhekubhebhea kasiimpo kurambasakea." **23** Maka o mia bhari sumai ahanda akakee-kee tee atuntu mamudhaakana o Isa aloea i kau salib. Sabutuna o pekeena manga incia sumai iperangoina Pilatus. **24** Kasiimpo Gubernuru Pilatus abhotukiakea to aose opea iemanina manga mia bhari sumai. **25** Incia apabebasi Barabas, mia itorongku roonamo apadhaangia karobho moewangina Pamarintana Roma tee apekamate mia, maka o Isa apasaraakaakea i manga incia tee i tantarana Roma to atosalib.

26 Wakutuuna manga incia abhawa Isa to aloea Ingkita sii alaenga tatohukumu, roonamo i kau salib, manga incia arako Simon, miana ingkita tapotibhaaka kabhalasi mopokana tee Kirene, siimpo moumbana minaaka i kampo. pewauta. Maka o mia incia sii inda apewau Kasiimpo manga incia apakisaa Simon to asodha saangu kasalaha uka!" **42** Kasiimpo incia apogau, kau salib sumai tee aose i talikuna Isa. **27** Abhari "E Isa, udhani tee iaku ande Ingkoo upesua mpuu mia moosena Isa, tee dhaangia uka manga i nuncana Pamarintamu." **43** Apogaumo Isa, bhawine motangisia tee momaasina incana. **28** "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, i eo sii uka Isa apoilimo tee apogau i manga incia, "E manga ingkoo upobhawa tee Iaku i nuncana Taman bhawine miana Yerusalem, bholi utangisiaku. Firdaus." **44** Wakutuu incia sumai, kera-kera Tangisipo karomiu tee manga anamiu. **29** rambi sapulu rua mata pontanga eo, saangua Roonamo bheumba eona o mia bheapogau, lipu sumai amalalandamo sakawana rambi talu 'Amasanaamo mpuu o bhawine mokomba, tee mata konowia **45** roonamo matanaeo inda o kadhumana indapo tee abhawa-bhawa tee akotila. Corocorona Baitulla amabhenci i tangaindapo apadudu samia anaana!" **30** I wakutuu tangana sabutuna aporua weta. **46** Kasiimpo incia sumai, apepuumo o mia apogau i manga Isa apekee tee suara makaa, pogauna, "E Uma, gunu, 'Matobhamo tee utaburimo ingkami!', i nuncana limamu kupasaraaka inyawaku." tee apogau i manga kabumbu, 'Lamuimo Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Incia amatemo. ingkami!' **31** Roonamo to kau modhadhi uka **47** Wakutuuna kapalana suludadu modhaangiana manga incia apewaua mboo sumai, ntaranamo iwe sumai akamata opea momembalina, incia uka to kau momate!" **32** Manga incia uka apujimo Aulata'ala, pogauna, "Atotuu, mia abhawa rua mia o mia madhaki to atohukumu incia sii o mia mobanara." **48** Kasiimpo mate apobhawa tee Isa. **33** Sakawana i tampa manga mia bhari moperomusakana iwe sumai motosarongiaka Tengkorak, iwe sumai manga akamatea bhari-bharia opea momembalina tee incia aloe Isa tee rua miaia o mia madhaki Isa, sumaimo manga incia ambuli tee abhebhesumai i kau salib, samia i weta kaana tee samia bhebbe badana karona to tandana ande manga uka i weta kaai. **34** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "E incia asoso. **49** Bhari-bharia mopomatauna Uma, amponia manga incia, roonamo manga tee Isa, tee uka manga bhawine moosea incia inda amataua opea ipewauna." Kasiimpo minaaka i Galilea, akakaro minaaka i karidhoana manga suludadu atudhaaka dadu to apodhawu- akamatea bhari-bharia momembalina iwe dhawuaka pakeana Isa. **35** Mia bhari akakaro sumai. **50** Dhaangia samia umane sarona o iwe sumai tee akamatea bhari-bharia opea Yusuf samia minaaka i rombongana Mahakama momembalina. Manga kapalana lipu aeles- Agama. Incia satotuuna o mia malape tee mia Incia tee apogau, "Incia padhamo apasalaamatni mobanara, **51** tee moantaantagina Pamarintana mia mosagaanana, sii-sii taroakamo Incia Aulata'ala. Incia o asalana minaaka i kota apasalaamatni karona, ande atotuu Incia o Arimatea i Poropinsi Yudea. Yusuf sii inda Al Masi, mia ipilina Aulata'ala!" **36** Manga asatujui opea ibhotukiakana tee ipewauna suludadu modhaangiana iwe sumai uka aeles- Mahakama Agama to apekamate Isa. **52** Incia elea. Manga incia aumba abhawa angguru alingka i Pilatus to aemani maeatina Isa. **53** makolo to Isa **37** tee apogau, "Ande atotuu Sapadhana maeatina Isa apasapoa minaaka i Ingkoo rajana miana Yahudi, pasalaamatimea o kau salib, Yusuf abhalungi maeati sumai tee karomu!" **38** I kau salib sumai, siitomo i weta i kae maputi, kasiimpo apadholea i nuncana bhawona bhaana Isa adhikaakea kaburi, "Siimo koburu motoselina i gunu bhatu tee o koburu Rajana miana Yahudi." **39** Sala samia minaaka sumai indapo atopake tee dhaangiapo akoso. i mia madhaki motoloe sumai uka ahina Isa, **54** Eo incia sumai eona jumaa, amakasumo pogauna, "Buaka Ingkoo mencuana Al Masi? eona pasiaupuana eona Saputuu. **55** Manga Ande atotuu Ingkoo Al Masi, pasalaamatimea o bhawine moumbana mopobhawa-bhawana tee karomu tee upasalaamatni tee ingkami uka!" **40** Isa minaaka i Galilea, aose Yusuf tee akamata Maka o mia madhaki samiana uka audhaniaka koburu sumai. Manga incia uka akamatea sabhangkana sumai, pogauna, "Buaka ingkoo tuaapa o maeatina Isa adhikaia iwe sumai. **56** inda umaeka i Aulata'ala? sainamo ingkoo Kasiimpo manga incia ambuli, tee apasiapuaka utarima kahukumu mate mboomo Incia? **41** manga rampa tee mina-mina mawondu. I eona

Saputuu, manga bhawine sumai aponiunto to ata'ati parintana Aulata'ala mbomo iadhariaka i nuncana Hukumu Taurati.

24 Saeona mpuu i eona Ahadi sumai, manga incia alingka i koburuna Isa abhawa manga rampa mawondu mopadhana ipasiapuna. **2** Kasiimpo manga incia apotibhaaka bhatu katutubhina koburu sumai atodholemo. **3** Sapesuana, manga incia inda apokawaakea o maeatina Oputa Isa. **4** Tangasaana manga bhawine sumai dhaangiapo akatongo-tongoaka giu incia sumai, saanampuu dhaangia rua mia mophajuna mokokila-kila akakaro i saripina manga incia. **5** Manga bhawine sumai amaekamo mpuu, sabutuna apa'ungko bhaana. Maka rua miaia umane sumai apogau i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu upeelo mia modhadhi i tanga-tangana manga mia mate? **6** Incia inda dhaangia iwe sii, maka abhangum! Udhania opea mopadhana ipogauakana to ingkomiu wakutuuna Incia dhaangia i Poropinsi Galilea, **7** siitum wakutuuna Incia apogau, ande o Anana Maanusia tabeana apasaraakaakea i limana mia mokodoso, aloea i kau salib, tee i eo talu eona Incia bheabhangu." **8** Sarangona incia sumai, manga incia atoudhanimo tee opea mopadhana ipogauakana Isa. **9** Sambulina minaaka i koburu sumai, manga incia apetulatulaakamea bhari-bharia sumai i sapulu samia murina Isa tee bhari-bharia murina mosagaanana uka. **10** Manga bhawine sumai o sarona, Mariam minaaka i Magdala, Yohana, tee Mariam inana Yakub. Tee manga bhawine mosagaanana mophahwa-bhawana tee manga incia uka apaumbaakea o hali incia sumai i manga rasulu. **11** Maka manga rasulu sumai aabchia o lele sumai inda apesua i akalana, tee inda aparacaea ipogauakana manga bhawine sumai. **12** Moomini mboo sumai, Petrus akakaro tee abuntuli alingka i koburu sumai. Wakutuuna incia apetila i nuncana koburu, incia akamata soomo kae maputi iwe sumai. Sabutuna incia ambuli tee amenteakamo bhari-bharia momembalina. **13** I eo incia sumai uka, dhaangia rua mia o murina Isa tangasaana alingka aporope i saangu kampo mokosaroakana Emaus, tampa incia sumai o karidhona kera-kera sapulu sakilo minaaka i Yerusalem, **14** tee manga incia akojakoakamo sagala giu mopadhana momembalina sumai. **15** Tangasaana manga incia apogau

tee apodhawu fikiriaka to manga hali incia sumai, Isa aumbamo apekakasu i manga incia kasimpo alingka apobhawa tee manga incia.

16 Moomini mboo sumai, dhaangia saangu giu mopewauna manga incia inda amataua ande o mia mopoosena tee manga incia sumai satotuuna o Isa. **17** Isa apogaumo i manga incia, "Opea ipogauakami i tangana dhala sii?" Manga incia auntomo tee rou momaasi. **18** Sala samia minaaka i manga incia mokosarona Kleopas alawani, "Buaka samia-miamu o mia dhaga i Yerusalem inda momatauna bhari-bharia kajadia momembalina pia-pia eona sii?" **19** Apogaumo o Isa, "kajadia opea itu?" Alawanimo manga incia, "Tapogauaka Isa, miana Nazaret sumai. Incia satotuuna samia Nabii. Pogauna tee pewauna abukeaka kuasa, amalape i aroana Aulata'ala atawa i aroana bhari-bharia miana lipumami. **20** Manga imamu maoge tee manga kapalana lipumami apasaraakaakea to atohukumu mate, tee aloea i kau salib. **21** Garaaka ingkami padhamo taharapu ande Inciamo sumai bhemopabebasina miana Israel, tee uka eo sii i eo talu eona sapadhana bhari-bharia sumai amembali. **22** Maka dhaangia uka pia-pia mia bhawine i tanga-tangamami mangapatokidha. Saeona mpuu wakutuu manga incia alingka i koburu, **23** manga incia inda akamatea o maeatina Isa iwe sumai. Manga incia ambuli tee apakoleleakea to ingkami ande manga malaa'ekati padhamo apatiumba karona to manga incia tee apogau ande o Isa adhadhimo. **24** Tee pia-pia mia minaaka i tangatangana sabhangkamami alingka i koburu sumai tee apotibhaakea ande opea ipogauakana manga bhawine sumai atotuu. Maka manga incia inda akamata Isa." **25** Kasiimpo Isa apogau i mia rua miana sumai, "E ingkomiu mia mokabhongo-bhong! Umanoe mpuu ingkomiu to uparacea bhari-bharia mopadhana ipogauakana manga nabii! **26** Al Masi tabeana aporikana anamisi bhari-bharia kanarakaa sumai mamudhaakana apesua i nuncana kamuliangina!" **27** Kasiimpo Isa apetulatulaakamea i manga incia bhari-bharia opea mopadhana motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo to karona, pepuu minaaka i Kitabina Musa tee bhari-bharia kitabina manga nabii mosagaanana. **28** Wakutuuna manga incia amakasumo akawa i kampo ihaejatiakana, Isa apewau kabilanga Incia bheapatorosu lingkaana. **29** Maka o mia rua miana sumai ataangia. Manga

incia apogau, "Butumo iwe sii tee ingkami. dhaangiapo kupobhawa-bhawa tee ingkomiu. Roonamo amakasumo amalo tee apepuumo Iaku kupogau ande bhari-bharia mopadhana amalalanda." Sabutuna o Isa apesuamo tee motoburina to Iaku tabeana atopamondo, apomalo iwe sumai tee manga incia. **30** malape i nuncana Kitabi Taurati ipakawaakana Wakutuuna Isa auncura akande tee manga alaloi Nabii Musa, atawa i nuncana kitabi iburina incia, Isa aalamo roti, tee aemani sukuru i manga nabii, tee i nuncana Kitabi Zaburu." **45** Aulata'ala. Kasiimpo roti sumai aweta-wetaia Kasiimpo Isa apekainawa fikirina manga incia tee limana tee adhwuakea i manga incia. **31** I mamudhaakana amembali ama'anai antona wakutuu incia sumai, asadaramo manga incia Kitabi Momangkilo. **46** Kasiimpo Isa apogau sabutuna amataumea ande Inciamo o Isa. Maka i i manga incia, "I nuncana manga Kitabi wakutuu incia sumai uka, ailamo Incia minaaka Momangkilo padhamo atoburi: Al Masi tabeana i pokamatana manga incia. **32** Apogaumo manga amate, maka Incia bheadhadhi i eo talu eona, samia tee mosagaanana, "Akaunde-unde mpuu **47** tee atoburi uka ande i nuncana sarona Al o namisita i tangana dhala wakutuuna Incia Masi sumai o lelena patobaa tee ka'amponiana apogau tee ingkita, tee apogauaka antona Kitabi dosa tabeana atopakawaaka i bhari-bharia lipu, Momangkilo to ingkita?" **33** Wakutuu incia apepuu minaaka i Yerusalem. **48** Ingkomiumo sumai uka manga incia akakaro tee alausaka momembalina sakusii to bhari-bharia sumai. ambuli i Yerusalem. Iwe sumai manga incia **49** Iakumo bhemolambokoakakomiu opea alingka apokawa tee sapulu samia murina Isa mopadhana ijarjiakana Amaku. Maka ingkomiu motangasaana aporomu tee manga murina Isa tabeana sadhaadhaa umboore i nuncana kota mosagaanana. **34** Manga incia modhaangiana i incia sii sakawana apamondoakakomiu tee kuasa Yerusalem sumai apogau i mia rua miana sumai, minaaka i tampa momalanga." **50** Kasiimpo Isa "Atotuu, Oputa abhangumo! Incia padhamo abhawa manga incia alimba minaaka i kota apatiumbaaka karona i Simon!" **35** Kasiimpo sakawana amakasu i Bait Ani. Iwe sumai Incia mia rua miana sumai apetulatulaakea uka to aangkamo limana tee aemaniaka barakati to manga incia bhari-bharia opea momembalina i manga incia. **51** Tangasaana aemani barakati, tangana dhala tee tuaapa manga incia amatau apogaamo Isa tee manga incia, kasiimpo Isa wakutuuna Incia aweta-weta roti tee limana. atoangkamo i sorogaa. **52** Manga incia bhari-**36** Tangasaana manga incia apogauaka hali incia bharia asujumo i aroana, kasiimpo ambuli i sumai, saanampuu o Isa akabhale-bhalemo i Yerusalem tee ngangaranda mokaunde-unde tanga-tangana manga incia tee apogau, "Sio- mpuu. **53** Manga incia sadia alingka i Baitulla siomo kalalesa tee kasanaa to ingkomiu." **37** tee amulangi Aulata'ala iwe sumai.

Manga incia atokidha tee amaeka, roonamo manga incia aabbia tangasaana akamata kanjoli.

38 Apogaumo o Isa i manga incia, "Pokia ingkomiu utokidha? Pokia umeri i nuncana ngangarandamiu? **39** Kamatea o limaku tee aeku! Iakumo sii! Dhingkuaku tee ukamataaku, sababuna o kanjoli inda kodagi tee inda kobuku, mboomo ikamatamiu modhaangiana i karoku." **40** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Isa apakamataaka limana tee aena i manga incia bhari-bharia. **41** Manga incia indapo uka aparacea sababuna manga incia aunde laulauna tee amente. Rampaakanamo sumai, Isa apogaumo i manga incia, "Dhaangia tee kinandemiu iwe sii?" **42** Kasiimpo manga incia adhwuakamea sadhodho ikane itunu. **43** Isa aalea o ikane sumai tee akandea i aroana manga incia. **44** Kasiimpo apogau i manga incia, "Siimo ipogauakaku tee ingkomiu wakutuuna

Yahya

1 Firimani adhaangiamo minaaka i auwalina. Firimani sumai apobhawa-bhawa tee Aulata'ala, tee o Firimani sumai satotuuna o Aulata'ala. **2** Minaaka i auwalina o Firimani sumai apobhawa tee Aulata'ala. **3** Bhari-bharia giu apamembalia, tee minaaka i bhari-bharia modhaangiana, inda dhaangia saangu giu uka ipamembalina inda mominaakana i Firimani incia sumai, siitumo o Isa. **4** Dhadhi adhaangia i Incia, tee o dhadhi sumai satotuuna o kainawana maanusia. **5** Kainawa sumai akocahea i nuncana kalalanda tee o kalalanda sumai inda amembali ataloa. **6** Dhaangia samia ilambokona Aulata'ala, sarona o Yahya. **7** Incia aumba to asakusiaka kainawa sumai, mamudhaakana minaaka i umbaana bhari-bharia mia amembali aparacaea. **8** Incia mencuana kainawa sumai, maka incia tabeana mosakusiakana kainawa sumai. **9** Kainawa mobanara, mosuluwina bhari-bharia mia, sii-sii aumba i nuncana dunia. **10** Incia dhaangia i nuncana dunia, tee o dunia sii Incia mopaldaangiaia, maka o miana dunia inda amataua. **11** Incia aumba i lipuna karona, maka o mia i lipuna karona inda atarimaia. **12** Maka to manga mia motarimaia tee moparaceaana sarona, Incia adhawua haku to apamembali manga anana Aulata'ala. **13** Laahiriana manga incia wakutuuna amembali ana-anana Aulata'ala mencuana mboomo laahiriana kananeana maanusia, siitumo minaaka i raa, dagi, tee kapeeluna samia umane, maka o laahiriana incia sumai aminaaka i Aulata'ala. **14** Firimani sumai amembali maanusia, kasiimpo amboore i tanga-tangata, tee ingkiti padhamo takamata kamuliangina, siitumo kamuliangi itarimana rampakanamo Incia o Ana Sakaro-karona Amana, mobukeakana rahumati tee kabanara. **15** (Nabii Yahya moumbana to adhawu kasakusii to Incia, pogauna, "Siimo o mia ipogauakaku, 'Incia moumbana iwe sii sapadhana iaku, maka Incia alabhi o kuasana minaaka iaku, roonamo wakutuuna iaku indapo kulaahiri, Incia adhaangiamo.'") **16** Minaaka i kalabhiana kalapena incana, bhari-bharikita inda tee kapadhaana tatarima rahumati, **17** roonamo Hukumuna Kawasana Opu modhaangiana i nuncana Kitabi Taurati apakawaakea alaloi Nabii Musa, tee o rahumati tee kabanara

aumba alaloi Isa Al Masi. **18** Inda dhaangia o mia mokamatana Aulata'ala; soomo o Ana Sakaro-karona, modhaangiana isangoana o Ama mopatokamatana tee mopaumbaakana to maanusia incema o Aulata'ala sumai. **19** Siimo kasakusiina Nabii Yahya wakutuuna manga miana Yahudi minaaka i Yerusalem alamboko pia-pia mia imamu tee miana Lewi to aabha i Yahya, "Incema buaka ingkoo?" **20** Incia a'akuia tee inda apesapu, maka apogau mboosii, "Iaku mencuana Al Masi." **21** Manga incia aabha i Yahya, "Ande mboo itu, incema buaka ingkoo? Nabii Ilyas?" Lawanina, "Mencuana!" "Ingkoo o nabii maoge bhemoumba sumai?" Lawanina, "Mencuana!" **22** Kasiimpo apogaumo manga incia, "Incema buaka ingkoo? Ingkami tabeana tadhwuaka kalawaniamami to manga mia momangalambokona. Opea o kalawanimu?" **23** Lawanina Yahya, "Iakumo o mia mokagoragorana i tana matuu, 'Pekakatea o dhala to Kawasana Opu.' **24** I tanga-tangana manga mia incia sumai dhaangia pia mia uka mominaakana i rombongana Farisi. **25** Manga incia uka aabha i Yahya, "Ande ingkoo mencuana Al Masi, mencuana Nabii Ilyas, tee uka mencuana nabii bhemoumbana sumai, pokia ingkoo upapebhaho mia?" **26** Lawanina Yahya i manga incia, "Iaku upapebhaho tee uwe. Maka i tangatangamiu dhaangia o mia inda imataumi. **27** Incia aumba sapadhana Iaku, tee iaku samia uka inda kulaenga to kubungkale kabhokena sandalina." **28** Kajadia incia sumai i kampo Bait Ani, i sawetana Umala Yordan, tampana Yahya apapebhaho mia. **29** Samainawana, Nabii Yahya akamatamo Isa aumba i incia. Kasiimpo Yahya apogau, "Kamatamea o Anana Dumbana Aulata'ala mohapusuna dosana dunia! **30** Inciamo ipogauakaku i piamo itu, 'Sapadhana iaku bheumba o mia molabhina kuasana minaaka i iaku, roonamo Incia aporikana adhaangia wakutuuna iaku indapo kulaahiri.' **31** Bhaa-bhaana iaku uka inda kumataua incema Incia, maka iaku kuumba kupapebhahoakea tee uwe, mamudhaakana Incia atopaumbaaka to miana Israel." **32** Yahya uka adhawu kasakusii, pogauna, "Iaku padhamo kukamata Rohina Aulata'ala asapo minaaka i sorogaa mboomo manu-manu jarajara asampa i bhawona. **33** Bhaa-bhaana, iaku samia uka inda kumataua, maka o Aulata'ala motumpuaku mamulhaakana kupapebhahoaa tee uwe, Incia padhamo apogau

tee iaku, 'Ande ukamata Rohina Aulata'ala o Anana Aulata'ala, Rajana miana Israel!"⁴⁵ asapo i mia tee asampa i bhawona, Inciamo **50** Pogauna Isa, "Ingkoo uparacaea pogauku bhemopapebhahona mia tee Rohina Aulata'ala rampaakanamo Iaku padhamo kupogau ande Momangkilo."⁴⁶ Sii-sii iaku padhamo kukamatea kukamatoko i tambena puuna ara garaaka laku tee iaku uka kudhawu kasakusii ande Incia o inda kudhaangia iwe sumai. Ingkoo dhaangiapo Anana Aulata'ala."⁴⁷ **35** Samainawana, wakutuuna uka bheukamata manga giu molabhinna kaogena Yahya tangasaana akabhale-bhale apobhawa minaaka i giu incia sii."⁴⁸ **51** Isa apogau tee rua mia murina, **36** akamatamo Isa alalo. uka, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Kasiimpo Yahya apogau, "Kamatamea, o Anana ingkomiu bheukamata laiana atobungkale tee Dumbana Aulata'ala!"⁴⁹ **37** Arango Yahya apogau manga malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala asapo pene i mboo sumai, alingkamo ruamia murina sumai aroana Anana Maanusia."

38 Isa apoili i talikuna, tee akamata manga incia tangasaana aosea. Pogauna Isa, "Opea ipeelomiu?" Alawanimo manga incia, "Rabi (ma'anana guru), iapai umboore?"⁵⁰ **39** Isa alawani, "Maimo tee ukamatea." Manga incia uka alingka tee akamatea o tampana mbooresana. Kasiimpo i eo incia sumai uka manga incia ambooremo tee Isa. Wakutuu incia sumai kera-kera arambi pata mata konowia.
40 Andreas, witinaina Simon Petrus, aose Isa. Andreas sumai sala samia minaaka i rua mia morangona pogauna Yahya uka. **41** Kasiimpo Andreas abholi Isa tee alausaka alingka to apokawaaka Simon o witinaina sumai tee apogau, "Ingkami padhamo tapokawa tee Mesias (ma'anana Al Masi)."⁵¹ **42** Kasiimpo Simon abhawea i Isa. Isa atonto Simon, tee apogau, "Simon anana Yahya, ingkoo bheutosarongi Kefas (ma'anana Petrus)."⁵² **43** Samainawana, wakutuuna Isa bhealingka i Galilea, Incia apokawa tee Filipus. Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee incia, "Osemo Iaku!"⁵³ **44** Filipus asalana minaaka i Bait Saida, asaangu kota tee Andreas tee Petrus.
45 Kasiimpo Filipus apokawaaka Natanael tee apogau, "Ingkami padhamo tapokawa tee Incia mopadhana iburina Nabii Musa i nuncana Kitabi Taurati tee uka iburina manga nabii mosagaanana, siitumo Isa anana Yusuf minaaka i Nazaret."⁵⁴ **46** Pogauna Natanael, "Inda mungki saangu giu momalape aumba minaaka i Nazaret!" Lawanina Filipus, "Maimo tee ukamatea."⁵⁵ **47** Wakutuuna Isa akamata Natanael aumba, afirimanimo Isa to incia, "Kamatea, mia incia siimo mototuu-totuuna o miana Israel, i karona inda dhaangia o kagau-gau!"⁵⁶ **48** Pogauna Natanael, "Guru, tuaapa umatauaku garaaka ingkiti indapo tee tapokawa?" Alawanimo o Isa, "Indapo akembako Filipus, Iaku padhamo kukamatoko i tambena puuna ara sumai."⁵⁷ **49** Lawanina Natanael, "E Guru, Ingkoomo

2 Rua eo sapadhana sumai dhaangia tee kariaa kawia i Kota Kana, i Lipu Galilea, tee inana Isa adhaangia iwe sumai. **2** Isa tee manga murina atokemba uka i kariaa sumai. **3** Wakutuuna uwena angguru atopadha, inana apogaumo i Isa, "Atopadhamo angguruna manga incia."⁵⁸ **4** Apogaumo Isa i inana, "E ina, apokia upaumbaakaaku masa'ala incia sumai? Wakutuuku indapo akawa."⁵⁹ Apogaumo inana Isa i manga molaianina i kariaa sumai, "Pewaumea opea ipogauakana to ingkomiu."
6 Iwe sumai dhaangia nama angu o palangga minaaka i bhatu ipasiapuakan to bhanuiana lima tee ae mboomo adatina miana Yahudi to apekangkiloaka karona. Saasaangu palangga akoantoaka kera-kera saatu litere uwe. **7** Apogaumo Isa i manga molaianina i kariaa sumai, "Antokiaeke uwe manga palangga sii."⁶⁰ Kasiimpo manga incia aantokia manga palangga sumai sakawana abuke. **8** Kasiimpo apogaumo Isa i manga incia, "Sii-sii alamea saidhe o uwe sumai tee ubhawea i kapalana kariaa."⁶¹ Kasiimpo manga incia abhawamea o uwe sumai i kapalana kariaa. **9** Sapadhana kapalana kariaa apenami uwe mopadhana ipamembalina uwena angguru sumai, incia akembamo panganti umane. Kapalana kariaa sumai inda amataua minaaka iapai o asalana angguru sumai, maka manga molaianina kariaa mobhawana uwe sumai amataua. **10** Kasiimpo kapalana kariaa sumai apogau i panganti umane, "Bhari-bharia mia mopatalana uwena angguru sadia apatala momalapena porikana, tee ande manga kakemba atumpumo incana asumpu angguru, siimpomo apatalaakea angguru mokurana kalapena. Maka ingkoo umalape mpuu roonamo upasiapuaka angguru momalapena sakawana sii-sii."⁶² **11** Siitumo o tanda inda momentela mobhaa-bhaana

ipewauna Isa. Incia apewau tanda incia sumai i manga incia, **25** tee Incia inda afaraluu incemapo kota Kana i lipu Galilea. Tee giu incia sumai o uka to mopaumbaakea pokajana tee maanusia, Isa asusuaka kamuliangina. Sabutuna manga roonamo Incia amataua opea modhaangiana i murina aparacaeaia. **12** Sapadhana incia sumai, nuncana ngangarandana maanusia.

Isa alingkamo i Kapernaum apobhawa-bhawa

tee inana, manga witinaina, tee manga murina. Manga incia amoore iwe sumai pia eomea.

13 Wakutuuna eona raraeana Paska miana Yahudi amakasumo, Isa apene i Yerusalem. **14** I Baitulla Incia apokawa tee pia mia moasona sapi, dumba, tee manu-manu jarajara. Dhaangia uka pia mia pande bhasina doi uka tangasaana auncura iwe sumai. **15** Kasiimpo Isa akaraja kasambi minaaka i rabuta tee apadhencu manga incia minaaka i Baitulla sumai apobhawa-bhawa tee dumba tee sapina manga incia.

Incia uka antalesaka manga tibhana doina manga pande bhasina doi sumai tee abhancule manga mejana. **16** Kasiimpo apogau tee manga pande asona manu-manu jarajara, "Alea tee ulingkaakea bhari-bharia minaaka iwe sii, bholi upamembalina to tampana paraaso o bhanuana Amaku."

17 Sumaimo atoudhanimo manga murina, ande padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi, "Iaku kumaasiaka Bhanuamu, e Aulata'ala, tee kaasiku sumai mboomo waa motununa ngangarandaku."

18 Alawanimo manga miana Yahudi sumai i Isa, "Tanda inda momentela tuaapa buaka momembalina isusuakamu to ingkami ande Ingkoo ukohaku upewau mboo sumai?" **19** Pogauna Isa i manga incia, "Pahancurua o Baitulla sii tee Iaku bhekupbahngua pendua kangengena talu eo."

20 Kasiimpo manga miana Yahudi sumai apogau, "Pata pulu nama tao kangengena Baitulla sii atopabhangu, tee Ingkoo bheupbahngua pendua kangengena talu eo?" **21** Maka o Baitulla ipogauakana Isa sumai ma'anana o badana karona. **22** Sadhadhina pendua o Isa minaaka i mate, siimpomo manga murina audhania ande Incia padhamo apogau mboo sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia uka aparacaeamo i Kitabi Momangkilo tee opea mopadhana ifirimaniakana Isa. **23** Wakutuuna Isa adhaangia i Yerusalem, siitomo kangengena eona raraeana Paska, abhari o mia moparacaeana i Isa, roonamo manga incia akamatamea bhari-bharia o tanda inda momentela ipadhaangiana.

24 Maka o Isa inda aparacaea tee manga incia sumai, roonamo amataua opea modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandana

3 Dhaangia o mia mominaakana Yahudi mokosaroakana Nikodemus, samia kapalana agama minaaka i rombongana Farisi. **2** Saangu malo incia aumba i Isa kasiimpo apogau, "Guru, ingkami tamataua ande Ingkoo o Guru moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, roonamo inda dhaangia samia uka momembalina mopadhaangiana manga tanda inda momentela mboomo ipewaumu ande o Aulata'ala inda apobhawa tee Incia." **3** Lawanina Isa, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, ande o mia inda atopalaahiri pendua, incia inda amembali akamata Pamarintana Aulata'ala." **4** Pogauna Nikodemus i Isa, "Tuaapa amembali o mia atopalaahiri pendua ande amancuanamo? Amembali buaka incia apesua pendua i nuncana kadhumana inana, kasiimpo atopalaahiri pendua?" **5** Lawanina Isa, "Satotuuna, kupogau tee ingkoo, ande o mia inda atopalaahiri minaaka i uwe tee Rohina Aulata'ala, incia inda amembali apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. **6** Opea ipalaahiri minaaka i dagi satotuuna amembali dagi, maka opea ipalaahiri minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala satotuuna amembali rohi, siitomo dhadhi mobhaau. **7** Bholi umente, roonamo kupogau ande ingkoo tabeana utopalaahiri pendua. **8** Wiina ngalu adhaangia iapai-iapai aose peeluana, tee urangoa o ruuna, maka ingkoo inda umataua minaaka iapai o umbaana atawa iapai o lingkaana. Mboo sumai uka tee mia molaahirina minaaka i Rohi." **9** Lawanina Nikodemus i Isa, "Tuaapa amembali o giu incia sumai?" **10** Isa alawani, "Ingkoo moadharina miana Israel. Buaka inda uma'anaia manga giu incia sumai?" **11** Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, ingkami soo tapogauaka imataumami, tee ingkami soo tasakusiak ikamatamami, maka ingkomiu inda utarimaia o kasakusiimami. **12** Ande ingkomiu inda uparacea wakutuuna kupogauaka manga giu i dunia sii, tuaapa ingkomiu umembali uparacea ande kupogauaka manga giu i sorogaa?

13 Indapo dhaangia samia uka mopenena i sorogaa, tangkanamo Incia mopadhana mosapona minaaka i sorogaa, siitomo Anana Maanusia." **14** "Apokana mboomo Musa

apekalanga patu ulo minaaka i tambaga i kuperikanaaka Incia.²⁹ Mia mopotibhaakaa panganti bhawine siitumo o panganti umane. Sainamo sabhangkana panganti umane sumai soo akahale-bhale i saripina tee aperangoia, tee incia akaunde-unde arango suarana panganti umane. Mboo sumai uka tee iaku, sii-sii iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu.³⁰ Incia tabeana ahanda amaoge, sainamo iaku tabeana kujulu kumaidhiidhi.³¹ Incia moumbana minaaka i bhawo inciamo molabhina minaaka i opeapo uka, sainamo mia mominaakana i dunia siitumo momboresina dunia tee mopogauakana manga giu modhaangiana i dunia. Inciamo moumbana Incia o dunia sii atopasalaamati.³² Mia minaaka i sorogaa siitumo molabhina minaaka moparacaeana tee Incia inda bheatohukumu, i opeapo uka.³³ Incia adhawu kasakusii tee maka o mia inda moparacaeana tee Incia padhamo atohukumu, roonamo incia inda aparacea tee sarona o Ana Sakaro-karona moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala.³⁴ Kawasana Opu apekahukumu rampaakanamo giu incia sii: Kainawa aumbamo i nuncana dunia, maka o maanusia alabhi apeelu kalalanda minaaka i kainawa sumai, roonamo o pewauna manga incia amadhaki.²⁰ Bhari-bharia mia mopewauna kadhaki abanci kainawa tee apekaridho minaaka i kainawa sumai mamudhaakana o pewauna manga incia inda atokamata.²¹ Maka o mia mopewauna kabanara aumba i kainawa sumai, mamudhaakana amembali atomatau ande opea ipewauna manga incia aose peeluana Aulata'ala.²² Sapadhma sumai, Isa tee manga murina alingka i lipu Yudea tee amboore iwe sumai apoosie apapebhaho manga mia motoba.²³ Yahya uka apapebhaho manga mia motoba i Ainon, inda amaridho minaaka i Salim, roonamo iwe sumai abhari o uwe. Manga mia aposaumba i Yahya to atopapebhaho.²⁴ Wakutuu incia sumai, Yahya indapo atotorongku.²⁵ Kasiimpo, apepuumo tee pogera-gera i tanga-tangana murina Yahya tee miana Yahudi, apogeraaka tuturana papebhaho.²⁶ Manga murina uka aumba apokawaaka Yahya tee apogau, "Guru, mia mopobhawa-bhawana tee ingkoo i sawetana Umala Yordan, ipetulatulaakamu i piomo itu, Incia apapebhaho manga mia motoba uka, tee bhari-bharia mia aumba i Incia."²⁷ Lawanina Yahya, "Mia inda bheatarima opea uka ande o giu incia sumai inda adhawuakea minaaka i sorogaa.²⁸ Karomiu usakusii ande iaku padhamo kupogau, 'Iaku mencuana Al Masi, maka iaku kutolamboko to kuporikanaaka Incia.'²⁹ Mia mopotibhaakaa panganti bhawine siitumo o panganti umane. Sainamo sabhangkana panganti umane sumai soo akahale-bhale i saripina tee aperangoia, tee incia akaunde-unde arango suarana panganti umane. Mboo sumai uka tee iaku, sii-sii iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu.³⁰ Incia tabeana ahanda amaoge, sainamo iaku tabeana kujulu kumaidhiidhi.³¹ Incia moumbana minaaka i bhawo inciamo molabhina minaaka i opeapo uka, sainamo mia mominaakana i dunia siitumo momboresina dunia tee mopogauakana manga giu modhaangiana i dunia. Inciamo moumbana Incia o dunia sii atopasalaamati.³² Mia minaaka i sorogaa siitumo molabhina minaaka moparacaeana tee Incia inda bheatohukumu, i opeapo uka.³³ Incia adhawu kasakusii tee maka o mia inda moparacaeana tee Incia padhamo atohukumu, roonamo incia inda aparacea tee sarona o Ana Sakaro-karona 34 Incema motarimana kasakusiina, incia a'akua ande o Aulata'ala sumai abanara, 34 sababuna Incia ilambokona Aulata'ala, tee Inciamo mopakawaakana firimanina Aulata'ala, roonamo o Aulata'ala adhawuakea Rohina to Incia torotorosu.³⁵ O Ama amaasiaka o Ana tee bhari-bharia padhamo adhawuakea i nuncana limana.³⁶ Incema moparacaeana o Ana, incia apotibhaaka dhadhi mobakaa. Maka incema inda mota'atina i Anana o dhadhina inda bheabakaa, tee o pamuruna Aulata'ala asadhaadhaa i bhawona bhaana. (aiōnios g166)

4 Manga mia minaaka i rombongan Farisi arangoa ande o Isa abhari apotibhaaka muri, tee mia ipapebhahona alabhi o kabharina minaaka i Nabii Yahya.² (Moomini o Isa samia inda apapebhahno, maka manga murina mopapebhahona manga mia).³ Wakutuu o Isa amataua ande manga mia minaaka i rombongan Farisi padhamo arango giu incia sumai, Incia uka abholi lipu Yudea tee ambuli pendua i Galilea.⁴ I nuncana lingkaana i Galilea, Incia tabeana alaloi lipu Samaria.⁵ Kasiimpo akawamo Incia i sala saangu kota i Samaria mokosaroakana Sikhar, amakasu tee tana idhawuakana Yakub to Yusuf o anana i piomo itu.⁶ Iwe siimo o tampana sumuna Yakub. Isa amangulemo alingka, sabutuna Incia auncuramo i bhiwina sumu sumai. Wakutuu incia sumai kera-kera arambi sapulu rua mata pontanga eo.⁷ Kasiimpo, aumbamo samia bhawine minaaka i Samaria bheatambu uwe. Isa apogau tee bhawine sumai,

"Dhawuakupo kusumpu." 8 (Wakutuu incia aumba minaaka i miana Yahudi. 23 Maka sumai manga murina alingka i kota to aali bheakawa o wakutuuna, tee sii-sii akawamo o kinande.) 9 Pogauna bhawine Samaria sumai wakutuuna, ande manga mia bheasomba o Ama i Isa, "Ingkoo sii tuaapa? Apokia o miana i nuncana rohi tee i nuncana kabanara, roonamo Yahudi aemani asumpu i miana Samaria?" o Ama apeelo manga mia mosombaia mboo (Roonamo miana Yahudi inda aposabhangka sumai. 24 Aulata'ala sumai o Rohi tee incema tee miana Samaria.) 10 Lawanina Isa, "Ande mosombana Incia, tabeana asombaia i nuncana ingkoo umataua o rahumatina Aulata'ala tee rohi tee i nuncana kabanara." 25 Pogauna umataua o incema mopogauna tee ingkoo, bhawine sumai, "Iaku kumataua ande o Mesias, 'Dhawuakupo kusumpu,' atantumo ingkoo isarongiaka uka Al Masi sumai bheaumbia. Ande bheuemani i Incia, tee Incia bheadhawuakako aumba, Incia bheapakoleleaka bhari-bharia giu uwe idhadhiaka." 11 Kasiimpo bhawine sumai to ingkami." 26 Pogauna Isa i bhawine sumai, apogau, "Ingkoo inda tee tambumu sainamo "Iakumo Incia motangasaana mopogauna tee sumu sii amandala mpuu. Jadi, minaaka i ingkoo." 27 I wakutuu incia sumai aumbamo iapai upotibhaaka uwe idhadhiaka sumai? 12 manga murina, manga incia amente roonamo Yakub opu-opuamami, manga dhawuakana o Isa apogau tee samia bhawine. Maka inda sumu sii, tee incia uka padhamo aala uwena dhaangia samia uka minaaka i tanga-tangana sumu sii to asumpua tee manga anana tee manga incia moabhana tee bhawine sumai, uka manga kadhambaakana. Pokia Ingkoo "Opea ifaraluumu tee Incia?" atawa aabha i Isa, uabhi karomu alabhi o kaogemu minaaka i "Pokia upogau tee bhawine sumai?" 28 Bhawine Yakub?" 13 Lawanina Isa, "Incema-incema sumai abholi bhosuna kasiimpo alingka i kota mosumpuna uwe incia sii, incia bheamatuu tee apogau i manga mia iwe sumai, 29 "Mai bhorokona pendua, 14 maka incema-incema kamatea, dhaangia o mia mopaumbaakaaku mosumpuna uwe bheidhawuakaku, incia inda bhari-bharia giu mopadhana ipewauku! Aipomo bheeanamisi katuuna bhoroko sa'umurua. Uwe mia incia sumai o Al Masi?" 30 Sumaimo bheidhawuakaku sumai bheamembali matana manga incia uka alausakamo alimba minaaka uwe i nuncana karona imembaliakanada adhadhi i kota, kasiimpo alingka apokawaaka Isa. 31 sa'umurua." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Kasiimpo Salingkana bhawine sumai, manga murina apogaumo bhawine sumai, "Opu, dhawuakaaku aemani mpuu i Isa to akande. Pogauna manga tee iaku o uwe sumai, mamudhaakana inda murina, "E Guru, kandepo." 32 Maka o Isa apogau kunamisi katuuna bhoroko tee indamo afaraluu i manga incia, "I karoku dhaangia tee kinande kuumba iwe sii uka to kutambu uwe." 16 inda imataumi." 33 Sabutuna manga murina Pogauna Isa, "Lingkamo, ukembaia o umanemu apoabha-abhakimo podho-podho manga incia, aumba iwe sii." 17 Alawanimo bhawine sumai, "Ara dhaangia o mia mopadhana mobhawaakea "Iaku indapo tee umaneku." Pogauna Isa, kinande?" 34 Pogauna Isa i manga incia, "Ingkoo utotuu wakutuuna upogau, 'Iaku "Kinandeku satotuuna kupewau opea ipeeluna indapo tee umaneku,' 18 roonamo ingkoo Aulata'ala molambokoaku tee uka kupamondo padhamo ukoumaneaka lima mia umane, tee o karajaa mopadhana idhwuakana to Iaku. 35 umane modhadhina tee ingkoo sii-sii mencuananu Menturu i bula mboo sii ingkomiu upogau umanemu. I nuncana giu incia sii ingkoo 'Pata mbulapo uka siimpo bheakawa o bulaana ujujurul." 19 Pogauna bhawine sumai, "E Opu, timpua." Maka Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, atantumo Ingkoo samia nabii. 20 Opu-opuamami bungkalea o matamiu tee ukamatea manga asomba Aulata'ala i bhawona gunu incia sii, gandum momakuni momembalina mototobhe. maka ingkomiu o miana Yahudi upogau tabeana 36 Sii-sii o mia motimpu padhamo apotibhaaka tasomba Aulata'ala i Yerusalem." 21 Pogauna ponambona tee arombusaka hasilina timpua to Isa, "E bhawine, paraceaakumo, bheakawa dhadhi mobakaa, sabutuna o mia mohewi tee o wakutuuna ingkomiu bheusomba o Ama mia motimpu apokana akaunde-unde. (aiōnios mencuanamo uka i bhawona gunu incia sii g166) 37 Tee mboo sumai atotuumo o ibarati atawa i Yerusalem. 22 Ingkomiu usomba opea incia sii, 'Dhaangia mohewina tee dhaangia uka inda imataumi, sainamo ingkami tasomba motimpuna.' 38 Iaku kulambokomiu to utimpu opea imataumami, roonamo kasalaamati sumai i tampa inda ipombulamiu. Mia mosagaana

mokarajaia, ingkomiu moalana labana hasilina buluna auntu. **53** Sumaimo o amana anaana karajaana manga incia." **39** Abhari o miana sumai alausaka amataua ande i wakutuu incia Samaria i kota incia sumai moperaceaana sumai uka o Isa apogau tee incia, "Anamu i Isa roonamo kasakusiina bhawine sumai, bheadhadhimo." Sumaimo incia tee bhari-sitomo, "Incia apaumbaakaaku bhari-bharia giu bharia mia momboorena i bhanuana aparacea mopadhana ipewauku." **40** Wakutuu manga tee Isa, manga incia aemani mamudhaakana o Isa amboore Yudea arope i Galilea.

tee manga incia. Kasiimpo ambooremo Isa iwe sumai rua eo kangengena. **41** Tee mboo sumai, abharimo mpuu o mia moperaceaana tee Isa sapadhana arango pogauna sumai. **42** Kasiimpo pogauna manga incia i bhawine sumai, "Ingkami taparaceaana mencuana rampaakanamo soo pogau, maka padhamo tarangoakea karomami tee tamataua ande Incia atotuu-totuu Mopasalaamatina dunia sii." **43** Sapadhana rua eo amboore i Samaria, Isa alingkamo i Galilea **44** (roonamo Incia padhamo adhawu kasakusii ande samia nabii inda atohoromati i lipuna karona). **45** Sakawana i Galilea, Incia apepagomea manga miana Galilea roonamo manga incia padhamo akamatea bhari-bharia giu ipewauna i Yerusalem wakutuu eona Raraea Paska, roonamo i wakutuu incia sumai manga incia uka adhaangia iwe sumai. **46** Kasiimpo Isa aumba pendua i Kota Kana, i lipu Galilea, siitomo i tampa wakutuu Incia abhalii uwe amembali uwena angguru. I wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia samia o pagawena raja tee samia anana tangasaana amapii i Kapernaum. **47** Wakutuu arangoa ande o Isa aumbamo i Galilea minaaka i Yudea, alingkamo incia apokawaakee tee aemani mamudhaakana aumba to apaunto kaliina anana, roonamo anana sumai antaupo amate. **48** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Ande ingkomiu inda ukamata tanda inda momentela tee muuzizati, atantumo ingkomiu inda uparacea." **49** Pogauna pagawena raja sumai, "E Opu, umbamo pekadhei ancosala amate o anaku umane momaidhiidhi." **50** Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Mbulimo, anamu bheadhadhimo!" Incia aparaceaee tee pogau ibhoasakan Isa sumai, sabutuna incia ambulimo. **51** Wakutuu ambuli, i tangana dhala incia apokawa tee manga bhatuana, manga bhatuana sumai apogau ande o anana sumai auntu o kaliina. **52** Kasiimpo pagawena raja sumai aabha i bhatuana, "Rambi pia mata o anaana sumai apepui auntu o kaliina?" Lawanina manga incia, "Iawi rambi samata pontanga eo kagarina

5 Sapadhana incia sumai, akawamo eona raraeana miana Yahudi, Isa uka alingka i Yerusalem. **2** Amakasu i Bhambana Lawana Dumba i Yerusalem dhaangia tee saangu kolam, i nuncana pogau Ibrani atosarongiaka Bait Esda. I kolam sii i saripina dhaangia lima angu o sasambirina, **3** tee i bhawona manga lantena sasambirin i saripina kolam sumai abhari manga mia mapii mopotidhole. Dhaangia momawilona, momakempana, tee morempana. Manga incia aantagi uwe i kolam sumai akohudha. **4** [Roonamo sawakutuu-sawakutuu o malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu asapo to apakohudha uwe i nuncana kolam sumai. Incema moperikanana mopesuana i nuncana uwe mokohudha sumai, incia alausaka aunto minaaka i panyakina.] **5** Iwe sumai dhaangia o mia momapii kangengena talu pulu walutao. **6** Isa akamata mia incia sumai apotidhole tee o Isa uka amataua ande o mia incia sumai amangengemo amapii. Apogaumo o Isa, "Uunda buaka ingkoo utopaunto?" **7** Alawanimo o mia mapii sumai, "Opu, iaku inda tee mia moperikanana asapo alogoaku." **8** Pogauna Isa, "Bhangumo, aangkea o kiwalumu tee ulingkamo." **9** Wakutuu incia sumai uka auntuo kaliina, kasiimpo aangkea o kiwaluna tee alingka. Eo incia sumai o eona Saputuu. **10** Rampaakanamo sumai, manga miana Yahudi apogau i mia motopauntona kaliina sumai, "Eo sii o eona Saputuu, ingkoo inda amembali ubhawa kiwalumu." **11** Maka incia alawanii, "Mia moperikanana kaliiku sumai mopaumbaaku, 'Angkamea o kiwalumu tee ulingkamo!'" **12** Kasiimpo aabhamo manga miana Yahudi sumai, "Incema buaka o mia mopaumbako, 'Angkamea o kiwalumu tee ulingkamo?'" **13** Maka o mia moperikanana ipauntona kaliina sumai inda amataua incema moperikanana

mopauntona kapiina, roonamo Isa alingkamo bheumba o wakutuuna, tee sii-sii akawamo tee indamo atokamata i tanga-tangana mia wakutuu incia sumai, ande manga mia mate bhari modhaangiana i tampa incia sumai. **14** bhearango suarana o Anana Aulata'ala, tee Inda amangenge sapadhana sumai, Isa apokawa manga incia morangoa bheadhadhi. **26** Roonamo tee mia incia sumai i Baitulla, kasiimpo Isa apokana mboomo o Ama amembali minaana apogau tee incia, "Udhania pekalape, sii-sii dhadhi mboo sumai uka tee Ana, Incia uka automo o kapiimu! Bholimo uka upewau dosa amembali minaana dhadhi. **27** Tee o Ama uka ancosala akangkanai ko giu madhaki molabhina adhawuakea i Ana o kuasana to ahaakimuaka katamona." **15** Kasiimpo mia incia sumai maanusia, roonamo Inciamo o Anana Maanusia. alingkamo apakoleleakea i manga miana Yahudi **28** Bholi umente tee giu incia sumai, roonamo ande o Isa mopadhma mopauntona kapiina. bheakawa o wakutuuna ande bhari-bharia mia **16** Siitumo sababuna, manga miana Yahudi modhaangiana i nuncana koburu bhearango a'usaha to apanarakaa Isa, roonamo manga suarana, **29** kasiimpo alimba minaaka i giu incia sumai akarajaa i eona Saputuu. koburuna. Manga incia mopewauna kalape **17** Maka o Isa alawani manga incia, "Amaku abhangu to atarima dhadhi mobakaa, sainamo dhaangiapo atorotorosu akarajaa sakawana manga incia mopewauna kadhaki abhangu to sii-sii, tee Iaku tabeana kukarajaa uka." **18** atohukumu. **30** Iaku inda kumembali kupewau Giromo incia sumai imembaliakana miana Yahudi opeopeapo uka minaaka i kuasaku karoku. Iaku ahanda a'usaha apeelo dhala to apekamate Isa, kuhaakimu apokana mboomo iparintaakana roonamo mencuana soo inda aose tuturana eona o Ama, tee o kahaakimuku sumai a'adili Saputuu, maka roonamo Incia uka apogauaka roonamo Iaku inda kuose peeluaku karoku, ande o Aulata'ala o Amana. Tee mboo sumai, maka kuose peeluana Incia molambokoaku. **31** Incia apapokana karona tee Aulata'ala. **19** Ande Iaku kusakusiaka karoku samia, sumaimo Kasiimpo Isa alawani manga incia, pogaua, o kasakusiiku sumai inda atoparacaea. **32** "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, inda Dhaangia mosagaanana mosakusiakaaku, tee dhaangia saangu uka momembalina ipewauna kumataua ande o kasakusii ipakawaakana to o Ana minaaka i karona samia, ande Incia Iaku sumai abanara. **33** Ingkomiu padhamo inda aporikana akamata opea ipewauna o ulamboko mia to aumba i Yahya, tee incia Ama, sababuna opeapo uka ipewauna o Ama, padhamo adhawu kasakusii to kabanara. siitumo uka ipewauna o Ana. **20** Roonamo **34** Satotuuna Iaku inda kufaraluu kasakusii o Ama amaasiaka o Ana, Incia asusuakea minaaka i maanusia, maka bhari-bharia i Ana sagala giu ipewauna. Tee uka Incia sii kupogauakea mamudhaakana ingkomiu bheasusuakea i Ana o pewauna momaoge mpuu utopasalaamati. **35** Yahya ibaratina mboomo minaaka i giu siimpo mopadhma ikarajaana saangu padamara morore tee akocahea. mamudhaakana ingkomiu uposamente. **21** Ingkomiu tangkanamo umi'imati o caheana Apokana mboomo o Ama apabhangu manga mia sumai sabantarama. **36** Maka dhaangia uka mate tee apadhadhia, mboo sumai uka o Ana, kasakusii mosagaanana molabhina kaogena Incia apadhadhi incemapo uka ipeeluna. **22** O minaaka i kasakusiina Yahya, siitumo manga Ama inda ahaakimu incemapo uka, maka bhari- karajaa mopadhma idhwuakana o Ama to bharia hali mopokaina tee kahaakimu padhamo Iaku to kupamondo. Manga karajaa ipewauku apasaraakaakea i Ana, **23** mamudhaakana sumai momembalina kasakusii to karoku ande o bhari-bharia mia ahoromati o Ana, apokana Ama molambokoaku. **37** O Ama molambokoaku mboomo manga incia ahoromati o Ama. mosakusiakaaku uka. Ingkomiu indapo upadha Mia inda mohoromatina o Ana, ma'anana urango suarana atawa ukamata rouna, **38** tee inda ahoromati uka o Ama molambokoa. **24** o firimanina uka inda amboore i nuncana Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, mia ngangarandamiu, roonamo ingkomiu inda moperangoina pogauku tee moperancaeana Incia molambokoaku, bheapotibhaaka dhadhi mobakaa tee inda bheatohukumu mate, maka incia apepuungimo dhadhi mobhaau. (aionios g166) **25** Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu,

dhadhi mobakaa. Moomini o antona manga I tampa sumai abhari o rumpuna, kasiimpo Kitabi Momangkilo sumai asakusiaka to karoku, auncuramo manga incia iwe sumai. Kabharina (aiōnios g166) 40 maka ingkomiu umendeu uumba manga incia kera-kera 5.000 mia umane. 11 i Iaku to upotibhaaka dhadhi bhaau sumai. Kasiimpo Isa alamo roti, aemani sukuru tee 41 Iaku inda kufaraluu kahoromati minaaka i abage-bagemea to manga mia mouncurana iwe maanisia, 42 maka Iaku kumataukomiu, siitumo sumai, mboomo uka tee ikane sumai abage-ande o kaasina Aulata'ala inda dhaangia i bagea, kasiimpo manga incia akande sakawana nuncana ngangarandamiu. 43 Iaku kuumba i amambosu. 12 Samambosuna manga incia, Isa nuncana sarona Amaku, maka ingkomiu inda apogaumo i manga murina, "Rombusakamea utarimaaku. Garaaka ande dhaangia o mia o bhilaana kinande itu mamudhaakana inda mosagaanana moumbana tee abhawa sarona dhaangia motobhanakana." 13 Kasiimpo manga karona, ingkomiu utarimaia. 44 Amarasaki mpuu incia arombusakea o bhilaana roti mopadhana ingkomiu to uparacaeaaku roonamo upeelo ikandena mia bhari sumai, tee dhaangiapo kahoromati minaaka i maanisia rangamii tee sapulu rua langka uka o bhilaana. 14 Wakutuuna inda upeelo kahoromati minaaka i Aulata'ala manga mia abhari sumai akamata tanda inda sakaro-karona. 45 Bholi uabchia ande Iaku momentela ipewauna Isa, apogaumo manga bhekutuntukomiu i aroana o Ama. Satotuuna incia, "Incia atotuu-totuu o Nabii bhemoumbana o Musa iharapumi sumai bhemotuntukomiu. i dunia sii." 15 Isa uka amataua ande manga mia 46 Ande atotuu ingkomiu uparacaea tee Musa, sumai bheaubamba tee bheabhawea apakisaia atantumo ingkomiu bheuparacea uka tee to apamembalia raja. Rampaakanamo sumai, Iaku, roonamo Musa padhamo aburi pokajana Incia alingka minaaka iwe sumai tee apenemo tee Iaku i nuncana kitabina. 47 Maka, ande i gunu samia-miana. 16 Sapadhana magaribi, ingkomiu inda uparacaea opea mopadhana manga murina Isa asapomo i tawo, 17 kasiimpo iburina Musa, tuaapa ingkomiu uparacaea tee asawi i bhangka, tee apolimba i Kapernaum. opea ipogauakaku?"

6 Inda amangenge sapadhana sumai, Isa alingkamo i sawetana Tawo Galilea, siitumo i Tawo Tiberias. 2 Abhari mpuu o mia moosea, roonamo manga incia padhamo akamata bhari-bharia tanda inda momentela ipewauna to manga mia mapii. 3 Isa apene i saangu gunu tee auncuramo iwe sumai tee manga murina. 4 I wakutuu incia sumai amakasumo tee eona Paska, siitumo eona raraeana miana Yahudi. 5 Wakutuuna Isa apotonto i saripina tee akamatamo manga mia bhari moumbatia, apogaumo Incia tee Filipus, "Iapai o tampana to taali roti mamudhaakana manga mia bhari sii amebali akande?" 6 Isa amataumea opea bheipewauna karona, maka Incia apogau mboo sumai mamudhaakana auji Filipus. 7 Alawanimo Filipus, "Dua atu tibha doi pera inda bheakawa to taaliaka roti to manga incia, moomini samiasamia soo atodhawu saidhe." 8 Sala samia murina, siitumo Andreas, witinaina Simon Petrus, apogau tee Isa, 9 "Iwe sii dhaangia samia ana umane mobhawana lima angu roti tee rua mbaa ikane, maka opea o ma'ana to manga mia bhari mboo sii?" 10 Isa apogau i manga murina, "Tumpumea manga incia auncura."

I tampa sumai abhari o rumpuna, kasiimpo manga incia kera-kera 5.000 mia umane. 11 i Iaku to upotibhaaka dhadhi bhaau sumai. Kasiimpo Isa alamo roti, aemani sukuru tee 41 Iaku inda kufaraluu kahoromati minaaka i abage-bagemea to manga mia mouncurana iwe maanisia, 42 maka Iaku kumataukomiu, siitumo sumai, mboomo uka tee ikane sumai abage-ande o kaasina Aulata'ala inda dhaangia i bagea, kasiimpo manga incia akande sakawana nuncana ngangarandamiu. 43 Iaku kuumba i amambosu. 12 Samambosuna manga incia, Isa nuncana sarona Amaku, maka ingkomiu inda apogaumo i manga murina, "Rombusakamea utarimaaku. Garaaka ande dhaangia o mia o bhilaana kinande itu mamudhaakana inda mosagaanana moumbana tee abhawa sarona dhaangia motobhanakana." 13 Kasiimpo manga karona, ingkomiu utarimaia. 44 Amarasaki mpuu incia arombusakea o bhilaana roti mopadhana ingkomiu to uparacaeaaku roonamo upeelo ikandena mia bhari sumai, tee dhaangiapo kahoromati minaaka i maanisia rangamii tee sapulu rua langka uka o bhilaana. 14 Wakutuuna inda upeelo kahoromati minaaka i Aulata'ala manga mia abhari sumai akamata tanda inda sakaro-karona. 45 Bholi uabchia ande Iaku momentela ipewauna Isa, apogaumo manga bhekutuntukomiu i aroana o Ama. Satotuuna incia, "Incia atotuu-totuu o Nabii bhemoumbana o Musa iharapumi sumai bhemotuntukomiu. i dunia sii." 15 Isa uka amataua ande manga mia 46 Ande atotuu ingkomiu uparacaea tee Musa, sumai bheaubamba tee bheabhawea apakisaia atantumo ingkomiu bheuparacea uka tee to apamembalia raja. Rampaakanamo sumai, Iaku, roonamo Musa padhamo aburi pokajana Incia alingka minaaka iwe sumai tee apenemo tee Iaku i nuncana kitabina. 47 Maka, ande i gunu samia-miana. 16 Sapadhana magaribi, ingkomiu inda uparacaea opea mopadhana manga murina Isa asapomo i tawo, 17 kasiimpo iburina Musa, tuaapa ingkomiu uparacaea tee asawi i bhangka, tee apolimba i Kapernaum. opea ipogauakaku?"

Wakutuu incia sumai amalomo, maka o Isa indapo uka aumba apokawaaka manga incia. 18 Wakutuu incia sumai o tawo apepuumo akoewo roonamo o ngalu amakaa. 19 Sapadhana ajao bhangkana kera-kera lima kilo atawa nama kilo, manga incia akamatamo Isa adhala i bhawona uwé sumai, aumba apekakasu i bhangkana manga incia. Sabutuna amaeakamo manga incia. 20 Maka o Isa apogau i manga incia, "Bholi umaeka, o Iaku sii!" 21 Siimpo mpuu manga incia apepago Isa akompa i bhawona bhangka, sakijamata uka sumai o bhangkana manga incia akawa i sawetana tawo i tampa bheilingkaisina. 22 Samainawana, abhari o mia mokabhale-bhalena i sawetana tawo sumai akamatea ande tangkanamo saangumea o bhangka, tee amataua ande o Isa inda aposse tee manga murina asawi i bhangka, maka tangkanamo manga murina mosawina i bhangka sumai. 23 Maka dhaangia uka manga bhangka mosagaanana minaaka i Tiberias moumbana i saripina tampa incia sumai, siitumo i tampana manga incia akande roti sapadhana Oputa o Isa aemani sukuru. 24 Wakutuuna mia bhari amataua ande o Isa tee manga murina inda dhaangia iwe sumai, manga incia uka asawimo i bhangka modhaangiana iwe sumai, kasiimpo abhose i Kapernaum to

peelo Isa. 25 Sapadhana mia bhari sumai apokawaaka Isa i sawetana tawo, manga incia aabhamo, "E Guru, i piamo ukawa iwe sii?" 26 Isa alawani, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ingkomiu upeloaku rampaakanamo padhamo ukande roti sakawana umambosu, mencuana roonamo ingkomiu padhamo ukamata manga tanda inda momentela. 27 Bholi ukarajaa to upotibhaaka kinande momasimbana momabuto tee momembalina motopadha, maka ukarajaamo to upotibhaaka kinande motarana sa'umurua tee modhawuna dhadhi momalape tee mobakaa. Kinande sumai bheidhawuakana Anana Maanusia to ingkomiu, roonamo Incia ipatotapuakana o Ama, siitumo Aulata'ala." (aiōnios g166) 28 Kasiimpo manga incia aabha i Isa, "Tabeana tapewau opea mamudhaakana ingkami tamembali takarajaa opea ipeeluna Aulata'ala?" 29 Isa alawani, "Siimo o karajaa ipeeluna Aulata'ala, siitumo ingkomiu tabeana uparacaea i Incia ilambokona Aulata'ala." 30 Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Tanda inda momentela opea ipadhaangiamu mamudhaakana ingkami tamembali takamatea tee taparacaeako? Opea ipewaumu? 31 Opu-opuamami akande manna wakutuuna i tana matuu, mboomo mopadhana motoburi, 'Manga incia adhawuakea roti minaaka i sorogaa.' 32 Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, mencuana o Musa modhawukomiu roti minaaka i sorogaa sumai, maka o Amaku modhawukomiu roti mobanara minaaka i sorogaa. 33 Roonamo roti mominaakana i Aulata'ala satotuuna o roti mosapona minaaka i sorogaa tee modhawuna dhadhi to dunia." 34 Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Opu, sadiamo mangadhwu roti incia sumai." 35 Isa apogau, "Iakumo roti idhadhiaka sumai. Incema moumbana i Iaku, incia indamo bheamaara uka, tee incema moparacaeaaku, indamo bheamatuu bhorokona uka. 36 Maka Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, moomini padhamo ukamataaku, ingkomiu inda uparacaeaaku uka. 37 Bhari-bharia mia idhawuakana o Ama to Iaku bheumba i karoku, tee o mia moumbana i Iaku inda bhekumendeua. 38 Roonamo kusapo minaaka i sorogaa mencuana to kupewau peeluaku karoku, maka kuose peeluana Incia molambokoaku. 39 Siimo peeluana o Ama molambokoaku, siitumo bhari-bharia idhawuakana to Iaku bholi dhaangia momambuuna, maka mamudhaakana kupadhadhia pendua i eona kiaamati. 40 Sababuna mboo siimo peeluana Amaku, siitumo mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia mokamatana o Ana tee moparacaeaana i Incia bheapotibhaaka dhadhi mobakaa, tee kupadhadhia pendua i eona kiaamati." (aiōnios g166) 41 Kasiimpo miana Yahudi akamburu-mburuakamo pokaiāna tee Isa, roonamo Isa apogau, "Iakumo roti mosapona minaaka i sorogaa." 42 Pogauna manga incia, "Buaka o mia incia sii o Isa, o anana Yusuf, ingkami tamataua o amana tee inana? Tuaapa Incia membali apogau, 'Iaku kusapo minaaka i sorogaa?' 43 Kasiimpo Isa apogau i manga incia, "Bholi ukamburu- mburu." 44 "Inda dhaangia o mia momembalina moumbana i Iaku ande o ngangarandana inda abhawea o Ama molambokoaku, tee incia iincia sumai padhamo atoburi i nuncana kitabina manga nabii, 'Bhari-bharia mia bheaddharia Aulata'ala.' Jadi, bhari-bharia mia mopadhana morangona tee mopengkaadharina minaaka i Ama bheumba i Iaku. 46 Inda dhaangia samia uka mopadhana mokamatana o Ama, tangkanamo Incia moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala. Incia siimo mopadhana mokamatana 'Tanda inda momentela opea ipadhaangiamu 'Manga incia adhawuakea roti minaaka i sorogaa.' 47 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema-incema moparacaeaaku, incia apotibhaakamo dhadhi mobakaa. (aiōnios g166) 48 Iakumo roti idhadhiaka. 49 Opu-opuammi akande manna i tana matuu tee manga incia amatemo. 50 Sainamo roti incia sii o roti mosapona minaaka i sorogaa. Mia mokandena roti incia sii inda bheamate. 51 Iakumo roti idhadhiaka mosapona minaaka i sorogaa. Ande dhaangia o mia mokandena roti incia sii, incia bheadhdhi sa'umurua. Roti bheidhawuakaku sii satotuuna o badaku bheidhawuakaku to dhadhina maanusia i dunia." (aiōn g165) 52 Manga miana Yahudi sumai a'maramo tee apogera-geramo podho-podho manga incia, "Tuaapa amembali o mia incia sii mangadhwuaka badana to takandea?" 53 Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande ingkomiu inda ukande badana Anana Maanusia tee usumpu raana, sumaimo ingkomiu indapo upotibhaaka dhadhi mototuu i nuncana karomiu. 54 Incema mokandena badaku tee mosumpuna raaku, incia apotibhaaka dhadhi mobakaa, tee bhekupadhadhia pendua i eona kiaamati.

(aiōnios g166) 55 Roonamo o badaku sii o kinande mototuu, tee o raaku sii o giu isumpu mototuu. Isa sii satotuuna o Yudas bin Simon Iskariot, 56 Incema mokandena badaku, tee mosumpuna roonamo incia bhemopasaraakaakana Isa. Yudas raaku, mia incia sumai amboore i nuncana sala samia minaaka i tanga-tangana sapulu rua karoku, tee Iaku kumboore i nuncana karona. mia murina sumai.

57 O Ama modhadhi sumai molambokoaku, tee Iaku uka kudhadhi roonamo o Ama. Mboo sumai uka o mia mokandena dagiku bheadhadhi roonamo Iaku. 58 Siimo o roti mosapona minaaka i sorogaa, mencuana mboomo roti ikandena opu-opuamiu momatena sumai. Mia mokandena roti incia sii bheadhadhi sa'umurua." (aiōn g165) 59 Bhari-bharia giu incia sumai afirimaniakea i Kapernaum, wakutuuna Isa aadhari i tampana ibaadati. 60 Sarangona kaadharina Isa, abhari manga murina minaaka i mia bhari sumai mopogauna, "Pogau incia sii amarasai atotarima. Inda dhaangia o mia momembalina moma'anai!" 61 Isa i nuncana ngangarandana amataua ande manga murina akamburu-mburu roonamo giu incia sumai. Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Buaka o giu incia sumai amapiiakea namisimu? 62 Ande naile itu ingkomiu ukamata Anana Maanusia apene i tampana asalana, tuaapa o namisimu? 63 Rohinamo Aulata'ala sumai modhawuna dhadhi, sainamo kakaana maanusia sampeampearo inda tee gunana to adhawu dhadhi mobakaa. Bhari-bharia pogau ibhoasakaku to ingkomiu satotuuna o pogaua Rohina Aulata'ala tee pogau modhawuna dhadhi. 64 Maka dhaangia uka i tanga-tangamiu mia inda moparacaea." Roonamo minaakamo bhaa-bhaana o Isa amataua incema inda moparacaea tee incema uka bhemopasaraakaakea. 65 Kasiimpo Isa apogau uka, "Siitumo sababuna, Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, inda dhaangia o mia momembalina moumbana i laku ande mencuana o Ama morahumatia." 66 Apepuumo i wakutuu incia sumai, abhari o murina minaaka i mia abhari sumai mobholia tee indamo uka aose Incia. 67 Kasiimpo Isa apogau i sapulu rua mia murina, "Mboona ingkomiu bheubholiaku uka?" 68 Simon Petrus alawani, "E Opu, ingkami bhetingka iapai? Ibhoasakamu satotuuna o pogau modhawuna dhadhi mobakaa. (aiōnios g166) 69 Tee ingkami uka taparacaea tee tamataua ande Ingkoo satotuuna Momangkilona, moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala." 70 Isa apogau, "Iaku padhamo kupilikomiu, sapulu rua miakomiu sii. Maka dhaangia sala samia minaaka i tanga-

tangamiu mboomo seetani." 71 Mia ipogauakana tangamiu mboomo seetani."

7 Sapadhana incia sumai, Isa aumbatti manga tampa i lipu Galilea. Maka Incia inda alingka i Yudea roonamo manga miana Yahudi gauna apekamatea. 2 Wakutuu incia sumai o rareaana miana Yahudi amakasumo, siitumo Raraeana Wale-wale. 3 Manga witinaina Isa apogau tee Incia, "Lingkamo i lipu Yudea mamudhaakan manga murimu amembali akamata bhari-bharia giu ipewaumu. 4 Ande dhaangia mia gauna atomatau i mia bhari, atantumo mia sumai inda bheabuniaka opea ipewauna. Ande Ingkoo upewau manga hali mboo sumai, taroakamo saangua dunia amataua." 5 (Manga witinaina Isa apogau mboo sumai, roonamo manga incia uka inda aparacaeaia.) 6 Pogauna Isa to manga incia, "Indapo akawa o wakutuuku, maka to ingkomiu bhari-bharia wakutuu soo apokanamo. 7 Dunia sii inda amembali abancikomiu, maka Iaku ibancina dunia, roonamo Iaku sadia kupogau ande ipewauna dunia amadhaki. 8 Lingkamo i kariaa sumai. Iaku inda kulingka roonamo wakutuuku indapo akawa." 9 Mboomo sumai o pogaua Isa i manga incia, tee sapadhana sumai Incia ambooremo to pia eo i Galilea. 10 Maka salingkana manga witinaina sumai i kariaa, Incia uka alingka inda tee uu'uuna, tee inda dhaangia momataua. 11 Manga miana Yahudi apeeloa i nuncana kariaa sumai, pogaua manga incia, "Iapaimo mia incia sumai?" 12 Abhari o mia mopokamuntiakana Isa. Dhaangia mopogauna, "Incia o mia malape," maka dhaangia uka mopogauna, "Inda, Incia mopaladalhalana mia bhari." 13 Maka inda samia uka mobaranina mopogauakana Incia, roonamo amaeka i miana Yahudi. 14 Sapadhana pia eona i kariaa sumai, Isa apesuamo i Baitulla kasiimpo aadhari. 15 Manga miana Yahudi amentemo, kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Tuaapa o mia incia sii amataua antona manga kitabi sainamo Incia indapo apengaadhariakea?" 16 Kasiimpo Isa apogau i manga incia, "Kaadhariku mencuana minaaka i karoku, maka minaaka i Incia molambokoaku. 17 Incema-incema moosena kapeeluana Aulata'ala, sumaimo incia bheamataua o kaadhariku sii o asalana minaaka i Aulata'ala atawa minaaka i

karoku. **18** Mia mopogauakana karona, siitumo i mia incia sii!" **32** Manga mia minaaka i o mia mopeelona kamuliangi to karona. Maka rombongan Farisi arangoa ande abhari o o mia mopeelona kamuliangi to Aulata'ala mia mopokamuntuiakana Isa. Sabutuna manga molamboko satotuuna o mia mojujur, tee imamu maoge tee manga mia minaaka i i nuncana karona tangkanamo kabanara. **19** rombongan Farisi atumpu uka manga pande Nabii Musa padhamo adhawuakomiu Hukumu jagana Baitulla to arako Isa. **33** Kasiimpo Taurati. Maka, inda samia uka i minaaka Isa apogau, "Indamo amangenge kupobhawa i ingkomiu moosea. Pokia ingkomiu upeelo tee ingkomiu, roonamo sapadhana sii Iaku dhala to upekamateku?" **20** Alawanimo mia bhekumbuli i Incia molambokoaku. **34** Ingkomiu bhari sumai, "Ingkoo apesuaikiko seetani! bheupeeloaku, maka inda bheupotibhaakaaku, Incema mopeelona dhala to mopekamateko?" **21** tee ingkomiu inda bheumembali uumba i Lawanina Isa, "Iaku kupewau saangu muuzizati tampana mbooresaku." **35** Rampaakanamo i eona Saputuu tee bhari-bharikomiu umente sumai, manga miana Yahudi apogau podho-tee inda upeelua. **22** Musa adhawuakomiu podho manga incia, "Bhealingka i iapai tuturana tandakia (tutura incia sumai asalana buaka o mia incia sii sabutuna ingkita mencuana minaaka i Musa, maka minaaka i inda tapotibhaakea? Buaka Incia bhealingka opu-opuata), tee ingkomiu utandaki mia i eona i miana Yahudi momboorena i tanga-Saputuu uka, garaaka inda amembali takaraja tangana miana Yunani, tee aadhari miana i eona Saputuu. **23** Ande dhaangia o mia Yunani? **36** Opea buaka o ma'anana pogau mototandakina i eona Saputuu mamudhaakana ibhoasakana, 'Ingkomiu bheupeeloaku, maka ata'ati hukumuna Musa, pokia ingkomiu inda bheupotibhaakaaku, tee ingkomiu inda u'amara roonamo kupaunto saangua badana bheumembali uumba i tampana mbooresaku?' mia mapii i eona Saputuu? **24** Bholi uhaakimu" **37** I eona kapadhaana matana kariaa sumai, mia mboomo opea ikamatamiu, maka tabeana akakaromo Isa tee apogau, "Incema-incema uhaakimua tee ka'adili." **25** Kasiimpo dhaangia momatuuna bhorokona, aumbamo i Iaku to pia mia o miana Yerusalem mopogauna, asumpu! **38** Incema-incema moperaceaaku, "Mencuana incia buaka o mia ipeelona manga mboomo mepadhana motoburina i nuncana kaogesata to atopekamate? **26** Kamatea, Incia Kitabi Momangkilo, 'I nuncana ngangarandana apogau saincana, tee manga kaogesa sumai bheasiwulu manga umala idhadhiaka.' " **39** inda apogauaka opeopea uka tee Incia. Aipomo Isa apogauaka Rohina Aulata'ala wakutuuna manga incia amataumea ande o Isa sii satotuuna apake ibarati to uwena manga umala idhadhiaka o Al Masi? **27** Maka ande o Al Masi moumbana sumai. I wakutuuna incia sumai Rohina inda dhaangia o mia momataua minaaka i Aulata'ala indapo idhawuakana, roonamo Isa iapai o asalana, maka ande o mia incia sii indapo atomuliangi. Maka sapadhana kajadia ingkita tamataua minaaka iapai o asalana." **28** I incia sumai, manga mia moperaceaana tee wakutuun incia sumai, Isa aadhari i Baitulla tee Isa bheatarima Rohina Aulata'ala sumai. **40** Incia apogau, "Inciamo ingkomiu umatauaku Sarangona poguna Isa, dhaangia pia-pia mia tee umataua minaaka iapai o asalaku. Iaku minaaka i mia bhari mopogauna, "Mia incia kuumba mencuana kuose kapeeluku karoku, sii atotuumo o nabii iantagita." **41** Sainamo maka kuose Incia molambokoaku siitumo Incia mosagaanana apogau, "Incia o Al Masi." Mobaranara inda imataumi. **29** Aulata'ala Maka dhaangia uka mopogauna, "Mencuana, kumataua, roonamo Iaku kuumba minaaka i roonamo Al Masi inda aumba minaaka i Galilea! Incia, tee Incia molambokoaku." **30** Manga incia **42** Roonamo i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo apeelo dhala to arako Isa, maka inda dhaangia padhamo atoburi ande o Al Masi sumai samia uka mobaranina morakoa roonamo aminaaka i siwuluna Daud tee aminaaka i Bait indapo akawa o wakutuuna. **31** Moomini mboo Lahim, siitumo i kampo laahiriana Daud." **43** sumai, abhari uka o mia modhaangiana i Sabutuna apogera-geramo o mia bhari sumai tanga-tangana mia bhari sumai moperaceaia. pokaina tee Isa. **44** Pia mia minaaka i manga Manga incia apogau, "Ande o Al Masi aumba, incia gauna arako Isa, maka inda dhaangia inda mungki Incia amembali apadhaangia giu samia uka momembalina morakoa. **45** Manga inda momentela molabhina kabharina minaaka pande jagana Baitulla sumai ambuli i manga

imamu maoge tee i manga mia minaaka i incia alingkamo abholi tampa incia sumai samia-rombongana Farisi. Kasiimpo manga incia aabha samia, apepuu minaaka i mancuana, sabutuna i manga pande jaga sumai, "Pokia Incia inda soomo Isa samia-miana tee bhawine sumai ubhawea iwe sii?" 46 Lawanina manga pande mokabhale-bhalena iwe sumai. 10 Kasiimpo jaga sumai, "Indapo dhaangia samia maanusia Isa akakaro tee apogau i bhawine sumai, momembalina mopogauna mboo Incia." 47 "E bhawine, iapaimo alingka manga incia? Kasiimpo alawanimo manga mia minaaka i Indamo dhaangia o mia mohukumuko?" 11 rombongana Farisi, "Tapalaka Incia padhamo Lawanina, "Indamo dhaangia Opu." Kasiimpo apasaladhalakomiu! 48 Buaka dhaangia o Isa apogau, "Iaku uka inda bhekuhukumuko. kaogesa atawa o miana Farisi moperacaeana tee Lingkamo, tee pepuu sii-sii bholimo upewau Incia? 49 Maka o mia bhari sii inda amataua dosa pendua."] 12 Isa apogau uka inda tee mia o Hukumu Taurati, taroakamo manga incia bhari sumai, "Iakumo o kainawana dunia. Mia abinasaaka!" 50 Kasiimpo Nikodemus, sala mooseku inda bheadhala i nuncana kalalandia, samia minaaka i manga incia mopadhana maka bheapotibhaaka kainawana dhadhi." 13 mopokawana tee Isa i pi amo itu, apogau tee Kasiimpo apogaumo manga mia minaaka i manga incia, 51 "I nuncana Hukumu Taurati rombongana Farisi, "Ingkoo usakusiaka karomu ingkiti inda amembali tahaakimu mia ande samia. Opea isakusiakamu sumai inda abanara." indapo tarangoa porikana o pogauna tee indapo 14 Lawanina Isa, "Moomini kusakusiaka karoku, tamataua opea ipewauna. Atotuu atawa inda?" maka opea isakusiakaku sumai abanara, 52 Kasiimpo alawanimo manga incia, "Buaka roonamo kumataua minaaka iapai o umbaaku ingkoo miana Galilea? Bacea tee uparakisaia o tee iapai o lingkaaku. Maka ingkomiu inda Kitabi Momangkilo mamudhaakana umataua umataua minaaka i iapai o umbaaku tee iapai o ande inda dhaangia o nabii bhemoumbana lingkaaku. 15 Ingkomiu uhaakimu mia apokana minaaka i Galilea." 53 [Sapadhana incia sumai, tee carana tee fikirina maanusia, sainamo laku kuumba i dunia sii mencuana to kuhaakimu incemapo uka. 16 Moomini uka laku kuhaakimu maanusia, kahaakimuku sumai sadhaadhaa a'adili roonamo laku inda samia-miaku, maka laku kupoose tee Ama molambokoaku. 17 Padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Tauratimiu ande uhaakimu mia tabeana dhaangia rua mia mosakusiakea, sumaimo opea isakusiakana sumai asaha. 18 Iaku kudhawu kasakusii to karoku samia, tee o Ama molambokoaku uka mosakusiakaaku." 19 Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Iapai buaka o Amamu sumai?" Lawanina Isa, "Ingkomiu inda umatauaku tee uka inda umatau Amaku. Ande ingkomiu umatauaku, atantumo ingkomiu umataua uka o Amaku." 20 Isa apakawaaka pogau incia sumai i saripina tampana dhingkanana doina pasombaa wakutuuna Incia tangasaana aadhari i Baitulla. Maka inda dhaangia samia uka mobaranina morakoa, roonamo wakutuuna indapo akawa. 21 Kasiimpo Isa apogau uka tee manga mia bhari sumai, "Iaku bhekulingka tee ingkomiu bheupeeloaku, maka ingkomiu bheumate i nuncana dosamiu. Ingkomiu inda amembali uumba i tampana lingkaaku sumai." 22 Kasiimpo apogaumo manga miana Yahudi podho-podho manga incia, "Aipomo bheapekamate

8 maka o Isa alingka i Gunu Zaitun. 2 Saeona
mpuu, Isa akawamo pendua i Baitulla. Bhari-bharia mia aumba apokawaakea, Isa auncura tee aadhari manga incia. 3 Maka manga ahaliit Kitabi Hukumu Taurati tee manga mia minaaka i rombongana Farisi abhawa samia bhawine motopotibhaakana apewau zinaa. 4 Manga incia atumpu bhawine sumai akabhale-bhale i tanga-tanga, kasiimpo manga incia apogau tee Isa, "E Guru, bhawine incia sii atopotibhaaka tangasaana apewau zinaa. 5 I nuncana Hukumu Taurati, Nabii Musa apakawaaka kasameana mamudhaakana o mia mopewauna mboo sumai tatudhaia. Tuaapa o fikirimu to giu incia sii?" 6 Manga incia apogauaka giu incia sumai to acobai Isa mamudhaakana amembali apasalea. Maka o Isa a'ungko tee aburi i tana tee kauna limana. 7 Manga incia aabha torosu, sabutuna o Isa akakromo tee apogau i manga incia, "Incema i tanga-tangamiu o mia inda mokodosa, taroakamo momembalina mia mobhaa-bhaana motudhaakana bhatu to bhawine sumai." 8 Kasiimpo Isa a'ungko pendua tee aburi i tana tee kauna limana. 9 Sarangona pogauna Isa, manga

karona? Roonamo Incia apogau, 'Ingkomiu inda inda udhikaia i nuncana ngangarandamiu. amembali uumba i tampana lingkaaku sumai.' " **38** Iaku kupogauaka opea ikamataku i Ama, **23** Lawanina Isa, "Asalamu minaaka i tambe, sainamo ingkomiu upewau opea irangomiu sainamo Iaku minaaka i bhawo. Ingkomiu minaaka i amamiu." **39** Pogauna manga incia, minaaka i dunia sii, sainamo Iaku mencuana "Ibrahim o amamami." Lawanina Isa, "Ande minaaka i dunia sii. **24** Jadi Iaku kupogau ingkomiu o anana Ibrahim, dhaanamo ingkomiu tee ingkomiu, ingkomiu bheumate i nuncana upewau opea ipewauna Ibrahim. **40** Maka dosamiu. Umbe, ande ingkomiu inda uparacaea sii-sii ingkomiu u'usaha to upekamateaku, ande Iakumo Incia isarongiaka IAKU DHAANGIA, garaaka Iaku kupogauaka kabanara to ingkomiu, dhaanamo bheumate i nuncana dosamiu." **25** siitomo kabanara irangoku minaaka i Aulata'ala. Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Incema buaka Ibrahim inda apewau mboomo ipewaumi Ingkoo sii?" Lawanina Isa, "Mboomo mopadhana sumai. **41** Ingkomiu upewau opea ipewauna ipogauakaku tee ingkomiu minaaka i bhaa- amamiu karomiu." Pogauna manga incia, bhaana. **26** Abhari o parakara bheipogauakaku "Ingkami talaahiri mencuana minaaka i tee bheihaakimuakaku to ingkomiu, maka Incia zinaa. Ingkami tangkanamo takoamaaka samia molambokoaku sumai abanara. Opea irangoku Ama siitomo Aulata'ala." **42** Kasiimpo Isa minaaka i Incia, siitomo uka ipogauakaku to apogau, "Ande o Aulata'ala o Amamiu, dunia sii." **27** Manga incia inda ama'anaia ingkomiu bheumaasiakaaku, roonamo kuumba ande o Isa tangasaana apogauaka pokaiana minaaka i Aulata'ala. Iaku kuumba mencuana tee Ama. **28** Jadi o Isa apogau, "Wakutuu kapeeluaku karoku, maka o kapeeluana Incia ingkomiu padhamo upekalanga Anana Maanusia molambokoaku. **43** Opea o sababuna ingkomiu i kau salib, siimpomo bheumataua ande inda uma'anaia o pogauku? Roonamo ingkomiu Iakumo Incia isarongiaka IAKU DHAANGIA. inda utaraia uperangoi kaadhariku. **44** Ingkomiu Ingkomiu uka bheumataua ande inda dhaangia ukoamaaka Ibilisi, tee gaumi uose peeluana saangu giu uka ipewauku kuose kapeeluaku amamiu sumai. Minaaka i piamo itu incia karoku, maka Iaku tangkanamo kupogauaka apekamate maanusia tee inda aose kabanara, bhari-bharia giu mopadhana iadhariakana o roonamo i nuncana karona inda dhaangia o Ama to Iaku. **29** Tee Incia molambokoaku kabanara. Ande agau-gau, incia aose sifatuna apoosetee Iaku. Incia inda abholiaku samia- karona, roonamo incia o pande gau-gau tee miaku roonamo Iaku sadia kupewau opea o amana bhari-bharia pande gau-gau. **45** ipeeluna." **30** Sapadhana apogauaka bhari- Maka roonamo Iaku kupogauaka kabanara, bharia sumai, abhari o mia moperaceaana ingkomiu inda uparacaeaaku. **46** Incema i tangathee Isa. **31** Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee manga tangamiu momembalina modhawuna bukutii miana Yahudi moperaceaia sumai, "Ande ande Iaku kukodosa? Ande Iaku kupogauaka ingkomiu utorotorosu uose opea ipogauakaku, kabanara, pokia ingkomiu inda uparacaeaaku? ingkomiu satotuuna o muriku. **32** Ingkomiu **47** Incema mominaakana i Aulata'ala, incia bheumatau o kabanara, tee o kabanara sumai aperangoi firimanina Aulata'ala. Ingkomiu inda bhemopabebasikomiu." **33** Lawanina manga uperangoia roonamo ingkomiu inda uminaaka incia, "Ingkami o siwuluna Nabii Ibrahim. i Aulata'ala." **48** Manga miana Yahudi sumai Ingkami indapo padha tamembali bhatuana alawani Isa, "Atotuumo ipogauakamami ande incemapo uka. Pokia upogau, 'Ingkomiu Ingkoo miana Samaria ipesuaikina seetani.' bheutopabebasi?" " **34** Lawanina Isa, "Satotuuna **49** Lawanina Isa, "Iaku inda apesuaikiaku Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, incema mopewauna seetani. Iaku kuhoromati Amaku, maka dosa, incia o bhatuana dosa. **35** Samia bhatua ingkomiu uhinaaku. **50** Iaku inda kupeelo inda bheamboore i nuncana bhanuana opuna mamudhaakana apujiaku manga mia. Maka sa'umurua, maka samia ana bheamboore dhaangia mopeeloakaaku kapujia, siitomo sa'umurua. (aiōn g165) **36** Jadi, ande o Ana Aulata'ala uka momembalina Haakimu. **51** apabebasikomiu, ingkomiu bheutotuu-totuu Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande ubebasi." **37** Iaku kumataua ande ingkomiu o mia ata'ati pogauku, incia inda bheamate o siwuluna Ibrahim. Maka ingkomiu upeelo sa'umurua." (aiōn g165) **52** Manga miana Yahudi dhala to upekamateaku roonamo Firimaniku sumai apogau, "Sii-sii ingkami tamataumea

ande Ingkoo apesuaikiko seetani. Roonamo Ibrahim tee bhari-bharia nabii amatemo, maka Ingkoo upogau, 'Ande o mia ata'ati pogauku, incia inda bheamate sa'umurua.' (aiōn g165) 53 apogau, "Mencuana incia buaka o mia Buaka Ingkoo alabhi o kaogemu minaaka i momenturuna mouncurana to mopengkaemani Ibrahim o amamami momatena sumai? Manga sumai?" 9 Dhaangia uka mopogauna, "Umbe, nabii uka aposamatemo. Jadi Ingkoo sii o inciamo miana." Sainamo mosagaanana uka incema? 54 Pogauna Isa, "Ande Iaku kumuliangi apogau, "Mencuana, incia soo aposiingi rou tee karoku, siitumo kamuliangiku sumai inda tee mia mopengkaemanina sumai." Kasiimpo mia ma'anana. Momuliangiaku satotuuna o Amaku mopengkaemani sumai apogau, "Iakumo mia i'akuimi momembalina Aulata'alamiu, 55 mopengkaemani sumai." 10 Manga mia sumai garaaka ingkomiu inda umataua, maka Iaku aabhakia, "Opea imembaliakamu upokamata?" kumataua. Ande Iaku kupogau inda kumataua, 11 Lawanina, "Mia mokosaroakana Isa sumai Iaku kumembali pande gau-gau mopokanana apekagodhe tana, kasiimpo ajampuakea i tee ingkomiu, maka laku kumataua tee kuta'atia matakutu tee apoos apogau, 'Lingkamo i Siloam o firimanina. 56 Nabii Ibrahim o amamiu tee uperoumo.' Sabutuna kulingkamo kuperou, akaunde-unde roonamo incia bheakamata eona kasiimpo amembalimo kupokamata." 12 Manga umbaaku, tee incia padhamo akamatea tee incia aabha, "Iapai o mia incia sumai?" akaunde-unde mpuu!" 57 Kasiimpo apogaumo Lawanina, "Iaku inda kumataua." 13 Kasiimpo manga miana Yahudi sumai, "Umurumu indapo mia momawilo i saao abhawea i manga mia akawa 50 tao, inda mungki Ingkoo padhamo mominaakana i rombongan Farisi. 14 Eona ukamata Ibrahim!" 58 Isa alawani, "Satotuuna wakutuuna Isa apekagodhe tana tee apamembali Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, wakutuuna Ibrahim matana mia sumai apokamata apewaua i indapo adhaangia, IAKU DHAANGIA." 59 eona Saputuu. 15 Manga mia mominaakana Kasiimpo manga miana Yahudi aene bhatu i rombongan Farisi uka aabha tuaapa incia to atudha Isa, maka o Isa abuniaka karona, imembaliakana apokamata. Mia sumai alawani, kasiimpo alimba minaaka i Baitulla.

9 Wakutuuna Isa tangasaana i nuncana lingkaana, Incia akamata mia momawilo minaaka i salaahirina. 2 Manga murina aabha, "E Guru, incema mopewauna dosa mbakana o mia incia sii atopalaahiri amawilo? Karona atawa o mancuanana?" 3 Isa alawani, "Mencuana incia tee uka mencuana mancuanana, maka imawiloakana mamudhaakana o kuasana Aulata'ala atokamata minaaka i karona mia incia sii. 4 Kananteana dhaangiapo aeo, ingkita tabeana takarajaa opea iparintaakana Aulata'ala molambokoaku, roonamo padhaaka amalomo, tee inda dhaangia o mia momembalina mokarajaa. 5 Kananteana Iaku dhaangiapo i dunia sii, Iakumo kainawana dunia." 6 Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Incia apewilumo i tana, tee apekagodhea o tana sumai tee wiluna. Kasiimpo tana magodhe sumai ajampuakea i matana mia mawilo sumai 7 tee apogau, "Lingkamo, uperou i kolam isarongiaka Siloam." (Siloam o ma'anana "ilamboko.") Mia mawilo sumai alingkamo aperou, kasiimpo ambuli [i bhanuana] tee

incia amembalimo apokamata. 8 Manga sarimbanuana tee manga mia mosagaanana momenturuna mokamatea apengkaemani incia buaka o mia Buaka Ingkoo alabhi o kaogemu minaaka i momenturuna mouncurana to mopengkaemani Ibrahim o amamami momatena sumai? Manga sumai?" 9 Dhaangia uka mopogauna, "Umbe, nabii uka aposamatemo. Jadi Ingkoo sii o inciamo miana." Sainamo mosagaanana uka incema? 54 Pogauna Isa, "Ande Iaku kumuliangi apogau, "Mencuana, incia soo aposiingi rou tee karoku, siitumo kamuliangiku sumai inda tee mia mopengkaemanina sumai." Kasiimpo mia ma'anana. Momuliangiaku satotuuna o Amaku mopengkaemani sumai apogau, "Iakumo mia i'akuimi momembalina Aulata'alamiu, 55 mopengkaemani sumai." 10 Manga mia sumai garaaka ingkomiu inda umataua, maka Iaku aabhakia, "Opea imembaliakamu upokamata?" kumataua. Ande Iaku kupogau inda kumataua, 11 Lawanina, "Mia mokosaroakana Isa sumai Iaku kumembali pande gau-gau mopokanana apekagodhe tana, kasiimpo ajampuakea i tee ingkomiu, maka laku kumataua tee kuta'atia matakutu tee apoos apogau, 'Lingkamo i Siloam o firimanina. 56 Nabii Ibrahim o amamiu tee uperoumo.' Sabutuna kulingkamo kuperou, akaunde-unde mpuu!" 57 Kasiimpo apogaumo Lawanina, "Iaku inda kumataua." 13 Kasiimpo manga miana Yahudi sumai, "Umurumu indapo mia momawilo i saao abhawea i manga mia akawa 50 tao, inda mungki Ingkoo padhamo mominaakana i rombongan Farisi. 14 Eona ukamata Ibrahim!" 58 Isa alawani, "Satotuuna wakutuuna Isa apekagodhe tana tee apamembali Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, wakutuuna Ibrahim matana mia sumai apokamata apewaua i indapo adhaangia, IAKU DHAANGIA." 59 eona Saputuu. 15 Manga mia mominaakana Kasiimpo manga miana Yahudi aene bhatu i rombongan Farisi uka aabha tuaapa incia to atudha Isa, maka o Isa abuniaka karona, imembaliakana apokamata. Mia sumai alawani, "Incia ajampuakea tana magodhe i matakutu, kasiimpo atumpuaku kuperou. Sapadhana sumai, amembalimo kupokamata." 16 Dhaangia pia mia o mia mominaakana i rombongan Farisi sumai apogau, "Mia incia sumai inda aumba minaaka i Aulata'ala, roonamo Incia inda ata'ati hukumuna eona Saputuu." Maka dhaangia uka mopogauna, "Tuaapa amembali o mia mokodosa apewau giu inda momentela mboo sumai?" Sabutuna adhaangiamo o pogera-gera i tanga-tangana manga incia. 17 Manga incia uka apendua aabha i mia mawilo i saao, "Tuaapa o fikirimu to mia mopamembaliko upokamata sumai?" Lawanina, "Incia samia nabii." 18 Manga miana Yahudi sumai inda aparacaea ande o mia incia sumai amawilo i saao, maka sii-sii apokamatamo. Rampaakanamo sumai manga miana Yahudi akembamo mancuanana 19 kasiimpo aabhakia, "Atotuu incia o anamui momawilona minaaka i salaahirina? Tuaapa imembaliakana apokamata sii-sii?" 20 Lawanina, "Ingkami tamataua ande incia o anamui tee amawilo minaaka i salaahirina, 21 maka ingkami inda tamataua tuaapa imembaliakana apokamata, atawa incema uka mopamembalia

apokamata. Abhaakamea i karona. Incia apokawaakea tee apogau, "Uparacaea buaka amaogemo tee amembalimo apetulatulaakea ingkoo tee Anana Maanusia?" 36 Lawanina karona." 22 Manga incia apogau mboo sumai mia incia sumai, "Incema Incia e Opu, roonamo amaeka i manga miana Yahudi mamudhaakana kumembali kuparacaeaia?" mopadhana mopomufakati ande dhaangia o 37 Pogauna Isa, "Ingkoo ukamatamea, tee mia mo'akuina Isa sumai o Al Masi, sumaimo Incia tangasaana apogau tee ingkoo!" 38 incia bheatopadhencu minaaka i tampana Apogaumo mia mawilo i saao, "E Opu, iaku ibaadati. 23 Siitumo sababuna, manga incia kuparacaea!" Kasiimpo incia asuju asomba i apogau ande incia amaogemo tee amembalimo aroana. 39 Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Umbaaku i apetulatulaakea karona. 24 Kasiimpo apendua dunia sii satotuuna to kuhaakimu maanusia, uka manga mia mominaakana i rombongana mamudhaakana o mia mawilo amembali Farisi akemba mia mawilo i saao. Manga apokamata tee o mia mopokamata amembali incia apogau, "Potundamo i aroana Aulata'ala amawilo." 40 Manga mia mominaakana i ande ingkoo upogauaka pogau mobanara! rombongana Farisi modhaangiana iwe sumai Ingkami tamataua o mia mopamembaliko arango Isa apogau mboo sumai. Kasiimpo upokamata sumai o mia mokodosa." 25 manga incia aabha, "Buaka o ma'anana Lawanina mia mawilo i saao, "Incia akodosa pogauku ande ingkami uka tamawilo?" 41 atawa inda akodosa, iaku inda kumataua, Lawanina Isa, "Ande ingkomiu umawilo, maka tangkanamo saangu hali imatauku, i ingkomiu inda ukodosa. Maka roonamo sii-piamo itu kumawilo, maka sii-sii amembalimo sii ingkomiu upogau, 'Ingkami tapokamata,' kupokamata." 26 Kasiimpo apogaumo manga miana Yahudi sumai, "Opea ipewauna tee ingkoo? Tuaapa imembaliakamu upokamata?" 27 Lawanina mia mawilo i saao, "I saao padhamo kuperulatulaakakomiu, maka inda uperangoia. Pokia ingkomiu gaumiupaperangoiakakomiu uka pendua? Buaka ingkomiu gaumiupembalirumurina?" 28 Manga incia amangkatu mia mawilo sumai tee apogau, "Ingkoomo murina mia incia sumai, ingkami o murina Nabii Musa. 29 Ingkami tamataua ande o Aulata'ala apogau tee Musa, maka to mia incia sumai, ingkami inda tamataua minaaka iapai o asalana." 30 Lawanina mia incia sumai, "Siitumo imenteakaku, ingkomiu inda umataua minaaka iapai o asalana, sainamo Incia mopamembaliku kupokamata. 31 Ingkita tamataua ande o Aulata'ala inda aperangoi manga mia mokodosa, maka aperangoi manga mia mosaalihiee moosena peeluana. 32 Pepuu minaaka i auwalina dunia, indapo padha tarango dhaangia o mia mopamembalina matana mia mawilo minaaka i salaahirina amembali apokamata. (aiōn g.165) 33 Ande o mia incia sumai inda aumba minaaka i Aulata'ala, dhaanamo inda dhaangia saangu giu uka momembalina ipewauna." 34 Lawanina miana Yahudi, "Ingkoo utopalahiri i nuncana dosa! Pokia ubarani uadhari ingkami?" Kasiimpo manga incia apadhencu mia incia sumai. 35 Sarangona mia mawilo i saao apadhencua manga miana Yahudi, Isa alingkamo

10 "Satotuuna laku kupogau tee ingkomiu, mia mopesuana i kandana dumba tabeana adhala i bhambana kanda sumai, maka ande akompa alaloi dhala mosagaanana, incia o mia manako tee o parampo. 2 Sainamo mopesuana molaloina bhambana kanda sumai satotuuna incia o gembalana manga dumba i nuncana kanda sumai. 3 Mojaganina bhambana kanda bheabungkaleakea bhamba to incia, tee manga dumba aperangoi suarana. Manga dumba sumai agoraakea apokana tee sarona sambaa-sambaa mamudhaakana alimba. 4 Sapadhana apalimba bhari-bharia dumbana, incia alingkamo i aroana manga dumba sumai, kasiimpo manga dumbana sumai aosea roonamo amataua o suarana. 5 Manga dumba sumai inda bheose mia inda imatauna, tee bhepalai minaaka i mia incia sumai roonamo inda amataua o suarana." 6 Isa apakawaaka ibarati incia sumai to manga incia, maka manga incia inda amā'anaia opea ipogauakana Isa sumai. 7 Kasiimpo Isa apogau pendua tee manga incia, "Satotuuna laku kupogau tee ingkomiu, Iakumo o bhamba to manga dumba sumai. 8 Bhari-bharia mia moumbana moporikanaakaaku satotuuna o mia manako tee o parampo, maka manga dumba sumai inda bheaperangoi manga incia. 9 Iakumo o bhamba. Incema-incema mopesuana molaloina bhamba incia

sumai, incia bheasalaamati, tee wakutuuna apogau, "Sakawana naepia ingkami taantagiko alimba tee apesua incia bheapotibhaaka to mangadhwuaka kalawaní? Ande Ingkoo Al kinande. **10** Mia manako aumba tangkanamo Masi, ujujurumo tee ingkami." **25** Lawanina to amanako, apekamate, tee apabinasa. Maka Isa, "Padhamo kupaumbaakomiu, maka inda Iaku kuumba mamudhaakana manga mia uka uparacea. Iaku kupewau abhari karajaa sumai apotibhaaka dhadhi -- siitomo o dhadhi i nuncana saron Amaku tee bhari-bharia motaralabhi-labhi." **11** "Iakumo gembala karajaa sumai amembali sakusii to karoku, momalape. Gembala momalape adhwuakea **26** maka ingkomiu inda uparacea roonamo o inyawana to manga dumbana. **12** Sainamo ingkomiu inda upesua i nuncana gulumana mia iponambo to mojaganina dumba, ande manga dumbaku. **27** Manga dumbaku aperangoi akamata serigala aumbatia, incia bheapalai suaraku. Iaku kumataua manga incia, tee manga tee abholia sabutuna manga dumba sumai incia aoseaku. **28** Iaku kudhwuakea dhadhi bheatopapaki tee apapoga-gaaia serigala mobakaa to manga incia tee manga incia inda sumai. Mia iponambo sumai inda apokana bheabinasa sa'umurua. Tee inda dhaangia o mia tee gembala mokopewauaakana manga dumba momembalina morampasia minaaka i limaku. sumai. **13** Incia apalai roonamo incia o mia (**aion g165, aiōnios g166**) **29** Amaku modhwuakana iponambo tee inda afadulialea manga dumba manga incia to Iaku, alabhi o kaogenia minaaka sumai. **14** Iakumo gembala momalape. Iaku i incemapo uka, tee inda dhaangia o mia kumataua manga dumbaku tee manga dumbaku momembalina morampasia minaaka i limana amatauaku, **15** apokana mboomo o Ama Amaku. **30** Iaku tee Ama tasaang." **31** amatauaku tee Iaku kumataua o Ama. Iaku Kasiimpo manga miana Yahudi aene bhatu to kupasaraakaaka inyawaku to manga dumbaku. atudha Isa. **32** Pogauna Isa to manga incia, **16** Dhaangia uka manga dumba mosagaanana "Iaku abhari kupewau giu malape minaaka momembalina pewauaku maka mencuana i Amaku i aroamii. Maka o pewauku iapai mominaakana i kandana dumba incia sii. Manga imembaliakamii mbakana bheutudhaaku?" **33** dumba incia sumai uka kubhawea iwe sii tee Manga miana Yahudi sumai apogau, "Ingkami manga incia bhearangoaku. Bhari-bharia manga bhetatudhako mencuana roonamo pewau incia bheamembali sarombonga tee samia o malape ipewaumu, maka roonamo Ingkoo gembalana. **17** O Ama amaasiakaaku roonamo uhina Aulata'ala. Ingkoo tangkanamo samia Iaku kupasaraakaaka inyawaku mamudhaakana maanusia, maka Ingkoo upapokana karomu kualea pendua. **18** Inda dhaangia o mia tee Aulata'ala." **34** Lawanina Isa, "Inda momembalina moalana inyawaku minaaka i atoburi buaka i nuncana Kitabi Hukumu karoku, maka o inyawaku kupasaraakaaka Tauratimu, 'Iaku padhamo kupogau: Ingkomiu kuose kapeeluaku karoku. Iaku uka tee kuasaku manga 'aulata'ala'?" **35** Ingkita tamataua opea to kupasaraakaaka inyawaku, tee dhaangia mopadhana motoburina i nuncana Kitabi uka o kuasaku to kualea pendua. Parinta inda amembali bheatopanainda. Jadi Aulata'ala incia sii kutarimaia minaaka i Amaku." **19** adhwuaka saro 'aulata'ala' to manga mia Kasiimpo adhaangiamo o pogera-gera i tanga- motarimana firimanina. **36** Ande mboo sumai, tangana manga miana Yahudi roonamo arango apokia ingkomiu u'amara? Ingkomiu ufikiriau pogauna Isa sumai. **20** Abhari mopogauna, kuhina Aulata'ala rampaakanamo kupogauaka "Incia apesuaikina seetani tee amagila! Pokia karoku o Anana Aulata'ala, garaaka o Ama ingkomiu uperangoi pogauna?" **21** Dhaangia apiliaku tee alambokoaku i dunia. **37** Ande uka mopogauna, "Mia ipesuaikina seetani Iaku inda kupewau manga karajaa mopadhana inda bheapogau mboo sumai, dhaangia buaka itumpuakana Amaku, ingkomiu bholimo o seetani apamembali matana mia mawilo uparaceaaku. **38** Maka ande manga karajaa apokamata?" **22** Eona raraeana limbaisiana sumai kupewaua, ingkomiu tabeana uparacea, Baitulla i Yerusalem akawamo, tee wakutuu mamudhaakana umataua tee uma'anaia ande incia sumai uka o bulaana kagari. **23** Isa o Ama adhaangia i nuncana karoku, tee Iaku akambeli-mbeli i sasambirina Sulaiman i dhaangia i nuncana karona Amaku." **39** Manga nuncana Baitulla. **24** Kasiimpo manga miana incia apendua apeelo dhala to arako Isa, maka Yahudi aumba aporomusaka i saripina Isa tee o Isa alapa minaaka i limana manga incia. **40**

Kasiimpo Isa apendua uka alingka i sawetana akole roonamo amangule. **14** Rampaakanamo Umala Yordan, i tampana Yahya bhaa-bhaana sumai, Isa ajujurumo apogau tee manga murina, apapebhaho manga mia motoba, kasiimpo "Lazarus amatemo, **15** maka Iaku kukaunde-amboore iwe sumai. **41** Abhari o mia moumbatia unde ande Iaku inda kudhaangia iwe sumai tee apogau, "Nabii Yahya inda apewau saangu i wakutuuna incia amate, roonamo giu incia giu inda momentela uka, maka bhari-bharia sumai bheamembali kalape to ingkomiu. Giu ipogauakana Yahya to mia incia sii atotuu." **42** incia sii amembali mamudhaakana naile itu Sabutuna abhari o mia mopalacaeana tee Isa ingkomiu ulabhi uparacaea tee Iaku. Maimo talingkaaka sii-sii iwe sumako." **16** Kasiimpo Tomas isarongiaka uka Didimus apogau i manga murina Isa mosagaanana, "Maimo talingkaaka, taroakamo tamate tapobhawa tee Incia." **17** Sakawana i Bait Ani, Isa arangomea ande o Lazarus padhamo atokoburu kangengena pata eo. **18** Bait Ani sumai amakasu tee Yerusalem, karidhona kera-kera talu kilo. **19** Iwe sumai abhari mpuu o miana Yahudi moumbana to ahiburu Marta tee Mariam roonamo matena witinaina sumai. **20** Sarangona lelena Isa, Marta alingkamo apokawaakea, sainamo Mariam sadhaadhaa amboore i bhanua.

21 Kasiimpo Marta apogau, "E Opu, ande tee Ingkoo iwe sii, witinaiku indapo bheamate. **22** Moomini mboo sumai, iaku kumataua opeapo uka iemanimu i Aulata'ala dhaanamo bheadhawuakako." **23** Pogauna Isa, "Witinaimu sumai bheadhadhi pendua." **24** Lawanina Marta, "Iaku kumataua ande incia bheadhadhi pendua i wakutuuna manga mia mate atopadhadhi, siitumo i eona kiaamat." **25** Pogauna Isa, "Iakumo modhawukana dhadhi mobakaa tee mopaladhadhina mia minaaka i mate. Incema-incema mopalacaeaku, incia bheadhadhi pendua moomini incia amatemo. **26** Bhari-bharia mia modhadhi tee mopalacaeaku ianda bheamate sa'umurua. Uparacaea buaka ingkoo tee giu incia sii?" (aiōn g165) **27** Lawanina Marta, "E Opu, satotuuna iaku kuparacaea ande Ingkoo o Al Masi, o Anana Aulata'ala bhemuumbana i dunia sii." **28** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, incia alingkamo akemba Mariam, kasiimpo akamuntuia, "Guru aumbamo, Incia akembako." **29** Sarangona hali incia sumai, Mariam alausakamo akakaro, kasiimpo alingka to apokawaaka Isa. **30** Wakutuuna incia sumai o Isa indapo akawa i kampo sumai. Incia dhaangiapo i tampana Marta apokawaakea i saao. **31** Wakutuuna manga miana Yahudi modhaangiana i nuncana bhanua akamata Mariam, manga incia apekadheimo akakaro tee alimba i sambali, kasiimpo aosea roonamo

ifikirina manga incia ande o Mariam bhealingka manga miana Mahakama Agama, kasiimpo i koburu to atangi iwe sumai. **32** Sakawana tee apogau, "Opea bheipewauta? Mia incia sumai sakamatana Isa, incia asujumo i aena Isa apoose abhari apadhaangia giu inda momentela! **48** apogau, "E Opu, ande Ingkoo dhaangia iwe sii, Ande tataroakea, sumaimo bhari-bharia mia dhaanamo witinaiku sumai indapo bheamate." bheaparacaeaia, tee manga suludaduna Rum **33** Wakutuuna Isa akamata Mariam tee manga bheumba to apabinasa Baitulla tee liputa." miana Yahudi mopobhawana tee incia uka **49** Maka dhaangia samia minaaka i rombonga atangi, Isa amasimo mpuu tee amaporoo sumai, siitomo o Kapalana Imamu Maoge i tao incana. **34** Kasiimpo apogau, "Iapai udhikaia o incia sumai mokosaroakana Kayafas apogau i maeatina Lazarus?" Manga incia alawani, "E manga incia, "Ingkomiu inda umatau opeopea Opu, maimo ukamatea!" **35** Kasiimpo atangimo **50** tee ingkomiu inda usadaria ande akofa'eda o Isa. **36** Apogaumo manga miana Yahudi sumai, mpoo samia momateakana liputa tee tataroaka "Kamatea, tapanamo kamaasiakana Incia tee saangua liputa atopabinasa." **51** Satotuuna, Lazarus!" **37** Maka dhaangia uka mopogauna, wakutuuna Kayafas apogauaka giu incia sumai "Mia incia sii padhamo apamembali matana mencuana minaaka i ngangarandana karona, mia mawilo apokamata pendua, pokia Incia maka o pogaua aminaaka i Aulata'ala. inda apaunto kapiina Lazarus mamudhaakana Aulata'ala apake Kayafas roonamo incia o inda amate?" **38** Apenduamo uka o Isa amaasi Kapalana Imamu Maoge i tao incia sumai incana, kasiimpo Incia alingka i koburu sumai. tee incia apekilalea ande o Isa bheamate to Koburu sumai adhaangia i nuncana saangu lipuna Yahudi. **52** Tee mencuana tangkanamo lia mototutubhiakana tee bhatu maoge. **39** to lipu incia sumai uka, maka to bhari-bharia Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Padholea o bhatu sumai!" anana Aulata'ala mopogaa-gaana mbooresana Kasiimpo Marta apogau, "E Opu, sii-sii incia mamudhaakana apaporomusakea tee bhari-akobhoumo roonamo pata eomo atokoburu." **40** bharia amembali asaangu. **53** Apepuu i eo incia Lawanina Isa, "Aipomo umalinguakamea opea sumai uka, manga incia apomufakatimo to mopadhana ipogauakaku tee ingkoo? Ande apekamate Isa. **54** Rampaakanamo sumai, Isa ingkoo uparacaea dhaanamo bheukamatea o indamo alalo i manga kotana miana Yahudi kamuliangina Aulata'ala." **41** Sumaimo manga i aroana mia bhari mamudhaakana inda incia apadholemea o bhatu sumai. Kasiimpo Isa atokamata. Incia adhencu minaaka iwe sumai apotingara i laiana tee apogau, "E Ama, Iaku tee alingka i lipu i saripina tana matuu, siitomo i kusukuru i Ingkoo, roonamo uperangoiaku. lipu Efraim. Iwe sumai Incia amboore tee manga **42** Kumataua ande Ingkoo sadia urangoaku, murina. **55** Wakutuuna incia sumai amakasumo maka kupogau mboo sumai mamudhaakana o eona Paska, siitomo eona raraeana miana manga mia bhari mokakarona i saripiku sii Yahudi. Abhari o mia mominaakana i desaparacaea ande Ingkoomo molambokoaku." desa alingka i Yerusalem to akarajaa haroana **43** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, agoramo pekangkiloana karo wakutuuna indapo akawa Incia tee suara makaa, "E Lazarus, limbamo!" eona Paska sumai. **56** Manga incia uka apeelo **44** Kasiimpo mia mate sumai alimbamo. Aena Isa tee aporomusaka i Baitulla, tee apogau tee limana dhaangiapo atobhokeaka bhalu, tee podho-podho manga incia, "Tuaapa o fikirimi? o rouna uka dhaangiapo atotutubhiaka tee Kera-kera Incia bheumba i kariaa sii?" **57** kabhokena bhaa. Apogaumo o Isa tee manga mia Wakutuuna incia sumai, manga imamu maoge tee modhaangiana iwe sumai, "Rambasakamea o manga mia mominaakana i rombongan Farisi bhaluna tee utaroakamea alingkaaka." **45** Abhari apalimba parinta mamudhaakana bhari-bharia minaaka i manga miana Yahudi moumbana mia momatauna kadhaangiana Isa, tabeana mosolona Mariam sumai amembali aparacaea alaporo i manga incia. Tee mboo sumai manga tee Isa wakutuuna akamata opea mopadhana incia amembali arako Isa. ipewauna. **46** Maka dhaangia uka minaaka i manga incia molingkana i manga miana Farisi tee alaporoaka opea mopadhana ipewauna Isa. **47** Rampaakanamo sumai, manga imamu maoge tee manga miana Farisi aromusaka

12 Isa aumba i Bait Ani i mbooresana Lazarus, mia ipadhadhina pendua minaaka i mate, nama eo indapo akawa eona raraeana Paska. **2** Kasiimpo manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai

apadhaangia kariaa to Isa. Marta uka aose nabii i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo. **17** Jadi o apohamba-hamba, sainamo Lazarus amembali mia bhari mopobhawana tee Isa wakutuuna sala samia mouncurana mokandena tee Isa. apadhadhi pendua Lazarus minaaka i mate, **3** Kasiimpo Mariam aalamo satanga litere o adhawu kasakusii torotorosu to giu incia mina narwastu asilii momaalina haragaana. sumai. **18** Siitumo sababuna, mia bhari sumai Aminakimea o aena Isa tee apekatuuakea tee apepago Isa, roonamo padhamo arango ande buluana. Bhouna mina-mina mawondu sumai o Isa mopadhaangiana giu inda momentela atipua i saangua bhanua. **4** Maka o Yudas sumai. **19** Kasiimpo apogaumo manga mia Iskariot, sala samia murina Isa bhemohianatia mominaakana i rombongan Farisi, "Ingkomiu apogau, **5** "Sainamo mina-mina incia sii umataumea ande inda saangu uka ikarajaata amembali atoaso tee haragaana taluatu dinar, akohasili! Kamatea, bhari-bharia miana dunia kasiimpo doinaasadakaakea i mia misikini!" **6** aose Isa." **20** I tanga-tangana manga mia Yudas apogau mboo sumai, mencuana roonamo moumbana mo'ibaadati i eona raraea sumai, incia afaduli tee mia misikini, maka roonamo dhaangia uka tee miana Yunani moumbana incia mokenina doina Isa tee manga murina mo'ibaadati. **21** Manga miana Yunani sumai tee incia amenturu aalea o doi incia sumai aumba i Filipus mia mominaakana i Bait Saida i to karona. **7** Maka o Isa apogau, "Taroakamo lipu Galilea. Kasiimpo apogau tee Filipus, "Opu, incia apewau giu incia sumai to apasiapuaka to ingkami gaumami takamata Isa." **22** Filipus eona bhekutokoburu. **8** Roonamo mia misikini apakawaakea o hali incia sumai i Andreas. dhaanamo bheasadhaadha torosu i tanga- Kasiimpo Andreas tee Filipus alingka uka tangamiu i dunia sii, maka Iaku inda sadia apakawaakea o hali incia sumai i Isa. **23** Pogauna kudhaangia i tanga-tangamiu." **9** Abhari o Isa i manga incia, "Akawamo wakutuuna Anana miana Yahudi momatauna ande o Isa adhaangia Maanusia atomuliangi. **24** Satotuuna Iaku i Bait Ani. Sumaimo abhari o mia moumbana kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande saompole gandum iwe sumai. Manga incia aumba mencuana inda amandawu i tana tee amate, sumaimo rampaakanamo soo Isa uka, maka roonamo ompolena gandum sumai bheasadhaadhaa manga incia uka gauna akamata Lazarus, saompolea. Maka ande ompolena gandum sumai siitumo mia ipadhadhina Isa minaaka i mate amate, sumaimo bheabhari o bhakena. **25** sumai. **10** Kasiimpo manga imamu maoge Incema-incema momaasiakana inyawana, incia apomufakati uka gauna apekamate Lazarus, bheakailanga inyawana. Maka incema-incema **11** roonamo Lazarus mosababuakana abhari inda momaasiakana inyawana wakutuuna o miana Yahudi mobholina manga incia tee adhadhi i dunia sii, incia bheapotibhaaka aparacaea tee Isa. **12** Samainawana, abhari mpuu dhadhi mobakaa. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Incema-o mia moumbana to raraeana Paska sumai incema molaianiaku, incia tabeana aoseaku, arangoa ande o Isa bheumba i Yerusalem. **13** tee iapaipo uka kumboore, iwe sumai uka Manga incia aalamo tawana palem, kasiimpo incia amboore, tee incema-incema molaianiaku, alingka apokawaakea apoose akagora-gora, incia uka bheahoromatia o Ama. **27** Incaku "Atopujimo! Atobarakatimo Incia moumbana i amaasi tee Iaku inda kumataua opea tabeana nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu, Rajana Israel!" bheipogauakaku sii-sii. Buaka tabeana kupogau, **14** Isa apotibhaaka sambaa keledai mangura, 'E Ama, pasalaamatiaku minaaka i kasukara kasiimpo asawi i bhawona. Giu incia sumai bhemoumbana naile itu?' Maka Iaku kumendeu apokana tee opea motoburina i nuncana Kitabi kupogau mboo sii, roonamo to kanarakaa sumai Momangkilo, **15** "Bholi umaeka, e Puteri Sion. Iaku kuumba i dunia. **28** E Ama, muliangia o Kamatamea o Rajamu aumba tee asawi i sambaa saromu!" Kasiimpo atorangomo suara minaaka keledai mangura!" **16** Bhaa-bhaana, manga i sorogaa mopogauna, "Padhamo kumuliangia murina Isa inda ama'anaia bhari-bharia giu tee bhekumuliangia pendua!" **29** Kasiimpo mia incia sumai. Maka sapadhana Isa apadhadhia bhari mokabhale-bhalena iwe sumai arangomo pendua minaaka i mate tee atomuliangi, suara incia sumai tee apogau, "Nduuna guntu manga incia siimpo ama'anaia ande manga sumai." Dhaangia uka mopogauna, "Malaa'ekati miana Yahudi padhamo apewau bhari-bharia apogau tee Incia." **30** Pogauna Isa, "Suara incia kajadia sumai mboomo ipogauakana manga sumai atorango mencuana to Iaku, maka to

ingkomiu. **31** Sii-siimo dunia sii bheatohaakimu, manga incia inda atopadhencu minaaka i tee sii-siimo uka Ibilisi mokuusaina dunia sii tampana ibaadati. **43** Manga incia alabhi apeelu bheatopadhencu i sambali. **32** Sainamo ande kapujia minaaka i maanusia tee apeelu kapujia kutopekalanga i alamu sii wakutuuna kutoloe i mominaakana i Aulata'ala. **44** Kasiimpo Isa kau salib, Iaku bhekuhelaia bhari-bharia mia agoramo, "Incema-incema moparacaeaaku, mamudhaakana aumba i Iaku." **33** Tee apogau mboo sumai, Incia padhamo apaumbaaka tuaapa naile itu Incia bheatopekamate. **34** Kasiimpo alawaniimo mia bhari sumai, "Ingkami padhamo tarangoa minaaka i Hukumu Taurati ande o Al Masi sumai bheabakaa sa'umurua. Jadi, tuaapa amembali Ingkoo upogau ande o Anana Maanusia tabeana atopekalanga? Incema buaka o Anana Maanusia sumai?" (aiōn g165) **35** Lawanina pogauku, maka inda apewaua opea irangona, Isa, "Sii-sii o kainawa sumai dhaangiapo i sumaimo mencuana Iaku bhemohaakimua, tanga-tangamiu, maka indamo amangenge uka roonamo Iaku kuumba mencuana to kuhakimu bheaila. Lingkamo kananteana dhaangiapo tee dunia sii, maka to kupasalaamatia. **48** Mia kainawa to ingkomiu, ancosala akuasaikomiu kalalanda. Mia modhalana i nuncana kalalanda dhaangiamo tee mohakimuna manga incia. inda amataua iapai o lingkaana. **36** Kananteana Pogaumo mopadhana ipakawaakaku sumai o kainawa sumai dhaangiapo i ingkomiu, bhemohaakimua i eona kiaamat. **49** Roonamo paracaeamo tee kainawa sumai mamudhaakana opea ipogauakaku mencuana minaaka i ingkomiu umembali o anaana kainawa sumai." karoku, maka minaaka i Ama mopadhana Sapadhanapogau mboo sumai, Isa alingkamo molambokoaku. Incia padhamo aposamea tee tee abuniaka karona mamudhaakana mia bhari sumai inda akamatea uka. **37** Moomini abhari o giu inda momentela ipadhaangiana Isa i aroana manga incia, maka manga incia sadhaadhaa inda aparacaeaia. **38** Tee o giu incia sumai mopamondona Firimani mopadhana ipakawaakana Aulata'ala i Nabii Yesaya, "E Aulata'ala, inda dhaangia mia moparacaeana tee lele mopadhana ipakawaakamami. Moomini o kuasana Aulata'ala padhamo atopakamataaka i mia abhari, maka manga incia sadhaadhaa inda afahamua." **39** Siitomo sababuna manga incia inda amembali aparacaea, roonamo Nabii Yesaya uka padhamo apogauakea mboo sumai, **40** "Incia padhamo apekawilo matana manga incia tee apekakaa incana, mamudhaakana inda apokamata, tee inda ama'anaia i nuncana ngangarandana, mamudhaakana inda atoba, tee Iaku inda bhekupasalaamatia manga incia." **41** Yesaya apogau mboo sumai roonamo incia akamata kamuliangina Isa tee apogauaka giu incia sumai. **42** Moomini mboo sumai i tanga-tangana manga kapalana miana Yahudi abhari uka moparacaeana tee Isa. Maka rampaakanamo manga miana Farisi sumai, mia moparacaeana sumai amendeu a'akuia ande manga incia aparacaea tee Isa mamudhaakana ma'anana mencuana soo aparacaea Iaku, maka aparacaea i Ama mopadhana molambokoaku. **45** Incema-incema mokamataaku, ma'anana akamata o Ama mopadhana molambokoaku. **46** Iaku kuumba i dunia to kumembali kainawa, mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia moparacaeaaku inda amboore i nuncana kalalanda. **47** Ande dhaangia o mia morangona kainawa i dunia to kumembali kainawa, mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia moparacaeaaku inda amboore i nuncana kalalanda. **48** Ande dhaangia o mia morangona kainawa i dunia to kumembali kainawa, mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia moparacaeaaku inda amboore i nuncana kalalanda. **49** Ande dhaangia o mia morangona kainawa i dunia to kumembali kainawa, mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia moparacaeaaku inda amboore i nuncana kalalanda. **50** Iaku kumataua ande o kasameana sumai o dhadhi mobakaa. Jadi Iaku kupogau tangkanamo mopokanana mboomo mopadhana ipogauakana o Ama tee Iaku." (aiōnios g166)

13 Saeo indapo raraeana Paska, Isa amataumea ande akawamo o wakutuuna Incia bheabholi dunia sii tee ambuli i Amana. Incia sadia amaasiaka bhari-bharia mia momembalina pewauana, tee amaasiakea sakawana kapadhaana umuruna dhadhina i dunia. **2** Wakutuuna amalo Isa tee manga murina tangasaana akande apobhawa-bhawa, Ibilisi padhamo apapesua haejati madhaki i nuncana ngangarandana Yudas Iskariot bin Simon mamudhaakana incia ahianati Isa. **3** Isa amataua ande o Ama padhamo apasaraakaakea bhari-bharia kuasana i limana, tee uka amataua ande Incia aumba minaaka i Aulata'ala tee bheambuli uka i Aulata'ala. **4** Isa akakaro tee abungkale jubana, kasiimpo aala satuwu kae lenan tee abhokea i tangana. **5** Kasiimpo alali uwe i nuncana palangga. Sapadhanasumai Incia apepuumo abhanui aena manga murina samia-samia tee apekatuuakea tee

kae motobhokena i tangana. **6** Wakutuuna apogau mboo sumai, Isa amaporomo mpuu akawa palina Simon Petrus, apogaumo incia, incana. Kasiimpo Incia apogau, "Satotuuna "E Opu, buaka Ingkoo bheubhanui aeku uka?" Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, samia minaaka i **7** Pogauna Isa, "Sii-sii ingkoo inda uma'anaia ingkomiu bheahianatiaku." **22** Manga murina opea ipewauku sii, maka naile itu dhaanamo apotonto-tontomo podho-podho manga incia bheuma'anaia." **8** Pogauna Petrus, "E Opu, tee abingu roonamo inda ama'anaia incema bholi ubhanui aeku!" Lawanina Isa, "Ande inda ipogauakana Isa sumai. **23** Sala samia minaaka kubhanua o aemu, sumaimo ingkoo atotuu- i manga murina, siitumo mia imaaasiakana totuu mencuana muriku." (**aiōn g165**) **9** Pogauna mouncurana i weta kaanana Isa. **24** Kasiimpo Simon Petrus, "E Opu, ande mboo siitu bholi soo Simon Petrus adhawu tanda i muri imaaasiakana aeku, maka o lima tee bhaaku uka." **10** Pogauna sumai mamudhaakana incia aabhaakea i Isa Isa, "Mia mopadhana mopebhaho tangkanamo incema ipogauakana. **25** Sabutuna incia apoili afaraluu abhanui aena, roonamo saangua i Isa tee aabha, "E Opu, incema buaka o mia badana amangkilomo. Ingkomiu inciamo incia sumai?" **26** Lawanina Isa, "Mia idhawuku umangkilo, maka inda bhari-bharikomiu." **11** satumpo roti mopadhana ipalondoku i nuncana Isa amataua incema bhemohianatia. Siitumo mangko, siitumo incia!" Sapadhana apogau sababuna Incia apogau, "Inda bhari-bharikomiu mboo sumai o Isa apalondomo roti sumai umangkilo." **12** Sapadhana abhanui aena kasiimpo aalea tee adhawuakea i Yudas bin manga murina, Incia apakanea pendua o Simon Iskariot. **27** Lausaka sapadhana Yudas jubana, kasiimpo auncura tee apogau tee atarima roti sumai, incia apesuaikimea Ibilisi. manga murina, "Buaka ingkomiu uma'anaia Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Pewaumea pekadhei opea mopadhana ipewauku to ingkomiu? **13** opea bheipewaumu." **28** Inda samia uka i tanga-Ingkomiu usarongiaku Guru tee Opu. Inciamo tangana manga mia mouncurana mokande atotuu roonamo Iakumo Guru tee Opu. **14** Jadi, sumai moma'anaina Isa apokia apogau mboo ande Iaku o Gurumi tee Opumi mobhanuina sumai tee Yudas. **29** Dhaangia uka minaaka i aemiu, sumaimo alaenga uka ingkomiu to manga incia mofikirina ande o Isa tangasaana upobhanubhanui ae podho-podho ingkomiu. atumpu Yudas to aali manga giu bheipake to **15** Iaku padhamo kudhawukomiu sandara eona raraea atawa atumpua adhawuaka sadakaa mamudhaakana ingkomiu uka upewau apokana to mia misikini roonamo incia mokenina mboomo mopadhana ipewauku to ingkomiu. **16** doina mia bhari. **30** Sapadhana aala roti sumai Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, samia o Yudas alingkamo. Wakutuu incia sumai bhatua inda alabhi o kaogena minaaka i opuna, amalomo. **31** Salingkana Yudas, apogaumo o tee samia ilamboko inda alabhi o kaogena Isa, "Sii-sii o Anana Maanusia atomuliangi minaaka i molambokoa. **17** Ande ingkomiu tee o Aulata'ala uka atomuliangi i nuncana umataua manga giu incia sii, umasanaamo karoku tee opea bhemomembalina naile itu. ingkomiu ande upewaua uka. **18** Iaku kupogau **32** Ande Iaku kumuliangi Aulata'ala i nuncana mboo sumai mencuana to bhari-bharikomiu karoku, sumaimo Aulata'ala bheamuliangiaku i roonamo kumataua incema mopadhana ipiliku. nuncana karona, tee o Aulata'ala bhealausaka Maka opea mopadhana motoburi i nuncana amuliangiaku. **33** E manga anaku, indamo Kitabi Momangkilo tabeana atopamondo, 'Mia amangenge bhekumboore tee ingkomiu. mokandena rotiku, aangka korontunguna Ingkomiu bheupeeloaku, maka mboomo aewangiaku.' **19** Wakutuuna manga giu incia mopadhana ipogauakaku tee manga miana sumai indapo amembali, Iaku padhamo Yahudi, kupogauakea uka tee ingkomiu sii-sii, kupogauakea opea bhemomembalina sii-sii, ande ingkomiu inda amembali uumba i tampana mamudhaakana wakutuuna giu incia sumai lingkaaku sumai. **34** Iaku kudhawu parinta amembali naile itu, ingkomiu bheuparacaea bhaau to ingkomiu, siitumo mamudhaakana ande Iaku Dhaangia. **20** Satotuuna Iaku kupogau ingkomiu upomaamaasiaka. Mboomo Iaku tee ingkomiu, incema-incema mopepagona kumaasiaka ingkomiu, sumaimo uka ingkomiu mia ilambokoku ma'anana aepago Iaku, tabeana upomaasiaka podho-podho ingkomiu. tee incema-incema mopepagoaku ma'anana **35** Alaloi giu incia sumai, bhari-bharia mia aepago Incia molambokoaku." **21** Sapadhana bhealausaka ande ingkomiu o muriku, siitumo

ande ingkomiu upomaamaasiaka." 36 Pogauna 12 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, mia Simon Petrus i Isa, "E Opu, iapai bheulingka moparacaeaaku bheapewau manga karajaa buaka?" Isa alawani, "Sii-sii inda amembali mopokanana tee ipewauku, tee uka bheapewau uoseaku i tampana lingkaaku. Maka ingkoo manga karajaa molabhina kaogena minaaka bheututuniaku naile itu." 37 Pogauna Petrus, i karoku, roonamo Iaku kulingka i Ama. 13 "E Opu, pokia inda amembali kuoseko sii- Opeapo uka iemanimiu i nuncana saroku, Iaku sii? Iaku bhekupasaraakaaka inyawaku to bhekudhwuakakomiu mamudhaakana o Ama Ingkoo e Opu." 38 Lawanina Isa, "Atotuu atomuliangi roonamo Anana. 14 Ande dhaangia buaka bheupasaraakaaka inyawamu to Iaku? o giu iemanimiu i nuncana saroku, Iaku Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, indapo o bhekudhwuakakomiu." 15 "Ande ingkomiu manu akangkuraa'o, ingkoo talu mpearomo umaasiakaaku, ingkomiu bheuose manga upesapuakaaku tee upogau ande ingkoo inda parintaku. 16 Iaku bhekuemani i Ama tee umatauaku." "

14 "Bholimo alilaho o ngangarandamiu, uparacaeamo i Aulata'ala tee uparacaeamo uka tee Iaku. 2 I bhanuana Amaku abhari o tampana mbooresa. Iaku kulingka iwe sumai to kupasiapuakea to ingkomiu. Iaku inda bhekupogau mboo sumai ande inda atotuu. 3 Sapadhana kupasiapuaka tampa to ingkomiu, Iaku bhekuumba pendua tee bhekubhawakomiu i tampaku sumai, mamudhaakana iapai kumboore ingkomiu uka bheumboore iwe sumai. 4 Tampana lingkaaku ingkomiu umataua o dhalana." 5 Kasiimpo Tomas apogau, "E Opu, ingkami inda tamataua iapai o lingkaamu. Tuaapa tamataua o dhalana?" 6 Lawanina Isa, "Iakumo o dhala, Iakumo o kabanara, tee Iakumo o dhadhi. Inda dhaangia o mia momembalina moumbana i Ama ande inda alaloi Iaku. 7 Ande ingkomiu umatauaku, ingkomiu uka umataua o Amaku. Sii-sii uka ingkomiu umataumea, tee upadhamo ukamatea." 8 Pogauna Filipus i Isa, "E Opu, patokamatea o Ama sumai to ingkami, mamudhaakana atumpu incamami." 9 Lawanina Isa, "E Filipus, amangengemo mpuu Iaku kupobhawa tee ingkomiu, maka ingkoo indapo uka umatauaku? Mia mokamataaku o ma'anana padhamo akamata o Ama. Jadi, tuaapa ingkoo umembali upogau, 'Patokamatea o Ama to ingkami?' 10 Pokia ingkoo inda uparacaea, ande Iaku i nuncana karona o Ama tee o Ama i nuncana karoku? Bhari-bharia ipogauakaku tee ingkoo inda aminaaka i karoku, maka aminaaka i Ama momboorenai nuncana karoku mopewauna bhari-bharia karajaa incia sumai. 11 Paracaeaakumo, ande Iaku i nuncana karona Ama tee o Ama i nuncana karoku. Atawa ande inda, soo uparacaeamo tee opea mepadhana ikarajaaku.

Opeapo uka iemanimiu i nuncana saroku, Iaku Incia bheadhwuakakomiu Motulungikomiu mosagaanana (minaaka i Iaku) to apobhawa tee ingkomiu sa'umurua, (aiōn g165) 17 siitomo o Rohina Aulata'ala mopogauakana Kabanara. Dunia sii inda amembali atarimaia roonamo inda akamatea, tee inda amataua. Maka roonamo Rohina Aulata'ala apobhawa tee ingkomiu tee bheamboore i nuncana karomiu, sumaimo ingkomiu umatau Incia. 18 Iaku inda bhekubholikomiu mboomo anaana maelu. Iaku bhekuumba pendua i ingkomiu. 19 Wakutuuku indamo amangengee tee manga miana dunia sii indamo bheakamataaku. Maka ingkomiu bheukamataaku roonamo bhekudhadhi pendua tee ingkomiu uka bheudhadhi. 20 Wakutuu incia sumai ingkomiu bheumataua ande Iaku i nuncana karona Amaku tee ingkomiu i nuncana karoku tee o karoku i nuncana karomiu. 21 Incema-incema motarimana manga parintaku tee apewaua, incia momaasiakaaku. Mia momaasiakaaku bheamaasiakea Amaku. Tee Iaku uka bhekumaasiakea tee bhekupatiubaaka karoku to incia." 22 Kasiimpo Yuda (mencuana Yudas Iskariot) apogau tee Isa, "E Opu, pokia Ingkoo bheupatiubaaka karomu to ingkami tee mencuana to dunia sii?" 23 Lawanina Isa, "Ande dhaangia o mia momaasiakaaku, tantumo incia bheaoe pogauku. Amaku uka bheamaasiakea tee Ingkami bhetaumba tee tamboore tapobhawa tee incia. 24 Incema-incema inda momaasiakaaku, incia inda aose pogauku. Pogau irangomiu sumai mencuana minaaka i Iakumea, maka minaaka i Ama molambokoaku." 25 "Bhari-bharia sumai padhamo kupaumbaakakomiu kananteana dhaangiapo kupobhawa tee ingkomiu. 26 Maka o Rohi Motulungikomiu, siitomo Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo bhealambokoa Ama i nuncana saroku, Incia

bhemoadhariakomiu sagala hali. Tee Incia karoku, incia bheatobhanaka i sambali mboomo uka bhemoudhaniakakomiu bhari-bharia raha momate, kasiimpo amatuu. Sapadhana mopadhana ipogauakaku to ingkomiu. **27** sumai o raha i saao atorombusaka tee Kubholiakakomiu kasanaa tee kadhaangiana atotudhaaka i nuncana waa kasiimpo atotunu. inca mopomalape. Kasanaa tee kadhaangiana **7** Ande ingkomiu umboore i nuncana karoku inca mopomalape idhawuakaaku sumai tee o firimaniku amboore i nuncana karomiu, inda mboomo idhawuakana dunia sii to emanimo opea uka ipeelumi, sumaimo opea ingkomiu. Bholi ulilaho atawa umaeka tee iemanimiu bhekudhawuakakomiu. **8** Ande opea bhemomembalina. **28** Ingkomiu padhamo abhari o bhakemiu, Amaku bheatomuliangi. urangoa opea ipogauakaku, 'Ande Iaku Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu utotuu-totuu bhekulingka, maka bhekumumba pendua uka umembali muriku.' **9** "Apokana mboomo i ingkomiu." Ande ingkomiu umaasiakaaku, o Ama momaasiakaaku, mboo sumai uka sumaimo ingkomiu bheukaunde-unde sababuna Iaku kumaasiakakomiu; umbooremo i nuncana Iaku kulingka i Ama roonamo o Ama kaasiku. **10** Ande ingkomiu uta'ati manga alabhi kaogena minaaka i Iaku. **29** Sii- parintaku, ingkomiu bheumboore i nuncana sii, kananteana indapo amembali, Iaku kaasiku; apokana mboo kuta'ati manga padhamo kupumbaakakomiu o giu incia parintana Amaku tee kumboore i nuncana sumai mamudhaakana ande o giu incia sumai kaasina. **11** Bhari-bharia sumai kupogauakea amembali, ingkomiu uparacaea. **30** Indamo tee ingkomiu, mamudhaakana ingkomiu abhari ipogauakaku tee ingkomiu roonamo unamisi kaunde-unde minaaka i Iaku; tee mokuasaina dunia sii aumbamo sii-sii, maka mboo sumai, kaunde-undemiu amembali incia inda tee kuasana tee Iaku. **31** Moomini amondo." **12** "Siimo o parintaku, siitumo mboo sumai, kanarakaa bheinamisku sii mamudhaakana upomaamaasiaka, mboo Iaku tabeana amembali mamudhaakana o maanusia i kumaasiaka ingkomiu. **13** Inda dhaangia dunia sii amataua ande Iaku kumaasiaka o Ama o kaasi molabhina kaogena minaaka i tee kupewaua bhari-bharia giu iparintaakan o kaasina mia mopasaraakaakana inyawana to Ama to Iaku. Bhangumo, maimo talingkaaka apasalaamati inyawana manga sabhangkana. minaaka iwe sii."

15 "Iakumo puuna angguru mototuu-totuuna tee Amaku o pande poinawu modhambaakana angguru sumai. **2** Bhari-bharia raha modhaangiana i karoku tee inda mokobhakena bheatumpoa, sainamo manga raha mokobhake bheapekangkiloa mamudhaakana ahanda o kabharina bhakena. **3** Ingkomiu umangkilomo roonamo kaadhari mopadhana iadhariakaku to ingkomiu. **4** Mbooremo i nuncana karoku tee Iaku kumboore i nuncana karomiu. Apokana mboomo raha inda amembali akobhake ande o rahana sumai inda amboore i nuncana puuna, mboo sumai uka tee ingkomiu ande inda umboore i nuncana karoku. **5** Iakumo puuna angguru tee ingkomiumo manga rahana. Incema-incema o mia momboorena i nuncana karoku tee Iaku kumboore i nuncana karona, bheabhari o bhakena. Roonamo ande ingkomiu inda umboore i nuncana karoku, ingkomiu inda umembali upewau opeopea uka. **6** Incema-incema o mia inda momboorena i nuncana

14 Ingkomiu o sabhangkaku ande ingkomiu upewau opea iparintaakaku to ingkomiu. **15** Iaku indamo uka bhekusarongikomiu bhatua, roonamo samia opu inda bheapaumbaaka opea ipewauna i bhatuana, maka Iaku bhekusarongikomiu sabhangka, roonamo bhari-bharia irangoku minaaka i Amaku padhamo kupumbaakakomiu. **16** Mencuana ingkomiu mopiliaku, maka Iaku mopilikomiu. Iaku uka padhamo kapatotapuakakomiu mamudhaakana ulingka tee ukohasiliaka bhake tee o bhakemiu sumai abakaa. Tee mboo sumai, opea iemanimiu i Ama i nuncana saroku bheadhawuakakomiu. **17** Iaku kudhawukomiu mangaparinta incia sii mamudhaakana upomaamaasiaka podho-podho ingkomiu." **18** "Ande o dunia abancikomiu, udhania ande Iakumo ibancina porikana minaaka i ingkomiu. **19** Ande ingkomiu pewaua dunia sii, atantumo o dunia sii bheamaasiakakomiu roonamo dunia amaasiaka pewauana. Maka Iaku kupilikomiu minaaka i manga miana dunia to amembali uumatiku karoku, tee rampaakanamo sumai o dunia abancikomiu. **20** Udhania o pogau mopadhana

ipogauakaku to ingkomiu, 'Samia bhatua inda Ama molambokoaku. Inda samia uka minaaka i alabhi o kaogena minaaka i opuna.' Ande manga tanga-tangamiu moabhana, 'Iapai bheulingka?' incia apanarakaaku, sumaimo ingkomiu uka **6** Maka o ngangarandamiu amaasi roonamo bheutopanarakaa. Ande manga incia ata'ati kupogauaka giu incia sumai to ingkomiu. **7** Maka pogauku, sumaimo o pogauumiu uka bheata'atia. opea ipogauakaku sii atotuu, ande o lingkaaku **21** Bhari-bharia sumai manga miana dunia sii alabhi akoguna to ingkomiu. Roonamo ande sii bheapewaua to ingkomiu rampaakanamo inda kulingka, Rohi Motulungikomiu sumai inda umembali uumatiku, roonamo manga incia bheaubatikomiu. Maka ande kulingka, Incia inda amatau Ama molambokoaku. **22** Ande bhekulambokoa to ingkomiu. **8** Wakutuuna Iaku inda kuumba tee inda kupogauaka bhari-bharia sumai to manga incia, manga incia inda akodosa, maka sii-sii manga incia indamo tee **9** Incia alasana uka to dosana manga incia. **23** Mia bheapogauaka ande o mia inda moparacaeana mobanciaku o ma'anana abanci Amaku uka. **10** Tee Incia **24** Manga incia padhamo akamatea o giu inda bheapajelasiakea ande Iakumo mobanarana, momentela mopadhamo ipewauku, siitumo giu roonamo Iaku kulingka i Ama tee ingkomiu inda momentela inda momembalina ipewauna indamo bheukamataaku; **11** tee Incia uka manga mia mosagaanana. Ande Iaku indapo bheapajelasiakea ande o Aulata'ala apepuumo kupewau manga giu incia sumai, atantumo ahukumu dunia, roonamo mokuasaina dunia manga incia inda akodosa. Maka sii-sii moomini sii atohukumumo. **12** Dhaangiapo abhari o padhamo akamatea bhari-bharia giu inda giu bheipogauakaku tee ingkomiu, maka sii-sii momentela ipewauku, manga incia sadhaadhaa ingkomiu indapo ukapoia utarimaia. **13** Maka abanciaku tee uka abanci Amaku. **25** Maka o giu ande Incia aumba, siitumo Rohina Kabanara, incia sumai tabeana amembali mamudhaakana Incia bheadhariaka bhari-bharia kabanara apamondo opea mopadhamo motoburina i minaaka i Aulata'ala to ingkomiu. Incia inda nuncana Kitabina manga incia, siitumo, 'Manga bheapogauaka pogau mominaakana i karona, incia abanciaku inda tee sababuna.' **26** maka opea irangona siitumo bheipogauakana. Iaku bhekulamboko Rohi Motulungikomiu Incia uka bheapaumbaakomiu manga giu mominaakana i Ama. Incia o Rohina Kabanara bhemomembalina naile itu. **14** Kaadharina bhemosakusiakaku. **27** Tee ingkomiu uka Rohina Aulata'ala bheamuliangiaku, roonamo tabeana umembali sakusiiku, roonamo pepuu Incia bheapakoleleakea to ingkomiu bhari-minaaka i bhaa-bhaana ingkomiu upoose tee **15** Bhari-bharia itarimana minaaka i Iaku. **16** Bhari-bharia giu modhaangiana i Ama satotuuna o pewauaku. Rampaakanamo sumai, Iaku kupogau, 'Bhari-bharia itarimana minaaka i karoku, Incia bheapakoleleakea to ingkomiu.' **17** Sarangona giu incia sumai dhaangia pia mia o murina mopogauna podho-podho manga incia, "Opea o ma'anana pogaua, 'Indamo amangenge ingkomiu indamo bheukamataaku,' tee, 'Indamo amangenge ingkomiu bheukamataakumo uka pendua.' **18** Kasiimpo manga incia apogau uka, "Opea o ma'anana pogaua, 'Indamo amangenge?' Ingkita inda tama'anaia opea ipogauakana." **19** Isa amataua ande manga murina sumai gauna tee iabhaakana tee Iaku."

16 "Bhari-bharia sumai kupogauakea to ingkomiu mamudhaakana ingkomiu inda ubholi iimanimiu tee Iaku. **2** Ingkomiu bheutopadhencu minaaka i tampana ibaadatina, tee bheakawa o wakutuuna, manga mia mopekamatekomiu bheabchia ande o pewauna manga incia sumai to a'ibaadatiaka i Aulata'ala. **3** Giu incia sumai bheapewaua manga incia roonamo manga incia inda amatau Ama tee uka inda amatauaku. **4** Maka Iaku padhamo kupaumbaakomiu manga giu incia sumai, mamudhaakana ande akawa o wakutuuna, ingkomiu uudhania ande o giu incia sumai padhamo kupaumbaakomiu. Giu incia sumai inda kupaumbaakomiu minaaka i bhaa-bhaana roonamo dhaangiapo kupobhawa tee ingkomiu. **5** Maka sii-sii, Iaku bhekulingka i

" **16** "Indamo amangenge ingkomiu indamo bheukamataaku, maka sapadhanu sumai indamo amangenge ingkomiu bheukamataakumo uka pendua." **17** Sarangona giu incia sumai dhaangia pia mia o murina mopogauna podho-podho manga incia, "Opea o ma'anana pogaua, 'Indamo amangenge ingkomiu indamo bheukamataaku?' tee, 'Indamo amangenge ingkomiu bheukamataakumo uka pendua,' tee opea uka o ma'anana pogaua, 'Iaku kulingka i Amaku?' " **18** Kasiimpo manga incia apogau uka, "Opea o ma'anana pogaua, 'Indamo amangenge?' Ingkita inda tama'anaia opea ipogauakana." **19** Isa amataua ande manga murina sumai gauna tee iabhaakana tee

Incia. Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Pokia ingkomiu modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandana mia. upoabha-abhaki podho-podho ingkomiu to Rampaakanamo sumai ingkami taparacaea, hali ipogauakaku i saao, 'Indamo amangenge ande Ingkoo uumba minaaka i Aulata'ala.' **31** ingkomiu indamo bheukamataaku, tee indamo Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Jadi sii-sii ingkomiu amangenge ingkomiu bheukamataakumo uka utotuu-totuumo uparacaea? **32** Kamatea, pendua?" **20** Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee bheakawamo wakutuuna, tee sii-sii akawamo ingkomiu, ingkomiu bheutangi tee amaasi o henggana, ingkomiu bheutopapogaa-gaa incamiu, maka o dunia sii bheakaunde- i tampamiu samia-samia tee bheubholiaku unde. Ingkomiu bheamaasi incamiu, maka o samia-miaku. Maka moomini mboo sumai, Iaku kaasina incamiu sumai bheabhalii amembali inda samia-miaku, roonamo o Ama apoose kaunde-unde. **21** Giu incia sumai apokana tee tee Iaku. **33** Iaku kupogauakea bhari-bharia samia bhawine bhemopalaahirina anaana. Incia sii to ingkomiu mamudhaakana upotibhaaka bheanarakaa i wakutuuna akawa henggana kasanaa tee kadhaangiana inca mopomalape apalaahiri anana. Maka sapadhana apalaahiri roonamo uposaangu tee Iaku. I nuncana anana, incia indamo audhania o kanarakaana. dunia sii ingkomiu bheunamisi kanaraka, Incia akaunde-unde mpuu roonamo padhamo maka ingkomiu tabeana upekatangkea o apalaahiri samia anaana i dunia. **22** Sii-sii inciamo ingkomiu unarakaa. Maka Iaku bhekukawakomiu uka pendua tee incamiu bheakaunde-unde tee inda dhaangia o mia momebalina moalana kaunde-undemiu sumai minaaka i karomiu. **23** Wakutuu incia sumai inda saangu hali uka bheiabhaakamiu uka tee Iaku. Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu, ande dhaangia iemanimi i Ama i nuncana saroku, sumaimo Incia bheadhawuakakomiu. **24** Sakawana sii-sii, indapo dhaangia saangu hali uka iemanimi i nuncana saroku. Emanimo, mamudhaakana utarimaia opea iemanimi, tee mamudhaakana ingkomiu utotuu-totuu ukaunde-unde." **25** "Bhari-bharia sumai kupakawaakakomiu alalo i barati. Moomini mboo sumai bheakawa o wakutuuna kupogau inda kupake ibarati uka, maka tee atinda bhekupogauaka Amaku to ingkomiu mamudhaakana amembali uma'anaia. **26** I eo incia sumai ingkomiu bheuemani i Amaku i nuncana saroku. Inda kupaumbaakakomiu ande Iaku kueman i Ama to ingkomiu, **27** sababuna o Ama amaasiakakomiu roonamo ingkomiu umaasiakaaku tee uparacaea ande Iaku kuumba minaaka i Incia, siitumo Aulata'ala. **28** Inciamo Iaku kuumba minaaka i Ama tee kusapo i dunia sii. Maka sii-sii Iaku bhekubholia o dunia sii tee kumbuli pendua i Ama." **29** Apogaumo manga murina, "E Opu, kamatea, sii-sii Ingkoo atindamo upogau tee ingkami, tee indamo upake ibarati. **30** E Opu, sii-sii tamataumea, ande Ingkoo momatauna sagala giu tee mia indamo afaraluu aabhaaka opeopea i Ingkoo, roonamo Ingkoo umataumea bhari-bharia fikir

17 Sapadhana apogauaka bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, Isa apotingaramo i laiana tee apogau, "E Ama, sii-sii akawamo henggana. Muliangia o Anamu sii, mamudhaakana o Anamu uka amuliangiko. **2** Roonamo Ingkoo padhamo udhawuakaaku kuasamu to bhari-bharia maanusia, mamudhaakana kudhawuaka dhadhi mobakaa to bhari-bharia maanusia mopadhana idhawuakamu to Iaku. (aiōnios g166) **3** Siimo dhadhi mobakaa, mamudhaakana manga mia amatauko ande sakaro-karomu o Aulata'ala mobanara, tee uka amataua o Isa Al Masi mopadhana ilambokmu. (aiōnios g166) **4** Iaku padhamo kumuliangiko i nuncana dunia sii, tee kupamondo karajaa mopadhana idhawuakamu to Iaku. **5** E Ama, sii-sii Iaku kuemaniko to umuliangiaku i aroamu tee kamuliangi mopokana tee kamuliangi inamisita tapobhawa-bhawa wakutuuna dunia sii indapo atopadhaangia." **6** "Iaku padhamo kupapematauaka saromu i manga mia ipasaraakaakamu to Iaku minaaka i manga mia i dunia sii. Manga incia sumai satotuuna o pewauamu tee Ingkoo udhawuaka manga incia to Iaku. Manga incia uka padhamo ata'ati firinanimu. **7** Sii-sii manga incia amataumea ande bhari-bharia idhawuakamu to Iaku aminaaka i karomu **8** roonamo firimani ipakawaakamu to Iaku padhamo kupakawaakea to manga incia, tee manga incia padhamo atarimaia. Manga incia amataua mpuu ande o asalaku aminaaka i Ingkoo, tee manga incia uka aparacaea ande Ingkoomo molambokoaku.

9 Iaku kudo'a to manga incia, mencuana apokana mboomo Ingkoo uposaangu tee Iaku, to bhari-bharia mia i dunia sii, maka to (Ingkoo i nuncana karoku, tee Iaku i nuncana manga incia mopadhana idhawuakamu to karomu). Iaku kudo'a mamudhaakana manga Iaku, roonamo manga incia o pewauamu. incia amembali aposaangu tee Ingkita. Tee **10** Bhari-bharia pewauaku o pewauamu mboo sumai, dunia sii bheaparacaea ande tee bhari-bharia pewauamu o pewauaku. Ingkoomo molambokoaku. **22** Kamuliangi Manga incia amuliangiaku torotorosu. **11** idhawuakamu to Iaku padhamo kudhawuakea Iaku indamo bhekudaangia i dunia, maka uka to manga incia, mamudhaakana manga manga incia asadhaadhaa i dunia sii. Iaku incia aposaangu, apokana mboomo Ingkita bhekumbuli i Ingkoo. E Ama Momangkilo, taposaangu. **23**Iaku kuposaangu tee manga incia jagania manga incia tee kuasamu mopadhana tee Ingkoo uposaangu tee Iaku mamudhaakana idhawuakamu to Iaku, mamudhaakana manga manga incia atotuu-totuu aposaangu. Tee mboo incia amembali aposaangu, apokana mboomo sumai, dunia sii amataua ande Ingkoomo Ingkita. **12** Kangengena kupobhawa tee molambokoaku tee amataua ande Ingkoo manga incia, kujagania manga incia tee umaasiaka manga incia, apokana mboomo kuasamu mopadhana idhawuakamu to Iaku. Ingkoo umaasiakaaku uka." **24** "E Ama, Iaku Kujagania manga incia tee inda samia uka gauku manga incia idhawuakamu to Iaku minaaka i manga incia mobinasana, tabeana apobhawa tee karoku iapaipo uka kumboore o mia mopadhana itantuaka to abinasa, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali akamata mamudhaakana atopamondo opea mopadhana kamuliangiku, siitumo o kamuliangi mopadhana motoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo. **13** Sii- idhawuakamu to Iaku, roonamo Ingkoo sii Iaku kuumba i Ingkoo, tee Iaku kupogauaka umaasiakaaku wakutuuna o dunia sii indapo bhari-bharia giu incia sii kananteana Iaku atopadhaangia. **25** E Ama Mabanara, Ingkoo dhaangiapo i dunia, mamudhaakana manga inciamo inda amatauko miana dunia sii, incia atotuu-totuu anamisi kasanaa mopokana maka Iaku kumatauko tee manga incia uka mboomo inamisiku. **14** Iaku padhamo amataua ande Ingkoomo molambokoaku. kupakawaakea o firimanimu to manga incia, **26** Iaku padhamo kupaumbaakea o saromu tee o dunia abanci manga incia, roonamo i manga incia mamudhaakana amatauko, manga incia mencuana pewauana dunia sii, tee Iaku bhekupewau mboo sumai torosu apokana uka tee Iaku mencuana pewauana mamudhaakana o kaasi idhawuakamu to Iaku dunia sii. **15** Iaku inda kuemani mamudhaakana dhaangia i nuncana ngangarandana manga Ingkoo ualea manga incia minaaka i dunia sii, maka mamudhaakana ujagania minaaka i momadhakina. **16** Manga incia inda aminaaka i dunia, mboomo Iaku uka inda kuminaaka i dunia sii. **17** Adharimea manga incia tee Firimanimu mobanara mamudhaakana manga incia amembali uumatimu momangkilo. **18** Apokana mboomo Ingkoo ulambokoaku i dunia, mboo sumai uka Iaku kulamboko manga incia i dunia. **19** To kalapena manga incia, Iaku kupekangkilo Karoku i Ama tee kuosea torosu o kapeeluana, mamudhaakana manga incia uka apekangkilo karona i Ama tee aosea torosu o kapeeluana, roonamo manga incia atotuu-totuu aparacaea tee kabanarana Incia." **20** "Mencuana soo manga incia ido'aakaku, maka to bhari-bharia mia bhemoparacaeaaku roonamo arango kasakusiina manga incia. **21** E Ama, Iaku kudo'a mamudhaakana bhari-bharia manga incia amembali aposaangu,

18 Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Isa alingkamo apobhawa-bhawa tee manga murina i sawetana Umala Kidron. I tampa

incia sumai dhaangia saangu inawu. Kasiimpo Isa apesua iwe sumai tee manga murina.

2 Yudas, mia mohianatina Isa amataua uka o tampa incia sumai roonamo amenturu o Isa aporomusaka iwe sumai tee manga murina. **3** Sabutuna aumbamo Yudas iwe sumai abhawa sarombonga suludadu tee manga pande jagana Baitulla itumpuna manga imamu maoge tee manga miana Farisi, amondo tee padamarana, tee oboro tee ewangana.

4 Isa amataua opea bhemomembalina tee karona, tee Incia amaju apasari i manga incia, kasiimpo apogau, "Ingkomiu upeelo incema?"

5 Lawanina manga incia, "Tapeelo Isa, miana Nazaret." Apogaumo Isa, "Iaku Dhaangia." Yudas

mohianatia adhaangia uka i tanga-tangana manga incia aporarangi iwe sumai. Petrus uka manga mia sumai. **6** Wakutuuna Isa apogau adhaangia iwe sumai, apoose aporarangi tee tee manga incia, "Iaku Dhaangia," saanampuu manga incia. **19** Wakutuu incia sumai o Kapalana asowomo manga incia sabutuna atobhata i Imamu Maoge apepuumo adhawu kaabhaki to tana. **7** Kasiimpo Isa apendua uka apogau, Isa. Incia aabhaaka so'alina manga murina tee "Incema ipeelomiu?" Alawanimo manga incia, so'alina kaadharina. **20** Isa alawani, "Iaku sadia "Isa, miana Nazaret." **8** Alawanimo Isa, "Iaku atinda o pogauki i aroana manga mia bhari, tee padhamo kupogau tee ingkomiu, Iaku Dhaangia. Iaku kuadhari i tampana ibaadati tee i Baitulla, Ande Iaku ipeelomiu, taroakamo manga i tampana manga miana Yahudi aporomusaka. muriku sii alingkaaka." **9** Isa aemani mboo Inda dhaangia o kaadhari ibuniakaku. **21** Pokia sumai mamudhaakana apamondo firmani ingkoo uabha i Iaku? Abhaakea i manga incia ipogauakana i Ama i saao, siitomo, "Minaaka i mopadhana morangona opea ipogauakaku. manga mia idhwuakamu to Iaku, inda samia Tantumo manga incia amataua opea mopadhana uka kutaroakea abinasa." **10** Kasiimpo Simon ipogauakaku sumai." **22** Sapadhana apogau Petrus mobhawana samata hancu, ahobutimo mboo sumai, samia pande jagana Baitulla hancuna kasiimpo asimbiaka i samia bhatuana mokakarona iwe sumai atopamo rouna Isa tee Kapalana Imamu Maoge, maka soo akangkanai apogau, "Ubarani mpuu upogau mboo itu tee talinga kaanana bhatua sumai sakawana Kapalana Imamu Maoge!" **23** Lawanina Isa, amabhotu. Sarona bhatua sumai o Malkus. **11** "Ande ipogauakaku sii asala, paumbaakaaku o Pogauna Isa i Petrus, "Papesuaia o hancumu. kasalahaku, maka ande atotuu ipogauakaku sii, Iaku inda kumendeu kutarima kanarakaa pokia ingkoo utapaaku?" **24** Kasiimpo Hanas minaaka i Amaku; atantumo bhekusumpu bhari- atumpu manga pande jaga to abhawa Isa i bharia antona tatangkiri idhwuakana Amaku to Kayafas, Kapalana Imamu Maoge, tee o limana Iaku." **12** Kasiimpo manga suludadu tee kapalana Isa sadhaadhaa atobhoke. **25** Wakutuu incia suludaduna tee manga pande jagana miana sumai Simon Petrus dhaangiapo aporarangi. Yahudi arako Isa tee abhokea. **13** Bhaa-bhaana Kasiimpo dhaangia manga mia iwe sumai o Isa abhawea i aroana Hanas. Hanas sumai o mopogauna tee incia, "Ande inda kusala, ingkoo maniana Kayafas, tee Kayafas sii o Kapalana uka sala samia minaaka i murina mia incia Imamu Maoge i tao incia sumai. **14** Kayafas sumai." Simon Petrus apesapu, "Mencuana." sii o mia mopadhana moudhaniakana manga **26** Kasiimpo apogaumo sala samia minaaka miana Yahudi ande, "Alabhi akofa'eda samia i manga bhatuana Kapalana Imamu Maoge, momateakana liputa tee tataroaka saangua siitomo witinaina mia mopadhana motosimbina liputa atopabinasa." **15** Simon Petrus tee talingana tee Petrus, "Ande inda kusala, iaku sala samia murina Isa mosagaanana aose uka kukamatako i saao i nuncana inawu sumai Isa. Murina mosagaanana sumai apomatau upoose tee Isa!" **27** Maka o Petrus apesapumo uka tee Kapalana Imamu Maoge. Rampaakanamo pendua, tee wakutuu incia sumai uka o manu sumai, apesuamo incia apobhawa tee Isa i umane akangkuraa'o. **28** Kasiimpo minaaka i aroana maligena Kapalana Imamu Maoge bhanuana Kayafas manga miana Yahudi sumai sumai, **16** sainamo Petrus soo akabhale-bhale i abhawa Isa i maligena gubernuru Pilatus. sambali, i saripina bhamba. Kasiimpo murina Wakutuu incia sumai dhaangiapo saeona mpuu. mosagaanana, mopomatauna tee Kapalana Maka manga miana Yahudi sumai inda apesua i Imamu Maoge sumai, alimba pendua. Sapadhana nuncana malige mamudhaakana manga incia apogau tee bhawine mojaganina bhamba, inda akangkanai naajisi, roonamo manga incia incia uka abhawa Petrus apesua i nunca. **17** bheakande kinandena Paska. **29** Rampaakanamo Kasiimpo pogauna bhawine mojaganina bhamba sumai o Pilatus alimbamo i sambali to sumai i Petrus, "Ande inda kusala, ingkoo apokawaaka manga incia tee apogau, "Kasalaha uka sala samia minaaka i murina mia incia opea iraeakamii to mia incia sii?" **30** Lawanina sumai." Alawanimo Petrus, "Mencuana." **18** manga incia, "Ande o mia incia sii inda apewau Roonamo anamisi kagari, manga bhatuana kasalaha, atantumo ingkami inda tabhawea i Kapalana Imamu Maoge tee manga pande jagana aroamu." **31** Maka o Pilatus apogau, "Bhawamea Baitulla apakatamo waa. Kasiimpo bhari-bharia tee u'adilimea apokana tee kahukumuna

agamamiu." Alawanimo manga miana Yahudi mamudhaakana ingkomiu umataua ande sumai, "Ingkomiu miana pamarintana Roma iaku inda kupotibhaaka saanggukasalaha uka inda mangaundaaka tapekamate mia." **32** minaaka i Incia." **5** Kasiimpo Isa apalimbaia (Manga miana Yahudi apogau mboo sumai tee apakanaakea mahakota mokorui tee juba mamudhakaana atopamondo opea mopadhana waranaa wungu. Kasiimpo Pilatus apogau i ifirimiakana Isa wakutuuna Incia apogauaka manga miana Yahudi sumai, "Kamatea mia tuaapa o carana miana Roma bheapekamatea i incia sii!" **6** Wakutuuna manga imamu maoge kau salib.) **33** Pilatus apesua pendua i nuncana tee manga pande jagana Baitulla akamata Isa, pangadila, kasiimpo akemba Isa tee aabha, manga incia akakee-kee, "Loea Incia! Loea "Ingkoomo Rajana miana Yahudi?" **34** Lawanina Incia i kau salib!" Pilatus apogau, "Alamea tee Isa, "Opea ipogauakamu to iaku sii minaaka i uloeamea karomiu i kau salib roonamo iaku karomu atawa minaaka i mia mosagaanana?" inda kupotibhaaka kasalahana." **7** Lawanina **35** Pogauna Pilatus, "Buaka iaku o miana manga miana Yahudi, "Ingkami dhaangia tee Yahudi? Miana lipumu tee manga imamu hukumumami, tee i nuncana hukumumami maoge mopasaraaka i iaku. Opea buaka Incia tabeana atohukumu mate roonamo Incia ipewaumu?" **36** Lawanina Isa, "Pamarintaku apogauaka ande karona o Anana Aulata'ala." **8** inda aminaaka i dunia sii. Ande o pamarintaku Wakutuuna Pilatus arango pogau incia sumai, aminaaka i dunia, atantumo manga muriku ahandamo mpuu o kaekana. **9** Incia apesuamo bheapoewangiakomiu mamudhaakana inda uka pendua i pangadila tee apogau tee Isa, kutopasaraakaaka i miana Yahudi. Maka o "Minaaka i iapai o asalamu?" Maka o Isa pamarintaku inda aminaaka i dunia." **37** inda alawania. **10** Pogauna Pilatus, "Apokia Kasiimpo Pilatus apogau, "Ande mboo itu Ingkoo umendeu upogau tee iaku? Buaka Ingkoo sii samia raja?" Lawanina Isa, "Ingkoo inda umataua ande iaku tee kuasaku to mopogauna ande iaku samia raja. Iaku kulaahiri kupabebasiko tee uka tee kuasaku to kuloeko tee kuumba i dunia sii mamudhaakana i kau salib?" **11** Pogauna Isa, "Ingkoo inda kudhawu kasakusii to kabanara. Incema tee kuasamu to karoku ande o kuasa sumai mominaakana i kabanara, incia bheaperangoi inda adhwaukako minaaka i bhawo. Siitumo opea ipogauakaku." **38** Apogaumo Pilatus, sababuna, mia mopasaraakaaka i ingkoo "Opea o ma'anana kabanara sumai?" Sapadhana alabhi o kaogena dosana." **12** Pepuu wakutuunapogau mboo sumai, Pilatus alimbamo uka to incia sumai o Pilatus apeelo dhala to apabebasi apokawaaka manga miana Yahudi. Kasiimpo Isa, maka manga miana Yahudi sumai akakee-apogau, "Iaku inda kupotibhaaka saanggukasalaha kee, "Ande ingkoo upabebasi mia incia sii, kasalaha uka minaaka i Incia. **39** Maka ande ma'anana ingkoo mencuana sabhangkana kuose adatimi, iaku tabeana kurambasaka Kaisar! Roonamo incema moabhina karona samia o mia itorongku to ingkomiu i eona raraea mboomo samia raja, incia abhali Kaisar!" **13** Paska. Buaka uunda ande kurambasaka Rajana Sarangona pogau incia sumai, Pilatus adhwu miana Yahudi sii to ingkomiu?" **40** Manga incia parinta mamudhaakana o Isa atopalimba. apekee, "Bholi o mia incia itul! Maka o Barabas!" Kasiimpo Pilatus auncura i kauncuramakana Barabas sii samia parampo.

19 Sapadhana incia sumai, Pilatus adhwu parinta i manga suludaduna mamudhaakana o Isa atobhawa tee atosambi. **2** Kasiimpo manga suludadu akarajaa saanggukasalaha minaaka i rumpu mokorui tee apakanaakea i bhaana Isa tee uka apakanaakea juba waranaa wungu. **3** Manga incia torotorosu asaria tee apogau, "Salamu, e Rajana miana Yahudi!" tee atapa rouna Isa. **4** Pilatus alimbamo uka tee apogau i manga miana Yahudi, "Kamatea, iaku bhekupalimbaia

abhawa Isa. 17 Apoose asodha kau salibna, Isa palangga mokoantoakana uwena angguru alingka aporope i tampa isarongiaka Tampana makolo. Manga incia aala saangu spons Bukuna Bhaa, pogau Ibranina o Golgota. 18 mopadhana ipalondo i angguru momakolo Iwe sumai o Isa atoloe i kau salib tee rua mia sumai tee adhikaia i sapale lolona kau hisop, o mia mosagaanana i weta kaana tee i weta kasiimpo aangkaakea i muncuna Isa. 30 kaaina, sainamo Isa i tanga-tanga. 19 Pilatus Sapenamina uwena angguru makolo sumai, adhawu parinta mamudhaakana apasaakea Isa apogaumo, "Bhari-bharia amondomo!" kaburi i bhawona salibna sumai, mboo sii o Kasiimpo Incia apa'ungko bhaana tee alausaka kaburina, "Isa miana Nazaret, Rajana miana amate. 31 Eo incia sumai eo pasiapanua to Yahudi." 20 Abhari o miana Yahudi mobacana eona Saputuu momembalina eona raraea ogena kaburi incia sumai, roonamo tampana Isa roonamo eona Paska. Jadi manga kaugesana atoloe i kau salib amakasu tee kota. Tee uka miana Yahudi aumba i Pilatus tee aemani o kaburi incia sumai atoburi tee oni Ibrani, mamudhaakana o aena manga mia motosalib Latin, tee Yunani. 21 Kasiimpo manga imamu sumai atokatuki mamudhaakana lausaka amate, maogena miana Yahudi apogau tee Pilatus, kasiimpo maeatina atopasapo. Manga incia "Bholi uburiakea 'Rajana miana Yahudi,' maka aemani mboo sumai roonamo i nuncana uburiakea, 'Mia incia sii apogau: Iakumo Rajana adatina miana Yahudi, inda amalape ande o miana Yahudi.' " 22 Lawanina Pilatus, "Opea maeati abholia sadhaadhaa i kau salib i eo iburiku, bheasadhaadhaa atoburi mboo sumai." momangkilo sumai. 32 Sabutuna aumbamo 23 Sapadhana manga suludadu sumai aloe Isa i manga suludadu to akatuki aena mia mobhaa-kau salib, manga incia aalamo pakeana kasiimpo bhaana motoloena i kau salib mopobhawa-abagea pata bage mamudhaakana samia-samia bhawana tee Isa, kasiimpo akatuki aena samiana suludadu apokawaaka sabage tee manga incia uka. 33 Maka wakutuuna manga suludadu uka aala jubana, juba sumai inda atosorumba sumai apasari i Isa tee akamatea ande Incia maka soo satuwu kae itanu minaaka i bhawo amatemo, manga suludadu sumai inda akatukia sakawana i tambe. 24 Manga incia apogau o aena Isa. 34 Maka dhaangia samia suludadu podho-podho manga incia, "Bholi tabhencia. motobhokina kompona Isa tee pandangana, Salabhinna ta'undia mamudhaakana tamataua o sabutuna alausaka alembu o raa tee uwe. incema mokohakuna to mopotibhaakea." Opea 35 Mia mokamataakana giu incia sumai tee ipewauna manga suludadu i wakutuu incia matana karona uka adhawu kasakusii, tee opea sumai apamondo opea motoburina i nuncana isakusiakana sumai atotuu. Incia amataua ande Kitabi Momangkilo, "Pakeaku apapodhawu- apogauaka kabanara, tee adhawu kasakusii dhawukea podho-podho manga incia, sainamo mamudhaakana ingkomiu uparacea. 36 jubaku a'undia." Siitumo ipewauna manga Bhari-bharia sumai amembali mamudhaakana suludadu sumai. 25 Wakutuuna kajadia incia apamondo opea mopadhana motoburi i sumai, inana Isa tee witinaina mokosaroakana nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Inda saangu uka Mariam siitumo bhawinen Klopas, tee Mariam minaaka i bukuna bheatokatuki." 37 Dhaangia miana Magdala akabhale-bhale i saripina salib uka i tampa mosagaanana i nuncana Kitabi sumai. 26 Wakutuuna Isa akamata inana tee Momangkilo motoburi, "Manga mia bheatonto muri imaaasiakana sumai akabhale-bhale i Incia mopadhana itobhokina." 38 Sapadhana saripina, apogaumo Incia i inana, "Ina, kamatea incia sumai, Yusuf minaaka i Arimatea aemani i o anamu!" 27 Kasiimpo Incia uka apogau i Pilatus to aalaaka maeatina Isa. (Incia satotuuna murina sumai, "Kamatea o inamu!" Pepuu sala samia murina Isa morahasiaakana giu wakutuu incia sumai, murina sumai atarima incia sumai roonamo amaeka tee manga miana inana Isa to amboore i bhanuana. 28 Inda Yahudi). Pilatus aundaakea, kasiimpo Yusuf amangenge sapadhana sumai, wakutuuna alingka aala maeatina Isa. 39 Nikodemus, mia Isa amataua ande bhari-bharia tugasina mopadhana mopokawana bhaa-bhaana tee Isa amondomo, Incia apogaumo, "Iaku amattuu i saangu malo, aumba uka iwe sumai. Incia bhorokoku," mamudhaakana opea mopadhana abhawa mina damar mawondu tee mina gaharu motoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo momawondu bhari-bharia katamona kera-kera atopamondo. 29 Iwe sumai dhaangia saangu talu pulu kilo. 40 Manga incia aalea o maeatina

Isa, kasiimpo abhalungiakea tee kae lenan auncura i weta i aena. **13** Manga malaa'ekati maputi apobhawa tee mina-mina mawondu sumai apogau i Mariam, "E Ina, pokia ingkoo i saao, mboomo adatina miana Yahudi ande utangi?" Lawanina Mariam, "Maeatina Opuku akoburu maeati. **41** I tampana Isa atoloe i kau aalea mia, tee iaku inda kumataua adhikaia salib sumai dhaangia saangu kalibu potingalua. i iapai." **14** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, I nuncana kalibu potingalua sumai dhaangia apolimo o Mariam i talikuna tee akamatamo saangu koburu bhaau indapo atopake. **42** Isa akabhale-bhale iwe sumai, maka incia Roonamo eo incia sumai o eona pasiapanua inda amataua ande ikamatana sumai o Isa. eona Saputuu to miana Yahudi, tee o koburu **15** Kasiimpo apogaumo o Isa, "E Mariam, incia sumai amakasu, sabutuna manga incia akuburu maeatina Isa iwe sumai.

20 Wakutuuna raneeo oge i eona Ahadi, tee dhaangiapo agalapu, Mariam miana Magdala sumai alingka i koburuna Isa. Kasiimpo akamata bhatu katutubhina koburu sumai indamo i tampana. **2** Sabutuna abuntulimo to apokawaaka Simon Petrus tee murina mosagaanana imaasiakana Isa. Mariam apogau, "Maeatina Oputa padhamo aalea mia minaaka i koburuna tee inda tamataua Incia atodhika i iapai." **3** Kasiimpo Petrus tee murina mosagaanana sumai alingka i koburu. **4** Ruamiaia apobhawa abuntuli, maka o murina mosagaanana sumai amadhei mpuu abuntuli minaaka i Petrus, sabutuna o murina akawa porikana i koburu sumai. **5** Incia a'ungko tee apotonto i nuncana koburu tee akamata bhalu minaaka i kae lenan adhaangiamo iwe sumai maka incia inda apesua. **6** Kasiimpo akawamo Simon Petrus, tee alausaka apesua i nuncana koburu, incia uka akamata bhalu sumai adhaangiamo iwe sumai. **7** Sainamo kae katutubhi modhaangiana i bhaana Isa indamo aposaangu tee bhaluna, maka padhamo atolulungi tee atogaati. **8** Kasiimpo murina mosagaanana mokawana porikana i koburu sumai apesua uka. Incia akamatea bhari-bharia tee aparacaeamo; **9** roonamo kangengena incia sumai manga incia inda ama'anaia opea motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, ande o Isa tabeana adhadhi pendua minaaka i tanga-tangana mia mate. **10** Kasiimpo rua miaia murina sumai ambuli i bhanuana. **11** Maka o Mariam dhaangiapo akabhale-bhale i sambali i saripina koburu sumai, apoose atangi tee incia uka a'ungko tee apotonto i nuncana koburu. **12** Incia akamatea rua mia malaa'ekati apake bhaju maputi tangasaana auncura i tampa mopadhana momembalina potidholeana maeatina Isa, samia auncura i weta i bhaana sainamo samiana uka

Mariam asarongia ande Incia samia pande poinawu kasiimpo Mariam apogau "Opu, ande Ingkoo moalana maeatina Isa paumbaakaaku iapai udhikaia, roonamo iaku bhekualea." **16** Kasiimpo Isa apogau tee incia, "Mariam!" Mariam abhalili tee apogau tee oni Ibrani, "Rabunil" (Ma'anana o Guru). **17** Pogauna Isa, "Bholi ukeniaku, roonamo iaku indapo kupene i Ama. Maka ulingkamo i manga witinaiku tee upogau i manga incia, 'Iaku bhekupene i Amaku tee i Amamu, siitumo Aulata'alaku tee Aulata'alamu.'" **18** Kasiimpo alingkamo Mariam o miana Magdala sumai. Incia apaumba manga murina Isa, "Iaku padhamo kukamata Opu!" Kasiimpo Mariam apetulatalaakea i manga incia bhari-bharia hali ipogauakana Isa to incia. **19** Wakutuuna magaribi, siitumo eo bhaabhaana i minggu sumai, manga murina Isa tangasaana aporomusaka i saangu bhanua tee o bhambana akuncia, roonamo manga incia amaeka tee manga miana Yahudi, sanampuu o Isa aumbamo tee akakaro i tanga-tangana manga incia. Kasiimpo apogau, "Sio-siomo kalalesa tee kasanaa to ingkomiu!" **20** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Incia apakamateaakamo rua mbalia limana tee kompona i manga murina. Wakutuuna manga murina akamatea, manga incia aundemo mpuu. **21** Sumaimo o Isa apogau pendua uka tee manga incia, "Sio-siomo kalalesa tee kasanaa to ingkomiu! Apokana mboomo Ama molambokoaku, mboo sumai uka Iaku kulamboko ingkomiu." **22** Kasiimpo Isa atowii manga incia tee apogau, "Tirimamea o Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo. **23** Ande ingkomiu u'amponi dosana mia, Aulata'ala uka bhea'amponi dosana mia mokokasalahana sumai. Maka ande ingkomiu inda u'amponi dosana mia, sumaimo o Aulata'ala uka inda bhea'amponia o dosana mia mokokasalahana sumai." **24** Tomas isarongiaka uka Didimus, sala samia minaaka i sapulu rua

mia murina Isa, incia inda apobhawa-bhawa upotibhaakamo ikane?" Lawanina manga tee manga murina mosagaanana wakutuuna incia, "Indapo." 6 Kasiimpo o Isa apogau, o Isa aumba. 25 Sumaimo manga murina Isa "Bhakesakamea o jalami i weta i kaanana mosagaanana apogau tee Tomas, "Ingkami bhangkamu, mamudhaakana upotibhaaka padhamo takamata Opu!" Maka o Tomas ikane." Sumaimo manga incia abhakesakamea o alawani, "Iaku inda bhhekuparacea ande jalana, sabutuna indamo akapoia ahelaia pendua indapo kukamata tandarana paso i limana tee roonamo abhari mpuu o ikane mopesuana i indapo kupaulu kauna limaku tee kudhikaia nuncana jalana manga incia. 7 Kasiimpo o i tandarana paso tee i kompona sumai." 26 muri imaasiakana Isa sumai apogau tee Petrus, Walu eo sapadhana sumai, manga murina "Sumai o Opu!" Wakutuuna Petrus arango giu Isa aporomusaka pendua i nuncana bhanua incia sumai, incia apakanamo pakeana roonamo sumai. Tomas uka adhaangia iwe sumai. Bhari-wakutuu incia sumai incia inda apobhaju, bharia bhamba atokunci, saanampuu o Isa kasiimpo asabu i nuncana tawo. 8 Manga murina aumbamo tee akakaro i tanga-tangana manga mosagaanana uka aumba tee bhangka apoose incia, kasiimpo apogau, "Sio-siomo kalalesa tee ahela jala mobukeakana ikane sumai roonamo kasanaa to ingkomiu!" 27 Sapadhana sumai o manga incia inda saopeana amaridho minaaka Isa apogaumo tee Tomas, "Dhikamea o kauna i ati, kera-kera o karidhona tangkanamo 100 limamu iwe sii tee ukamatamea o limaku. meteremea. 9 Wakutuuna manga incia apene Paulua uka limamu tee udhikamea i kompoku. i ati, manga incia akamatamo dhaangia tee Bholi umeri, maka uparaceaem!" 28 Lawanina weona waa, tee i bhawona weona waa sumai Tomas, "E Opuku, e Aulata'alaku." 29 Pogauna dhaangiamo tee ikane tee roti. 10 Pogauna Isa, Isa, "Ingkoo uparacea roonamo padhamo "Alamea o ikane ijalamiu sumai." 11 Sabutuna ukamataaku. Amasanaamo manga mia inda alingkamo o Simon Petrus to ahela jala sumai mokamataaku maka aparaceaaku." 30 Inciamo apapenea i ati. Jala sumai abukeaka manga ikane dhaangiapo abhari o tanda inda momentela momaoge. Dhaangia 153 mbaa o kabharina. mosagaanana ipewauna Isa i aroana manga Moomini mboo sumai kabharina, maka o jala murina, maka inda atoburi i nuncana kitabi sumai inda amabhenci. 12 Kasiimpo o Isa apogau, incia sii. 31 Maka bhari-bharia sii atoburi "Maimo kande." Inda samia uka minaaka i mamudhaakana ingkomiu uparacea ande o manga murina sumai mobaranina moabha, Isa satotuuna o Al Masi, Anana Aulata'ala, "Incema buaka Ingkoo?" Roonamo amataua tee roonamo uparaceaia, sumaimo ingkomiu ande Incia satotuuna o Oputa Momalanga. 13 Isa amaju to aala roti, kasiimpo roti sumai adhawakea to manga incia, mboo sumai uka tee ikane sumai. 14 Siimo to talu mpearona o Isa apatiumba karona i manga murina sapadhana Incia adhadhi pendua minaaka i mate. 15 Sapadhana manga incia akande apogaumo o Isa tee Simon Petrus, "Simon anana Yahya, buaka ingkoo umaasiakaaku alabhi minaaka i manga sabhangkamu amaasiakaaku?" Lawanina Petrus, "Umbe Opu, Ingkoo umataua ande kumaasiakako." Pogauna Isa, "Dhambaakea manga mia mooseaku, mboomo udhambaaka manga anana dumbaku." 16 To rua mpearona o Isa apogau, Simon anana Yahya, buaka ingkoo umaasiakaaku?" Lawanina Petrus, "Umbe Opu, Ingkoo umataua ande kumaasiakako." Kasiimpo Isa apogau, "Jagania manga mia mooseaku, mboomo ujagani manga anana dumbaku." 17 Kasiimpo to talu mpearona o Isa apogau, "Simon anana Yahya, buaka ingkoo umaasiakaaku?"

21 Sapadhana sumai o Isa apendua apatiumba karona i manga murina i bhiwina Tawona Tiberias. Mboo siimo tulatulana: 2 Simon Petrus, Tomas isarongiaka uka Didimus, Natanael minaaka i Kana i lipu Galilea, manga anana Zabdi, tee rua mia murina mosagaanana tangasaana aporomusaka iwe sumai. 3 Kasiimpo o Simon Petrus apogau tee manga incia, "Iaku bhékulingka kujala ikane." Manga incia alawani, "Ingkami bhetaose ingkoo." Sabutuna alingkamo manga incia, kasiimpo asawi i bhangka. Maka samaloa sumai manga incia inda apotibhaaka opeopeapo uka. 4 Wakutuuna o matanaeo apepuumo abhete, Isa akabhale-bhalemo i bhiwina tawo. Maka manga murina inda amataua ande Incia o Isa. 5 Kasiimpo o Isa apogau tee manga incia, "E sabhangka,

Wakutuuna arango Isa aabha uka mboo sumai, Petrus amaasimo mpuu incana tee alawani, "Umbe Opu, Ingkoo umataua bhari-bharia giu tee umataua ande iaku kumaasiakako." Pogauna Isa, "Dhambaakea manga mia mooseaku, mboomo udhambaaka manga anana dumbaku.

18 Satotuuna Iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, wakutuuna dhaangiapo umangura, ingkoo ubhokea o tangamu tee ulingka i tampa iapai ipeelumu. Maka wakutuuna umancuana naile itu, ingkoo bheupaulu ruambalia limamu, kasiimpo o mia mosagaanana bheabhokeko tee abhawako i tampa inda ipeelumu."

19 Isa apogau mboo sumai to asusuaka tuaapa naile itu o carana Petrus amate tee tuaapa incia bheamuliangi Aulata'ala i wakutuuna amate. Sapadhana incia sumai, Isa apogaumo uka tee Petrus, "Osemo Iaku!"

20 Wakutuuna Petrus apoili, incia akamatamo muri imaasiakana Isa uka tangasaana aose manga incia. Siitumo muri mouncurana i saripina Isa wakutuuna akande i kariaana malona Paska molapano tee moabhana, "E Opu, incema buaka bhemopasaraakako?"

21 Wakutuuna Petrus akamata muri imaasiakana sumai, Petrus aabhamo i Isa, "E Opu, opea bhemomembalina tee mia incia sii?"

22 Lawanina Isa, "Ande kupeelu incia sadhaadhaa adhadhi sakawana kuumba pendua naile itu, bholimo u'urusu giu incia sumai. Maka soo uoseakumo!"

23 Sabutuna atoresamo o lele i tanga-tangana murina Isa ande o muri imaasiakana sumai inda bheamate. Maka o Isa inda apogau i Petrus ande o murina sumai inda bheamate, maka, "Ande kupeelu incia sadhaadhaa adhadhi sakawana kuumba pendua naile itu, bholimo u'urusu giu incia sumai!"

24 Muri imaasiakanamo Isa sumai modhawuna kasakusii to bhari-bharia giu incia sii. Incia uka moburina bhari-bharia giu incia sumai tee tamataua ande opea isakusiakana sumai abanara.

25 Dhaangiapo abhari uka o giu mosagaanana ipewauna Isa, maka ande o giu incia sumai atoburi saasaangu, kunamisia o dunia sii inda akawaakea o tampana to adhikaaka bhari-bharia boku bhemotoburi sumai.

Tulatulana Manga Rasulu

1 E Teofilus, i nuncana kitabiku mobhaa-bhama iaku padhamo kuburia bhari-bharia motopewauna tee iadhariakana Isa 2 sakawana i eona Incia atoangka i sorogaa. Wakutuu incia sumai Incia padhamo adhwatu parinta alaloi Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo to manga rasulu mopadhana ipilina. 3 I manga rasulomo sumai o Isa sadia apatiumba karona sadhadhina minaaka i mate tee apogauaka Pamarintana Aulata'ala i manga incia. Tee kangengena pata pulu eo sumai Isa apotokamata karona tee abhari apewau giu to abukutiiaka ande Incia atotuu-totuu adhadhi pendua. 4 Wakutuuna o Isa apobhawa tee manga rasulu sumai, Incia aposamea mamudhaakana manga incia inda abholi Yerusalem. Pogauna Isa, "Mbooremo iwe sumai antagia opea ijanjiakan Amaku tee mopadhana irangomiu minaaka i Iaku. 5 Roonamo Nabii Yahya apapebhaho tee uwe, maka ingkomiu indamo amangenge uka bheutopapebhaho tee Rohina Aulata'ala." 6 Wakutuuna bhari-bharia manga rasulu sumai aporomusaka tee Isa, manga incia aabha, "Opu, buaka sii-siimo wakutuuna bheupakaro pendua Pamarintana Israel?" 7 Isa alawani, "Ingkomiu inda ufaraluu umataua naepia o henggana tee naepia o wakutuuna manga hali incia sumai bhemembali, roonamo sakaro-karona o Amaku bhemotantuakea tee kuasana. 8 Maka ingkomiu bheutarima kuasa wakutuuna o Rohina Aulata'ala aumbatikomiu tee ingkomiu bhemembali sakusiiku i Yerusalem, i saangua Yudea tee Samaria, tee sakawana i tapana alamu." 9 Sapadhamo apogau mboo sumai, Isa atoangkamo i sorogaa wakutuuna manga rasulu asakusiakea, kasiimpo Incia atutubhia ta'ina ngalu sabutuna ailamo minaaka i pokamatana manga incia. 10 Wakutuuna manga rasulu sumai dhaangiapo apotonto i laiana akamata lingkaana Isa, sanampuu akabhale-bhalemo rua mia o mia mopakena bhaju maputi i saripina manga incia, 11 tee apogau, "E, manga miana Galileal! Pokia ingkomiu soo ukabhale-bhale tee upotonto i laiana? Isa motoangkana i sorogaa ikamatamiu sumai, bheambuli pendua tee cara mopokana mboomo ikamatamiu i saao." 12 Kasiimpo manga rasulu sumai ambuli i Yerusalem minaaka i

Gunu Zaitun. Karidhona gunu sumai kera-kera sakilo minaaka i Yerusalem. 13 Sakawana i Yerusalem, manga incia alingkamo i bhanua butungana tee akompa i kamara i bhawo. Siimo manga rasulu sumai: Petrus, Yahya, Yakub, Andreas, Filipus, Tomas, Bartolomeus, Matius, Yakub bin Alfeus, Simon miana Zelot, tee Yuda bin Yakub. 14 Manga rasulu sumai bhari-bharia asaangu fikiri to sadia aporomusaka to ado'a, iwe sumai dhaangia tee pia-pia mia bhawine, tee uka manga witinaina Isa; sala samia minaaka i manga bhawine sumai dhaangia tee Mariam o inana Isa. 15 Saangu wakutuu, Petrus akakaro i tanga-tangana kera-kera 120 manga mia moparacaeana tee Isa moperomusakana iwe sumai. Incia apogau, 16 "E manga witinai, opea mopadhana ipakawaakana Rohina Aulata'ala i pi amo itu to Nabii Daud i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo to Yudas tabeana bheapamondo. Yudas satotuuna mokapalaina manga mia morakona Isa. 17 I pi amo itu incia satotuuna o mia mopadhana ipilina to akaraja tugasina Kawasana Opu sii apobhawa-bhawa tee ingkami. 18 Yudas sii padhamo apotibaaka satidha tana minaaka i hasilina kadhakina; incia akotibu apaubho tee amate, kompona apoweta sabutuna bhari-bharia antona kompona limba. 19 Bhari-bharia miana Yerusalem amataua o giu incia sumai. Siitumo sababuna, i nuncana pogauna manga incia asarongiakea o tana incia sumai 'Hakal Dama,' ma'anana 'Tanana Raa.' 20 "Roonamo padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Zaburu, 'Taroakamo o tampana mbooresana amembali amalino, inda atombooresi.' Tee atoburi mboo sii uka, 'Taroakamo o kauncuramakana aalea mia mosagaanana.' 21 Sababuna sumai, tabeana dhaangia samia mangaosena to amembali sakusiita ande o Isa Oputa Momalanga padhamo adhadhi pendua minaaka i mate. Mia incia sumai tabeana sala samia minaaka manga mia mosadiana mopo bhawa-bhawana tee ingkita i pi amo itu i wakutuuna taosea iapaipo uka o lingkaana o Isa Al Masi, aperuu minaaka i Yahya apapebhaho Isa sakawana wakutuuna Isa mangabholi tee atoangka i sorogaa." 22 Sapadhamo Petrus apogau, manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai aundapia tee asarongimo rua saro, siitumo Yusuf tee Matias, (Yusuf sii dhaangia tee sarona mosagaanana, siitumo o Barsabas o saro kagoraakana tee

dhaangia uka mosarongiakea Yustus). 24 tarangoa manga incia apogau apake pogauta to Kasiimpo manga incia ado'a, "E Kawasana Opu, manga parakara maoge mopadhana ipewauna Ingkoo momatauna antona ngangarandana Aulata'ala!" 12 Manga incia amente mpuu bhari-bharia mia. Rampaakanamo sumai tee atokidha sabutuna manga incia apogau mangasusuakamo incema minaaka i mia rua podho-podho manga incia, "Opea o ma'anana miana sii ipilimu 25 to motarimana tugasi incia bhari-bharia si?" 13 Maka dhaangia manga sii amembali rasulu abholosiaka kauncuramaka mia mosagaanana mopotawaikina manga incia, ibholina Yudas mokotibuna i tampa molaengana tee apogau, "Manga mia incia sii amalango. ipotibhaakan." 26 Manga incia uka a'undia to Manga incia abhari laulauna asumpu angguru amatauaka incema mopadhana ipilina Kawasana mameko." 14 Sabutuna akakaromo Petrus tee Opu to mia rua miana sumai. Garaaka o sarona sapulu samia rasulu mosagaanana, kasiimpo Matias molimbana i nuncana undi sumai. Jadi, apogau tee suara momakaa, "E manga miana incia atoangkamo amembali rasulu to apobhawa Yahudi, tee bhari-bharikomiu momboorena i tee sapulu samia rasulu mosagaanana.

2 Wakutuuna akawa raraeana Pentakosta, bhari-bharia mia moperaceaana tee Isa aporomusaka i saangu bhanua. 2 Saanampuu atorangomo minaaka i laiana o nduu momakaa mboomo soona ngalu. Nduuna atorango i saangua bhanua i tampana manga incia aporomusaka. 3 Kasiimpo manga incia akamatamo mboomo manga rerena waa apekapolapolaka tee asampa i bhaana manga incia samia-samia. 4 Manga incia bhari-bharia akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala, kasiimpo manga incia apepuu apogau i nuncana manga pogaula lipu mosagaanana, mboomo opea mopadhana idhwauakana Rohina Aulata'ala i manga incia to apogauakea. 5 Wakutuuna incia sumai dhaangia manga miana Yahudi mosaalih minaaka i bhari-bharia lipu i saangu dunia momboorena i Yerusalem. 6 Wakutuuna arango nduu incia sumai, abhari mpuu o mia moumbana moperomusaka. Manga incia atokidha arango manga mia moperaceaana tee Isa sumai apogau i nuncana pogaula manga incia samia-samia. 7 Manga incia amente mpuu tee atokidha sabutuna apogau, "Bhari-bharia manga mia incia sumai o miana Galilea! 8 Tuaapa amembali manga incia apake pogaula liputa samia-samia? 9 Garaaka ingkita o mia mominaakana i Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea, Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia, 10 Frigia, Pamfilia, Mesir tee manga lipu i Libya moperosina tee Kirene. Tee uka dhaangia i tanga-tangata sii manga mia moumbana minaaka i Roma, 11 malape miana Yahudi atawa o mia mominaakana i lipu mosagaanana moosena agama Yahudi, miana Krete tee miana Arabu. Moomini mbooo sumai, bhari-bharikita

Yerusalem! Mataua tee uperangoia pekalape opea ipogauakaku sii. 15 Manga mia incia sii inda amalango mboomo ifikirimiu, roonamo sii-sii siimpo arambi sio mata saeona. 16 Maka satotuuna o Aulata'ala padhamo apakawaakea o hali incia sii alalo Nabii Yo'el i piamo itu. Yo'el apogau, 17 'Siimo bhemomembalina i eo-eo kapadhaa, mbooo sumaimo firimanina Aulata'ala, "Iaku bhekudhwauaka Rohiku i bhari-bharia maanusia. Kasiimpo manga anamu umane tee bhawine bhepakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala to manga mia bhari. Manga mia mangura bheapekilala manga giu bheipakamataakaku i manga incia, tee manga mancuana i tangatangamiu bheapotibhaaka pongipi minaaka i Iaku. 18 Tee uka, i manga bhatuaku, umane atawa o bhawine, bhekudhwauakea Rohiku i eo-eo incia sumai, tee manga incia bhepakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala. 19 Iaku bhekupadhaangia manga giu inda momentela i bhawona laiana, tee manga tanda i alamu i tambe. Bheadhaangia tee raa, o waa, tee ombu momakapa, 20 matanaeo bheabhalii amembali agalapu, tee bulu bheamembali amale'i mboomo raa. Mboomo sumai bhemomembalina wakutuuna indapo akawa Eona Kawasana Opu momaoge tee momulia sumai. 21 I eo incia sumai, incema-incema mogoraakana sarona Kawasana Opu bheatopasalaamat!" 22 "E manga miana Israel, perangoia o pogau incia sii! Isi miana Nazaret sumai akobukutiimo ande Incia alambokoa Aulata'ala tee manga muuzizatina, tee manga giu inda momentela, tee manga tanda ipewauna Aulata'ala alalo Incia i tangatangamiu. Ingkomiu samia umataua o hali incia sumai. 23 Aulata'ala aose haejatin karona mopadhana ipatotapuakana minaaka i piamo itu, abhotukiakaa to apasarakaaka

Isa to ingkomiu, tee ingkomiu ubhawea to amembali Oputa Momalanga tee uka amembali upekamatea tee upasaraakaakea i nuncana Al Masi!" **37** Wakutuuna manga mia arango limana manga mia modorohaka to aloeakea i kau hali incia sumai, manga incia amaasimo mpuu. salib. **24** Maka o Aulata'ala apadhadhia pendua Kasiimpo aabha i Petrus tee i manga rasulu minaaka i mate, roonamo inda mungki Incia mosagaanana, "Manga witinai, opea tabeana asadhaadhaa i tampana mia mate. **25** Sababuna bheipewaumami?" **38** Petrus alawani, "Ingkomiu o Daud padhamo apogau, 'Iaku kukamata samia-samia tabeana utoba tee utopapebhaho Kawasana Opu sadia i aroaku, Incia adhaangia i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi mamudhaakana i weta kaanaku. Inda dhaangia momembalina o dosamiu a'amponia Aulata'ala, sumaimo o mojoli-joliaku. **26** Rampaakanamo sumai o Aulata'ala bheabaraktiakakomiu Rohina. **39** incaku akaunde-unde, ngangaku asambo-sambo Roonamo janjina Aulata'ala sumai apatujuakea akaunde-unde, tee uka o badaku mofanaana sii to ingkomiu tee manga anamiu tee bhari-bheaponiunto i nuncana kaharapuna janjina bharia manga mia i tampa momaridho, siitumo Aulata'ala. **27** Sababuna Ingkoo, e Aulata'ala, bhari-bharia mia ikembana Kawasana Opu, inda bheutaroaka badaku amboore i nuncana Aulata'alata to aumbatia." **40** Mboomo sumai o koburu, Ingkoo inda bheutaroaka Bhatuamu Petrus tee mpuu-mpuuuna incana aadhariakea Momangkilo sii anamisi kapabinasa. (**Hades g86**) to manga incia tee abhari apaumbaakea uka **28** Ingkoo ususuakaaku dhala idhadhiaka; alalo pogau mosagaanana. Incia apogau, "Usahaakea umbaamu bheupaunde-unde ngangarandaku mamudhaakana ingkomiu usalaamatni minaaka i tee kasanaa." **29** "Manga witinaiku, undakaaku kahukumuna Aulata'ala bheipakangkanaiakana kupogau jujuruaka Daud opu-opuata. Incia to lipu momadhakina peweuna sii." **41** Manga amatemo tee apadhamo atokoburu. Sakawana mia moparacaeana tee opea ipogauakana Petrus eo incia sii uka o koburuna sumai dhaangiapo i sumai abhawa karona to atopapebhaho. I tanga-tangata. **30** Incia samia nabii tee incia eo incia sumai uumati moparacaea ajulu o amataua ande o Aulata'ala padhamo ajanja kabharina kera-kera talu rewu mia. **42** Manga tee apotunda ande o Aulata'ala bheaangka incia bhari-bharia apengkaadhari mpuu tee samia minaaka i siwuluna to amembali raja i manga rasulu sumai tee sadia aposaangu i bhawona kauncuramakana pamarintana Daud. nuncana rombongan manga mia mosaalihi. **31** Daud padhamo akamatea opea bheipewauna Manga incia sadia aporomusaka to akande Aulata'ala naile itu. Rampaakanamo sumai, incia apogauaka to dhadhina Isa Al Masi pendua minaaka i mate wakutuu incia apogau, 'Incia ipewauna manga rasulu sumai sabutuna bhari-inda atotaroaka amboore i duniana mia mate, bharia mia amente tee amaeka. **43** Abhari-badana inda atoundaaka anamisi kapabinasa!' **44** Bhari-bharia moparacaeana tee Isa sadhaadhaa (**Hades g86**) **32** Isa siimo ipadhadhina pendua aposaangu amembali saangu rombonga, tee Aulata'ala minaaka i mate, tee bhari-bharikami bhari-bharia harataana manga incia apakea satotuuna o sakusiina. **33** Aulata'ala padhamo amembali harataa kabharia. **45** Manga incia aaso aangkea i sorogaa tee Incia auncura i weta harataana tee abage-bagea o hasilina i bhari-kaanana i tampa motohoromati mpuu, kasiimpo bharia mia mboomo opea ifaraluuna samia-Isa atarima Rohina Aulata'ala mopadhana samia. **46** Saesaeo manga incia aporomusaka tee ijanjiakana Ama, sabutuna Incia alaliakeo asaangu fikiri i Baitulla. Manga incia akande Rohi incia sumai to ingkami, mbooo opea apobhawa-bhawa i bhanuana manga incia irangomiu tee opea ikamatamiu sii-sii. **34** tee akaunde-unde tee kakatena inca, **47** tee Daud samia inda apene i sorogaa, maka incia apuji-puji Aulata'ala. Manga incia amaasiakea apogau, 'Kawasana Opu afirimani i Opuku bhari-bharia mia; saesaeo manga incia ajulu Momalanga, "Uncuramo iwe sii i weta kaanaku o kabharina, roonamo ahandamo abhari o **35** sakawana kupewau manga musumu amembali mia mopotibhaakana kasalaamatni minaaka i polandakana aemu." **36** Rampaakanamo Kawasana Opu.

sumai, bhari-bharia miana Israel tabeana
amataua mpuu-mpuu ande o Isa iloemiu i
kau salib sumai, padhamo aangkea Aulata'ala

3 Saangu wakutuu Petrus tee Yahya alingka
i Baitulla rambi talu mata konowia, siitumo

amakasu wakutuuna sambahea. 2 Iwe sumai, i Pilatus arambasaka samia pande pekamatena bhambana lawa isarongiaka Bhambana Lawa mia to ingkomiu. 15 Jadi satotuuna ingkomiu Makesa, dhaangia samia morempana aena mopekamatena Isa, garaaka Incia o minaana minaaka i salaahirina. Saesaeo incia atoangka dhadhi to bhari-bharia mia. Maka o Aulata'ala tee atodhika i saripina lawa sumai to aemani padhamo apadhadhia pendua minaaka i mate. sadakaa i manga mia mopesuana i Baitulla. Ingkamimo sakusiina bhari-bharia hali incia 3 Wakutuuna mia morempa sumai akamata sumai. 16 Roonamo iimanimami tee sarona Petrus tee Yahya bheapesua i nuncana Baitulla, Isa, sumaimo o mia morempa amembalimo incia uka aemani sadakaa i manga incia. 4 amatangka pendua. Tee roonamo kaparacaeana Kasiimpo Petrus tee Yahya atiliki mia morempa tee Isa, mia incia sii amembali aunto o kapiina i sumai tee o Petrus apogau, "Tontopo ingkami!" aroamiu, mboomo ikamatamiu tee imataumi 5 Mia morempa sumai atontomo Petrus tee sii. 17 E manga witinai, sii-sii kumataumea opea Yahya tee aharapu bheapotibhaaka doi minaaka ipewaumi tee ipewauna manga kapalamiu to i manga incia. 6 Maka o Petrus apogau, Isa, ingkomiu upewau giu incia sumai roonamo "Iaku inda dhaangia o bulawa tee peraku, inda umataua opea ipewaumi. 18 Maka, tee maka opea modhaangiana i karoku, siitumo caramo incia sumai o Aulata'ala apamondo bheidhawuaku to ingkoo; i nuncana sarona opea mopadhana ipakawaakana i piamo itu Isa Al Masi miana Nazaret sumai, ukakromo tee alaloi manga nabiina, siitumo ande o Al Masi ulingkamo!" 7 Petrus akeni lima kaanana mia tabeana bheanarakaa. 19 Rampaakanamo sumai, kasiimpo atulungia akakaro. Wakutuu sumai, utobamo minaaka i dosamiu tee incia sumai uka o aena tee bhikubhikuna umbulimo i Aulata'ala mamudhaakana amatangkamo. 8 Incia atende pekalanga-langa, Incia ahapusu dosamiu. 20 Kawasana Opu kasiimpo akakaro tee apepumo alipa mai. bheumbatikomiu, sabutuna bheamalalesa Kasiimpo apesa i nuncana Baitulla aose Petrus o ngangarandamiu tee alambokoakakomiu tee Yahya apoose alingka tee atende tee apuji- Isa, mominaakana i auwalina padhamo puji Aulata'ala. 9 Bhari-bharia mia iwe sumai atantuakea amembali Al Masi to ingkomiu. akamata mia morempa sumai alingka tee 21 Al Masi tabeana asadhaadhaa i sorogaapuji Aulata'ala 10 tee amataua ande o mia sampe akawa o wakutuuna Aulata'ala apewauna incia sumai momenturuna mokatoro-torona bhari-bharia amembali abhaau, mboomo moemanina sadakaa i Bhambana Lawa Makesa ifirmaniakana i piamo itu alaloi manga i Baitulla, manga incia amente mpuu tee nabiina momangkilona. (aiōn g165) 22 Nabii atokidha akamata opea momembalina i karona Musa padhamo apogau, 'Kawasana Opu, mia incia sumai. 11 Mia mopadhana ipauntona Aulata'alamiu, bheangkaakakomiu samia nabii kapiina sumai atotorosu aose Petrus tee minaaka i manga witinaimiu mboomo iaku. Yahya sabutuna o mia bhari aumba alibuti Osemea bhari-bharia ipogauakana to ingkomiu. manga incia i sasambirina Baitulla isarongiaka 23 Mia inda moosena opea ipogauakana nabii Sasambirina Sulaiman roonamo manga incia sumai bheatopadhencu minaaka i tangamente mpuu. 12 Wakutuuna Petrus akamata tangana lipu sii tee atopabinasa.' 24 Manga manga mia bhari sumai, incia apogau, "E manga nabii mopadhana mopakawaakana lele minaaka miana Israel, apokia ingkomiu umenteaka i Aulata'ala sii apepuu minaaka i Nabii Samuel giu incia sumai? Pokia ingkomiu manga tee manga nabii mosagaanana moumbana kamata torotorosu, buaka ingkomiu ufikiria sapadhana incia, bhari-bharia padhamo roonamo kuasamami tee roonamo ingkami apakoleleaka zamani incia sii. 25 Ingkomiumo tasaalihimembaliakana mia incia sii alingka? mokotinaurakaakana pojantjana manga nabii 13 Aulata'ala isombana Ibrahim, Ishak, tee sumai, tee ingkomiu uka upesua i nuncana Yakub, siitumo Aulata'alana opu-opuata, pojantjana mopadhana ipadhaangiana Aulata'ala padhamo amuliangi o Bhatuana, siitumo tee opu-opuata Nabii Ibrahim, "Minaaka o Isa ipasaraakaakamiu tee imendeumi i i siwulumu bhari-bharia lipu i bhawona aroana Pilatus, moomini o Pilatus abhotukiakea dunia sii bhekudhawuakea kabarakatiku." 26 to arambasakea. 14 Ingkomiu umendeu Isa Rampaakanamo sumai o Aulata'ala aangka tee momangkilona tee mobanarana, tee uka uemani alamboko o Bhatuana porikana to ingkomiu,

mamudhaakana adhawuakakomiu kabarakatina tee apatobakomiu minaaka i kadhekina pewaumi."

4 Wakutuuna Petrus tee Yahya tangasaana apogau tee mia bhari, aumbamo manga imamu tee kapala jagana Baitulla tee manga mia mominaakana i rombongana Saduki. **2** Manga incia a'amara mpuu roonamo Petrus tee Yahya aadhariaka manga mia iwe sumai tee apakawaaka ande o Isa adhadhi pendua minaaka i mate. Tee o giu incia sumai amembali bukutii ande o mia mate bheadhadhi pendua. **3** Sabutuna manga incia sumai arako tee apapesua ruamiaia rasulu sumai tee mia motopauntona i saao i nuncana katorongku sakawana amainawa, roonamo amalomo. **4** Maka i tanga-tangana manga mia morangona opea iadhariakana rua miaia rasulu sumai, abhari moperaceaia. Sabutuna o kabharina umane i nuncana kolompona manga incia amembalimo kera-kera lima rewu mia. **5** Samainawana, manga kapalana miana Israel, manga mancuana lipu tee manga ahlii Hukumu Taurati apadhaangia aporomuromua i Yerusalem. **6** Iwe sumai uka dhaangia tee Hanas, siitumo Kapalana Imamu Maoge, tee Kayafas, tee Yahya, tee Aleksander, tee bhari-bharia siwuluna Kapalana Imamu Maoge. **7** Petrus tee Yahya abhawea apoaro i manga incia tee aparakisaia. Manga incia aabha, "Tee kuasa minaaka i iapai tee sarona incema ingkomiu upewau hali incia sumai?" **8** Petrus ikuasaina Rohina Aulata'ala alawani, "E manga kapalana lipu tee manga mancuana lipu, **9** ande ingkami tatoparakisaa i eo sii roonamo ingkami tapewau giu momalape to mia morempa, tee ingkomiu tabeana umataua tuaapa ingkami tapauntona o mia incia sii minaaka i kapiina, **10** sumaimo taroakamo bhari-bharikomiu tee uka bhari-bharia miana Israel umataua ande o mia incia sii atopaponto o kapiina roonamo kuasana sarona Isa Al Masi miana Nazaret iloemiu i kau salib tee ipadhadhina Aulata'ala pendua minaaka i mate sumai. **11** Isa satotuuna, 'Bhatu ibhanakana manga pandena bhanua, amembalimo bhatu parapuu mobhaa-bhaana.' **12** Inda dhaangia o kasalaamatimominaakana i mia mosagaanana uka, roonamo i tambena laiana sii inda dhaangia saangu saro mosagaanana uka idhwauakana to maamusia tee minaaka i saro incia sumai ingkiti amembali tatopasalaamati." **13** Manga

kapalana miana Israel, manga mancuana lipu, tee manga ahlii Hukumu Taurati sumai amente akamata kabaranina Petrus tee Yahya, roonamo manga incia amataua ande rua miaia rasulu sumai satotuuna o mia inda moko'ilimu. Manga incia uka amataua ande rua miaia rasulu sumai satotuuna o mia momenturuna mopoosena tee Isa. **14** Maka manga incia inda amembali apogauaka opeopea uka, roonamo akamata mia mopadhana ipauntona kapiina sumai akakaro iwe sumai, aposari tee rua miaia rasulu sumai. **15** Sabutuna manga incia atumpu rua miaia rasulu sumai alimba minaaka i tampana poromu-romua, kasiimpo manga incia apepuumo apomufakati. **16** Manga incia apogau, "Bhetakiaia manga mia incia sii? Manga incia akobukutiimo i bhari-bharia miana Yerusalem ande padhamo apewau manga giu inda momentela sumai. Ingkiti inda amembali tapesapuakea. **17** Maka mamudhaakana o lele incia sumai inda sahandana atoresa i tanga-tangana ra'eati, salabhina tapahandea tee tasasia mamudhaakana manga incia inda asarongi tee apogauaka saro incia sumai i incemapo uka." **18** Sabutuna manga kapalana agama akemba Petrus tee Yahya to apesua pendua i nuncana poromu-romua sumai, tee aparintaakea mamudhaakana manga incia inda asarongi tee aadhariaka sarona Isa i incemapo uka. **19** Maka o Petrus tee Yahya alawani, "Fikirimo karomiu iapai mobanaranra i aroana Aulata'ala, "Tata'ati i ingkomiu atawa tata'ati i Aulata'ala? **20** Roonamo ingkami inda mungki taunto tapogau to bhari-bharia giu mopadhana ikamatamami tee irangomami." **21** Sumaimo manga kapalana Yahudi sumai sahandana amakaa apahanda manga incia, maka manga incia arambasakea. Manga kapalana Yahudi sumai inda apotibhaaka alasana to ahukumu rua miaia rasulu sumai, roonamo mia bhari modhaangiana iwe sumai apujimo Aulata'ala tee bhari-bharia kajadia inda momentela sumai. **22** Roonamo o mia morempa mopadhana ipauntona kapiina tee tanda inda momentela sumai o umuruna alabhimbo pata pulu tao. **23** Satopabebasina, Petrus tee Yahya alingkamo i manga sabhangkana tee apetulatulaakea bhari-bharia ipogauakana manga imamu maoge tee manga mancuana miana Yahudi sumai i manga incia. **24** Wakutuuna manga sabhangkana arango giu incia sumai, manga incia aposaangu

ado'a i Aulata'ala. Pogauna manga incia, "E dhoi hasilina asoana inawuna sumai abhawea Kawasana Opu, Ingkoomo mopadhaangiana tee adhikaia i aena manga rasulu.
laiana, mopadhaangiana alamu tee tawo tee bhari-bharia antona! 25 Tee Rohimu Ingkoo padhamo upogau tee bhatuamu Daud o opu-
opuamami kooni, 'Apokia manga lipu inda momatauna Kawasana Opu a'amara mpuu,
Apokia manga lipu mosagaanana ahaejatiaka manga giu inda mokoguna? 26 Manga rajana dunia apasiapumo karona to apotimbe, tee manga kapalana lipu aporomusaka bheawangi Kawasana Opu tee Al Masi.' 27 Satotuuna o Herodes tee Pontius Pilatus aporomusakamo tee uumatina Israel tee manga lipu mosagaanana i kota sii. Manga incia bheawangi Isa, Bhatuamu Momangkilo, mopadhana ilantimu amembali Al Masi. 28 Manga incia aporomusaka to apewau bhari-bharia giu mopadhana ipatotapuakamu, siitomo tee kuasamu tee peeluamu karomu ande o giu incia sumai tabeana amembali. 29 E Kawasana Opu, sii-sii kamataeme o kahandana manga incia sumai tee mangapabaranimo to tapakoleleaka Firimanimu. 30 Paulumea o limamu to upauntoaka manga mia momapii tee upadhaangia manga tanda inda momentela tee muuzizati tee kuasa minaaka i sarona Isa o Bhatuamu Momangkilo sumai." 31 Sapadhana ado'a, tampana poromusakaana manga incia sumai akohudhamo. Manga incia bhari-bharia akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala tee apepuumo abarani apogauaka Firimanina Aulata'ala. 32 Bhari-bharia mia moperaceaana tee Isa sumai adhadhi safikiri tee asainca. Inda samia uka minaaka i manga incia moabhina harataana amembali pewauana karona. Maka o pewauana manga incia amembali harataa kabharia. 33 Tee kuasa momaoge manga rasulu sumai adhwu kasakusii ande o Isa Oputa Momalanga abhangumo pendua minaaka i mate. Sumaimo Aulata'ala adhwaukeea rahumati ataralabhi-labhi to manga incia. 34 Inda dhaangia samia uka minaaka i tanga-tangana manga incia mokakurangana, roonamo bhari-bharia mokotanana atawa mokobhanuana, aaso o pewauana sumai kasiimpo hasilina abhawea 35 tee adhikaia i aena manga rasulu. Kasiimpo doina sumai abage-bagea i manga mia mofaraluuna. 36 Mboo sumai uka tee Yusuf, samia Lewi, molaahirina i Siprus. Manga rasulu asarongiaka incia uka Barnabas mokoma'anana "pande hiburu." 37 Incia aaso inawuna, kasiimpo

5 Dhaangia samia umane mokosaroakana Ananias. Incia aaso satidha tana tee bhawinena mokosaroakana Safira andaakea. 2 Doi hasilina tana iasona sumai adhikaia sagaa to karona tee sagaana uka adhikaia i aena manga rasulu, tee o bhawinena amataua bhari-bharia manga giu incia sumai. 3 Maka o Petrus apogau, "E Ananias, apokia utaroaka Ibilisi akuasai ngangarandamu sabutuna ingkoo ugau-gau i Rohina Aulata'ala tee udhika sagaa minaaka i hasilina haragaana tana sumai? 4 Wakutuuna indapo uasoa o tana sumai o pewauamu, tee moomini uka padhamo uasoa o dhoina dhaangiapo uka amembali hakumu. Apokia dhaangia o haejati i nuncana ngangarandamu to upewau mboo sii? Ingkoo inda ugau-gau maanusia maka ugau-gau Aulata'ala!" 5 Wakutuuna Ananias arango Petrus apogau mboo sumai, incia atobhatamo tee amate. Bhari-bharia mia morangona hali incia sumai amembali amaeka. 6 Sabutuna aumbamo pia-pia mia dhadhi mangura to abhalungi maeatina Ananias, kasiimpo abhawea i sambali to akoburua. 7 Kera-keria talu jamu sapadhana sumai, aumbamo bhawinena Ananias. Incia inda amataua opea momebalina. 8 Petrus apogau tee incia, "Paumbaakaaku buaka tangkanamo kabhari incia sii o haragaana tana iasona umanemu sumai?" Lawanina Safira, "Umbe, tangkanamo incia itu." 9 Petrus apogau, "Apokia ingkomiu upomufaakati to ucobai Rohina Kawasana Opu? Manga mia mokoburuna umanemu dhaangia akabhale-bhale i aroana bhamba sii-sii, tee manga incia bheasodhako tee bhepalimbako uka." 10 Wakutuu incia sumai uka o bhawine sumai atobhata i aroana Petrus tee amate. Tee wakutuuna manga dhadhi mangura sumai apesua, manga incia apotibhaaka bhawine sumai amatemo. Kasiimpo manga incia abhawea o maeatina i sambali tee akoburua i saripina umanena. 11 Sabutuna bhari-bharia jama'a tee manga mia mosagaanana morangona hali incia sumai aposamaekamo. 12 Abhari o tanda inda momentela tee muuzizati ipadhaangiana manga rasulu i tanga-tangana mia bhari. Bhari-bharia uumati sadia aporomusaka tee asafikiri i Sasambirina Sulaiman. 13 Inda

dhaangia o mia mosagaanana mobaranina bhemomembalina sapadhana kajadia incia moporomusakana tee manga incia, maka manga sii. **25** Kasiimpo dhaangia o mia moumbana i incia ahoromatia manga mia bhari. **14** Handa tampa poromu-romua sumai tee abhawa lele, amangenge sahandana abhari manga mia "Rangoa! Manga mia ipapesuamiu i nuncana moparacaeana tee Kawasana Opu, malape katorongku sumai, sii-sii dhaangiamo i nuncana umane atawa o bhawine, **15** sabutuna manga Baitulla tee tangasaana aadhari mia bhari!" **26** mia momapii abhawea apalimbaia i dhala Sabutuna alingkamo kapalana pande jagana oge, tee apatidholea i bhawona kolemana tee Baitulla apobhawa tee manga pagawena to kiwaluna. Manga incia aharapu mamudhaakana abhawa tee apambulia pendua manga rasulu moomini soo saidhe akangkanaia kamia-miana sumai. Maka manga incia inda akaaangia Petrus ande incia alalo iwe sumai. **16** Abhari roonamo manga incia amaeka ancosala manga mpuu o mia moumbana uka minaaka i manga mia atudhaakea bhatu. **27** Manga rasulu kampo i saripina Yerusalem. Manga incia sumai abhawea apapoaroa i Mahakama Agama, abhawa witinaina momapii tee ipesuakina kasiimpo Kapalana Imamu Maoge apepuumo rohi madhaki, tee bhari-bharia manga incia aparakisaa manga incia. Kapalana Imamu atopaunto minaaka i kapiina. **17** Kapalana Maoge apogau, **28** "Ingkami tasasikomiu Imamu Maoge tee bhari-bharia moosea, siitumo mamudhaakana inda uadhari mia tee upake manga mia minaaka i rombongan Saduki sarona Isa. Maka sii-sii kamatea! Ingkomiu apomufakati to apanarakaa manga rasulu sumai, padhamo uadhariaka kaadharimi i saangua roonamo agigibulua. **18** Manga incia arako Yerusalem, tee ingkomiu bheuraeaka ingkami manga rasulu sumai tee apapesuua i nuncana mosababuakana matena Isa sumai." **29** Maka o katorongku. **19** Maka o malaa'ekati ilambokona Petrus tee manga rasulu mosagaanana alawan, Kawasana Opu abungkale bhambana katorongku "Ingkita tabeana alabhi tata'ati i Aulata'ala tee tee abhawa manga rasulu sumai i sambali. tata'ati i maanusia! **30** Isa mopadhana irakomiu Malaa'ekati sumai apogau, **20** "Lingkamo, tee ipekamatemu, padhamo apadhadhia ukakaromo i Baitulla tee pakoleakamea to Aulata'alana opu-opuata pendua minaaka manga mia iwe sumai bhari-bharia firimanina i mate. **31** Aulata'ala karona mopadhana dhadhi mobhaau sii." **21** Manga rasulu modhwua kauncuramaka tee kuasa momalanga aose pogaua malaa'ekati sumai. Wakutuuna to amembali Kapala tee Mopasalaamatina, raneeo, manga incia alingka i Baitulla tee mamudhaakana manga miana Israel atoba apepuu aadhari iwe sumai. I wakutuu incia minaaka i dosana tee apotibaaka ka'amponi. sumai, Kapalana Imamu Maoge tee manga **32** Ingkamimo o sakusiina bhari-bharia sumai, moosea tangasaana akemba bhari-bharia manga ingkami tee Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo mancuuanana lipuna Israel tee manga majelisi mopadhana idhawukana Aulata'ala to manga Mahakama to aporomusaka. Kasiimpo manga mia moosena parintana." **33** Wakutuuna incia atumpu pagawena to alingka i katorongku manga miana Mahakama Agama arango opea tee abhawa manga rasulu sumai. **22** Maka ipogauakana manga rasulu sumai, manga wakutuuna manga pagawe sumai akawa i incia a'amara mpuu sabutuna ahaejati to katorongku, manga incia inda apokawaaka apekamate manga rasulu sumai. **34** Maka manga rasulu sumai. Jadi manga incia ambuli i tanga-tangana manga miana Mahakama tee apakoleakaea giu incia sumai i Mahakama Agama sumai dhaangia samia mokosarona Agama. Manga pagawe sumai apogau, **23** Gamaliel. Incia aminaaka i rombongan Farisi "Ingkami takamata bhambana katorongku tee incia uka samia ahilii Hukumu Taurati, sumai akuku tee atokunci, bhari-bharia pande tee ahoromatia mpuu bhari-bharia mia. Incia jaga dhaangia ajaga i aroana bhamba. Maka akakaro tee aemani mamudhaakana manga wakutuuna tabungkale bhambana katorongku rasulu sumai atumpua alimba sabantara. **35** sumai, ingkami inda tapokawaaka incema uka Sapadhana sumai incia apogaumo i poromi i nuncana!" **24** Wakutuuna kapalana pande romuana Mahakama sumai, "E manga miana jagana Baitulla tee manga imamu maoge Israel, pengaanaka tee opea bheipewaumiu to arango lele incia sumai, manga incia abingu manga mia incia sii! **36** Roonamo i piamo itu tee manga rasulu sumai tee aabhaaka opea padhamo aumba o Teudas, moabhina karona

samia kaogesa, tee kera-kera dhaangia pata atu 5 Bhari-bharia jama'a atarimaia malape o mia o mia moosea. Maka incia atopekamate giu incia sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia apili sabutuna bhari-bharia moosea apogaa-gaa tee Stefanus, samia momatangkana iimanina tee amofu. 37 Sapadhana incia sumai, wakutuuna akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala. Manga incia uka dhaangia tee gagariana ra'eati, aumba uka apili Filipes, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, mokosaroakana Yuda, incia o miana Galilea. Parmenas, tee Nikolaus. Nikolaus sii aminaaka Abhari uka o mia ipaguana to moosea. Maka i Antiokhia tee mencuana miana Israel maka incia uka amate, tee bhari-bharia moosea padhamo apesua i agamana miana Yahudi. 6 Pitu apogaa-gaa. 38 Rampaakanamo sumai, tee miaia manga incia sumai apapoaroa i manga parakara incia sii iaku bhekuudhaniakakomiu, rasulu, kasiimpo manga rasulu sumai ado'a tee taroakamea manga mia incia sii, roonamo ande adhikaakea limana i bhawona bhaana manga o haejati tee usahana manga incia aminaaka incia. 7 Firimanina Aulata'ala ahandamo atoresa i maanusia, atantumo dhaanamo bheamofu. tee o kabharina mia moparacaeana tee Isa i 39 Maka ande o giu incia sumai aminaaka i Yerusalem sahandana ajulu o kabharina. Tee Aulata'ala, ingkomiu inda bheamembali to utalo abhari uka manga imamu mopasaraakaakana tee upamofu manga incia. Maka modhaangiana karona tee aparacaeamo tee Isa. 8 Stefanus ingkomiu uewangi Aulata'ala!" 40 Kaadhari atarima rahumati tee kuasa sabutuna apewaumo incia sumai atarimaia. Manga rasulu sumai manga muuzizati tee tanda inda momentela i atokemba, kasiimpo atosambi, tee aparintaakea aroana mia bhari. 9 Maka dhaangia manga mia mpuu mamudhaakana ande aadhari inda apake mopoewangiakea. Manga mia mopoewangiakea sarona Isa. Sapadhana incia sumai kasiimpo sumai aminaaka i kolompona jama'a isarongiaka manga incia atorambasaka. 41 Manga rasulu Bhanua Ibaadatina Miana Libertini, kolompona sumai abholi Mahakama Agama tee akaunde- jama'a incia sii o asalana aminaaka i Kirene unde, roonamo manga incia aabbia saangu tee Aleksandria. Manga incia apobhawa tee kahoromati ande apotibhaaka kahiina tee manga mia minaaka i Kilikia tee Asia. 10 kasikisa rampaakanamo sarona Isa. 42 Sumaimo Maka manga incia inda amembali atagali saesaeo i Baitulla tee i bhanuana manga mia, opea ipogauakana Stefanus, roonamo Rohina manga incia torotorosu aadhari tee apakoleleaka Aulata'ala modhawuakea hikimat to apogau. 11 ande o Isa satotuuna o Al Masi.

6 Wakutuu incia sumai, ahandamo ajulu o kabharina mia moosena Isa, tee apepuumo manga miana Yahudi mopogauna Yunani akamburu-mburu tee manga miana Yahudi mopogauna Ibrani. Manga incia akamburu-mburu roonamo manga iaiarona inda apotibhaaka kahamba to kinandena saesaeo. 2 Roonamo giu incia sumai, sapulu rua miaia rasulu akemba bhari-bharia jama'a to aporomusaka. Kasiimpo manga incia apogau, "Inda amalape ande ingkami taunto to tapakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala roonamo dhaangiapo ta'urusu giu ikande. 3 Rampaakanamo sumai, e manga witinaiku, pilimo pitu mia umane minaaka i tanga-tangamiu iabhimiu mia momalape, mia mo'aarifu tee akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana tapatugasiakea to a'urusu manga giu incia sumai. 4 Tee mboo sumai, ingkami tamembali tapahususuaka karomami to tado'a tee tapakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala."

Rampaakanamo sumai, manga incia awujumo pia-pia mia mamudhaakana apogau mboo sii, "Ingkami tarangoa o mia incia sii ahina Nabii Musa tee Aulata'ala!" 12 Tee cara mboo sumai manga incia amembali apagua mia bhari, manga mancuanana lipu tee manga ahalii Kitabi Taurati. Manga incia aumbati Stefanus tee arakoa, kasiimpo abhwaea i aroana Mahakama Agama. 13 Kasiimpo manga incia abhawa manga sakusii gau-gau, mopogauna, "Mia incia sii sadia ahina Baitulla tee ahina hukumu Taurati, 14 roonamo ingkami tarangoa incia apogau, ande o Isa miana Nazaret sumai, bheapahancuru Baitulla tee abhalii bhari-bharia adati mopadhana itinaurakaakana Nabii Musa to ingkit!" 15 Bhari-bharia mia mouncurana i nuncana Mahakama Agama sumai atonto Stefanus, tee i wakutuu incia sumai uka o rouna Stefanus atokamata mboomo rouna malaa'ekati.

7 Kasiimpo Kapalana Imamu Maoge aabha i Stefanus, "Atotuu buaka bhari-bharia

pogau ipogauakana manga mia sumai?" 2 sumai, tee o wakutuumo incia sumai o auwalina Tee Stefanus alawani, "Rangomea bhari- bhaa-bhaana manga incia alingka i lipu incia bharikomiu e manga witinal! Wakutuuna Nabii sumai. 13 Tee wakutuuna o manga incia alingka Ibrahim opu-opuata, dhaangia i Mesopotamia pendua i Mesir to ruampearona, Nabii Yusuf tee wakutuuna indapo amboore i Haran, apapematauaka karona i manga witinaina ande Aulata'ala Momulia apatiumbaaka karona i inciamo o Yusuf. Tee i wakutuumo incia sumai Nabii Ibrahim. 3 Aulata'ala apogau, 'Bholimea o Firaun kasiimpo amataua manga witinaina o lipumu tee manga witinaimu. Lingkamo i Nabii Yusuf. 14 Kasiimpo Yusuf atumpu manga lipu bheisusuakaku to ingkoo.' 4 Sabutuna o witinaina sumai to akemba tee aposamea Nabii Ibrahim abholi lipuna miana Kasdim tee aemani mamudhaakana amana siitumo Yakub, amboore i Haran. Samatena amana, Aulata'ala tee bhari-bharia o manga witinaina aumba tee uka atumpua apinda to amboore i lipu amboore i Mesir. Kabharina bhari-bharia manga imbooresimiui sii-sii. 5 Wakutuu incia sumai incia pitu pulu lima mia. 15 Sabutuna alingkamo inda tee satidha tana uka minaaka i lipu incia o Nabii Yakub amboore i Mesir. Iwe sumaimo sii idhwauakana Aulata'ala to Nabii Ibrahim incia tee bhari-bharia opu-opuata amate. 16 to apamembalia pewauana. Maka o Aulata'ala Maeatina manga incia abhawea i Sikhem tee ajanji bheadhwaukeea o tana incia sii to akoburua i nuncana koburu ialina Nabii Ibrahim incia to apamembalia pewauana tee amembali tee doi pera minaaka i siwuluna Hemor." 17 pewauana siwuluna, moomini wakutuu sumai Wakutuuna amakasumo akawa o henggana incia indapo tee anana. 6 Siimo firimanina Aulata'ala apamondo janjina i Nabii Ibrahim, Aulata'ala to Ibrahim, 'Siwulumu bheamboore ahandamo ajulu o kabharina miana liputa i mboomo dhaga i lipuna mia, tee o siwulumu Mesir. 18 Sabutuna dhaangia o raja bhaau inda bheatopabhatua tee atosikisa kangengena pata momatauna Nabii Yusuf moparintana i Mesir. 19 atu tao. 7 Maka o lipu mopabhatuana manga Raja incia sumai atipua miana liputa tee asikisaa incia sumai bhekuhukumua. Sapadhana incia manga opu-opuata, tee atumpu manga miana sumai o siwulumu bhealimba minaaka iwe liputa to abhanaka anana siimpo molaahirina sumai tee bheasombaaku iwe sii.' 8 Kasiimpo mamudhaakana amate. 20 Wakutuumo incia Aulata'ala adhawu tuturana tandaki i Nabii sumai o Nabii Musa alaahiri, tee incia o anaana Ibrahim to amembali tanda pojantiana tee imaasiakana Aulata'ala. Kangengena talu mbula Incia. Sumaimo Nabii Ibrahim atandaki anana incia atodhambaaka i bhanuana mancuana mokosaroakana Ishak wakutuuna ako'umuru karona. 21 Kasiimpo atobhanaka, tee o anana walu eo. Sapadhana sumai o Nabii Ishak uka Firaun bhawine moenea tee apekaogea mboomo atandaki anana mokosaroakana Yakub, mboo anana karona. 22 Tee Musa aadhariakea sumai uka tee Nabii Yakub, incia uka atandaki sagala giuna ilimuuna miana Mesir tee mboo sapulu rua miaia anana umane momembalina sumai incia amembalimo samia momaogena opu-opuata." 9 "Opu-opuata sumai aaso kuasana, malape i nuncana bhoasakana tee Nabii Yusuf i Mesir roonamo agigibulua. uka i nuncana pewauna." 23 "Wakutuuna incia Maka o Aulata'ala aposoe tee incia, 10 tee ako'umuru pata pulu tao, incia gauna alingka arambasakea minaaka i bhari-bharia kanarakaa to akamata kadhaangiana manga witinaina, inamisina. Wakutuuna Nabii Yusuf apoaro tee siitumo miana Israel. 24 Kasiimpo incia akamat Firaun o rajana Mesir, Aulata'ala adhawuakea dhaangia tee samia o miana Mesir asikisaa rahumati tee hikimati, sabutuna apasanaa sala samia i tanga-tangana witinaina sumai. incana Firaun tee Yusuf to adhawuakea kuasana Sabutuna incia ahamba witinaina motosikisa to a'urusu saangua lipuna Mesir tee maligena. sumai tee apekamate miana Mesir sumai to 11 Kasiimpo saangua Tana Mesir tee Kanaan abalasia. 25 Musa afikiri ande manga witinaina akangkanaia kasukarana kaara, sabutuna manga sumai bheama'anaia ande alaloi karona o mia anarakaa mpuu, tee manga opu-opuata uka Aulata'ala ahaejati apabebasi manga miana inda apotibhaaka kinande. 12 Maka wakutuuna Israel sumai minaaka i kapabhatua. Maka Yakub arango ande i Mesir dhaangia tee manga miana Israel sumai inda ama'anaia. 26 gandum, incia atumpu manga anana umane, Samainawana incia akamatamo rua mia o miana siitumo manga opu-opuata to alingka iwe Israel tangasaana apobusu, kasiimpo o Musa

apapogaia roonamo gauna apapomalapea. malaa'ekati tee manga opu-opuata i Gunu Pogauna Musa, 'E ingkomiu sii upowitinaai, Sinai, tee incia motarimana firimani idhadhiaka pokia ingkomiu upobusu?' 27 Maka o mia to apakawaakea to ingkita. 28 Maka o opu-mopepuuna mopewauna kasalaha tee witinaina opuata inda ata'atia tee amendeua tee manga sumai ajujulaka Musa tee apogau, 'Incema incia gauna ambuli i Mesir. 29 Manga incia moangkako umembali kapala tee haakimu to apogau tee Nabii Harun, 'Mangakarajaakamo ingkami? 28 Buaka ingkoo gaumu upekamateaku manga dewa to mangakapalaina, roonamo uka mboomo upekamate miana Mesir iawi?' 29 ingkami inda tamataua opea momembalina Wakutuuna Musa arango pogau incia sumai, tee Musa bhemobhawana ingkami talimba apalaimo incia minaaka i Mesir, kasiimpo minaaka i Tana Mesir sumai.' 30 Wakutuumo amboore tee amembali mia dhaga i lipu Midian. incia sumai manga incia akarajaa saangu I lipu incia sumai o Musa akoanaaka rua mia patuna anana sapi, kasiimpo apasombaakea ana umane." 30 "Pata pulu tao sapadhana kurubani tee akaunde-unde akokaria roonamo incia sumai, malaa'ekati apatiumba karona i patu sumai ikarajaana manga incia. 31 Musa. Malaa'ekati sumai apatiumba karona Sabutuna Aulata'ala abholia manga incia i nuncana rorena waa molimbana minaaka tee ataroakea asomba kalipopo i laiana, i puu mokorui-rui i tana matuu, i saripina apokana mboomo motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Gunu Sinai. 31 Musa amente akamata rorena Momangkilo tee ipakawaakana alalo i manga waa sumai, tee wakutuuna alingka apekakasu nabii, 'E miana Israel, buaka ingkomiu padhamo mamudhaakana atinda akamata giu incia usumbeleakaaku kurubani tee udhawuakaaku sumai, incia arango suarana Kawasana Opu pasombaa wakutuuna ingkomiu umboore i apogau, 32 'Iakumo Aulata'ala isombana opu- tana matuu kangengena pata pulu tao? 33 opuamu, Aulata'alana Ibrahim, Ishak tee Yakub.' Inda dhaangia, maka ingkomiu soo usodha Sabutuna arengkumo o Musa, incia inda abarani kemana dewa Molokh tee patuna dewa Refan. apotonto. 33 Kasiimpo Kawasana Opu apendua Siitumo manga patuna barahala ikarajaamii apogau tee Musa, 'Rambasakea o sandalimu tee isombamii. Rampaakanamo sumai, Iaku minaaka i aemu, roonamo o tana tampamu bhekubhanakakomiu sakawana i karidhoana ukakaro itu amangkilo. 34 Satotuuna Iaku alaloia o Babel.' 34 "Kema Momangkilo sumai padhamo kukamatea tuaapa o kanarakaana adhaangia i wakutuuna manga opu-opuata uumatiku i Mesir, tee padhamo kurangoa o i tana matuu sumai. Kema sumai akarajaaia peencina manga incia. Rampaakanamo sumai apokana mboomo iparintaakana Aulata'ala Iaku bhekusapo to kupabebasi manga incia. Jadi to Nabii Musa, bhanguna apokana tee kema sii-sii maimo! Iaku bhekulambokoko i Mesir!" 35 ipatokamataaka i incia. 36 Kema Momangkilo "Musamo sii o mia imendeuna miana Israel, tee sumai atarimaia manga opu-opuata tee abhawea manga miana Israel padhamo apogau, 'Incema iwe sii wakutuuna manga incia apobhawa tee moangkako umembali kapala tee haakimu Yosua arampasi tana sii minaaka i manga lipu to ingkami?' Maka garaaka o Musamo sii mosagaanana ipadhencuna Aulata'ala i aroana mopadhana ilambokona Aulata'ala to amembali manga opu-opuata. Mboomo sumai sakawana kapala tee mopabebasina uumatina alalo i zamanina Nabii Daud. 37 Daud apotibaaka malaa'ekati mopaliumbana karona i tanga- rahumati minaaka i Aulata'ala. Rampaakanamo tangana puu mokorui-rui sumai. 38 Musamo uka sumai incia aemani mamudhaakana aundaakea sii mokpalaina manga incia alimba minaaka to apakaro saangu bhanua to Aulata'alana i Mesir tee apewau manga muuzizati tee Yakub. 39 Maka o Nabii Sulaiman mopakarona manga tanda inda momentela i Mesir, i Tawo bhanua incia sumai to Aulata'ala. 40 Maka Male'i tee i tana matuu kangengena pata o Kawasana Opu Momalanga inda amboore i pulu tao. 41 Musamo uka sii mopaliumbana tee bhanua ikarajaana maanusia. Hali incia sumai miana Israel, 'Aulata'ala bheangkaakakomiu atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo mboomo samia nabii minaaka i manga witinaimiu ipakawaakana alalo nabiina, 42 'Kawasana Opu mboomo iaku.' 43 Musamo sii modhaangiana i afirimani, 'Laiana o kauncuramakaku tee o tanga-tangana uumatina Israel i tana matuu, alamu o polandakaku. Bhanua tuaapa buaka incia amembali mia mopalukawana pogaua bheipabhangumi to Iaku, atawa i tampa iapai

Iaku bhekuponiunto? **50** Maka udhania, ande o tee bhawine i sambali, kasiimpo apapesuaia i limaku mopadhaangiana bhari-bharia sumai! " nuncana katorongku. **4** Manga mia mopogaa-gaa **51** "E ingkomiu mia momentagali, ngangaranda sumai alingka minaaka i saangu tampa alingka tee talingamiu atotutubhi tee inda uta'ati i tampa mosagaanana apoosé apakawaaka Lele pogauna Aulata'ala. Ingkomiu upokana tee opu- Malape. **5** Filipus asapo tee arope i saangu kota opuamiu, sadia uewangi Rohina Aulata'ala. **52** i Samaria tee apakawaaka lele to manga mia Inda dhaangia o nabii inda isikisaana opu- iwe sumai ande o Al Masi Raja mopsalaamati opuamiu! Minaaka i piamo itu manga incia ijanjiakan Aulata'ala. **6** Wakutuuna manga apekamate manga nabii mopadhana ilambokona mia bhari sumai arango opea ipakawaakan Aulata'ala to apakoleleaka ande bheumba Filipus tee akamata bhari-bharia giu inda o Bhatuana Mabanara. Tee sii-sii ingkomiu momentela ipadhaangiana, bhari-bharia manga uhianatia tee uepekamatea. **53** Aulata'ala incia aperangoia tee mpuu-mpuuna incana padhamo adhwauakakomiu hukumuna Taurati opea ipakoleleakana sumai. **7** Filipus abhari alaloi malaa'ekatina, maka ingkomiu inda apadhencu rohi madhaki minaaka i miana uta'atia." **54** Wakutuuna manga majilisina Samaria tee apake sarona Isa. Sabutuna o Mahakama Agama sumai arango Stefanus rohi madhaki sumai alimba apoosé akabee-kee apogau mboo sumai, manga incia amapii tee suara makaa. Abhari uka o mia makempa incana tee apakiri-kiri ngincina roonamo tee mia morempa ipauntona kapiina. **8** Jadi a'amara mpuu. **55** Maka o Stefanus ikuasaina manga mia i kota incia sumai akaunde-unde Rohina Aulata'ala sumai apotingara i laiana mpuu. **9** I kota incia sumai dhaangia samia tee akamata kamuliangina Aulata'ala tee Isa umane mokosoakana Simon. Amangengemo akakaro i weta kaanana Aulata'ala. **56** Kasiimpo apewau miana Samaria aposamente akamata incia apogau, "Kamatea, iaku kukamata laiana opea ipewauna tee ilimu maetana. Incia atobungkale tee o Anana Maanusia akakaro a'akui karona o mia inda momentela. **10** i weta kaanana Aulata'ala." **57** Maka manga Bhari-bharia mia i kota sumai aperangoia majilisina Mahakama Agama sumai akabee-kee mpuu opea ipogauakana. Manga incia apogau, apoosé atutubhi talingana, kasiimpo alausaka "Mia incia sii satotuuna o kuasa minaaka alibua. **58** Manga incia asoro Stefanus apalimbaa i Aulata'ala isarongiaka o Kuasa Maoge." i sambalina kota, kasiimpo atudhaakea bhatu. **11** Manga incia aperangoia mpuu roonamo Bhari-bharia momembalina sakusiina kajadia amangengemo o Simon apewau manga hali incia sumai abungkalee tee adhika jubana i aena imenteakana manga incia tee kakaana ilimuuna. samia anaana mangura mokosoakana Saul. **59** **12** Maka saparacaeana tee opea mopadhana Wakutuuna o Stefanus tangasaana atudhaakea ipakoleleakana Filipus, siitumo Lele Malape bhatu, Stefanus agoromo i Kawasana Opu, "E Isa, pokaiana tee Pamarintana Aulata'ala tee sarona e Opuku, tarimaia o rohiku." **60** Stefanus asuju, Isa Al Masi, sabutuna i wakutuu incia sumai kasiimpo agora tee suara makaa, "E Opuku, uka manga incia atopapebhaho, malape umane bholi upatangoakea o dosa incia sii to manga atawa o bhawine. **13** Garaaka o Simon aose uka incia." Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, incia alausaka aose Filipes. Incia amente akamata amatemo.

8 Saul uka asatuju o Stefanus atopekamate. I eo incia sumai miana Yahudi aperuumo asikisaan manga jama'a i Yerusalem, sabutuna bhari-bharia manga incia sumai apogaa-gaamo i saangu lipu Yudea tee Samaria. Soomo manga rasulu momboorena i Yerusalem. **2** Dhaangia pia mia mosaalih i mokoburuna maeatina Stefanus tee atangisia mpuu. **3** Maka o Saul aperuumo a'usaha apabinasa manga jama'a sumai. Incia apesuaiki saasaangu bhanuana manga mia kasiimpo asoro tee apalimba manga umane

manga tanda inda momentela tee manga muuzizati ipewauna Filipus. **14** Wakutuuna manga rasulu i Yerusalem arango ande manga miana Samaria padhamo atarima firimanina Aulata'ala, manga incia alambokomo Petrus tee Yahya i manga miana Samaria sumai. **15** Sakawana iwe sumai, rua miaia rasulu sumai ado'amo i Aulata'ala mamudhaakana manga miana Samaria sumai atarima Rohina Aulata'ala uka, **16** roonamo i wakutuu incia sumai indapo dhaangia moomini samia minaaka i tangatangana manga incia motarimana Rohina

Aulata'ala, maka manga incia tangkanamo Rohina Aulata'ala apogau tee Filipus, "Lingkamo atopapebhaho i nuncana sarona Isa Oputa iwe sumai tee upasarimo i kareta sumai." **30** Momalanga. **17** Jadi wakutuuna Petrus tee Sabutuna abuntulimo o Filipus apasari i kareta Yahya adhika limana i bhawona bhaana manga sumai. Incia arango mia sumai abaca Firimani incia, i wakutuu incia sumaimo miana Samaria i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo ipakawaakana siimpo atarima Rohina Aulata'ala. **18** Kasiimpo Aulata'ala alaloi i Nabii Yesaya. Sumaimo wakutuuna Simon akamata manga rasulu adhika o Filipus aabha, "Buaka uma'anaia o opea limana i bhawona bhaana manga incia tee ibacamu itu?" **31** Mia sumai alawani, "Tuaapa o Rohina Aulata'ala adhawuakea to manga amembali kuma'anaia ande inda dhaangia o mia incia, sabutuna o Simon atapakiaakea doina moadhariakaaku?" Kasiimpo pagawena malige to rua mia rasulu sumai. **19** Incia apogau, sumai aemani mamudhaakana Filipus akompa "Dhawuakaaku uka tee iaku o kuasa incia tee auncura tee incia i nuncana karetana. **32** itu, mamudhaakana ande kudhika limaku i Mboo siimo onina aeati ibaca i nuncana Kitabi bhawona mia, mia idhikaakaku limaku sumai Momangkilo sumai, "Incia mboomo dumba bheatarima Rohina Aulata'ala uka." **20** Maka o motobhawana to atosumbele, Incia soo atongo Petrus apogau, "Abinasamo o doimu apobhawa mboomo dumba inda mokosuara i wakutuuna o tee karomu, roonamo ingkoo uabbia ande o mia agungi buluna. **33** Incia atohina tee atopewau kuasana Aulata'ala sumai amembali atoali tee inda a'adili tee inda samia uka momembalina doi! **21** Ingkoo inda tee hakumu i nuncana mopetulatulaakana o siwuluna, roonamo parakara incia sii, roonamo ngangarandamu inyawana aalea minaaka i alamu." **34** Kasiimpo inda amakate i aroana Aulata'ala. **22** Utobamo pogauna pagawena malige sumai i Filipus, minaaka i kadhakimu sii tee udo'amo i Kawasana "Kuemani mpuu upaumbaakaaku incema Opu mamudhaakana ande amembali Incia ipogauakana nabii sumai? Apogauaka karona a'amponia o fikirimu momadhekina sumai. **23** samia atawa apogauaka mia mosagaanana?" **35** Roonamo kukamatea i nuncana ngangarandamu Sabutuna o Filipus apepuumo apogau, tee apake dhaangia tee giu momapa'i mboomo piu aeati incia sumai minaaka i Kitabi Momangkilo tee utobhoke amatangka tee kadhaki." **24** to bhaa-bhaana abhoasaka pogauna, incia Simon alawani, "Do'akaakumo i Kawasana Opu apakoleleakea Lele Malape minaaka i Isa to mamudhaakana bhari-bharia ipogauakamiu pagawena malige sumai. **36** Tangasaana i sumai inda amembali i karoku." **25** Sapadhana nuncana lingkaana, manga incia akawamo i o Petrus tee Yahya adhawu kasakusii tee saangu tampa modhaangiana uwena. Sumaimo apakoleleaka Firimanina Kawasana Opu, manga apogaumo o pagawena malige sumai, "Kamatea, incia ambuli i Yerusalem. I wakutuuna lingkaana iwe sii dhaangia tee uwe! Buaka dhaangia ambuli sumai manga incia alaloi bhari kampona mojoli-joliaku ande upapebhahoaku?" **37** miana Samaria tee apakoleleaka Lele Malape [Filipus alawani, "Ande uparacea, amembali." iwe sumai. **26** Malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu Lawanina pagawena malige sumai, "Iaku apogau tee Filipus, "Bhangu tee ulingkamo i kuparacea ande o Isa Al Masi o Ana moumbana weta i salata, i dhala motitingkuluna minaaka minaaka i Aulata'ala."] **38** Kasiimpo atumpumea i Yerusalem moporopena i Gaza." Dhala incia o karetana aunto. Filipus tee pagawena malige sumai o dhala momalino. **27** Sabutuna o sumai asapo i nuncana uwe, tee o Filipus Filipus abhangumo tee alingka. Wakutuu incia apapebhahomea. **39** Salimbana manga incia sumai dhaangia samia o mia motokabiri o minaaka i nuncana uwe, saanampuu o Filipus pagawena malige minaaka i Etiopia molingkana ailamo tee aalamea Rohina Kawasana Opu. i Yerusalem to a'ibaadati. Incia satotuuna o Pagawena malige sumai indamo akamata pagawe mokokauncuramakana malanga i malige Filipus, kasiimpo apalausaka lingkaana tee tee o kapalana mokenina bhari-bharia doina akaunde-unde mpuu. **40** Maka garaaka o Filipus Ratu Kandake. **28** Wakutuu incia sumai, incia akawamo i Asdot. Incia adhala i lipu incia sumai tangasaana i nuncana lingkaana to ambuli i apoosé apakawaaka Lele Malape i bhari-bharia lipuna. Incia auncura i nuncana karetana tee kota sakawana i Kaisarea. abaca Firimani i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo ipakawaakana Aulata'ala alaloi Nabii Yesaya. **29**

9 Maka o Saul dhaangiapo atorusu apahanda incia satotuuna o mia ipiliku to apakoleleaka tee gauna apekamate manga murina Isa saroku i manga mia inda mopesuana miana Oputa Momalanga. Incia alingka apoaro tee Yahudi, i manga raja, tee i manga miana Israel. Kapalana Imamu Maoge **2** tee aemani manga **16** Iaku bhekususuakea tapanamo kabhari o sura kuasa to abhawea i manga kapalana bhari- kanarakaa bheinamisina naile itu roonamo bharia tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi i kota saroku." **17** Sabutuna o Ananias uka alingka. Damsyik, mamudhaakana ande apotibhaaka Kasiimpo apesua i nuncana bhanua incia sumai mia iwe sumai malape umane atawa o tee adhika limana i bhawona Saul. Ananias bhawine moosena Dhalana Kawasana Opu, apogau, "E witinaiku Saul, iaku atumpuaku Isa sumaimo incia amembali arakoa tee abhawea Oputa Momalanga, mopadhana mopatiumbana i Yerusalem. **3** I nuncana lingkaana i kota karona to ingkoo i tangana dhala wakutuuna Damsyik, wakutuuna amakasumo tee kota tangasaana uporope i lipu incia sii. Incia sumai, saanampuu dhaangia tee cahea mokokila atumpuaku kuumba iwe sii mamudhaakana minaaka i laiana asalibumbua. **4** Incia atobhata upokamata pendua tee mamudhaakana Rohina i tana kasiimpo arango suara mopogauna tee Aulata'ala akuasaiko." **18** Wakutuuna incia sumai incia, "Saul, Saul, pokia ingkoo usikisaaku?" uka dhaangia saangu giu mboomo onana ikane **5** Saul alawani, "Incema ingkoo sii, Opu?" atorambasaka minaaka i matana Saul, sabutuna Suara sumai apogau, "Iakumo o Isa isikisaamu. incia amembalimo apokamata pendua. Saul **6** Maka sii-sii ubhangumo tee upesuamo i abhangu kasiimpo atopapebhaho. **19** Sapadhana nuncana kota. Iwe sumai bheapaumbaakako akande ambulimo pendua o kakaana. Saul opea to ipewaumu." **7** Manga mia mopoosena amboore i Damsyik apobhawa tee manga murina tee Saul soo akakaro iwe sumai tee inda Isa modhaangiana iwe sumai kangengena pia apogauaka opeopeapo uka. Manga incia arangoa eo. **20** Incia alausaka alingka i manga tampana o suara sumai, maka inda tee ikamatana. **8** ibaadatina miana Yahudi tee apakoleleakea Kasiimpomo Saul uka abhangu akakaro tee ande o Isa satotuuna o Anana Aulata'ala. **21** momini o matana abungkalea, maka inda Bhari-bharia mia morangoa amente. Manga tee ikamatana uka. Kasiimpo o Saul atondaia mia sumai apogau, "Atotuumo incia o mia manga sampoosena sumai tee abhawea i mopabinasana bhari-bharia mia moperaceaana kota Damsyik. **9** Talu eo kangengena incia tee Isa i Yerusalem? Tee atotuumo incia aumba inda amembali apokamata, tee kangenge iwe sii to ahaejati arako tee apapoaraoa manga incia sumai uka incia inda akande tee inda incia i manga imamu maoge?" **22** Maka o asumpu. **10** I Damsyik dhaangia samia o Saul sahandana amaoge o kuasana. Bhari-muri mokosaroakana Ananias. Alaloi saangu bharia miana Yahudi momboorena i Damsyik pokamata, Kawasana Opu afirimani i incia, abingu mpuu tee inda amembali alawani "Ananias!" Ananias alawani, "Umbe, Kawasana wakutuuna incia adhawuaka manga bukutii Opu!" **11** Firimanina Kawasana Opu to incia, ande o Isa satotuuna o Al Masi. **23** Pia eo "Bhangumo tee ulingkamo sii-sii i bhanuana sapadhana incia sumai, manga miana Yahudi Yuda i Dhala Makate. Peeloa iwe sumai o mia apomufakati to apekamate Saul, **24** maka incia mominaakana i Tarsus mokosaroakana Saul. amataua ipomufakatiakana manga incia sumai. Incia tangasaana ado'a **12** tee i nuncana saangu Eo tee malo manga miana Israel ajagani bhari-pokamata, incia akamata samia mokosaroakana bharia bhambana lawana kota mamudhaakana Ananias aumbatia tee adhikaakea limana amembali apekamatea. **25** Maka i saangu malo, i bhawona mamudhaakana incia amembali Saul aalea manga murina tee apasapoakea apokamata pendua." **13** Ananias alawani, "E saangu langka alaloi saangu bhalo i rindina Kawasana Opu, abharimo irangoku to mia incia kota. **26** Saul alingka i Yerusalem tee iwe sumai sii. Abhari mpuu o giu madhaki ipewauna incia a'usaha to aporomu tee manga murina to manga miamu mosaalihi i Yerusalem. **14** Isa, maka manga incia bhari-bharia amaeka tee Iwe sii uka incia apokawaaka kuasa minaaka i Saul rampaakanamo inda aparacea ande incia manga imamu maoge to arako bhari-bharia mia amembalimo murina Isa. **27** Maka o Barnabas moperaceaana tee Ingkoo." **15** Maka o Kawasana motarimaia, kasiimpo abhawea i manga rasulu. Opu afirimani i Ananias, "Lingkamo, roonamo Barnabas apetulatulaakea i manga incia tuaapa

o Saul i wakutuuna lingkaana i Damsyik aumba alibua apoose atangi, tee asusuakea akamata Oputa Momalanga tee tuaapa Oputa manga bhaju tee manga pakea ikarajaana Dorkas Momalanga sumai apogau tee incia. Barnabas wakutuuna dhaangiapo adhadhi. **40** Manga incia uka apetulatulaakea tuaapa o kabaranina Saul bhari-bharia atumpua Petrus alimba minaaka wakutuuna aadhari apake sarona Isa i Damsyik. i kamara sumai, kasiimpo Petrus asuju tee **28** Sabutuna o Saul amboore tee manga incia ado'a. Sapadhana sumai incia apoili i maeati i Yerusalem, iwe sumai o Saul tee kabaranina sumai tee apogau, "E Tabita, bhangumo!" atiingi i kota sumai tee aadhari apake sarona Saanampuu o bhawine sumai apombulamo i Isa Oputa Momalanga. **29** Incia uka apotagali wakutuuna akamata Petrus, incia abhangumo tee manga miana Yahudi mopogauna pogau kasiimpo auncura. **41** Petrus apaulu limana Yunani, tee manga incia ahaejati to apekamatea. tee atulungi bhawine sumai akakaro. Kasiimpo **30** Wakutuuna o giu incia sumai arangoa manga Petrus akemba manga mia mosaalihi tee manga witinai moperacaeana tee Isa, manga incia iaiaro modhaangiana iwe sumai tee asusuakea i abhawa Saul i Kaisarea kasiimpo alambokoa i manga incia ande o Dorkas adhadhimo pendua. kota Tarsus. **31** Wakutuu incia sumai, i saangua **42** Kajadia incia sumai atoresa i saangua kota Yudea, Galilea, tee Samaria o kadhaangiana Yope. Sabutuna abharimo moperacaeana tee manga jama'a amembalimo' amani tee o Oputa Momalanga. **43** Sapadhana incia sumai, Rohina Aulata'ala atulungi manga incia. Manga dhaangia pia eo o kangengena Petrus amboore i jama'a sumai amaeka i Kawasana Opu, sabutuna Yope, i bhanuana samia pande karajaana kulina manga incia ahanda o kakaana tee sahandana binata mokosaroakana Simon.

ajulu o kabharina. **32** Saangu wakutuu, Petrus alingka i bhari-bharia tampa to aleongi manga mia moperacaeana tee Isa, incia uka asii i tampana uumati moperacaeana tee Oputa Momalanga momboorena i Lida. **33** Iwe sumai incia apokawa tee samia umane mokosaroakana Eneas, tee walu taomo o kangengena apotidhole i kolemana roonamo arempa. **34** Petrus apogau, "E Eneas, Isa Al Masi mopauntona kapuumu. Bhangumo tee uposintuwua o kolumamu!" Wakutuu incia sumai uka o Eneas alausaka abhangu. **35** Bhari-bharia mia momboorena i Lida tee Saron akamata Eneas, kasiimpomo manga incia ambuli aparacaea tee Kawasana Opu. **36** I kota Yope dhaangia samia o murina bhawine mokosaroakana Tabita, i nuncana pogau Yunani atosarongiaka Dorkas. Bhawine incia sumai abhari mpuu apewau kalape tee abhari adhawu sadakaa i mia misikini. **37** Wakutuu incia sumai o Dorkas amapii kasiimpo amate. Sapadhana o maeatina atobhaho, maeatina atodhika i kamara i bhawo. **38** Kota Yope apomakasu tee kota Lida. Jadi wakutuuna manga murina Isa i Yope arangoa ande o Petrus adhaangia i Lida, manga incia alamboko rúa mia umane alingka i Lida to aemani i Petrus mamudhaakana incia amadhei aumba i Yope. **39** Sumaimo o Petrus amakanumo tee aose mia rúa miana ilambokona to incia sumai. Sakawana iwe sumai, Petrus abhwaea i kamara i bhawo. Bhari-bharia iaiaro modhaangiana iwe sumai

10 I kota Kaisarea dhaangia samia mokosaroakana Kornelius, samia kapitana Roma to mokapalaina saangu batalion tantara isarongiaka "Batalion Italia." **2** Incia satotuuna samia suludadu mosaalihi tee bhari-bharia miana bhanuana amaeka tee Aulata'ala. Incia uka abhari adhawu sadakaa i miana Yahudi momisikini tee sadia ado'a i Aulata'ala. **3** Saangu wakutuu kera-kera rambi talu mata konowia, incia apotibhaaka saangu pokamata. I nuncana pokamatana sumai, incia atinda mpuu akamata malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala aumba apokawaakea tee apogau, "Kornelius!" **4** Tee kaekana incia atonto malaa'ekati sumai tee apogau, "Tuaapa Opu?" Malaa'ekati sumai apogau, "Manga do'amu tee sadakaamu i mia momisikini atarimaia Aulata'ala tee Incia audhaniko. **5** Sii-sii tumpumo mia alingka i Yope to akemba mia mokosaroakana Simon, isarongiaka uka Petrus. **6** Incia amboore i bhanuana mia mokosarona Simon, samia pande karajaana kulina binata. Bhanuana i bhiwina tawo." **7** Salingkana malaa'ekati mopogauna tee incia sumai, Kornelius akembamo rúa mia bhatuana tee samia suludaduna mosaalihi, siitumo suludaduna karona mopo bawana torosu tee incia. **8** Kornelius apetulatulaakea bhari-bharia to manga incia, kasiimpo atumpua alingka i Yope. **9** Samainawana, wakutuuna talu miaia o mia ilambokona sumai dhaangiapo i

dhala tee amakasumo tee kota sumai, kera- moosena manga incia. **24** Saeo sapadhana incia kera rambi sapulu rua mata pontanga eo, sumai manga incia akawamo i Kota Kaisarea. Petrus akompamo i bhawona bhanua to ado'a. Tee manga incia aantagia Cornelius, bhari-**10** Kasiimpo incia anamisi kaara tee gauna bharia witinai tee musiraha momakasuna uka akande. Tangasaana o mia apasiapuaka kinande, akembaia to aporomusaka i bhanuana. **25** saanampuu incia apotibhaakamo saangu Wakutuuna Petrus siimpo aumba i nuncana pokamata mboomo i nuncana pongipi. **11** Incia bhanua sumai, Cornelius apepagoa tee asuju akamata laiana atobungkale, kasiimpo dhaangia i aroana. **26** Maka o Petrus apakakarao tee satumpo kae momaewa akaloe-loe i pataangua apogau, "Kakaromo, iaku sii tangkanamo tapana tee apasapoa i tana. **12** I nuncana kae maanusia." **27** Tangaasana apogau tee Cornelius, sumai adhaangia tee abhari mpuu giuna binata Petrus apesua tee apokawaaka mia bhari pata mbaliana aena, binata mopondele, tee moporomusakana iwe sumai. **28** Petrus apogau, manga manu-manu. **13** Kasiimpo atorangomo "Ingkomiu umataua karomiu ande o miana suara mopogauna, "Petrus, bhangumo! Yahudi aharamu aposabhangka atawa aleongi Sumblemea tee ukandemea!" **14** Maka o bhanuana mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. Petrus apogau, "Kumendeu Kawasana Opu. Maka o Aulata'ala padhamo asusuakaaku Sa'umurua dhadliku, indapo uka kukande o ande inda kumembali kusarongi mia akaafiri kinande moharamu tee monaaaji." **15** Suara atawa anaajisi. **29** Rampaakanamo sumai, sumai apendua uka apogau, "Opea ihalalaakana wakutuuna kutokemba iwe sii, iaku inda Aulata'ala bholi uharamuakea." **16** Suara incia kupealai. Sii-sii iaku kuabha tee ingkoo, opea o sumai apendua uka atorango sakawana talu haejatimu to ukembaaku?" **30** Cornelius alawani, mpearo, kasiimpo kae sumai alausaka atoangka "Pata eo molapano, i wakutuu mopokanana i laiana. **17** Petrus apekaabha-abha i nuncana mboomo sii-sii, siitumo rambi talu mata ngangarandana opea o ma'anana pokamatana konowia, iaku tangasaana kudo'a i bhanua. sumai. Wakutuu incia sumai o mia talu miana Saanampuu dhaangia o mia mokabhale-ilambokona Cornelius to apeelo bhanuana bhalena i aroaku. Mia sumai apake bhaju Simon, akabhale-bhalemo i aroana bhambana mokakila-kila, **31** kasiimpo apogau, 'Cornelius, lawana bhanua sumai. **18** Manga incia akemba do'amu arangomea tee o sadakaamu audhania mia tee aabha, "Dhaangia o mia mokosaroakana Aulata'ala. **32** Sababuna sumai, utumpumo Simon momboorena iwe sumai?" **19** Wakutuuna mia alingka i Yope to akemba Simon. Incia Petrus dhaangiapo atorotorosu a'usaha to tangasaana abutu i bhanuana Simon samia amatauaka opea o ma'anana pokamatana pande karajaana kulina binata. Bhanuana sumai, Rohina Aulata'ala apogau tee incia, i bhiwina tawo.' **33** Sabutuna kulausakamo "Dhaangia talu mia mopeeloko. **20** Makanumo kulamboko mia to mokembako, tee ingkoo tee usapomo. Lingkamo upobhawa tee manga uumba tee ngangaranda momasanaa. Sii-sii incia, bholi umeri roonamo Iaku motumpua bhari-bharikami dhaangiamo iwe sii i aroana aumba iwe sii." **21** Sabutuna o Petrus asapomo to Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana taperangoi bhari-apokawaaka mia talu miana sumai tee apogau, bharia iparintaakana Kawasana Opu to ingkoo "Iakumo ipeelomi. Opea o haejatimu uumba tee upakawaakea to ingkami." **34** Kasiimpo iwe sii?" **22** Manga incia alawani, "Cornelius, Petrus apepumo apogau, "Sii-sii kutotuu-totuu samia kapitana Roma, mia momakatena incana kumataua, ande o Aulata'ala inda apaposalatee amaeka tee Aulata'ala, tee ahoromatia sala mia. **35** Minaaka i lipu ipaipo, ande amaeka bhari-bharia miana Yahudi. Incia atumpua tee Aulata'ala tee akarajaa giu mobanara, malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala to taumba takembako Aulata'ala dhaanamo atarimaia. **36** Siimo o to uumba i bhanuana mamudhaakana aperangoi firimani ipakawaakana Aulata'ala to miana opea ipogauakamu." **23** Sumaimo o Petrus Israel, siitumo o firimani mopakoleakana akemba manga mia ilambokona Cornelius sumai dhadhi pomalape tee Aulata'ala minaaka i Isa Al apesua tee apomalo iwe sumai. Samainawana o Masi Oputa Momalanga to bhari-bharia mia. **37** Petrus abhangumo tee alingka apobhawa tee Ingkomiu umataua bhari-bharia momembalina manga mia incia sumai. Dhaangia uka pia mia i saangua tana Yudea (lipuna miana Israel), moperacaeano tee Isa mominaakana i Yope pepuu minaaka i Galilea sapadhana papebhahoa

ipakoleleakana Nabii Yahya. **38** Ingkomiu uka umataua ande o Aulata'ala padhamo apili Isa miana Nazaret sumai, mopadhma iangkana ande manga mia inda motolentuna miana Aulata'ala tee adhwuakea Rohina Aulata'ala Yahudi uka padhamo atarima firimanina tee kuasana. Tee ingkomiu umataua ande o Aulata'ala. **2** Jadi wakutuuna Petrus akawa i Isa sumai alingka apekatii-tii iapai-iapai to Yerusalem, manga miana Yahudi moparacaeana apewau giu momalape tee apaunto kaliuna tee Isa tee mokeniakana tuturana tandaki bhari-bharia mia ikuasaina Ibilisi, roonamo aposala ma'ana tee Petrus. **3** Manga incia Aulata'ala apobhawa tee Incia. **39** Ingkamimo o apogau, "Ingkoo uumba i bhanuana manga sakusii minaaka i bhari-bharia giu ipewauna i mia inda mototandaki, tee uka ukande tee tana Yudea tee i Yerusalem. Manga inciamo manga incia!" **4** Maka o Petrus apetulatulaakea mopekamatena Isa tee itoloeakana i kau salib. bhari-bharia pepuu minaaka i auwalina. **40** Maka o Aulata'ala apadhadhia pendua talu Petrus apogau, **5** "Iaku tangasaana kudo'a i eo sapadhana sumai, tee aundaakea o Isa Yope, saanampuu asalibumbuakumo kuasana apatumba karona, **41** mencuana to bhari- Aulata'ala, kopotibhaaka pokamata. Iaku bharia mia, maka tangkanamo to ingkami, kukamata saangu giu mboomo kae maewa manga sakusii mopadhma moperikanana motoloe i pataangga tapana atopasapo minaaka ipilina Aulata'ala, siitomo ingkami mokandena i laiana pasi-pasi i aroaku. **6** Iaku kutilikia tee mosumpuna mopobhawa tee Incia pekalape, kasiimpo kukamatea i nuncana sabhanguna minaaka i mate. **42** Incia manga dhaangia tee abhari mpuu giuna binata parintaaka to tapakoleleakea i bhari-bharia pata mbaliana aena, manga binata maila, mia, tee tasakusiakea ande Incia mopadhma binata mopondele, tee manga manu-manu. iangkana Aulata'ala to amembali haakimu to **7** Kasiimpo kurango suara mopogauna tee bhari-bharia mia, malape o mia modhadhi iaku, "E Petrus, bhangumol Sumbelemea tee atawa o mia momate. **43** Bhari-bharia nabii ukandemea!" **8** Maka iaku kulawani, 'Inda, asakusiakea, manga incia apogau, "Bhari- Kawasana Opu, roonamo giu moharamu atawa bharia mia moparacaeana tee Al Masi o giu monaajisi indapo dhaangia mopesuana i bheato' amponi o dosana alalo sarona." **44** nuncana ngangaku.' **9** Maka to rua mpearona Wakutuuna o Petrus tangasaana apogau, Rohina o suara sumai apogau pendua minaaka i Aulata'ala asapo tee akuasai bhari-bharia mia laiana, 'Opea ihalalaakana Aulata'ala, bholi morangona firmani sumai. **45** Bhari-bharia mia uharamuakea.' **10** Kamondona talu mpearo o mominaakana i rombungana mia mototandaki, suara sumai apogau, kasiimpo bhari-bharia siitomo moparacaeana tee Isa moumbana atoangka pendua i laiana. **11** Tee i wakutuuna mopobhawana tee Petrus i bhanuana Kornelius incia sumai uka talu miaia o miana Kaisarea amente akamata Aulata'ala adhwuaka Rohina ilamboko to iaku akabhale-bhalemo i aroana to manga mia mominaakana i lipu mosagaanana bhanua ibutungaku. **12** Rohina Aulata'ala uka, **46** roonamo manga incia arango manga atumpuaku kulingka kupobhawa tee manga mia sumai apogau i nuncana pogau inda incia tee bholi kumeri. Manga witinaita momentela irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala tee nama miana uka sumai aoseaku. Wakutuuna apuji kaugesana Aulata'ala. Kasiimpo Petrus ingkami takawi i bhanuana Kornelius, **13** incia apogau, **47** "Manga mia incia sii padhamo mangapaumbaaka ande akamata malaa'ekati atarima Rohina Aulata'ala apokana tee ingkita. akabhale-bhale i nuncana bhanuana tee Jadi, dhaangia buaka o mia momembalina apogau, 'Tumpumo mia alingka i Yope to mojoli-jolina manga incia to atopapebhaho akemba mia mokosaroakana Simon, isarongiaka tee uwe?" **48** Kasiimpo Petrus atumpu manga uka Petrus. **14** Incia bheapaumbaakako lele incia to apapebhaho to tandana ande manga bheisalaamatiakamu tee bhari-bharia miana incia amembalimo mia moosena Isa Al Masi. bhanuamu.' **15** Wakutuuna iaku siimpo kupepu Kasiimpo manga incia aemani tee Petrus, "Ande kupogau, Rohina Aulata'ala asapomo tee akuasai amembali, umboorepo iwe sii pia eopo uka." manga incia, apokana mboomo mepadhana momembalina tee ingkita i piamo itu. **16** Sabutuna kutoudhanimo tee poguna Isa Oputa

Momalanga wakutuuna Incia apogau, 'Yahya o nabii mominaakana i Yerusalem aumba i apapebhaho mia tee uwe, maka ingkomiu Antiokhia. **28** Dhaangia samia minaaka i manga bheapapebhahokomiu tee Rohina Aulata'ala.' incia sumai mokosaroakana Agabus akakaro, **17** Jadi ande o Aulata'ala adhawuaka to manga tee kuasana Rohina Aulata'ala incia apogau incia o giu mopokana mboomo idhawuakana ande dhaangia tee kasukarana kaara maoge to ingkita moparacaeana Isa Al Masi o Oputa bheanamisia saangua dunia. (Giuhincia sumai Momalanga, incema buaka iaku sii mbakana atotuu amembali i zamanina pamarintana amembali kujoli-joli Aulata'ala?" **18** Sapadhana Klaudius.) **29** Sabutuna manga moosena Isa arango giu incia sumai, manga incia indamo Oputa Momalanga apomambotu to arombusaka apogauaka opeopea uka. Kasiimpo manga sumbanga mboomo ikapoina samia-samia tee incia amuliangi Aulata'ala tee apogau, "Jadi o alambokoakea to manga witinai momboorena Aulata'ala adhawuaka uka kalalesa to manga i Yudea. **30** Manga incia uka arombusaka mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi to atoba sumbanga sumai, kasiimpo alambokoakea i mamudhaakana apotibhaaka dhadhi sa'umurua manga kapalana jama'a alaloi Barnabas tee mopokanana tee ingkita." **19** Wakutuu incia Saul.

sumai manga mia moparacaeana tee Isa apogaagaamo roonamo dhaangia tee kanarakaana sapadhana Stefanus atopekamate. Manga incia apogaaga-sakawana i Fenisia, Siprus, tee Antiokhia, maka manga incia apakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala tangkanamo to manga miana Yahudi. **20** Maka, minaaka i tangtangana manga incia dhaangia manga umane mominaakana i Siprus tee Kirene. Manga mia incia sii uka alingka i Antiokhia tee apakawaaka Lele Malapena Isa Oputa Momalanga i mia inda moko'agamana Yahudi uka. **21** Aulata'ala adhawuaka kuasana to manga incia, sabutuna wakutuuna manga incia apogau abhari mpuu o mia moparacaeana tee Isa Oputa Momalanga, tee manga incia aosea tee apasaraakaakea o karona i Kawasana Opu. **22** Lele incia sumai arangoa jama'a modhaangiana i Yerusalem. Sabutuna manga incia alamboko Barnabas i Antiokhia. **23** Sakawana iwe sumai tee akamata rahumatina Aulata'ala i mia modhaangiana i tampa incia sumai, aundemo o Barnabas. Barnabas apekaoge incana manga incia bhari-bharia mamudhaakana sadhaadhaa aose Oputa Isa tee mpuu-mpuuna incana. **24** Roonamo Barnabas o mia momalape, mobukeakana Rohina Aulata'ala tee iimani, sabutuna abhari mpuu o mia moumbana i Oputa Momalanga. **25** Kasiimpo, Barnabas alingka i Tarsus to apeelo Saul. **26** Sapokawana tee Saul, abhawamea i Antiokhia. Satao kangengena manga incia amboore apobhawa tee jama'a i iwe sumai tee aadhari mia bhari. I Antiokhiamo sumai bhaa-bhaana manga mia moosena Isa Al Masi atosarongi Karasiteni. **27** Wakutuu incia sumai, dhaangia pia mia

12 Wakutuu incia sumai o Raja Herodes apepuumo atumpu mia to arako pia mia minaaka i jama'a to asikisaai. **2** Herodes atumpu suludaduna to apekamate Yakub witinaina Yahya tee hancu. **3** Wakutuu akamatea ande o giu incia sumai amasanaakea incana miana Yahudi, sabutuna o Petrus atorako uka. Wakutuu incia sumai eona raraeanaa Roti Inda Mokoragi. **4** Satorakona Petrus, Herodes aparintaakea mamudhaakana o Petrus atopapesua i nuncana katorongku, kasiimpo apasaraakaakea i pata kolompo suludadu tee apali-paliakea ajagania, saasaangu kolompo o kabharina pata mia suludadu. Herodes ahaejati a'adili Petrus i aroana mia bhari salapanaa eona raraea Paska. **5** Mboomo sumai o Petrus atotaangi i nuncana katorongku. Maka o jama'a ampuu-mpuu ado'aakea i Aulata'ala. **6** Samalo wakutuuna Petrus indapo a'adilia Herodes i aroana mia bhari, Petrus akole i tangtangana rua mia suludadu tee abhokeakea rua ramba rante. Tee uka i aroana bhambana katorongku sumai dhaangia tee manga suludadu mojagania. **7** Saanampuu o malaa'ekatina Kawasana Opu akakaromo i saripina Petrus tee i nuncana katorongku sumai atilaia cahea. Malaa'ekati sumai abhebhemo awaana Petrus tee apabhangua apoose apogau, "Bhangumo pekadhei!" Wakutuu incia sumai o rante i limana Petrus atorambasakamo. **8** Sapadhana sumai malaa'ekati apogau tee Petrus, "Pakemea o pakeamu tee ubhokemea o kabhokena kaosumu." Jadi Petrus aose opea ipogauakana malaa'ekati sumai. Kasiimpo apogaumo uka pendua o malaa'ekati sumai, "Pakea o jubamu

tee uosemo iaku." 9 Sumaimo Petrus aose abhakiakamo opea momembalina tee Petrus. malaa'ekati sumai alimba minaaka i katorongku. 10 Herodes atumpumo manga suludaduna Maka o Petrus indaasadaria ande opea ipewauna to apeelo Petrus, maka inda apotibhaakea. malaa'ekati sii atotuu-totuu o kadhaangiana Jadi Herodes adhawu parinta mamudhaakana mboo sumai, roonamo aabchia tangkanamo manga suludadu mojaganina katorongku sumai pokamatana. 11 Sapadhana alalo posu jagaa atoparakisaa tee atopekamate. Sapadhana bhaa-bhaana tee alalo posu jagaa rua anguna, sumai o Herodes abholimo tana Yudea, manga incia akawamo i bhambana lawa ase kasiimpo alingka i Kaisarea tee amangenge moporopena i kota. Saanampuu o bhamba sumai uka amboore iwe sumai. 12 Herodes a'amara atobungkaleakamo karona, kasiimpo manga mpuu i miana kota Tirus tee kota Sidon. incia alimba. Manga incia alingka akawea i Rampaakanamo sumai, manga miana kota tapana loro, tee saanampuu o malaa'ekati sumai Tirus tee kota Sidon sii apomufakati to abholimo Petrus. 13 Sapadhana sumai o Petrus alamboko pia mia to apoaro i Raja Herodes. siimpomo asadaria opea momembalina tee Manga mia motolamboko sii amembali awuju karona, incia apogau, "Sii-sii iaku atotuu-totuu Blastus, kapalana manga pagawena maligena kumataua ande o Kawasana Opu alamboko Herodes, sabutuna o Blastus sii aunda aewaaka malaa'ekatina to arambasakaaku minaaka i manga incia. Kasiimpo manga incia alingka limana Herodes tee arambasakaaku minaaka apoaro i Herodes tee aemani to apomalape, i haejati madhakina miana Yahudi." 14 roonamo lipuna manga incia aharapu kinande Sasadarana tee opea momembalina tee karona, minaaka i lipu ikuasaina Raja Herodes. 15 Jadi Petrus alingkamo i bhanuana Mariam siitum sakawana eo mopadhma itantuaka, Herodes inana Yahya isarongiaka uka Markus. Iwe sumai apakanamo pakea kaugesana, tee auncura i abhari o mia motangasaana moporomusaka tee bhawona kauncuramakana, kasiimpo apidato ado'a. 16 Wakutuu Petrus abhoku bhambana i aroana manga incia. 17 Manga mia bhari lawa, samia bhatua bhawine mokosaroakana sumai apujia tee agora, "Sii o suarana dewa, Rode alingka to abungkale bhamba sumai. mencuana suarana maanusia!" 18 Wakutuu 19 Wakutuu bhawine sumai amataua o incia sumai uka o Herodes atapea malaa'ekatina suarana Petrus, incia akaunde-unde mpuu, Kawasana Opu, roonamo incia inda ahoromati sabutuna incia inda abungkale bhamba sumai, Aulata'ala. Herodes uka akandea ndolati o maka soo abuntuli pendua apesua i nunca ngkalu-ngkaluna sabutuna amate. 20 Maka tee apaumbaakea ande o Petrus tangasaana firimanina Aulata'ala ahandomo atoresa iapai-akabhale-bhale i aroana bhamba. 21 Pogauna iapai tee ahandomo abhari o mia motarimaia. manga incia i bhawine sumai "Ingkoo umagila!" 22 Sapadhana Barnabas tee Saul apamondo Maka o bhawine sumai sadhaadhaa uka atagali tugasina i Yerusalem, manga incia ambuli ande o suara irangona sumai atotuu-totuu pendua i Antiokhia apobhawa tee Yahya o suarana Petrus. Manga mia sumai apogau, isarongiaka uka Markus.

"Aipo malaa'ekatina itu." 23 Maka o Petrus inda aunto-unto uka abhoku bhamba. Wakutuu manga mia sumai abungkale bhamba tee akamata Petrus, manga incia bhari-bharia amente. 24 Petrus adhawu tanda tee limana mamudhaakana manga incia inda amarobho, kasiimpo Petrus apetulatulaakea i manga incia tuaapa o Kawasana Opu apalimbaa minaaka i nuncana katorongku. Kasiimpo Petrus apogau, "Paumbaakea o giu incia sii i Yakub tee manga witinaita mosagaanana." Sapadhana incia sumai o Petrus alimbamo, kasiimpo alingka i tampa mosagaanana. 25 Samainawana, manga suludadu mojaganina katorongku sumai aposabingumo tee amaekamo mpuu. Manga incia apoabha-

13 I nuncana jama'a i Antiokhia dhaangia pia mia o nabii tee guru, siitum o Saul, Barnabas, Simeon isarongiaka uka Niger, Lukius miana Kirene, tee Menahen idhambaaka apobhawa-bhawa tee Raja Herodes. 2 Saangu wakutuu manga incia tangasaana a'ibaadati i Kawasana Opu tee apoasa, Rohina Aulata'ala apogau tee manga incia, "Pilimea o Barnabas tee Saul to karoku, mamudhaakana manga incia akarajaa opea mopadhma itantuakaku to manga incia." 3 Sapadhana apoasa tee ado'a, manga incia adhikamo limana i bhawona bhaana Barnabas tee Saul, kasiimpo arambasakea alingka. 4 Roonamo parintana

Rohina Aulata'ala, Barnabas tee Saul alingka i 16 Sabutuna o Paul akakaromo, kasiimpo Seleukia, kasiimpo minaaka iwe sumai abhose i adhawu tanda tee limana tee apogau, "E manga pulo Siprus. 5 Sakawana i kota Salamis, manga miana Israel, tee ingkomiu manga mia inda incia apakolelekamo firimanina Aulata'ala motolentuna miana Yahudi mosombana i i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi. Yahya Aulata'ala, rangomea! 17 Aulata'ala, Kawasana Markus uka apoosetee ahamba manga incia. Opuna miana Israel, padhamo apili opu- 6 Manga incia ambeliki saangua pulo Siprus opuata tee apamembali lipu sii amembali lipu sumai sakawana i kota Pafos. Iwe sumai manga momaoge wakutuuna manga incia amboore i incia apokawa tee samia Yahudi mokosaroakana Mesir mboomo dhaga. Kasiimpo tee kuasana Baryesus, samia nabii gau-gau mopakena ilimuul Aulata'ala manga incia apalimbaia minaaka sihiri. 7 Incia satotuuna o sabhangkana Sergius i iwe sumai. 18 Pata pulu tao o kangengena Paul o gubernuruna pulo incia sumai. Sergius Aulata'ala asabaraaka fe'elina manga incia i Paul sii o mia makidha tee o mia mo'aarifu. tana matuu. 19 Sapadhana apabinasa pitu angua Incia akemba Barnabas tee Saul roonamo gauna lipu i tana Kanaan, Aulata'ala abage-bagea o arango firimanina Aulata'ala. 8 Maka manga tanana sumai i miana Israel to apamembalia incia ajoli-jolia Baryesus o mia moko'ilimuul tinaurakana. 20 Minaaka i auwalina miana Israel sihirina sumai; Baryesus sii atosarongi uka apesua i Tana Mesir sakawana manga incia Elimas i nuncana pogau Yunani. Incia a'usaha ambuli i Tana Kanaan kera-kera dhaangia 450 tuaapa o carana mamudhaakana o gubernuru tao kangengena. Kasiimpo sapadhana sumai, sumai inda aparaceaee tee Isa Oputa Momalanga. Aulata'ala aangka pia-pia mia haakimu to 9 Saul isarongiaka uka Paul sii akuasaia Rohina akapalai uumatina sakawana i zamanina Nabii Aulata'ala. Incia atonto Elimas 10 tee apogau, "E Samuel. 21 Kasiimpo wakutuuna lipu sumai anana Ibilisi mobukeakana sagala giuna kagau- aemani samia raja, Aulata'ala adhawuakea gau tee kadhaki. Ingkoo musuna bhari-bharia Saul siitumo o anana Kis minaaka i suku kabanara. Pokia ingkoo utorotorosu upabelo Binyamin to manga incia. Saul amembali rajana Dhalana Kawasana Opu momakate sumai? 11 manga incia kangengena pata pulu tao. 22 Kamatea, sii-sii uka o limana Kawasana Opu Satopasapona Saul minaaka i kauncuramakana, bheatapako. Ingkoo bheumawilo, tee pepuu sii- Aulata'ala aangkamo Daud to amembali rajana sii inda bheamembali ukamata matanaeo to miana Israel. Siimo ipogauakana Aulata'ala wakutuuna itantuakana Aulata'ala." Wakutuu to Daud, 'Iaku kumataua ande o Daud anana incia sumai uka o Elimas anamisi dhaangia tee Isai sii satotuuna o mia bhemopasanaana gawu mogalapu motutubhina matana, sabutuna namisiku; incia bhemopewauna bhari-bharia aperere i kaai tee kaana tee apeelo mia to kapeeluku.' 23 Minaakamo i siwuluna Daud sii o motondaia. 12 Sakamatana giu incia sumai, Aulata'ala apamondo janjina to adhawuakea gubernuru sii aparaceaemo rampaakanamo samia Raja Mopasalaamatina miana Israel, amenteaka kaadharina Kawasana Opu. 13 siitumo o Isa. 24 Wakutuuna Isa indapo Minaaka i Pafos o Paul tee manga sabhangkana akawa, Yahya padhamo aadhariaka bhari-abhose i Perga i Pamfilia. Iwe sumai o Yahya bharia miana Israel mamudhaakana manga abholi Paul tee Barnabas kasiimpo ambuli incia atoba tee atopapebhaho. 25 Wakutuuna pendua i Yerusalem. 14 Minaaka i Perga, Paul tugasina Yahya amakasumo atopadha, incia tee Barnabas apalausaka lingkaana, kasiimpo apogaumo, 'Ifikirimu iaku sii incema? Iaku akawa i Antiokhia i Pisidia. I eona Saputuu mencuana Incia iantagimiu. Incia bheaumba manga incia alingka i tampana ibaadatina sapadhana iaku. Iaku inda kulaenga moomini miana Yahudi, kasiimpo apesua tee auncura soo kubungkale sandali minaaka i aena.' 26 "E iwe sumai. 15 Sapadhana abacaakea hukumuna manga witinaiku siwuluna Ibrahim, tee bhari-Taurati tee kaburina manga nabii, manga bharia mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi kapalana tampana ibaadati sumai atumpumo momaekana i Aulata'ala modhaangiana iwe sii! mia to apokawaaka ruamiaia rasulu sumai Aulata'ala padhamo manga lambokoaka lelena tee apogau, "Manga witinai, ande dhaangia kasalaamatsumai. 27 Manga mia momboorena o giu bheiadhariakamu to upekaoge incana i Yerusalem, tee kapalana manga incia manga jama'a sii, sumaimo pakawaakamea." inda amataua ande o Raja Mopasalaamatina

sumai o Isa. Manga incia inda ama'anaia o minaaka i bhari-bharia dosa inda momembalina kaadharina manga nabii motobacana i eona ihapusu molaloina hukumuna Nabii Saputuu. Maka roonamo manga incia ahukumu Musa. **40** Rampaakanamo sumai, udhania mate Isa, sumaimo manga incia padhamo pekalape, ancosala akangkanaikomiu mboomo apamondo opea mopadhana ipakawaakana mopadhana motoburi i nuncana kitabi manga nabii sumai atotuu-totuu amembali. ipakawaakana manga nabii, mboo siimo **28** Moomini manga incia inda apotibhaaka onina: **41** 'Udhania, e ingkomiu momenturuna saangu kasalaha uka imembaliakana Incia mopekahina, Ingkomiu bheutokidha tee umate! alaenga atohukumu mate, maka manga incia Roonamo i zamani sii-sii laku tangasaana sadhaadhaa aemani i Pilatus mamudhaakana kukarajaa saangu giu inda bheiparaceaami, o Isa atopekamate. **29** Sapadhana manga moomini dhaangia o mia mopaumbaakakomiu.' incia apamondo bhari-bharia motoburina i **42** Wakutuuna Paul tee Barnabas alimba nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, maeatina Isa minaaka i tampana ibaadati sumai, manga incia apasapomea minaaka i kau salibna sumai tee aemani mamudhaakana ambuli i eona Saputuu akoburua. **30** Maka o Aulata'ala apadhadhia i aroa to aadhariaka uka pendua Firimanina pendua minaaka i mate. **31** To wakutuu incia sumai. **43** Wakutuuna bhari-bharia momangenge tee amenturu mpuu Incia aumba mia alimbamo minaaka i tampana ibaadati apatiumbaaka karona i manga mia mopoosena sumai, abhari o miana Yahudi tee manga tee Incia wakutuuna lingkaana minaaka i mia mosagaanana mopadhana mopesuana i Galilea sakawana i Yerusalem tee manga agamana Yahudi aose Paul tee Barnabas. Rua miammo incia sumai momembalina sakusiina miaia rasulu sumai apogau tee manga incia to miana Israel. **32** Ingkami tapakawaaka Lele tee anaasehatia mamudhaakana manga incia Malape sumai to ingkomiu, siitumo opea sadhaadhaa adhadhi i nuncana rahumatina mopadhana ijanjiakana Aulata'ala i piamo itu Aulata'ala. **44** Eona Saputuu i aroa, saidhepo to opu-opuata. **33** Janjina sumai padhamo bhari-bharia ra'eati momboorena i kota incia atopamondo to ingkita, momembalina siwuluna sumai aumba aporomusaka to arango firimanina manga incia sii-sii, tee o Isa apadhadhia Kawasana Opu. **45** Maka wakutuuna miana pendua minaaka i mate, mboomo motoburina Yahudi akamata mia bhari sumai, manga incia i Zaburu rua anguna, mboo sii, 'Ingkoomo o agigibulu mpuu, manga incia ahina Paul tee Anaku! I eo sii laku kumembalimo Amamu.' abhalia bhari-bharia ipogauakana. **46** Moomini **34** Aulata'ala padhamo apadhadhia minaaka i mboo sumai o Paul tee Barnabas ahanda mate tee indamo bhepasaraakaakea abinasa abarani apogau. Manga incia apogau, "Tabeana i nuncana koburu. Aulata'ala apogauaka o Firimanina Aulata'ala sumai apakawaakea hali incia sumai i nuncana firimanina, 'Iaku porikana to ingkomiu. Maka ingkomiu bhekudhawuakako sagala barakati momangkilo, umendeua tee uabhi karomiu inda alaenga dhaanamo bheipamondo, mboomo mopadhana to utarima dhadhi mobakaa. Rampaakanamo ijanjiakaku to Daud.' **35** Rampaakanamo sumai sumai, ingkami bhetabholikomiu tee talingka i nuncana Zaburu i pasala mosagaanana i mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. atoburi, 'Ingko inda bheutaraoakea o Mia (**aiōnios g166**) **47** Roonamo giuno incia sii Momangkilomu sumai anamisi abinasa.' iparintaakana Kawasana Opu to ingkami, 'Iaku **36** Daud amatemo tee akoburua i saripina padhamo kutantuakako umembali kainawa to koburuna opu-opuana sapadhana apewau manga lipu inda motolentuna miana Yahudi opea mopadhana itumpuakana Aulata'ala. mamudhaakana ubhawa kasalaamati sakawana Maeatina Daud ahancurumo tee amapupumo. i tapana dunia!' **48** Wakutuuna manga **37** Maka, Isa ipadhadhina Aulata'ala minaaka i mia mominaakana i lipu inda motolentuna mate, inda ahancuru tee abinasa. **38** E manga miana Yahudi arango giu incia sumai, manga witinaiku, rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu incia akaunde-undemo mpuu, tee amuliangi tabeana umataua, ande alaloi Isa o lelena Firimanina Kawasana Opu. Kasiimpo manga ka'amponiana dosa sumai atopakoleleaka to mia mopeddhana ipatotapuakana Aulata'ala to ingkomiu. **39** Tee ingkomiu tabeana umataua motarimana dhadhi mobakaa amembalimo bhari-bharia mia moperaceaiaeia bheatopabebesi aparacea tee Lele Malape. (**aiōnios g166**) **49**

Sabutuna o firimanina Kawasana Opu atoresamo salaahirina. Incia soo auncura tee inda amembali i saangua lipu incia sumai. **50** Maka manga miana alingka. **9** Mia incia sumai uka aperangoi Paul Yahudi awuju manga bhawine motohoromati apogau. Paul atontoa tee akamatea ande incia momaekana i Aulata'ala tee manga kaugesana ako'iimani sabutuna incia amembali atopaunto kota incia sumai. Rampaakanamo kawujuna minaaka i kapina. **10** Tee suara makaa o Paul manga incia, manga mia asikisaamo Paul tee apogau, "Bhangumo tee ukakaromo pekatangka Barnabas, tee apadhencua minaaka i lipu tee aemu!" Sabutuna atendemo mia sumai, incia sumai. **51** Jadi o Paul tee Barnabas kasiimpo alingka. **11** Wakutuuna mia bhari sumai atantamaka ngawu mopikana i aena to tandana akamata opea ipewauna Paul, manga incia kaudhaniaka to manga incia, kasiimpo manga incia alingka i Ikonium. **52** Manga murina i "Manga dewa apatiumbam karona amembali Antiokhia akaunde-unde mpuu, tee manga incia akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala.

14 I Ikonium uka o Paul tee Barnabas apesua i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi tee aadhariaka kaadharina Isa apokana mboomo ipewauna i Antiokhia, sabutuna abhari mpuu o miana Yahudi tee mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi moperacaeanaa tee Isa. **2** Maka dhaangia manga miana Yahudi momendeuna moperacaeanaa tee Isa mowuju-wujuna manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi, mamudhaakana apekarombu ngangarandana miana Ikonium to abanciaka manga mia moperacaeanaa tee Isa. **3** Rampaakanamo sumai o Paul tee Barnabas amangenge uka amboore i Ikonium. Manga incia abarani apogauaka kaadharina Isa Oputa Momalanga iwe sumai. Tee o Kawasana Opu apamembalia rua miaia rasulu sumai amembali apewau manga muuzizati tee tanda inda momentela mosusuakana kuasana. Tee mboo sumai o Kawasana Opu abukutiakea ande o lele to rahumatina ibhawana rua miaia rasulu sumai abanara, siitomo Incia amalape tee amaasiaka bhari-bharia mia. **4** Maka manga mia i kota sumai atobage amembali rua kolombo, sagaa aose opea ipogauakana miana Yahudi, tee mosagaanana aose opea ipogauakana rua miaia rasulu sumai. **5** Kasiimpo miana Yahudi tee manga kapalana apobhawa-bhawa tee manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi sumai ahaejati to asikisa Paul tee Barnabas tee atudhaakea bhatu. **6** Maka o giu incia sumai amataua rua miaia rasulu sumai. Sabutuna manga incia apalai i kota-kota modhaangiana i poropinsi Likaonia, siitomo Kota Listra tee Derbe, tee lipu i saripina. **7** Iwe sumai uka manga incia apakoleleaka Lele Malape. **8** I Listra dhaangia samia umane o aena arempa minaaka i

salaahirina. Incia soo auncura tee inda amembali i kota Ikonium, kasiimpo awuju mia bhari modhaangiana iwe sumai sabutuna o Paul atudhaakea bhatu tee atosoro minaaka i kota roonamo manga incia aabchia ande o Paul amatemo. **20** Maka wakutuuna manga incia asarongia dewa "Zeus" tee o Paul atosarongi dewa "Hermes" roonamo Paul mobharina pogau. **13** Imamuna dewa Zeus mokotampana barahalana i sambalina kota uka abhawa manga sapi umane tee kamba-kamba i bhambana lawana kota to apobhawa-bhawa tee mia bhari sumai roonamo gauna apasombaaka sapi kurubani to rua mia rasulu sumai. **14** Maka wakutuuna Barnabas tee Paul arango giu incia sumai, rua miaia rasulu sumai abhenci pakeana to tandana ande inda mpuu asatuju kasiimpo abuntuli apokawaaka mia bhari sumai apoose apekee, **15** "E manga witinai! Pokia ingkomiu upewau mboo sii? Ingkami sii o maanusia mopokana tee ingkomiu. Ingkami tabhawa Lele Malape to ingkomiu mamudhaakana ubholi manga giu inda mokoguna sii tee usomba Aulata'ala, Kawasana Opu modhadhi, moperacaeanaa laiana, tawo, alamu tee bhari-bharia modhaangiana i nuncana. **16** I zamani i piomo itu, Aulata'ala ataroakea bhari-bharia lipu i dunia sii adhadhi aose kapeeluana karona. **17** Maka moomini mboo sumai, Incia sadhaadhaa inda amalingu abukutiaka karona, siitomo tee apewau kalape. Aulata'ala adhawuakakomiu wao minaaka i laiana tee bhari-bharia penembula amalape o hasilina i wakutuuna bualaana timpua. Aulata'ala adhawuakakomiu kinande tee apasanaaia ngangarandamiu." **18** Moomini tee manga pogau incia sumai, maka amarasai mpuu rua miaia rasulu sii amendeusaka mia bhari sumai to apasombaaka kurubani to manga incia. **19** Sapadhana sumai aumbamo manga miana Yahudi minaaka i kota Antiokhia tee minaaka i kota Ikonium, kasiimpo awuju mia bhari modhaangiana iwe sumai sabutuna o Paul atudhaakea bhatu tee atosoro minaaka i kota roonamo manga incia aabchia ande o Paul amatemo. **20** Maka wakutuuna manga

murina adhaangia iwe sumai tee akakaro i mamudhaakana o Paul tee Barnabas tee pia saripina, Paul abhangumo, kasiimpo apesua mia o mia mosagaanana minaaka i jama'a pendua i nuncana kota. Samainawana incia sumai to alingka i manga rasulu tee i manga alingkamo i Derbe apobhawa tee Barnabas. 21 kapalana jama'a i Yerusalem to apogauaka Paul tee Barnabas apakoleleaka Lele Malape hali incia sumai. 3 Manga incia a'antarea i Derbe, tee abhari manga mia iwe sumai jama'a sakawana i sambalina kota, kasiimpo momembalina moparacaeana tee Isa. Kasiimpo apalausaka lingkaana alaloj Fenisia tee Samaria. rua miaia rasulu sumai ambuli i Listra, i Iwe sumai manga incia apetulatulaaka tobaana Ikonium, tee i Antiokhia. 22 I kota-kotamo manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. incia sumai o Paul tee Barnabas apekatangka Lele incia sumai aundeakea mpuu incana manga iimanina manga mia moparacaeana tee Isa, witinai moparacaeana iwe sumai. 4 Sakawana tee audhaniakea mamudhaakana manga incia i Yerusalem, manga incia aepagaoa jama'a, sadhaadhaa amatangka o iimanina, tee apogau, manga rasulu tee manga kapalana jama'a i "To tamembali tapesua i nuncana Pamarintana kota incia sumai. Kasiimpo Paul tee Barnabas Aulata'ala, ingkita tabeana abhari tanamisi apetulatulaaka sagala giu ipewauna Aulata'ala kanarakaa porikana." 23 Manga incia aangka alaloj manga incia. 5 Maka dhaangia pia mia manga kapalana jama'a i saasaangu tampa o miana Yahudi mominaakana i rombongan iumbatina. Kasiimpo manga incia ado'a tee Farisi moparacaeana tee Isa akakaro tee apogau, apoosa tee apasaraakaaka manga kapala sumai "Manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi i Kawasana Opu iparacaeana manga incia. moparacaeana tee Isa tabeana atotandaki tee 24 Sapadhana sumai o Paul tee Barnabas awaaajibu aose hukumuna Musa." 6 Sabutuna apalausaka lingkaana alaloj poropinsi Pisidia aporomusakamo manga rasulu tee manga tee akawa i poropinsi Pamfilia. 25 Iwe kapalana jama'a to apogauaka hali incia sumai. sumai manga incia apakoleleaka firimanina 7 Sapadhana manga incia apogauaka hali Aulata'ala i kota Perga, kasiimpo asapo i incia sumai, akakaromo Petrus tee apogau, labusana Atalia. 26 Minaakamo iwe sumai "E manga witinai, bhari-bharikomiu umataua manga incia abhose pendua ambuli i kota ande o Aulata'ala padhamo apiliaku minaaka Antiokhia, siitumo o kota i piamo itu o jama'a i tanga-tangamiu to kupakoleleaka Lele ado'aaka manga incia tee alambokoa i nuncana Malape to manga mia mosagaanana inda rahumatina Aulata'ala mamudhaakana manga motolentuna miana Yahudi mamudhaakana incia akarajaaka tugasina, siitumo o tugasi manga incia amembali arango lele incia sumai mopedhana ipamondona manga incia sii- tee aparacaea. 8 Aulata'ala momatauna incana sii. 27 Wakutuuna akawa i kota incia sumai, maanusia, padhamo apogauakea ande Incia manga incia aromusakamo bhari-bharia miana bheatarima manga mia mosagaanana inda jama'a Antiokhia, kasiimpo apetulatulaakea motolentuna miana Yahudi, tee adhawuakea bhari-bharia ipewauna Aulata'ala to manga o Rohina to manga incia apokana mboomo incia tee tuaapa o Aulata'ala adhawu kalalesa idhwaukan to ingkita. 9 Aulata'ala inda to manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi mangapaposala-sala tee manga incia. Aulata'ala to aparacaeaka tee Isa. 28 Paul tee Barnabas apekangkilo incana manga incia, roonamo amangenge amboore apobhawa tee manga mia iimanina. 10 Jadi, apokia ingkomiu sii-sii bheucobai Aulata'ala tee upatangoakea saangu bhawa momatamo to manga incia, garaaka manga opu-opuata tee o karota samia inda takapoia tapewau bhari-bharia Hukumuna Taurati sumai? 11 Ingkita tabeana bholi tapewau mboo sumai! Ingkita taparacaea ande tatopasalaamatni rampaakanamo rahumatina Isa Oputa Momalanga, apokana uka tee manga incia." 12 Sabutuna indamo ako'uu bhari-bharia mia modhaangiana iwe sumai wakutuuna aperangoi Barnabas tee Paul apetulatulaaka

15 Dhaangia pia mia o miana Yahudi mominaakana i Yudea asapo i Antiokhia tee aadhari manga witinai iwe sumai tee apogau, "Ande ingkomiu inda utotandaki mboomo tutura iadhariakana Musa, ingkomiu inda umembali utopasalaamati." 2 Maka bhari-bharia iadhaiakana manga mia incia sumai atagalisa mpuu Paul tee Barnabas. Rampaakanamo sumai, amambotuakamea

bhari-bharia tanda inda momentela tee jama'a i Antiokhia, tee manga incia atumpu muuzizati ipewauna Aulata'ala alaloi manga Yudas tee Silas to mobhawana sura incia incia rua mia i tanga-tangana manga mia sumai, antona sura sumai mboosii, "Salamu mosagaanana inda motolentuna miana Yahudi minaaka ingkami, minaaka i manga rasulu tee sumai. **13** Sapadhana ruamiaia rasulu sumai kapalana jama'a, siitumo manga witinaimiu apogau, apogaum o Yakub, "E manga witinai, i Yerusalem moparacaeana tee Isa. Ingkami perangoiakupo. **14** Simon Petrus padhamo talamboko salamu to ingkomiu, e manga apetulatulaakea to ingkita tuaapa o auwalina witinaimami minaaka i Antiokhia, minaaka i Aulata'ala asusuaka rahumatina to manga Siria, minaaka i Kilikia, tee manga mia inda miana lipu mosagaanana inda motolentuna motolentuna miana Yahudi. **24** Ingkami tarango miana Yahudi to amembali uumatina. **15** lele ande dhaangia pia mia o mia mominaakana Giu incia sumai apokana tee ipogauakana i i tanga-tangamami moumbatikomiu tee nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo tee ipakawaakana apabinguakakomiu tee kaadharina manga alaloi manga nabii. Motoburina mboo sii, **16** incia, sabutuna ingkomiu ulilaho. Garaaka 'Sapadhana sumai, iaku bhekuumba pendua ingkami inda tatumpu manga incia apewau tee kupakaroa pendua o kemana Nabii Daud mboo sumai. **25** Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkami momarunggana sumai, siitumo siwuluna tapomufakati tee tamambotuakea to tapili rua Daud. Katobhana bhekupabhangua pendua mia o mia mominaakana i tanga-tangamami tee bhekupekatangkea pendua. **17** Iaku tee talambokoa to alingka apoose tee Barnabas bhekupewaua mboo sumai mamudhaakana tee Paul imaasiakamami. **26** Barnabas tee Paul bhari-bharia bhilaana maanusia motobholi padhamo ataa inyawana roonamo sarona Isa Al iwe sumai bheapeelo Kawasana Opu, Masi, Oputa Momalanga. **27** Ingkami talamboko tee bhari-bharia mia mosagaanana inda Yuda tee Silas to mopakawaakana pogau tee o motolentuna miana Yahudi, siitumo manga mia opea iburimami to ingkomiu i nuncana sura mopadhana ipiliku to amembali uumatiku. **18** incia sii. **28** Roonamo ingkami tee Rohina Mboomo sumai o Firimanina Kawasana Opu Aulata'ala tafikiri mamudhaakana ingkami mopewauna bhari-bharia sumai tee apadhamo inda tadhwuakakomiu bhawa molabhina apakoleleakea minaaka i piamo itu.' (**g165**) **19** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kufikiri i karajaa, siitumo: **29** Pekaridhoa o karomiu mamudhaakana bholi tapanarakaa manga mia minaaka i kurubani mopadhana ipasombaaka i mosagaanana moparacaeana tee Aulata'ala barahala, bholi ukande raa, bholi ukande dagina sumai. **20** Salabhina talamboko sura to manga binata inda motosumbele, tee bholi upewau incia tee taudhaniakea mamudhaakana bholi zinaa. Ande ingkomiu ujagania o karomiu akande dagina kurubani monaajis i mopadhana minaaka i manga giu incia sumai, sumaimo ipasombaaka to barahala, bholi apewau zinaa, ingkomiu padhamo upewau giu mobanara. bholi akande dagina binata inda motosumbele, Tangkanapo, salamu!" **30** Sapadhana aposanga, tee bholi akande raa. **21** Roonamo minaaka manga mia bheilamboko sumai abholimo i piamo itu o hukumuna Nabii Musa sadia Yerusalem kasiimpo alingka i Antiokhia. Iwe atopakoleakea i saasaangu kota tee atobaca sumai manga incia aromusaka bhari-bharia i eona Saputuu i tampana ibaadatina miana jama'a, kasiimpo apakawaakea o sura sumai. Yahudi." **22** Kasiimpo manga rasulu tee manga **31** Wakutuuna jama'a abaca sura incia sumai, kapalana jama'a tee bhari-bharia manga jama'a manga incia bhari-bharia akaunde-unde tee i Yerusalem sumai amambotuakea to apili amasanaakea incana o antona sura sumai. **32** pia mia minaaka i tanga-tangana manga Roonamo Yuda tee Silas sii o nabii uka, manga incia tee alambokoa to alingka apoose tee incia amangenge apogau mamudhaakana Paul tee Barnabas i Antiokhia. Mia ipilina ahibusu tee apekatangka iimanina manga manga incia siitumo o Yuda isarongiaka witinai moparacaeana tee Isa i Antiokhia uka Barsbas, tee Silas. Mia rua miana sii sumai. **33** Dhaangia pia minggu o kangengena o mia motohoromati i tanga-tangana mia manga incia amboore iwe sumai, sapadhana moparacaeana tee Isa i Yerusalem sumai. **23** sumai manga witinai moparacaeana tee Isa Manga rasulu tee kapalana jama'a aburi sura to arambasakamo Yuda tee Silas to ambuli

i mia molambokona manga incia apoose Galatia roonamo asasia Rohina Aulata'ala to ado'aakea mamudhaakana asalaamati i nuncana apakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala i poropinsi lingkaana. **34** [Maka o Silas amambotuakea to Asia. **7** Wakutuuna akawa i potidhaana poropinsi asadhaadhaa amboore i Antiokhia.] **35** Maka o Misia, manga incia bheapesua i Bitinia, maka Paul tee Barnabas dhaangia pia mbula amboore asasia Rohina Isa to alingka iwe sumai. **8** i Antiokhia. Manga incia apoose tee manga mia Rampaakanamo sumai manga incia apalausaka bhari mosagaanana aadhari tee apakoleleaka lingkaana alaloi Misia, kasiimpo asapo i Troas. firimanina Kawasana Opu. **36** Maka sapadhana **9** Malo incia sumai o Paul apotibhaaka wahiyuu sumai, Paul apogaumo i Barnabas, "Salabhina alaloi saangu pokamata. Incia akamata miana sii-sii ingkita tambuli taleongi manga witinaita Makedonia akabhale-bhale apoose apogau, i bhari-bharia kota mopadhana ipakolelekata "Maimo, polimbamo i Makedonia tee manga firimanina Kawasana Opu, to takamataaka tulungi!" **10** Sapadhana apotibhaaka giu incia tuaapa o kadhaangiana manga incia." **37** sumai, ingkami talausakamo tamakanu tabhose Barnabas gauna abhawa Yahya apoose tee i Makedonia roonamo ingkami tayaakinane ande o manga incia, siitomo Yahya isarongiaka uka Aulata'ala manga tumpu to tapakoleleaka Lele Markus. **38** Maka o Paul aabhia ande o giu Malape to manga mia iwe sumai. **11** Ingkami incia sumai inda a'arifu, roonamo Yahya talingka minaaka i Troas, kasiimpo tabhose i abholi manga incia i Pamfilia tee amendeu Samotrake tee samainawana takawa i Neopolis. akarajaa apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia. **39** **12** Minaaka i iwe sumai ingkami tabhose i Filipi, Saanampuu aposalama'anamo mpuu o Paul tee siitomo saangu kota utama modhaangiana Barnabas, sabutuna manga incia apogaamo. i poropinsi Makedonia, kota incia sumai o Barnabas akemba Markus kasiimpo manga tampana mbooresana manga mia mobhosena incia abhose i Pulo Siprus, **40** sainamo Paul minaaka i Roma. Iwe sumai ingkami tamboore akemba Silas to moosea. Sapadhana jama'a i kangengena pia eo. **13** I eona Saputuu ingkami Antiokhia sumai apasarakaaka manga incia i talingka i sambalina bhambana lawana kota, rahumatina Kawasana Opu mamudhaakana taose bhiwina umala tee tapotibhaaka tampana ajagania, kasiimpo Paul abhosemo. **41** Incia do'ana miana Yahudi iabhimami dhaangia alingka atiingi poropinsi Siria tee Kilikia apoose iwe sumai. Apakatangka iiimanina manga jama'a iwe sumai.

16 Paul alingka uka i kota Derbe tee i kota Listra. Iwe sumai dhaangia samia o murina Isa mokosaroakana Timotius. Inana Timotius sii o miana Yahudi moparacaeana tee Isa, sainamo amana o miana Yunani. **2** Bhari-bharia witinai i kota Listra tee i kota Ikonium moparacaeana tee Isa amataua ande o Timotius sii mia momalapena incana. **3** Paul gauna apobhawa tee Timotius i nuncana lingkaana sabutuna incia atandakia roonamo bhari-bharia miana Yahudi i lipu incia sumai amataua ande o amana Timotius miana Yunani. **4** I nuncana lingkaana ambeliki manga kota, Paul tee Silas apakawaakea to manga jama'a o kambotu mopadhana ipomufaktiakana manga rasulu tee manga kapalana jama'a i Yerusalem, tee asamea mamudhaakana o kambotu sumai ata'atia manga incia bhari-bharia. **5** Manga jama'a apakatangkea o iiimanina tee saesaeo manga incia ajulu kabharina. **6** Kasiimpo Paul tee manga mia moosea ambeliki lipu Frigia tee

Dhaangia pia eo kangengena bhawine sumai **29** Kapalana katorongku sumai atumpumo akakee-kee, sabutuna o Paul amarewuakea bhatuana to aalaakea sulu, tee abuntuli apesua incana. Kasiimpo Paul abhalili tee apogau i nunca tee arengku kasiimpo asuju i aroana tee seetani sumai, "Tee sarona Isa Al Masi, Paul tee Silas. **30** Kasiimpo kapalana katorongku iaku kuparintaakako mamudhaakana ulimba sumai a'antara Paul tee Silas i sambali, minaaka i bhawine sii!" I wakutuu incia sumai tee apogau, "E manga opu, opea tabeana uka o seetani sumai alausaka alimba minaaka i ipewauku mamudhaakana kusalaamati?" **31** bhawine sumai. **19** Wakutuuna manga opuna Manga incia alawani, "Paracaeamo tee Isa bhawine sumai asadaria ande indamo dhaangia Oputa Momalanga, sumaimo ingkoo tee bhari-o laba ipotibaakana manga incia, sumaimo bharia miana bhanuamu bheusalaamati." **32** manga incia arako Paul tee Silas, kasiimpo Kasiimpo Paul tee Silas apakoleleaka firimanina rua miaia rasulu sumai asoroa i tampana Kawasana Opu to kapalana katorongku sumai poromusakaana manga kaogesa i dhaoa. **20** tee bhari-bharia miana bhanuana. **33** I pontanga Wakutuuna Paul tee Silas apapoaroa tee malo sumai uka o kapalana katorongku sumai kaogesana kota sumai, manga mia mobhawana abhawa Paul tee Silas to apekangkiloaka rua miaia rasulu sumai apogau, "Manga mia manga kambelana. Kapalana katorongku tee incia sii o miana Yahudi, tee manga incia bhari-bharia miana bhanuana atopapebhaho i apewau karobho i kotata. **21** Manga incia wakutuu incia sumai uka. **34** Kasiimpo kapalana aadhariaka tutura inda molaengana itarimata katorongku sumai abhawa rua miaia rasulu atawa tata'atia, roonamo ingkita o miana sii i bhanuana tee apasiapuakea kinande to Roma!" **22** Mia bhari modhaangiana iwe manga incia. Incia tee bhari-bharia miana sumai uka aose abhali rua miaia rasulu bhanuana aunde mpuu roonamo manga incia sumai. Kasiimpo manga kaogesana kota sumai bhari-bharia aparacaeamo tee Aulata'ala. **35** abhenci tee aaroni pakeana Paul tee Silas, Samainawana, manga kaogesana kota sumai tee atumpu mia to asambi manga incia. aparintamo manga pulisina to alingka i **23** Sapadhana atobhebbe mentene mpearo, kapalana katorongku tee apogau, "Rambasakea manga incia apapesua i nuncana katorongku. manga mia incia itu." **36** Kasiimpo kapalana Tee o kapalana katorongku aparintaakea katorongku sumai apakawaakea o lele incia mamudhaakana manga incia atojagani mpuu- sumai to Paul tee apogau, "Manga kaogesana mpuu. **24** Satarimana parinta incia sumai, kota aparintaakea mamudhaakana ingkomiu kapalana katorongku sii apapesua manga incia utopabebasi. Rampaakanamo sumai, sii-sii i kamara i tanga modhaangiana i nuncana ingkomiu amembalimo ulimba tee ulingka tee katorongku, tee o aena manga incia alangkea. usalaamati." **37** Maka o Paul apogau tee manga **25** Kera-kera pontanga malo, Paul tee Silas ado'a pulisina kota sumai, "Ingkami o ra'eatina lipuna tee alaguaka lagu kapujia to Aulata'ala. Bhari- Roma. Ingkami tatobhebbe i aroana mia bhari, bharia mia mototaangina i nuncana katorongku tee inda mangaparakisa porikana kasiimpo sumai arangoa manga incia alagu. **26** Saanampuu mangapapesua i nuncana katorongku. Tee sii-adhaangiamo tee lendu momakaa mpuu, sii manga incia gauna mangapalimba inda tee sabutuna o rindina katorongku sumai akohudha uu'uuna? Indal! Ingkami tamendeu! Tumpua sakawana i manga sandina. Wakutuu incia manga kaogesana kota Filipi aumba karona to sumai uka atobungkalemo tee atorambasakamo mangapalimba." **38** Kasiimpo manga pulisina bhari-bharia bhambana katorongku tee rantena kota sumai apakawaaka lele incia sumai i manga bhari-bharia mia mototorongku. **27** Kapalana kaogesana kota. Wakutuuna manga kaogesana katorongku sumai abhangumo minaaka i Filipi sumai arangoa ande rua miaia rasulu sii o koleana tee akamata bhari-bharia bhambana ra'eatina lipuna Roma, manga incia amaekamo. katorongku atobungkalemo. Kasiimpo incia **39** Manga incia aumba aemani ma'afu i Paul tee ahobuti hancuna gauna apekamate karona Silas, kasiimpo manga incia apalimbaia minaaka roonamo aabhia ande manga mia mototorongku i katorongku tee aemani mamudhaakana manga apalaikamo karona. **28** Maka o Paul agora incia abholia o kota sumai. **40** Paul tee Silas tee suara makaa mpuu, "Bholi upekamate alimba minaaka i katorongku sumai, kasiimpo karomu! Bhari-bharikami dhaangiapo iwe sii!" alingka i bhanuana Lidia. Sapokawana tee

manga witinai moperacaeanaa tee Isa iwe sumai
tee sapadhana apekatangka incana, sumaimo
Paul tee Silas abhosemo.

17 Paul tee Silas apalausaka lingkaana alalo
Amfipolis tee Apolonia, kasiimpo akawa
i kota Tesalonika. Iwe sumai dhaangia tee
tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi. **2** Mboomo
kananeana o Paul alingka uka i tampana
ibaadati sumai. Kangengena talu minggu,
i eona Saputuu apotutuni incia apodhawu
fikiri tee manga mia iwe sumai to antona
Kitabi Momangkilo. **3** Paul apetulatulaakea
tee asusuakea to manga incia ande o Al Masi
tabeana anarakaa tee adhadhi pendua minaaka
i tanga-tangana mia mate. Paul uka apogau,
"Isa ipakoleakaku to ingkomiu sumai, Inciamo
Al Masi." **4** Dhaangia pia mia mominaakana i
manga miana Yahudi sumai aparacea o kasiimpo
aoe Paul tee Silas. Dhaangia uka abhari
miana Yunani momaekana i Aulata'ala tee inda
saidhe manga bhawine motohoromati moosena
Paul tee Silas. **5** Maka manga miana Yahudi
agigibulu mpuu jadi manga incia aromusakamo
manga mia madhaki minaaka i tanga-tangana
manga mia mokapatulina i dhaoa, kasiimpo
apewau karobho i kota. Manga incia ahumbuni
bhanuana Yason to apeelo Paul tee Silas tee
apalimbaia minaaka iwe sumai mamudhaakana
apapoaroa tee mia bhari. **6** Maka wakutuuna
o Paul tee Silas inda atopotibhaaka, manga
incia asoro-soromo Yason tee pia mia witinai
moperacaeanaa tee Isa mamudhaakana atobhawa
i aroana manga kaugesana kota sumai tee
apoose apekee, "Manga mia incia sii apewau
karobho iapai-iapai! Sii-sii uka manga incia
adhaangiamo iwe sii **7** tee Yason atarimaia i
bhanuana. Manga incia inda ata'ati tuturana
Kaisar tee apogauaka ande dhaangia o raja
mosagaanana, siitumo Isa." **8** Wakutuuna mia
bhari tee kaugesana kota arango giu incia sumai,
manga incia atobungkemo. **9** Maka sapadhana
atarima doina jamina minaaka i Yason tee
manga witinai mosagaanana, siimpomo manga
incia atorambasaka. **10** Maka o malo incia sumai
uka manga witinai moperacaeanaa tee Isa iwe
sumai atumpu Paul tee Silas to abholi kota
incia sumai tee alingka i kota Berea. Sakawana
i Berea, rua miaia rasulu sumai alingkamo i
tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi. **11** Manga
miana Yahudi i Berea alabhi amalape minaaka

i manga miana Yahudi i Tesalonika, roonamo
manga incia ampuu-mpuu incana atarima
firimanina Aulata'ala tee saesaeo manga incia
apengaadhariaka antona Kitabi Momangkilo
to amatauaka ande bhari-bharia iadhariakana
Paul sumai atotuu. **12** Rampaakanamo sumai,
abhari mpuu minaaka i tanga-tangana manga
incia moperacaeanaa tee Isa, tee inda saidhe
uka o miana Yunani motohoromati malape
bhawine atawa umane. **13** Maka wakutuuna
manga miana Yahudi i Tesalonika arangoa ande
o Paul apakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala i
Berea, manga incia uka alingka iwe sumai tee
awuju manga mia mamudhaakana abanci Paul
tee apalilaho ngangarandana mia bhari. **14**
Sabutuna alausakamo manga witinai iwe sumai
atumpu Paul mamudhaakana apekadhei asapo i
tawo to abhoseaka. Sainamo o Silas tee Timotius
sadhaadhaa amboore i Berea. **15** Sapadhana
Paul ato'antara sakawana i kota Atena, manga
witinai sumai ambulimo i Berea tee abhawa
kasamea minaaka i Paul, mamudhaakana o
Silas tee Timotius apekadhei alingka atutunia.
16 Tangasaana aantagi Timotius tee Silas i
Atena, incana Paul amaasimo mpuu roonamo
akamata kota incia sumai abukeaka manga
barahala. **17** Rampaakanamo sumai, incia
alingka i tampana ibaadati miana Yahudi tee
apodhawu fikiri tee manga miana Yahudi
tee manga mia momaekana i Aulata'ala inda
motolentuna miana Yahudi. Incia uka saesaeo
apodhawu fikiri tee manga mia ipokawaakana
i dhaoa. **18** Dhaangia uka manga guru
mominaakana i rombongana Epikuros tee
Stoa mopotagalina tee Paul. Minaaka i manga
incia dhaangia mopogauna, "Mia incia sii
afahamua opea? Ilimuuna saidhe maka abhari
pogauna!" Dhaangia uka o mia mosagaanana
mopogauna, "Mia incia sii apogauaka manga
dewa inda imatauta." Manga incia apogau
mboosumai roonamo o Paul apakoleleaka
Lele Malape to Isa tee dhadhiana pendua
mia mate. **19** Kasiimpo o Paul abhawea i
poromu-romuana sida i Areopagus tee manga
incia apogau, "Amembali upaumbaaka tee
ingkami o kaadhari bhaau ipakoleakamu
sumai? **20** Ingkoo upogauaka manga hali siimpo
irangomami, jadi gaumami tamataua opea
o ma'anana bhari-bharia giu incia sii." **21**
(Roonamo bhari-bharia miana Atena tee manga
mia dhaga momboorena iwe sumai kananeana

ande tee wakutuuna apeelua mpuu aperangoi manga mia arango Paul apogauaka dhadhiana manga giu bhaau siimpo irangona.) **22** Paul pendua mia mate, dhaangia mominaakana i akakaro i tanga-tangana sida i Areopagus manga mia sumai moelege-elea. Maka dhaangia sumai tee apogau, "E manga miana Atena! uka o mia mosagaanana mopogauna, "Ingkami Kukamatea i nuncana sagala hali ingkomiu gaumami tarangoko pendua upogauaka manga uko'agama mpuu. **23** Roonamo wakutuuna giu incia sii." **33** Sapadhana sumai o kukambeli-mbeli i kotamiu tee kukamata Paul alingkamo tee abholi poromu-romua tampana sambaheamiu, iaku kukamata saangu sumai. **34** Maka dhaangia uka moosena tampana tunuana kurubani, tee o tampa incia Paul tee amembalimo aparacaea. Manga mia sumai atoburi, 'To Aulata'ala inda imatau.' Jadi moparacaeana sumai siitomo o Dionisius o Aulata'alamo isombamiu tee inda imataumi minaaka i majilisina Areopagus, tee samia sumai o Aulata'ala bheipakolelekaku to bhawine mokosaroakana Damaris, tee dhaangia ingkomiu. **24** Aulata'ala, mepadhaangiana pia miapo uka o mia mosagaanana. alamu tee bhari-bharia antona, siitomo o Kawasana Opu mokuasaina laiana tee alamu. Incia inda amboore i tampana ibaadati ikarajaana maanusia. **25** Tee Incia inda afaraluu kahambana maanusia kabilanga Incia akuraaka opeopeapo uka, roonamo Incia mepadhadhina maanusia, modhawuna poinunca tee sagala giu to maanusia. **26** Minaaka i samia maanusia Incia apamembali bhari-bharia lipu i dunia to ambooresi saangua alamu. Incia motantuakana zamanina manga lipu i dunia tee iapai potidhaana manga incia bheamboore. **27** Aulata'ala apewau giu incia sumai mamudhaakana maanusia apeelo Incia tee maasangia manga incia apokawaakea wakutuuna apeeloa mboomo mia aperere i tampa momalalanda. Maka satotuuna o Aulata'ala inda amaridho minaaka i ingkita samia-samia. **28** 'Roonamo Incia sababuna tadhadhi, takomingku, tee tadhaangia.' Mbo mepadhana ipogauakana manga pande burina kabhantimi, 'Roonamo ingkita sii o siwuluna Aulata'ala uka.' **29** Roonamo ingkita o siwuluna Aulata'ala, sumaimo ingkita inda alaenga takofikiri ande o Aulata'ala sumai apokana tee bulawa atawa o pera atawa o bhatu ibhelokiaka tee akala tee kakidhana maanusia. **30** Piamo itu o Aulata'ala ataroaka maanusia inda amatau opeopea, maka sii-sii Incia aparintaakea i saangua alamu mamudhaakana bhari-bharia maanusia atoba minaaka i dosana. **31** Roonamo Aulata'ala padhamo atantuakea ande saangu wakutuu Incia tee ka'adilina bheahukumu saangua dunia, tee bheapewaua tee mia mepadhana ipilina to giu incia sumai, siitomo o Isa. Incia padhamo apadhadhi Isa pendua minaaka i mate to abukutiaka ande Inciamo bhemohaakimuna dunia sii." **32** Wakutuuna

18 Sapadhana incia sumai, Paul abholimo Atena kasiimpo alingka i Korintus. **2** Iwe sumai incia apokawa tee samia o miana Yahudi mokosaroakana Akwila minaaka i Pontus. Akwila siimpomo aumba minaaka i Italia apobhawa tee bhawinen mokosaroakana Priskila, roonamo Kaisar Klaudius padhamo apalimba parinta mamudhaakana bhari-bharia miana Yahudi alimba minaaka i kota Roma. Kasiimpo Paul alingka apokawaaka manga incia rua miaia, **3** tee roonamo karajaana manga incia apokana, siitomo pande karajaana kema, incia amboore i bhanuana tee akarajaa apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia. **4** I eoakana Saputuu o Paul alingkamo i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi tee a'usaha apayaakini manga miana Yahudi tee manga miana Yunani mamudhaakana aparacaea tee Isa. **5** Wakutuuna Silas tee Timotius aumba minaaka i Makedonia, Paul apakea bhari-bharia o wakutuuna to apakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala tee adhawu kasakusii i manga miana Yahudi ande o Isa sumai satotuuna o Al Masi. **6** Maka roonamo manga miana Yahudi sumai atorotorosu abhalia tee ahinaia, sabutuna o Paul atantamakamo ngawu minaaka i pakeana tee apogau, "Tanggoa karomiu o balaa minaaka i kasalahamiu! Iaku inda kusala, iaku kumangkilo. Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku bhekubholikomiu tee kulingka i mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi." **7** Kasiimpo o Paul abholi tampana ibaadati incia sumai tee alingka i bhanuana Titius Yustus, samia momaekana i Aulata'ala. Bhanuana aposari tee tampana ibaadati. **8** Krispus, kapalana tampana ibaadati sumai, tee bhari-bharia miana bhanuana uka amembali aparacaea i Oputa Momalanga, tee abhari uka o mia

mosagaanana i Korintus moparacaeanaa tee incia. Sapadhana sumai, incia alingkamo tee Isa, kasiimpo manga incia atopapebhaho. **9** asapo i Antiokhia. **23** Incia amboore iwe I saangu malo o Kawasana Opu apogau tee sumai dhaangia pia eo kangengena, kasiimpo Paul i nuncana saangu pokamata, "Bholi abhose uka ambeliki saangu lipu Galatia tee umaeka! Pakoleleakea torosu, bholi uunto **10** Frigia apoose apekatangka iimanina bhari-roonamo iaku kupoose tee ingkoo. Inda samia bharia murina modhaangiana iwe sumai. **24** uka momembalina mopewauna giu madhaki Dhaangia samia o miana Yahudi mokosaroakan to ingkoo tee asikisaako, roonamo abhari o Apolos, alaahiri i kota Aleksandria, moumbana i uumatiku i kota sii." **11** Satao nama mbula Efesus. Incia o mia momakidhana mopogau tee o kangengena Paul amboore i Korintus tee momatauna mpuu antona Kitabi Momangkilo aadhariaka firimanina Aulata'ala i manga mia **25** tee padhamo uka atarima kaadharina dhalana iwe sumai. **12** Maka wakutuuna Galio amembali Kawasana Opu. Sumaimo incia ampuu-mpuu gubernuru mokuasaina poropinsi Akhaya, incana wakutuuna apogau tee adhariaka manga miana Yahudi aposaangu aewangi Paul kaadharina Isa tee kabanara tee atinda, tee arakoa tee abhwaea i pangadila. **13** Manga garaaka incia tangkanamo amatau papebhaho incia apogau, "Mia incia sii awuju mia to iadhariakana Nabii Yahya. **26** Priskila tee asomba Aulata'ala tee cara inda mopokanana Akwila arango Apolos apepuu aadhari tee tee Hukumu Taurati!" **14** Wakutuuna Paul kabaranina i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi. gauna apogau, Galio apogaumo tee manga Kasiimpo manga incia akembaia i bhanuana miana Yahudi sumai, "E manga miana Yahudi! mamudhaakana amembali atulatalaakea tee Ande o parakara incia sii o giu mobhalina pekalape o kaadharina dhalana Aulata'ala. **27** hukumu atawa o pewau madhaki, dhaanamo Roonamo Apolos ahaejati abhose apolimba i kusabara kuperangoi opea ipogauakamiu! **15** poropinsi Akhaya, manga witinai moparacaeanaa Maka ande o giu incia sii tangkanamo posala i Efesus apekatangka incana tee aburi sura ma'anana manga saro tee pogau, tee manga to manga murina i Akhaya mamudhaakana hukumuna agamamiu, sumaimo tabeana o manga incia apepagoa ande o Apolos akawa karomiu samia mo'urusua. Iaku kumendeu iwe sumai. Sakawana i Akhaya, incia amembali kumembali haakimu to parakara mboo sii." mia mokofa edana mpuu to manga mia **16** Kasiimpo Galio apadhencu manga miana moparacaeanaa roonamo rahumatina Aulata'ala. Yahudi sumai minaaka i pangadila. **17** Sabutuna **28** Roonamo incia atorotorosu apogauaka manga bhari-bharia mia iwe sumai arakomo Sostenis, bukutiina Kitabi Momangkilo ande o Isa sumai kapalana tampana ibaadati sumai, tee awandua i aroana kurusiina pangadila. Maka o Galio inda sampeamepearo afaduliaka hali incia sumai. **18** Sapadhana Paul amangenge amboore i kota incia sumai, kasiimpo incia aposanga i manga witinai moparacaeanaa iwe sumai. Incia abhose i Siria apoose tee Priskila tee Akwila sapadhana akurui buluana i Kengrea roonamo tolauna onina. **19** Wakutuuna akawa i Efesus, Paul abholimo Priskila tee Akwila, kasiimpo alingka samiamiana i tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi tee iwe sumai incia apogau tee miana Yahudi. **20** Manga mia iwe sumai aemania mamudhaakana amboore i Efesus pia eopo uka, maka o Paul amendeu. **21** Maka wakutuuna bheapogaa, incia apogaumo, "Ande o Aulata'ala aundaakaaku, iaku bhekumbuli iwe sii naile itu." Kasiimpo incia abhose minaaka i Efesus **22** sakawana i Kaisarea, kasiimpo alingka apokawaaka jama'a i Yerusalem tee adhawu salamu i manga

19 Wakutuuna Apolos dhaangiapo i Korintus, Paul ambeliki manga kampo momaridhona minaaka i tawo, kasiimpo akawa i Efesus. Iwe sumai incia apokawaaka dhaangia pia mia o murina Isa **2** tee aabha i manga incia, "Buaka ingkomiu padhamo utarima Rohina Aulata'ala wakutuuna uparacea Isa?" Manga incia alawani, "Indapo, tee uka ingkami indapo tarango ande dhaangia o Rohina Aulata'ala!" **3** Paul apogau, "Ande mboo sumai, ingkomiu utopapebhaho tee kapapebhahoka minaaka i iapai?" Manga incia alawani, "Tee kapapebhahoka minaaka i Nabii Yahya." **4** Paul apogau uka, "Nabii Yahya apapebhaho mia tee kapapebhahokana mia motoba, maka incia aadhariakea uka i manga mia ande manga incia tabeana aparacaea tee Incia bhemoumbana

sapadhana karona, siitumo o Isa." 5 Wakutuuna apalai i sambalina bhanua sumai tee akalealea manga incia arango hali incia sumai, manga tee abukeaka kambela. 17 Sarangona kajadia incia aemani atopapebhaho, kasiimpo manga incia sumai, bhari-bharia miana Yahudi tee incia bhari-bharia apapebhahoa i nuncana manga mia mominaakanan i lipu mosagaanana sarona Isa Oputa Momalanga. 6 Paul adhika momboorena i Efesus amaekamo, sabutuna limana i bhawona bhaana manga incia, sabutuna o sarona Isa Oputa Momalanga ahandamo Rohina Aulata'ala uka asapo i bhawona manga atomuliangi. 18 Abhari o mia moparacaeana incia, kasiimpo manga incia apogau tee tee Isa moumbana tee momangakuna i aroana abhoasaka pogau inda momentela irahumatina mia bhari ande manga incia padhamo apewau Rohina Aulata'ala tee apakawaaka kasamea ilimu sihiri. 19 Abhari uka i tanga-tangana minaaka i Aulata'ala. 7 Kabharina manga manga incia momenturuna mopakena ilimu incia kera-kera sapulu rua mia umane. 8 sihiri, arombusakea o boku sihirina tee atunua i Kangengena talu mbula o Paul amboore i aroana mia bhari roonamo amendeumo apakea. Efesus, incia amenturu apesua i tampana Haragaana manga boku incia sumai ande ibaadatina miana Yahudi iwe sumai. Incia atolentu bhari-bharia kera-kera dhaangia lima abarani apotagali tee apayaakini manga mia pulu rewu doi pera. 20 Tee cara mboo sumai, iwe sumai to so' alina Pamarintana Aulata'ala. ahandamo atoresa o firimanina Kawasana Opu 9 Maka dhaangia pia mia momakaana incana tee ahandamo amaoe o kuasana. 21 Sapadhana tee amendeu aparacaea. Tee manga incia uka manga kajadia incia sumai, Paul abhotukiakamo apogau madhakiaka Dhalana Kawasana Opu i to aleongi manga poropinsi Makedonia tee aroana mia bhari. Rampaakanamo sumai o Paul Akhaya, kasiimpo alingka i Yerusalem. Incia abholi manga incia tee abhawa bhari-bharia apogau, "Sapadhana kulingka i Yerusalem, murina, tee saesaeo incia apogau tee manga mia iaku bhekulingka uka i Roma." 22 Kasiimpo i nuncana kamarana sikola Tiranus. 10 Giu incia incia atumpu rua mia mohambea, siitumo sumai apewaua torotorosu kangengena rua tao. Timotius tee Erastus, alingka aporikanakea i Tee mboo sumai, manga mia momboorena i Makedonia, sainamo incia dhaangiapo pia-pia poropinsi Asia, malape o miana Yahudi atawa o wakutuu o kangengena amboore i poropinsi miana Yunani, bhari-bharia arango firimanina Asia. 23 Wakutuu incia sumai dhaangia Kawasana Opu. 11 Aulata'ala apadhaangia tee karobho momaoe i Efesus pokaiana bhari muuzizati inda momentela alaloi Paul. tee kaadharina Dhalana Kawasana Opu. 24 12 Tee dhaangia uka o mia mopambulina Dhaangia samia o pande pera mokosaroakana kabhia-bhia atawa o kae bhaju mopadhma Demetrius. Incia akarajaa bhanubhanuan modhingkuna kulina Paul, kasiimpo adhikaia barahalana dewi Artemis minaaka i pera. i bhawona manga mia momapii, sabutuna Minaaka i usahana sumai, manga pande manga mia momapii sumai aunto o kapiina tee mokarajaana iwe sumai abhari apotibhaaka laba. manga rohi madhaki alimba minaaka i manga 25 Rampaakanamo sumai, incia aromusakea incia. 13 Dhaangia pia mia o miana Yahudi bhari-bharia manga pandena pera sumai mombelikina saangga lipu sumai tee apadhencu tee manga pande mosagaanana mopokanana rohi madhaki tee acoba apake sarona Isa Oputa karajaana, kasiimpo apogau, "E manga witinai, Momalanga i mia ipesuaikina rohi madhaki. ingkomiu umataua ande ingkita takodoi bhari Manga incia apogau tee rohi madhaki sumai, minaaka i karajaa incia sii. 26 Sii-sii ingkomiu "Iaku kutundako tee sarona Isa ipakolelekana padhamo ukamatea tee urangoakea karomiu Paul." 14 Dhaangia pitu mia ana umane opea iadhariakana Paul sumai. Incia apogau, mopewauna giu incia sumai, siitumo anana bhari-bharia dewa-dewa ikarajaana limana samia imamu maogenia Yahudi mokosaroakana maanusia sumaimo mencuana dewa. Tee incia Skewa. 15 Maka o rohi madhaki sumai apogau padhamo apayaakini manga mia to aparacaea tee manga incia, "Isa sumai kumataua, tee tee kaadharina sumai, sabutuna, mencuana soo o Paul uka kumataua, maka ingkomiu sii i Efesus sii o mia mosaladhalaakana giu incia incema?" 16 Kasiimpo mia ipesuaikina rohi sumai, maka antaupo atipua i saangga poropinsi madhaki sumai atende tee akompaisi manga Asia. 27 Jadi, ingkita mencuana soo tamaekaaka incia tee abhebhea, sabutuna manga incia ancosal o peeloata ahinaia mia, maka ingkita

uka tamaekaakea ande o bhanuana ibaadatina ahina sarona! **38** Ande o Demetrius tee manga dewi Artemis, dewita momaoge sumai indamo pandena dhaangia ikabarataakana i incemapo bheatohoromati. Tee mboo sumai, dewi uka, sumaimo dhaangiamo tee pangadila isombana bhari-bharia mia i saangua poropinsi mopadhana ipasadiaaka to manga incia, tee Asia, tee uka i saangua dunia, bheakailanga haakimuna uka adhaangia. Taroakamo i rua-rua sarona momaoge sumai!" **28** Wakutuuna wetaia mopesalama' anana sumai akabarataaka mia bhari sumai arango opea ipogauakana parakarana iwe sumai. **39** Maka ande ingkomiu Demetrius, manga incia a'amaramo mpuu. utuntu giu mosagaanana, ubhawamea o giu Manga incia apekee, "Amaogemo Artemis, incia sumai i aroana sidangina ra'eati mosahana dewina miana Efesus!" **29** Sabutuna dhaangiamo to u'urusua iwe sumai. **40** Roonamo opea tee karobho i saangua kota sumai. Manga momembalina i eo sii bheamembali balaa to incia arako Gayus tee Aristarkhus o miana karota. Ingkita amembali tatoraeaka tapagua Makedonia mosabhangkana Paul i nuncana mia bhari. Roonamo inda tee alasata to lingkaana, kasiimpo apakisaia apapesuaia tatanggojawapuaka poromusakaana manga mia i nuncana stadion. **30** Paul gauna amaju i marobho sii." **41** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, aroana mia bhari sumai, maka asasia manga atumpumea manga mia bhari moperomusakana murina. **31** Sampe dhaangia pia mia o sabhangkana Paul o kaugesana poropinsi Asia molambokona kasameana to Paul tee aemani mpuu mamudhaakana bholi sampeampearo abarani apesa i nuncana stadion sumai. **32** Kasiimpo manga mia bhari moperomusakana i stadion akakee-kee. Dhaangia mopekeena mboo sii, dhaangia mopekeena mboo sumai. Manga incia amarobho mpuu roonamo abhari minaaka i manga incia inda momatauna to opea manga incia aporomusaka. **33** Kasiimpo dhaangia samia mokosaroakana Aleksander apamajua manga miana Yahudi i aroa. Rampaakanamo sumai manga mia afikiria ande inciamo sii mosababuakana manga mia akakee-kee. Sabutuna o Aleksander adhwu tanda tee limana to aemani mamudhaakana amembali apogau tee aewaaka karona i aroana mia bhari sumai. **34** Maka wakutuuna manga incia amataua ande o Aleksander sumai miana Yahudi, sumaimo manga incia apobhawa-bhawa akakee-kee kangengena rua jamu, "Amaogemo Artemis, dewina miana Efesus!" **35** Sabutuna dhaangia o kaugesana kota motumpuna mia bhari sumai mamudhaakana inda amarobho tee apogau, "E miana Efesus! Incema o mia inda momatauna ande o kota Efesus modhambaakana bhanua ibaadatina dewi Artemis momaoge tee o patuna mosapona minaaka i laiana?" **36** Inda dhaangia o mia momembalina mobantana giu incia sumai! Rampaakanamo sumai tanangimo, bholi ukaago-ago upewau giu indapo ifikirimiu porikana. **37** Ingkomiu ubhawa manga mia incia sii iwe sii, garaaka manga incia inda amanako i bhanuana ibaadatina dewita sumai tee inda uka

20 Sauntona karobho sumai, Paul akembamo manga mia moperaceaana tee Isa iwe sumai tee apekatangkea o iimanina. Sapadhana incia sumai o Paul aposangamo kasiimpo alingka i poropinsi Makedonia. **2** Incia ambeliki saangua lipu incia sumai tee apekatangkea o iimanina manga mia iwe sumai tee kaadharina kasiimpo aahirina akawa i tana Yunani. **3** Incia amboore iwe sumai kangengena talu mbula. Wakutuuna bheabbose i poropinsi Siria, incia arango lele ande manga miana Yahudi tangasaana apomufakati to apekamatea. Rampaakanamo sumai, incia amambotuakea to ambuli alaloi Makedonia. **4** I nuncana lingkaana sumai incia asabhangkea Sopater bin Pirus miana Berea, Aristarkhus tee Sekundus, rua mia o miana Tesalonika, Gayus miana Derbe, Timotius, tee rua mia mominaakana i poropinsi Asia, siitomo Tikhikus tee Trofimus. **5** Manga incia alingka porikana tee mangaantagi i Troas. **6** Salapania eona Raraea Roti Inda Mokoragi, ingkami tabhose minaaka i Filipi, tee lima eo sapadhana sumai, kasiimpo ingkami tapokawa tee manga incia i Troas. Ingkami tamboore iwe sumai kangengena pitu eo. **7** Malona Ahadi ingkami taporomusaka to takande roti tapobhawa-bhawa tee tapadhaangia Kariaa Momangkilo. Paul apogau tee manga witinai iwe sumai sakawana pointanga malo, roonamo naile incia ahaejati to abhose. **8** I kamara i bhawo, i tampamami taporomusaka sumai abhari aparoreakea padamara. **9** Wakutuuna Paul tangasaana apogau, dhaangia samia umane

mangura mokosaroakana Eutikhus auncura i Yunani uka iaku padhamo kuudhaniakea tee bhalo-bhalo tee amangkoo matana, roonamo mpuu-mpuuna incaku, mamudhaakana manga Paul apogau torosu, sumaimo Eutikhus inda incia atoba i Aulata'ala tee uka aparacea amembali atarai kangkoona matana, sabutuna tee Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga. **22** Sii-sii incia akotibu wakutuuna akole minaaka i iaku bhekulingka i Yerusalem, roonamo iaku tingkana talu anguna bhanua sumai sakawana i tabeana kuose kapeeluana Rohina Aulata'ala. tana. Wakutuuna aangkea mia, incia amatemo. Opea bhemomembalina tee karoku iwe **10** Sabutuna asapomo o Paul tee apaubho i sumai iaku inda kumataua, **23** soo kumatau bhawona Eutikhus tee asakulakea, kasiimpo opea mopadhana ipaumbaakana Rohina apogau tee manga mia iwe sumai, "Bholi Aulata'ala i saasaangu kota ikawaku, ande umarobho, incia dhaangiapo adhadhi." **11** Paul iaku bhekutotorongku tee kunarakaa. **24** akompa pendua i bhawo, kasiimpo aweta- Maka iaku inda sampeampearo kufaduliaka weta roti tee akande. Sapadhana sumai incia inyawaku. Somanamo kumembali kupamondoaa apogaumo uka sakawana raneeo kasiimpo pekalape o tugasiku iparaceaakana Isa Oputa alingka. **12** Eutikhus a'antaramea manga mia to Momalanga to iaku, siitumo mopakoleleakana apambulia i bhanuana, tee bhari-bharia witinai Lele Malape to rahumatina Aulata'ala. **25** moparacaeana tee Isa atohiburumo mpuu Sii-sii kumataua ande minaaka i tangroonamo incia dhaangiapo adhadhi. **13** Ingkami tangamiu mopadhana ilingkaisiku wakutuuna talingka porikana i kapala, kasiimpo tabhose kupakoleleaka kaadharina Pamarintana i Asos to taantagi Paul iwe sumai mboomo Aulata'ala indamo bheukamataaku pendua. **26** iemanina, roonamo incia gauna bheadhala Rampaakanamo sumai udhania! I eo sii iaku ati. **14** Sakawana i Asos, ingkami takembia to kumembali sakusii tee bhekupaumbaakomiu akompa i kapala, kasiimpo tabhose tapobhawa- ande dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu mobinasana bhawa i Metilene. **15** Minaaka iwe sumai naile itu, giu incia sumai mencuana kasalahaku. ingkami tabhose torosu, tee samainawana **27** Roonamo iaku inda kumeri to kupamondo ingkami takawamo i aroana Pulo Khios. tugasiku minaaka i Aulata'ala, sumaimo Kasiimpo saeo sapadhana sumai takawa i Pulo tabeana kupumbaakomiu bhari-bharia Samos, tee saeo sapadhana sumai siimpomo haejatina Aulata'ala. **28** Jagania o karomiu tee takawa i kota Miletus. **16** Paul amambotuakea bhari-bharia jama'a sumai mboomo samia to abhose torosu tee inda assi i Efesus indaaka gembala mojaganina gulumana dumbana. apepadhai wakutuuna pekangengengenge Roonamo ingkomiu ipatantuakana Rohina i poropinsi Asia, roonamo akaago-ago tee Aulata'ala to modhambaakana tee mojaganina incia gauna akawa madhei i Yerusalem i jama'a mopadhana ialina Aulata'ala tee Eona Raraeana Pentakosta. **17** Rampaakanamo raana Anana karona. **29** Iaku kumataua ande sumai incia atumpu mia minaaka i Miletus samateku bheumba manga mia moko'isikadina to alingka i Efesus mamudhaakana akemba mboomo manga serigala momasega. Manga manga kapalana jama'a modhaangiana iwe incia bheapesua i tanga-tangamiu tee inda sumai. **18** Sapokawana tee manga kapalana akailili to apacilaka gulumana dumba sii. jama'a sumai, apogaumo o Paul, "Ingkomiu **30** I tanga-tangamiu bheumba manga mia umataua tuaapa iaku kudhadhi i tanga- bhemopakawaakana kaadharina inda mobanara tangamiu pepuu minaaka i eo bhaa-bhaana iaku to awuju manga muri mamudhaakana aose kuumba i poropinsi Asia sii. **19** Iaku kulaiani manga incia. **31** Rampaakanamo sumai ukojaga-Kawasana Opu tee kupaporitambe karoku jagamo! Udhania, ande kangengena talu tao, tee abhari o loluku molimbana, tee kunamisi eo tee malo, kutorotorosu kuudhaniakakomiu kanarakaa roonamo haejatina miana Yahudi samia-samia tee atiri loluku. **32** Sii-sii mopomufakatina to apekamateaku. **20** Iaku iaku kurasaraakakomiu i Aulata'ala tee i inda kutaangi opeapo uka mokofa'edana to Firimanina rahumatina, mokokuasana to ingkomiu. Bhari-bharia kudhawuakakomiu tee apekatangkakomiu tee adhawuakakomiu manga kuadhariakakomiu, malape i poromusakaana kabarakati mopadhana ipasadiaakana to bhari-mia bhari atawa i poromu-romua i bhanuamii. bharia mia motopekangkilo. **33** Iaku indapo **21** I manga miana Yahudi tee i manga miana dhaangia o kapeeluku to kukopewauaaka pera,

bulawa, atawa o pakea minaaka i incemapo uka. tee manga witinai moparacaeana tee Isa iwe 34 Ingkomiu samia umataua ande iaku padhamo sumai mamudhaakana tapodhawu salamu tee kukarajaa to kualika ifaraluuku tee ifaraluuna tamboore saeo tee manga incia. 8 Samainawana manga mia mooseaku i nuncana lingkaaku. ingkami tabhosemo, kasiimpo takawa i kota 35 I nuncana sagala hali iaku padhamo Kaisarea. Iwe sumai ingkami tapokawa tee kudhawukomiu sandarana karo, siitomo Filipus, samia mopakoleakana Lele Malape, opea tabeana ikarajaata mamudhaakana tee tee tamboore i bhanuana. Incia uka sala mboo sumai ingkomiu amembali utulungi samia minaaka i pitu mia ipilina jama'a i manga mia inda mopeolina mokarajaa. Yerusalem to adhwu kahamba i manga iaiaro. Ingkita tabeana taudhania opea ipogauakana 9 Filipus akoanaaka pata mia kabuabua, tee Isa, Oputa Momalanga. Incia apogau, 'Mia o Aulata'ala adhwuakea rahumati i manga mopekadhwuna alabhi o kasanaana minaaka incia to apakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala. 10 i mia motarimana.' " 36 Sapadhana Paul Salapana pia eo tamboore iwe sumai, samia nabii apogau mboo sumai, incia asujumo tee mokosaroakana Agabus asapo minaaka i Yudea ado'a apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia. 37 mangaumbati. 11 Incia aala kabhokena tangana Sumaimo manga incia bhari-bharia apotangi- Paul, kasiimpo abhokeaka aena tee limana tangisi apoosie asaku Paul tee aikia. 38 Manga karona tee apogau, "Rohina Aulata'ala apogau, incia amaasi mpuu incana roonamo Paul 'Mokokabhokena tangana sii bheabhoeka miana apogau, "Ingkomiu indamo sampeampearo Yahudi i Yerusalem tee apasaraakaakea i limana bheukamataaku pendua." Sapadhana incia manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi.' sumai manga incia a'antaramo Paul i kapala.

21 Sapogaamami tee manga kapalana jama'a sumai, ingkami lausakamo tabhose i Pulo Kos. Samainawana ingkami takawamo i Pulo Rodos, kasiimpo minaaka iwe sumai tarope uka i labusana Patara. 2 Iwe sumai ingkami tapotibhaakamo kapala bhemopolimbana i lipu Fenisia. Ingkami takompamo i kapala sumai, kasiimpo tabhose. 3 Satokamatana Pulo Siprus i weta kaai, ingkami tabhosemo tabholi pulo incia sumai tee taporope i poropinsi Siria. Sabutuna ingkami takawamo i kota Tirus tee tasapo iwe sumai roonamo kapala sumai bheabhongkara uleana. 4 Iwe sumai ingkami tapotibhaaka manga murina Isa, kasiimpo tamboore tee manga incia pitu eo kangengena. Mboomo isusuakana Rohina Aulata'ala, manga incia audhaniaka Paul mamudhaakana inda alingka i Yerusalem. 5 Maka o wakutuumami to tamboore iwe sumai atopadhamo, manga incia tabholimea tee tapalausakamea o lingkaamami. Manga mia moparacaeana tee Isa apobhawa tee manga anana tee bhawinenaa manga antara sakawana i bhiwina tawo i sambalina kota, kasiimpo ingkami tasuju tee tado'a i Aulata'ala iwe sumai. 6 Sapadhana sumai ingkami taposangamo, kasiimpo takompa i kapala, tee manga incia uka ambulimo i bhanuana samia-samia. 7 Minaaka i Tirus ingkami tapalausaka lingkaamami sakawana i kota Ptolemais. Ingkami tapokawa

" 12 Sarangomami giu incia sumai, ingkami tee manga mia modhaangiana iwe sumai taemanimo mpuu mamudhaakana o Paul inda apene i Yerusalem. 13 Paul alawani, "Pokia ingko utangi mboo sii tee upahancuru incaku? Iaku kurela kutobhoke, moomini kumate i Yerusalem rampaakanamo sarona Isa Oputa Momalanga." 14 Roonamo Paul amendeu aose pogauamami, sumaimo ingkami uka tauntoakamea tapayaakinia. Ingkami tapogau, "Taroakamo giu incia sumai amembali apokana tee kapeeluana Kawasana Opu." 15 Salapana pia eo tamboore i Kaisarea, ingkami tamakanumo to tapeneaka i Yerusalem. 16 Dhaangia pia mia o murina Isa minaaka i Kaisarea mangasabhangka tee mangabhawa i bhanuana Manason, miana Siprus. Incia amangengemo aparacea tee Isa. I bhanuana Manason ingkami bhetabutu. 17 Sakawamami i Yerusalem, manga witinai moperacaeana tee Isa mangapepagomo tee akaunde-unde iwe sumai. 18 Samainawana o Paul apobhawa-bhawamo tee ingkami talingka tapokawaaka Yakub, tee bhari-bharia kapalana jama'a adhaangiamo iwe sumai. 19 Sapadhana adhwu salamu, Paul apetulatulaakamea bhari-bharia mopadhana ipewauna Aulata'ala i tangatangana manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi alaloi kalaianina. 20 Sarangona giu incia sumai, manga incia amuliangimo Aulata'ala kasiimpo apogau tee Paul, "E witinaiku, ingko umataua ande o rewu-rewuna miana

Yahudi aparacaearmo. Manga incia bhari-bharia tee manga incia aabhi Paul mobhawana akeniakea mpuu manga hukumuna Taurati. mia incia sumai apesua i nuncana Baitulla, 21 Tee sii-sii manga miana Yahudi padhamo garaaka inda.) 30 Saangua kota atobungke tee arangoa ande ingkoo uadhari bhari-bharia manga mia uka aumba abuntuli apolibu-libu. miana Yahudi momboorena i tanga-tangana Manga incia arako Paul, kasiimpo asoroa tee manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi apalimbaia minaaka i Baitulla, tee alausaka mamudhaakana abholi Hukumuna Musa, tee atutubhi bhari-bharia bhambana Baitulla. 31 ingkoo uadhari manga incia mamudhaakana Wakutuuna manga mia bhari sumai a'usaha inda atandaki manga anana tee inda aose to apekamate Paul, kapalana suludaduna adatina miana Yahudi. 22 Jadi sii-sii tuaapa? Roma apotibhaaka lele ande saangua kota Dhaanamo manga incia bhearangoa ande Yerusalem atobungke. 32 Lausakamo kapalana ingkoo uumbamo iwe sii. 23 Rampaakanamo suludaduna Roma sumai adhawu parinta i sumai, osemea opea ipogauakamami sii. I manga kapitana tee manga suludaduna to tanga-tangamami dhaangia pata mia gauna amaju apokawaaka mia bhari sumai. Wakutuuna apamondo tolauna onina. 24 Bhawamea manga manga incia akamata kapalana suludadu incia apoose tee karomu tee ukarajaakamea sumai apobhawa tee rombongan, manga haroana pekangkiloana karo upobhawa-bhawa incia auctomo abhebbe Paul. 33 Kapalana tee manga incia. Tee utanggoa uka o ponambona suludadu sumai apasari, kasiimpo arako Paul tee mamudhaakana manga incia amembali akurui aparintaakea mamudhaakana incia atobhoke buluana. Tee mboo sumai, bhari-bharia mia tee rua ramba rante. Kasiimpo incia aabha, bheamataua, ande opea ipakolelekana to "Incema o mia incia sii tee opea ipewauna?" karomu inda abanara roonamo ingkoo uose 34 Mia bhari sumai alawani tee akakee-kee. hukumuna Taurati. 25 Maka to manga mia Dhaangia mopekeena mboo sii, tee dhaangia uka inda motolentuna miana Yahudi moparacaeana mopekeena mboo sumai, sabutuna o kapalana tee Isa, ingkami padhamo talambokoakea sura suludadu sumai inda amataua opea satotuuna tee tapaumbaakea kambotumami to hukumu momembalina iwe sumai. Rampaakanamo iapai tabeana ita'atina: manga incia tabeana sumai, incia aparintaakea mamudhaakana o apekaridho minaaka i kinande mopadhana Paul atobhawa i markasi. 35 Wakutuuna Paul ipasombaaka i barahala, bholi akande raa, bholi akawa i odhana markasi, incia tabeana asodhaia akande dagina binata inda motosumbele, tee manga suludadu roonamo pamuruna mia bhari bholi apewau zinaa." 26 Sumaimo, samainawana mopojungku-jungkurina sumai. 36 Manga mia o Paul abhawamo manga mia incia sumai apoose bhari sumai aose manga suludadu minaaka tee incia, tee aharoakea pekangkiloana karo i taliku tee akakee-kee, "Pekamatemea!" 37 apobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia. Kasiimpo Wakutuuna Paul bheatopapesua i nuncana Paul apesua i nuncana Baitulla tee apaumbaakea markasi, incia apogau i kapalana suludadu sakawana pia eo o haroa pekangkiloana karo sumai, "Amembali kupogau sabantara tee sumai atopewau tee naepia o kurubani to ingkoo?" Kapalana suludadu sumai alawani, manga incia samia-samia bheatopasombaaka. 27 "Garaaka umembali upogau Yunani! 38 Jadi, Wakutuuna i eo pitu eona sumai bhealapasi, ingkoo mencuana miana Mesir mokapalaina dhaangia pia mia o miana Yahudi moumbana kaheru tee mopalimbana pata rewu mia minaaka i poropinsi Asia mokamatana Paul i mopakacauna i tana matuu i piamo itu?" 39 nuncana Baitulla. Kasiimpo manga incia awuju Paul alawani, "Iaku o miana Yahudi, miana mia bhari to arako Paul 28 apoose apekee, kota Tarsus, kota imatauna mia bhari i "E manga miana Israel! Mangatulgip! poropinsi Kilikia. Iaku kuemani mamudhaakana Siimo o mia moadharina bhari-bharia mia uundaakaaku kupogau tee manga mia bhari to aewangiaka liputa tee hukumuna Taurati sumai." 40 Sabutuna o kapalana suludadu sumai tee Baitulla sii. Tee sii-sii uka incia abhawa aundaakea apogau, kasiimpo o Paul akakaro miana Yunani i nuncana Baitulla tee apanaajisi i odha tee adhawu tanda tee limana i manga tampa momangkilo sii!" 29 (Manga incia mia bhari sumai, manga mia bhari sumai inda apekee mboo sumai roonamo akamata Trofimus, ako'uu, kasiimpo o Paul apogau i nuncana pogau miana Efesus sumai apoose tee Paul i kota, Ibrani tee manga mia bhari sumai.

22 "E manga mancuna tee manga witinaiku! 'E Saul witinaiku, bungkalemea o matamu Rangomea opea ipogauakaku to kuewaaka tee upokamatamo!" Wakutuu incia sumai karoku sii." 2 Wakutuu manga mia bhari uka iaku kumembalimo kupokamata tee sumai arango Paul apogau i nuncana pogau kutonto incia. 14 Kasiimpo incia apogau, Ibrani, siitumo pogauna manga miana Yahudi, 'Aulata'alana manga opu-opuata, padhamo manga incia indamo ako uu. Kasiimpo o Paul apiliko to umatauaka opea ipeeluna, tee apogau, 3 "Iaku sii o miana Yahudi, kulaahiri i ukamata Bhatuana Aulata'ala Mobanarana Tarsus i poropinsi Kilikia, maka kumaoge i kota sumai tee urango suarana wakutuu Incia incia sii. Guruku o Gamaliel moadhariakaaku apogau. 15 Ingkoo bheumembali sakusiina mpuu-mpuu o hukumuna manga opu-opuata. to upakawaakea i bhari-bharia mia tee opea Iaku uka kuraji tee kuta'ati i Aulata'ala apokana mopadhma ikamatamu tee irangomu. 16 Sii-sii tee ingkomiu sii-sii. 4 Iaku padhamo kusikisaa opea uka iantagimu? Bhangumo tee ulingkamo manga mia moosena Dhalana Kawasana Opu to utopapebhaho, tee ugoraakamea o sarona sakawana manga incia amate. Manga incia Kawasana Opu mamudhaakana umangkilo kurakoa, malape umane atawa o bhawine, minaaka i dosamu.' 17 Wakutuu kumbuli tee manga incia kupapesuaia i nuncana i Yerusalem tee kudo'a i nuncana Baitulla, katorongku. 5 Kapalana Imamu Maoge tee bhari- iaku asalibumbuaku Rohina Aulata'ala. 18 bharia manga majilisina Mahakama Agama uka Wakutuu incia sumai kukamata Isa, tee Incia amembali sakusii ande antona tulatulaku sii apogau tee iaku, 'Madheimo ubholi Yerusalem, atotuu, roonamo minaaka i manga incia iaku roonamo manga mia i kota incia sii inda kutarima sura to kubhawea i witinai Yahudi bheatarima opea isakusiakamu to Iaku.' 19 momboorena i Damsyik, tee iaku kulingka i kota Iaku kulawani, 'E Oputa Momalanga, manga sumai. Antona sura incia sumai iaku kumembali incia amataua ande iaku padhamo kupesuaiki kurako manga mia moparacaeana tee moosena tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi, tee kurako Dhalana Kawasana Opu momboorena i kota manga mia moparacaeana tee Ingkoo iwe sumai, incia sumai, kasiimpo manga incia kubhawea kasiimpo kupapesuaia i nuncana katorongku i Yerusalem mamudhaakana manga kapalana tee kubhebhea. 20 Tee wakutuu Stefanus agama amembali ahukumua." 6 "Maka momembalina sakusiimu sumai atopekamate, wakutuu kumakasumo kukawa i Damsyik, iaku dhaangia iwe sumai tee kusatujuia o kajadia kera-kera pontanga eo, saanampuu dhaangia incia sumai, sampe iaku mojaganina pakeana tee cahea momainawa mpuu akotila minaaka i manga mia mopekamatea.' 21 Maka Incia laiana mobulilingjaku. 7 Iaku kutobhata i tana, apogau, 'Ingkoo tabeana ulingka, roonamo Iaku kasiimpo kurango suara mopogauna tee iaku, bhekulambokoko amaridho minaaka i iwe sii, 'Saul, Saul, apokia usikisaaku?' 8 Iaku kulawani, siitumo to manga mia inda motolentuna miana 'Incema Ingkoo sii, Opu?' Suara sumai apogau, Yahudi.' 22 Manga mia bhari sumai dhaangiapo 'Iakumo o Isa, miana Nazaret, isikisaamu.' 9 aperangoi pogauna Paul, maka i kapadhaana Bhari-bharia mia mopobhawana tee iaku uka pogauna sumai manga incia apepuumo apekee akamatea o cahea incia sumai, maka manga incia tee suara makaa, "Pekamatemea o mia mboo inda ama'anaia o suara mopogauna tee iaku. 10 sii. Incia inda alaenga adhadhi!" 23 Manga Kasiimpo kupogau, 'Opu, opea bheipewauku?' mia bhari sumai apekee apoose atudhaaka Incia alawani, 'Bhangumo tee ulingkamo i jubana tee akamburaka ngawu i antara. 24 Damsyik. Iwe sumai ingkoo bheapaumbaakako Kasiimpo kapalana suludadu sumai atumpu mia bhari-bharia giu bheipatugasiakana to ingkoo.' to abhawa Paul i markasi to aparakisaa tee 11 Cahea momatila sumai apekawilo matak, asambia, mamudhaakana manga incia amembali rampaakanamo sumai manga sampoosku amataua apokia mbakana manga mia bhari atondaaku sakawana i Damsyik. 12 Iwe sumai akakee-kee mboo sumai. 25 Maka wakutuu o dhaangia o mia mokosaroakana Ananias. Incia Paul apadholea to atosambi, incia apogaumo tee o mia mosaalihiee ata'ati tee hukumu Taurati, kapita motugasina iwe sumai, "Buaka o miana tee bhari-bharia miana Yahudi momboorena i Roma amembali atosambi ande incia indapo Damsyik ahoromatia mpuu. 13 Incia aumbatiaku aporikana ato'adili?" 26 Wakutuu kapita kasiimpo akakaro i saripiku tee apogau, sumai arango opea ipogauakana Paul, incia

alingka i kapalana suludadu to apaumbaakea o mia mominaakana i rombongana Saduki tee hali incia sumai, pogauna, "Opea bheipewaumu? mosagaanana uka minaaka i rombongana Roonamo mia incia sumai o miana Roma." Farisi, incia apogau i Mahakama Agama sumai, 27 Sabutuna o kapalana suludadu sumai "Manga witinai, iaku sii o miana Farisi tee aumba apokawaaka Paul tee apogau, "Coba siwuluna miana Farisi uka. Iaku kuto'adili upaumbaakaaku, buaka ingkoo miana Roma?" iwe sii roonamo kuyaakini ande o mia mate Lawanina Paul, "Umbe, iaku o miana Roma." bheatopadhadhi pendua." 7 Sapadhana apogau 28 Kapalana suludadu sumai apogau, "To mboo sumai, apogeramo rombongana Farisi kumembali miana Roma, abhari mpuu o doi tee rombongana Saduki, sabutuna manga ipomeaku." Lawanina Paul, "Maka iaku minaaka mia moporomusakana sumai amembali rua i salaahiriku kumembalimo miana Roma." kolombo. 8 Roonamo manga miana rombongana 29 Bhari-bharia mia bhemoparakisaana Paul Saduki apogau ande o mia mate inda bheadhadhi alausakamo asowo, tee o kapalana suludadu pendua. Manga incia uka aparacaea ande inda sumai uka amaekamo sapadhana incia asadaria dhaangia o malaa'ekati tee inda dhaangia ande incia padhamo abhoke Paul tee rante, manga rohi. Maka manga miana rombongana garaaka incia o miana Roma. 30 Roonamo Farisi aparacaea bheadhaangia bhari-bharia kapalana suludadu sumai gauna bheamataua sumai. 9 Sabutuna adhaangiamo tee karobho satotuuna opea iraeakana manga miana Yahudi momaoge. Pia mia ahilii Hukumu Taurati to Paul, sabutuna incia arambasakea minaaka i mominaakana i rombongana Farisi akakaro rantena. Rampaakanamo sumai, samainawana tee apotagaliakea mpuu. Manga incia apogau, incia adhawumo parinta mamudhaakana manga "Ifikirimami, mia incia sii inda sampeampearo imamu maoge tee bhari-bharia majilisina tee kasalahana! Aipomo atotuu dhaangia tee Mahakama Agama aporomusaka. Sapadhana rohi atawa o malaa'ekati mopogauna tee incia sumai o kapalana suludadu sumai incia!" 10 Potagalia incia sumai ahandamo atumpumo suludaduna to aala Paul minaaka amaoge sabutuna o kapalana suludadu sumai i markasi, kasiimpo abhawea to apapoaroa i amaeka, ancosala o badana Paul atobheka-bheka roonamo manga incia apohela-helaaka manga incia.

23 Kasiimpo Paul atonto manga majilisina Mahakama Agama sumai tee apogau, "Manga witinai, sakawana eo sii kudhadhi tee ngangarandaku sadhaadha amangkilo i aroana Aulata'ala." 2 Maka wakutuuna Paul apogau mboo sumai, Kapalana Imamu Maoge Ananias atumpu mia mokabhale-bhalena i saripina Paul atapa muncuna Paul. 3 Sabutuna apogaumo o Paul tee Kapalana Imamu Maoge sumai, "Aulata'ala bheatapako, e rindi motokamalo maputi! Ingkoo sii-sii uuncura u'adiliaku uose hukumu Taurati, maka ingkoo samia inda uose hukumu incia sumai tee utumpu mia to atapaaku!" 4 Manga mia mokakarona i saripina Paul, apogau, "Ubarani mpuu ingkoo uhina Kapalana Imamu Maoge iangkana Aulata'ala!" 5 Paul alawani, "Manga witinai, iaku inda kumataua ande incia o Kapalana Imamu Maoge. Inciamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, 'Bholi upogauaka saanggiu momadhaki to kapalana lipumiu.' " 6 Wakutuuna Paul amataua ande sagaa minaaka i manga mia sumai satotuuna manga

Paul. Sumaimo o kapalana suludadu sumai atumpu manga suludaduna to alingka aala Paul minaaka i tanga-tangana manga incia tee abhawea i markasina. 11 Malo incia sumai Isa Oputa Momalanga akakaro i saripina Paul tee apogau, "Paul, pekatangkea o incamu! Apokana mboo ingkoo padhamo usakusiakaaku i Yerusalem, tabeana bheusakusiakaaku uka i kota Roma." 12 Samainawana o miana Yahudi asahimuakamo to apekamate Paul. Manga incia apotunda i Aulata'ala ande manga incia inda bheakande tee asumpu ande indapo apekamate Paul. 13 Kabharina manga mia mosahimuakana to apekamate Paul sumai alabhi pata pulu mia umane. 14 Kasiimpo manga incia alingka i manga imamu maoge tee manga mancuanana lipuna Yahudi tee apogau, "Ingkami padhamo taposuma tee tapojanji inda bhetakande tee tasumpu ande indapo tapekamate Paul. 15 Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkomiu tabeana upobhawa-bhawa tee manga miana Mahakama Agama to utumpu kapalana suludadu sumai mamudhaakana naile o Paul ubhawea pendua i aroamui, tee mboomo kabilanga o parakarana

uparakisaia mpuu-mpuu, mamudhaakana Roma. **28** Roonamo gauku kumataua opea ingkami bhetasiapu to tapekamatea wakutuuna o kasalaha iraeakana manga miana Yahudi incia indapo akawa iwe sii." **16** Maka o pinoanana to incia, sumaimo kubhawea i Mahakama Paul umane morangona haejati incia sumai. Agamana manga incia. **29** Garaaka incia inda (Incia o anana witinaina Paul bhawine.) Incia apewau saangu kasalaha uka imembaliakana uka alingka i markasi tee apaumbaaka giu incia atohukumu mate atawa atotorongku. Manga sumai i Paul. **17** Kasiimpo Paul akemba samia miana Israel araeakea roonamo pokaiana tee kapita tee apogau, "Bhawea o pinoanaku sii hukumu Tauratina manga incia. **30** Kasiimpo i kapalana suludadu, roonamo dhaangia tee dhaangia tee mopaumbaaku ande dhaangia mofaraluuna bheipakawaakana to incia. **18** o mia mohaejatina madhaki tee mia incia Kasiimpo kapita sumai abhawa pinoanana Paul sii. Rampaakanamo sumai o mia incia sii sumai i kapalana suludadu tee apogau, "Paul alausaka kulambokoa tee ingkoo, tee kuposamea mototaangina sumai akembaaku tee aemani i bhari-bharia bhalina mamudhaakana manga mamudhaakana o ana umane sii kubhawea incia abhawea bhari-bharia parakara iraeakana apoaro tee ingkoo, roonamo dhaangia tee to incia i aroamu." **31** Manga suludadu mofaraluuna bheipakawaakana." **19** Kapalana sumai aose opea iparintaakana to manga suludadu sumai akeni limana ana umane sumai incia. Manga incia aala Paul tee abhawea i tee abhawea i saripi, kasiimpo aabhkakia, "Opea Antipatris i wakutuuna malo. **32** Samainawana, bheipogauakamu tee iaku?" **20** Ana umane manga suludadu modhalana ae ataroaka manga sumai alawani, "Manga miana Yahudi padhamo suludadu mosawina i ajara to apalausaka apomufakati bheemaniko mamudhaakana lingkaana tee Paul, kasiimpo manga incia ubhawa Paul i Mahakama Agama naile saeona. ambuli i markasina. **33** Sakawana i Kaisarea, sura Manga incia bheaparapara to aparakisaia sumai apasaraakamea i gubernuru, kasiimpo mpuu-mpuu o parakarana. **21** Maka opu, Paul abhawea apapoaroa. **34** Sapadhana bholi uperangoi manga incia, roonamo alabhi abaca sura sumai, gubernuru aabhaakamo pata pulu mia mopadhana mohaejatiakana to asalana Paul minaaka i iapai. Wakutuuna ahumbuni Paul i nuncana lingkaana. Manga amataua ande o Paul asalana minaaka i incia padhamo aposumpa to inda akande tee poropinsi Kilikia, **35** incia apogaumo, "Iaku asumpu ande indapo apekamate Paul. Sii- bhekuparakisa parakaramu wakutuuna manga bhalimu aumbamo." Kasiimpo gubernuru sumai kambotu minaaka i opu." **22** Kasiimpo ana aparintaakea mamudhaakana o Paul atotaangi i umane sumai atumpua ambuli tee o kapalana suludadu aposamea, "Bholi upetulatulaakea i incemapo uka, ande o giu incia sumai padhamo upaumbaaka iaku." **23** Kapalana suludadu sumai akemba rua mia kapita tee apogau, "Pasiapuakea rua atu mia suludadu modhalana ae, tee pitu pulu mia suludadu mosawina i ajara, tee rua atu mia suludadu mokoewangana pandanga to alingka i kota Kaisarea rambi sio mata malo sii." **24** Incia uka aemani mamudhaakana apasadiaakea pia mbaa keledai to isawikina Paul, mamudhaakana o Paul asalaamati sakawana apoaro tee Gubernuru Feliks. **25** Kasiimpo kapalana suludadu sumai aburi sura, antona sura sumai mboo sii: **26** "Momuliana Gubernuru Feliks, salamu minaaka i Klaudius Lisiias. **27** Mia incia sii arakoa manga miana Yahudi tee antaupo atopekamate, maka iaku tee suludaduku kuumba to kupasalaamatia. Roonamo kurangoa ande incia o miana

24 Sapadhana Paul atotaangi lima eo i maligena Herodes, Kapalana Imamu Maoge Ananias aumba i Kaisarea apoose tee pia mia mancuanagan Yahudi tee samia ahali hukumu mokosaroakana Tertulus. Manga incia apoaro i Gubernuru Feliks tee atanduaka parakarana Paul. **2** Sapadhana Paul akembaia apoaro, Tertulus apepuumo araeaka Paul tee apogau, "E Gubernuru Feliks momulia, rampaakanamo pamarintamu, ingkami ta'amanimo. Lipumami uka amajumo roonamo kalapena budimu. **3** Jadi rampaakanamo bhari-bharia sumai tee iapaipo uka tamboore, ingkami taharagaangia mpuu bhari-bharia mopadhana ipewaumu, tee ingkami tasukuru to bhari-bharia sumai. **4** Maka mamudhaakana inda abhari tabhanaka wakutuumu, ingkami taemani tee kaasina incamu, ande amembali perangoipea sabantara

opea ipogauakamami sii. **5** Ingkami tapotibhaaka **17** Kangengena pia tao iaku inda kumboore i mia incia sii aumbaaka karobho, roonamo Yerusalem, iaku kumbuli to kubhawa sadakaa to incia apadhaangia pogera-gera i tanga-tangana lipuku to kupasombaaka kurubani i Aulata'ala. miana Yahudi i saangua dunia. Incia sala **18** Tangasaana kupewau hali incia sumai, samia kapalana manga mia mominaakana i dhaangia pia mia o miana Yahudi mominaakana rombonganmia Nazaret sumai, siitumo i poropinsi Asia mopotibhaakaaku i Baitulla o Isa. **6** Incia uka acoba apanaajisi Baitulla. sapadhana kupewau sarana pekangkiloana Rampaakanamo sumai ingkami tarakoa [tee karo. Wakutuu incia sumai inda abhari o ta'adilia mboomo hukumuna agamamami, mia mophobhawana tee iaku tee inda kuose **7** maka o Lisias, kapalana suludadu sumai kupewau karobho. **19** Jadi tabeana manga aumba tee kasegana to arampasia minaaka i incia molaengana molaporoakana parakaraku limamami. **8** Kasiimpo Lisias atumpu manga i aroamu, ande dhaangia tee parakarana mia bhemohaakimuna mia incia sii to aumba manga incia tee iaku. **20** Atawa taroakamo apoaro tee Opu.] Ande uparakisaa mia incia manga mia modhaangiana iwe sii apogauaka sii, dhaanamo bheumataua minaaka i karona kasalaha opea ipotibhaakana manga incia bhari-bharia parakara iraeakamami to incia." **9** wakutuuna iaku kutosidangi i aroana Mahakama Manga miana Yahudi modhaangiana iwe sumai Agama. **21** Wakutuu incia sumai, manga uka aose araeaka Paul, tee manga incia apogau incia inda apotibhaaka kasalaha opeapo uka ande bhari-bharia ipogauakana Tertulus sumai minaaka i iaku, tangkanamo manga incia atotuu. **10** Kasiimpo Gubernuru sumai adhawu inda amasanaa tee pogau ipakawaakaku tanda i Paul ande incia amembali apogau. tee suara makaa. Iaku kupogau, "Eo sii Sabutuna apogaumo o Paul, "Iaku kumatauko iaku kuto'adili roonamo kayaakiniku ande amangengemo umembali haakimu to lipu sii. manga mia momate bheatopadhadhi pendua." Rampaakanamo sumai, amasanaa o namisiku **22** Maka o Feliks mopadhana momatauna amembali kuweaka parakaraku i aroamu. **11** kaadharina Dhalana Kawasana Opu sumai, Satotuuna opu umembali umataua atotuu atawa apauntona o parakarana sidangi sumai. Incia inda ande inda akolabhi minaaka i sapulu rua apogau, "Wakutuuna Lisias kapalana suludadu eo molapania, iaku kuumba i Yerusalem to sumai aumbamo, iaku bhekubhotukia o kusomba i Aulata'ala. **12** Tee inda dhaangia o parakaramu sii." **23** Kasiimpo incia atumpu mia mopotibhaakaaku tangasaana kupotagali samia kapita mamudhaakana o Paul sadhaadhaa tee mia atawa kuromusaka mia bhari to apewau atotaangi, maka adhawuakea saidhe kalalesa, tee karobho, malape i Baitulla atawa i tampana aundaakea manga sabhangkana to adhawuakea ibaadati atawa i tampa mosagaanana i nuncana opea ifaraluuna tee alaiania. **24** Salapana pia kota sii. **13** Manga incia inda amembali uka eo, Feliks aumba apobhawa tee bhawinena, abukutiiakeia i aroamu bhari-bharia parakara ambuli i kota sumai minaaka i lingkaana. iraeakana to iaku. **14** Maka i aroamu ku'akuia (Bhawinena mokosaroakana Drusila tee incia sii ande iaku kusomba Aulata'ala, Kawasana o miana Yahudi.) Kasiimpo Feliks atumpu mia Opuna opu-opuamami, tee taose Dhalana to akemba Paul mamudhaakana apokawa tee Kawasana Opu. Tee manga miana Yahudi manga incia, kasiimpo manga incia aperangoi asarongia o dhala incia sii o dhala mosala. Paul apogauaka tuaapa taparacaea tee Isa Al Maka iaku sadhaadhaa kuparacaea tee bhari- Masi. **25** Maka wakutuuna incia apogauaka bharia hukumu motoburina i nuncana Kitabi pokaiana tee giu mobanara, kuasaiana karo, Taurati tee sagala giu motoburina i nuncana tee kahukumu i eona kiaamat, amaekamo kitabina manga nabii. **15** Iaku uka kuharapu i Feliks, sabutuna incia apogaumo, "Podhomu Aulata'ala, apokana mboomo bhari-bharia mia itu! Ingkoo umembalimo ulingka sii-sii. Ande modhaangiana iwe sii, siitumo ande o mia mate dhaangia tee wakutuu momalape dhaampomo bheatopadhadhi pendua, malape mia mobanara kukembako uka." **26** Tee uka o Feliks aharapu atawa o mia madhaki. **16** Rampaakanamo bheapotibhaaka doina kasogo minaaka i Paul. sumai, iaku sadia ku'usaha mpuu-mpuu Roonamo mentene mpearomo incia akemba mamudhaakana amangkilo o ngangarandaku Paul to akoja tee incia. **27** Maka o kamondona i aroana Aulata'ala tee i aroana maanusia. rua tao, Feliks abholosimea Perkius Festus

amembali gubernuru, tee roonamo Feliks gauna aala incana miana Yahudi, Feliks ataroakea o Paul sadhaadhaa i nuncana katorongku.

25 Talu eo sapadhana Festus akawa i Kaisarea to amembali gubernuru iwe sumai, incia apene arope i Yerusalem. **2** Iwe sumai manga imamu maoge tee manga kapalana miana Yahudi aumba apoaro tee incia to akabarataaka Paul. Manga incia atorotorosu awuju Festus, **3** mamudhaakana amasi incana tee manga incia, tee atumpu mia abhawa Paul i Yerusalem roonamo manga incia tangasaana ahaejatiaka to apentaaia tee apekamatea i tangana dhala. **4** Maka o Festus apogau, "Paul tabeana sadhaadhaa atotaangi i Kaisarea tee iaku uka indamo amangenge bhekumbuli iwe sumako. **5** Jadi taroakamo pia-pia mia kapala mokokuasa i tanga-tangamiu asapo apoose tee iaku i Kaisarea to atuntuaka parakarana Paul iwe sumako, ande atotuu incia dhaangia tee kasalhana." **6** Festus amboore tee manga incia i Yerusalem kera-kera walu eo atawa sapulu eo, kasiimpo asapo ambuli i Kaisarea. Samainawana incia apadhaangiamo sida i pangadila tee atumpu mia to abhawa Paul apapoaroa tee incia. **7** Saumbana Paul, bhari-bharia miana Yahudi moumbana minaaka i Yerusalem akakromo tee abulilingia, manga incia abhari mpuu araeaka Paul tee karaeaka momatamo, maka manga incia inda amembali abukutiiakea ande o karaeakana sumai atotuu. **8** Maka o Paul aewaaka karona tee abalasi manga karaeaka sumai tee apogau, "Iaku inda kupewau saangu kasalaha uka tee Hukumu Tauratina miana Yahudi atawa tee Baitulla, ntaranamo uka tee Kaisar." **9** Maka roonamo Festus gauna apasanaa incana miana Yahudi, jadi incia apogau tee Paul, "Buaka ingkoo uunda upene i Yerusalem mamudhaakana uto'adili iwe sumai i aroaku to manga parakara iraeakana to ingkoo sii?" **10** Paul alawan, "Iaku sii-sii tangasaana kukakaro i aroana pangadilana Kaisar, tee iwe siimo o tampa molaenga to kutohaakimu. Ingkoo umataua ande iaku inda kupewau saangu kasalaha uka to miana Yahudi. **11** Ande tee kasalahaku tee kupewau saangu hali molaengana to kutohukumu mate, iaku kurela kumate. Maka ande opea iraeakana manga incia to iaku inda saangu uka mototuuna, sumaimo inda samia uka mokohakuna mopasaraakaaku i manga incia.

Iaku kuemani kupene bandingi i pangadilana Kaisar!" **12** Sapadhana apomufakati tee bhari-bharia manga ahului hukumu, Festus apogaumo tee Paul, "Ingkoo uemani upene bandingi i pangadilana Kaisar, jadi ingkoo tabeana ulingkaupoaro tee Kaisar!" **13** Salapania pia eo, aumbamo Raja Agripa apobhawa tee Bernike i Kaisarea to apodhawu salamuaka tee Festus. **14** Roonamo manga incia rua mia dhaangiapo pia eo kangengena amboore iwe sumai, sabutuna o Festus apetulatulaakea i Raja Agripa sagala giu parakarana Paul. Incia apogau, "Iwe sii dhaangia samia o katorongku ibholina Feliks. **15** Wakutuuna iaku dhaangia i Yerusalem, bhari-bharia imamu maoge tee manga mancuana miana Yahudi atanduaka parakarana mia incia sii, tee aemani mamudhaakana incia atohukumu. **16** Maka manga incia kulawania, ande mencuana kananeana miana Roma to apasarakaaka mia mokoparakara ande o mia incia sumai indapo aporikana apokawa rou tee manga mia moraeakea, tee adhwawa kalalesa to aewaaka karona to manga karaeaka idhawakana to incia. **17** Rampaakanamo sumai saumbana manga incia tee aporomusaka iwe sii, samainawana iaku kulausakamo kutumpu mia to abhawa Paul apapoaroa i aroana pangadila to asida. **18** Wakutuuna manga mia moraeakea akakaro to apogau, manga incia inda araeakea tee pewau madhaki mboomo iabhiku bhaa-bhaana. **19** Manga incia soo aposalam'aana tee Paul so'alina agamana manga incia, tee samia mokosaroakana Isa momatenia sumai, maka o Paul apogauakea ande o Isa sumai adhadhi. **20** Iaku kubingu tuaapa musitii kuperakisa parakara incia sii. Rampaakanamo sumai iaku kuabhakia, buaka incia aunda apene i Yerusalem, tee bhari-bharia parakarana ato'adili iwe sumako. **21** Maka o Paul apene bandingi tee aemani mamudhaakana incia sadhaadhaa atotaangi sakawana o parakarana ahaakimua Kaisar. Sumaimo iaku kuperintaakea mamudhaakana incia atotaangi sakawana kopotibhaaka kalalesa tee kutumpu mia to abhawea apapoaroa i Kaisar." **22** Pogauna Agripa i Festus, "Iaku uka gauku kurangoakea karoku o mia incia sumai apogauaka giu incia sumai." Festus alawan, "Naile ingkoo umembali urangoa." **23** Samainawana o Agripa tee Bernike aumbamo tee atotarima tee upacara umbaana kaogesa. Manga

incia apesua i nuncana pangadila apobhawa Aulata'ala bheapamando janjina mopadhana tee manga kapalana tantara tee manga mia idhawukana to opu-opuamami. 7 Pojanjiamo motohoromati i kota sumai. Kasiimpo tee incia sumai uka iharapuna sapulu ruaangua parintana Festus, Paul uka abhawea apesua. 24 sukuna Israel, sabutuna manga incia atotuu-Festus apogau, "E Raja Agripa tee bhari-bharia totuu a'ibaadati i Aulata'ala eo tee malo. Maka moumbana iwe sii mopoosena tee ingkami. rampaakanamo kaharapu incia sumaimo, iaku Kamatamea o mia incia sii, incia araeakea bhari- araeakaaku miana lipuku karoku, siitumo miana bharia miana Yahudi, malape modhaangiana Yahudi. 8 Jadi kuabha tee bhari-bharikomiu, i Yerusalem atawa modhaangiana iwe sii. 'Pokia ingkomiu umarasai mpuu uparacea Manga incia aumbatiaku apoose akakee-kee, ande o Aulata'ala akokuasa to apadhadhi manga incia apogau ande o mia incia sii inda pendua mia momate?' " 9 "Satotuuna, i piamo alaenga atotaroaka adhadhi. 25 Maka iaku inda itu iaku kuabchia ande tabeana kupewau opea kupotibhaaka saangu kasalaha molaengana to uka momembalina ipewauku to kubhali opea atohukumu mate, maka roonamo incia aemani ipewau i nuncana sarona Isa miana Nazaret mamudhaakana o parakarana ahaakimua Kaisar, sumai. 10 Giu incia sumai kupewau uka i sumaimo kubhotukiacea to kulambokoa i Kaisar. Yerusalem. Sapadhana kupotibhaaka kuasa 26 Maka iaku inda tee kalawaniku mopesuana minaaka i manga imamu maoge, abhari o mia i akala to momembalina iburiku i nuncana mosaalih i papesuaku i nuncana katorongku, suraku to Kaisar. Rampaakanamo sumai, incia tee wakutuuna manga incia ato'adili i aroana kubhawea kupapoaroakomiu, mohususuna Mahakama Agama, iaku uka kuose ku'umbeakea mpuu to Raja Agripa, mamudhaakana alaloi kaparakisa sii, opea bheiburiku amembali 11 Mentene mpearo kusikisaia manga incia i atinda. 27 Roonamo i fikiriku, inda alaenga nuncana tampana ibaadatina miana Yahudi, tee talamboko samia katorongku ande inda atinda ku'usaha mamudhaakana manga incia aunda opea iraeakana to incia."

26 Agripa apogau tee Paul, "Sii-sii ingkoo utoundaaka to uewaaka karomu." Sabutuna o Paul adhawu tanda horomati tee limana, kasiimpo aepuu apogau tee aewaaka karona, 2 "Raja Agripa momulia, iaku kukodhawua mpuu kumembali kupakawaaka iewaaka i aroamu to bhari-bharia karaeaka ipogauakana manga miana Yahudi to iaku, 3 roonamo Opu atotuu-totuu umataua o adati tee manga giu iposalama'anaakana manga miana Yahudi. Rampaakanamo sumai, kuemani mpuu usabara uperangoiaku." 4 "Minaaka dhaangiapo kumangura kumboore i tangga-tangana manga miana Yahudi. I auwalina kumboore i lipuku Tarsus tee kasiimpo kumboore i Yerusalem. Jadi manga incia bhari-bharia satotuuna amataua tuaapa kudhadhi kuose kaadharina miana Yahudi. 5 Roonamo minaaka i auwalina manga incia amatauaku, tee ande manga incia aunda amembali uka adhawuaka kasakusiina, ande minaaka i piamo itu kudhadhi mboomo miana Farisi mota'ati, siitumo rombongan momakaana kaadharina i nuncana agamamami. 6 E Raja Agripa, sii-sii iaku kukakaro iwe sii to kuto'adili roonamo kutoraeaka kuperacea ande

mamudhaakana manga incia atohukumu mate. iaku kutarima tugasi tee kubhawa sura kuasa minaaka i manga imamu maoge tee kulingka i Damsyik. 13 Maka wakutuuna pontanga eo, e Raja, i tangana dhala sumai, iaku kukamata cahea minaaka i laiana molabhina kainawana minaaka i caheana matanaeo. Cahea sumai akotila asalibumbuaku tee bhari-bharia mia mopobhawana tee iaku. 14 Bhari-bharikami tatobhata i tana. Kasiimpo kurango suara mopogauna tee iaku i nuncana pogau Ibrani, 'Saul, Saul, pokia usikisaaku? Sia-sia upanarakaa karomu mboomo mia mosepana katumpuna kau momatadha.' 15 Iaku kulawani, 'Incema ingkoo sii, Opu?' Suara sumai apogau, 'Iakumo o Isa isikisaamu.' 16 Maka bhangumo tee ukakaromo. Iaku kupatiumbaakako karoku, mamudhaakana kuangkako umebali mia molaianiaku tee umebali sakusiiku to bhari-bharia giu ipatokamataakaku i eo sii tee uka opea bheipatokamataakaku to ingkoo naile itu. 17 Iaku bhekurambasakako minaaka i kahumbunina lipumu tee minaaka i kahumbunina manga miana lipu mosagaanana,

tee kulambokoko to manga incia, 18 umembali upamembaliaku miana Karasiteni to ubungkaleaka matana manga incia, tee wakutuu momasimba mboo sii?" 29 Paul mamudhaakana manga incia alimba minaaka alawani, "Amasimba atawa amangenge, iaku i kalalanda tee apesua i nuncana kainawa, kuemani i Aulata'ala, maasangia mencuana soo mamudhaakana manga incia atorambasaka Opu uka, maka bhari-bharia mia morangona minaaka i kuasana Ibilisi, tee dhadhina manga pogauki i eo sii amembali mboomo iaku uka, incia akuasaia Aulata'ala. Tee mboo sumai, maka mencuana i nuncana giu utobhoke tee dosana manga incia bheato'amponi, tee rante mboo iaku sii." 30 Kasiimpo Raja Agripa, manga incia bheapotibaaka dhawuna tee gubernuru Festus, Bernike, tee bhari-bharia manga mia mangkilo roonamo aparacaea tee mouncurana mopobhawa-bhawa tee manga Iaku.' " 31 "Rampaakanamo sumai, e Raja incia akakaro, 31 kasiimpo alimba. Manga incia Agripa, iaku sadia ku'usaha kuose pokamata apogau podho-podho manga incia, "Mia incia minaaka i sorogaan mopadhana idhwauakana sii inda apewau hali imembaliakana alaenga Aulata'ala to iaku sumai. 20 Bhaa-bhaana iaku atotorongku atawa atohukumu mate." 32 kupakoleleakea i Damsyik tee i Yerusalem, Agripa apogau i Festus, "Mia incia sii satotuuna kasiimpo i saangua lipu Yudea tee uka i lipu amembalimo atopabebasi ande incia inda mosagaanana inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. aemani mamudhaakana o Kaisar mohaakimuna iaku kupakoleleakea ande manga incia tabeana parakarana."

atoba minaaka i dosana tee ambuli i Aulata'ala tee apewau fe'eli momalape to amembali bukutiina patobaana sumai. 21 Rampaakanamo sumai manga miana Yahudi arakoaku i aroana Baitulla tee gauna apekamateaku. 22 Maka roonamo katulungi minaaka i Aulata'ala imembaliakaku kudhadhi sakawana eo sii tee kukakaro iwe sii to kudhawu kasakusii malape to mia maidhiidhi atawa to kaogesa. Opea ipakoleleakaku sumai inda aposala minaaka i opea mopadhana ipakoleleakana manga nabii tee Nabii Musa i piamo itu, 23 siitumo ande o Al Masi tabeana anarakaa, tee Incia bheamembali mia mobhaa-bhaana modhadhina minaaka i tanga-tangana mia mate tee bheapakoleleaka kainawana kasalaamat i liputa sii tee uka to manga mia mosagaanana inda motolentuna miana Yahudi." 24 Wakutuuna Paul tangasaana apogau to aewaaka karona, apekeemo o gubernuru Festus, "Ingkoo umagila Paul! Ilimuu mobhari itu imembaliakamu umagila." 25 Maka o Paul alawani, "Iaku inda kumagila, e Festus momulia! Iaku tangkanamo kupogauaka kabanara tee fikiri momalape. 26 Raja Agripa amataua bhari-bharia giu incia sii, sumaimo iaku kujujuru kupogau tee incia. Tee iaku kuyaakini ande incia mencuana mia siimpomo morangona manga giu incia sii, roonamo bhari-bharia sii amataumea mpuu mia bhari. 27 E Raja Agripa, buaka Opu uparacaea tee manga nabii? Iaku kumataua ande Opu uparacaea tee manga nabii." 28 Kasiimpo Agripa alawani Paul, "Buaka ingkoo ufikiria

27 Sapadhana amambotuakea ande ingkami bhetabhose i Italia, Paul tee pia mia o mia itaangi mosagaanana apasaraakaakea i samia kapita mokosaroakana Yulius, mominaakana i Batalion Kaisar to manga antara i Roma. 2 Ingkami tasawi i kapala moumbana minaaka i Adramitium bhemobhosena i manga labusa i sakaaratea bhiwina tawo i poropinsi Asia. Tee dhaangia samia o miana Makedonia mominaakana i Tesalonika mokosaroakana Aristarkhus abhose tee ingkami. 3 Samainawana, ingkami tasiimo i Sidon; tee roonamo kapita Yulius amalape incana, incia aundaaka Paul alingka apokawaaka manga sabhangkana i kota sumai mamudhaakana manga incia amembali adhawuakea opea ifaraluuna. 4 Wakutuuna ingkami tabhose minaaka i Sidon, dhaangia tee ngalu momakaa mpuu minaaka i aroana kapala, sabutuna ingkami taose bhiwina tawona Pulo Siprus, mamudhaakana inda manga kangkanai ngalu. 5 Sapadhana kapalamami alaloi andalaoge mopoarona tee poropinsi Kilikia tee Pamfilia kasiimpo takawa i kota Mira i poropinsi Likia tee tasapo minaaka i kapala sumai. 6 Iwe sumai kapitana suludaduna Roma apotibhaakamo saanggupi kapala mominaakana i Aleksandria bhemobhosena i Italia. Sabutuna ingkami tatopapindamo i kapala incia sumai. 7 Roonamo ngalu dhaangiapo atorusu amakaa minaaka i aroana kapala, sumaimo kangengena pia eo o kapalamami amanoe mpuu abhose, maka moomini amarasai ingkami amembali

takawa i saripina kota Kenidus. Kasiimpo, atosore i Sirtis, siitumo tawo momaati i roonamo o ngalu dhaangiaipo atoruso ajoli- tampa mokobhone, sabutuna o pangaawana joli majuna kapalamami, sumaimo ingkami tawo apasapoa i tawo mamudhaakana o tabhose taose bhiwina tawo i weta i salatana kapala sumai ahanda amanoe lingkana, tee o Pulo Kreta amakasu i Dholangona Salmone, kapala ataroakea akalanto-lanto aose ngalu. mamudhaakana o kapalamami inda laulauna **18** Maka o ngalu tee ewo apamuru torosu akangkanaia ngalu. **8** Amarasaki mpuu ingkami akangkanai kapala, sabutuna samainawana talaloi tapana pulo sumai, kasiimpo takawa manga ana buana kapala apepuumo abhanaka i saangu tampa isarongiaka Labusa Makesa, uleana i tawo mamudhaakana o kapala sumai i saripina kota Lasea. **9** Abhari mpuu o amagaagaa o bhawana. **19** Eo talu eona, manga wakutuumami motobhanakana i nuncana incia abhanaka sagaa manga parakakasina lingkaamami, tee roonamo Eona Poasana kapala sumai i tawo tee limana karona. **20** miana Yahudi alapamo, inda a'amanu to Dhaangia pia eo kangengena o matanaeo tee tapalausaka bhoseata. Rampaakanamo sumai o kalipopo inda atiumba tee o ngalu dhaangiaipo Paul audhaniaka Yulius tee manga ana buana sadhaadhaa akangkanai kapalamami, sabutuna kapala sumai, pogauna, **10** "Manga witinai, amatemo o akalamami tee indamo taharapu to kufikiria o bhoseata sii bheumbaaka balaa tasalaamati. **21** Sapadhana pia eo kangengena tee karugia maoge, mencuana soo kapala tee manga mia modhaangiana i kapala inda uleana, maka tee inyawata uka." **11** Maka o akande, Paul akakaro i tanga-tangana manga kapita Yulius alabhi aparaceaee tee anakoda incia kasiimpo apogau, "Manga witinaiku, tee mokokapalana tee aparaceaee pogauna ande uosea o naasehatiku tee inda tabhose Paul. **12** Roonamo o labusa incia sumai inda tabholi Pulo Kreta, dhaanamo ingkita inda amalape atombooresi i wakutuuna bulaana bhetanamisi bhari-bharia karasai tee karugia kagari, sumaimo abhari minaaka i manga incia sii. **22** Maka sii-sii kuemani mpuu, incia mosatujuna to upalausaka bhoseana, sadiamo upekaogea o incamiu! Roonamo, roonamo manga incia a'usaha to akawa i inda samia uka minaaka i tanga-tangamiu Feniks tee amboore iwe sumai kangengena bhemokailangana inyawana, maka soo kapala bulaana kagari. Kota Feniks satotuuna saangu incia sii bhemohancuruna. **23** Roonamo i malo labusa i Pulo Kreta mopoarona i bhara malaa'ekatina Aulata'ala, siitumo Aulata'ala sumba tee i bhara malanga. **13** Wakutuuna mopiliaku tee isombaku, aumba tee akakaro dhaangia tee ngalu-ngalu minaaka i salata, i saripku tee apogau, **24** 'Paul, bholi umaeka, manga incia asarongia amembalimo abhose. roonamo ingkoo tabeana bheupoaro tee Kaisar. Sabutuna manga incia aangkamo labuna Rampaakanamo Aulata'ala amalape incana tee kasiimpo abhose aose bhiwina tawona Pulo ingkomiu, Incia bheapasalaamatia bhari-bharia Kreta. **14** Inda amangenge sapadhana incia mia mophobhawana tee ingkoo i kapala sii.' sumai aumbamo o garura, siitumo o ngalu **25** Rampaakanamo sumai, sadiamo upekaogea isarongiaka Ngaluna Wakampopo. **15** Ngalu o incamiu manga witinai! Roonamo iaku sumai akangkanai kapalamami, sabutuna o kuparaceaee i Aulata'ala ande opea ipogauakana kapalamami inda akapoia ataangi ngalu sumai, tee iaku sumai bheamembali. **26** Maka ingkita sumaimo ingkami tataroakamea o kapala sumai tabeana bhetatosore i saangu pulo." **27** I akalanto-lanto abhawea ngalu. **16** Ingkami malo sapulu pata malona, wakutuuna ingkami mangabhawa solo sakawana i weta salata i tangasaana takalanto-lanto i Tawo Adria. Maka saangu pulo maidhiidhi isarongiaka Kauda. kera-kera pontanga malo, manga ana buana Iwe sumai moomini amarasai mpuu, maka kapala sumai asarongia ande o kapalamami ingkami tamembali tahelaia pendua o bhangka- amakasumo tee ati. **28** Jadi manga incia bhangkana kapalamami. **17** Sapadhana bhangka- apasapomo rabuta mokoladhu to a'ukuruuka bhangka sumai atopakompa pendua i bhawona kandalana tawo. Garaaka o tampa incia kapala, manga incia a'usahamo apekatangka sumai kandalana kera-kera pata pulu metere. kapalamami tee carana abulilingiakea rabuta Inda amangenge sapadhana sumai manga tee abhokea mamudhaakana o kauna inda incia a'ukurumea uka, tee o tawo sumai atorambasaka. Roonamo amaeka ancosala kandalana kera-kera talu pulu metere. **29**

Manga incia amaeka ancosala o kapala atosore amembali ajulu, sainamo wanana ahancuru i pasi. Rampaakanamo sumai, manga incia abhebhea ewo makaa. **42** Manga suludadu i atudhaaka pata angu labu minaaka i wanana kapala sumai ahaejati apekamate bhari-bharia kapala tee aharapu maasangia amasimbamo mia mototaangina mamudhaakana inda samia amainawa. **30** Maka manga ana buana kapala uka i tanga-tangana manga incia mopenganona sumai a'usaha apalai abholi kapala. Manga i bhiwina tawo tee apalaiaka karona. **43** Maka incia apasapo bhangka-bhangkana kapala tee kapita Yulius gauna apasalaamati Paul tee asasi apara-para atudhaaka manga labu minaaka manga suludaduna apewau hali incia sumai. i ropena kapala. **31** Maka o Paul apogau Kasiimpo incia aparintaakea mamudhaakana tee kapitana suludaduna Roma tee manga bhari-bharia mia momembalina mopengano, tantara modhaangiana iwe sumai, "Ande manga asabu porikana i tawo tee apengano i incia abholi kapala sii, ingkomiu dhaanamo ati, **44** tee atutunia mosagaanana. Kasiimpo inda bheusalaamati." **32** Sabutuna manga manga mia inda momembalina mopengano tantara i kapala sumai adhodho talina bhangka- abholi kapala tee apengkeni i dhopi atawa i bhangkana kapala tee ataroakea apaampe. **33** manga kapasana kapala. Mboomo sumai bhari-Wakutuuna amakasumo amainawa, Paul aemani bharikami tasalaamati takawa i ati.

mpuu i bhari-bharia mia modhaangiana i kapala sumai to aagori akande. Incia apogau, "Sii-sii amondomo sapulu pata eo kangengena ingkita inda takande opeopea roonamo tapoantagi tee talilaho. **34** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kuemani mpuu i ingkomiu manga witinai, kandemo saidhe mamudhaakana umatangka tee umebali usalaamati. Rampaakanamo sumai uparacaeamo, inda samia uka i tangatangami bheabinasa, moomini satake bulua i bhaamui inda bheaila." **35** Sapadhana apogau mboo sumai, Paul aalamo roti tee aemani sukuru i Aulata'ala i aroana manga incia bhari-bharia, tee aweta-wetaia kasiimpo akande. **36** Sumaimo manga incia bhari-bharia amasanaamo pendua o namisina tee aosemo akande. **37** Kabharimami i kapala sumai dhaangia 276 mia. **38** Sapadhana akande sakawana amambosu, gandum iulena manga incia abhanakamea i tawo mamudhaakana o kapala sumai amagaagaa. **39** Wakutuuna matanaeo abhetemo, manga ana buana kapala sumai akamatamo lipu inda imatauna, maka iwe sumai dhaangia tee kolowa tee bhiwina tawo, maka moomini inda atomatau manga incia abhotukiakea tee a'usaha mamudhaakana kapala atosore iwe sumai. **40** Sumaimo manga incia arambasaka rabutana bhari-bharia labu tee ataroakea atondu i tawo, kasiimpo apaulu manga rabutana uli tee apabhalemea o pangaawa i weta i rope mamudhaakana akangkanaia ngalu tee kapala sumai aporope i bhiwina tawo. **41** Maka indapo akawa i ati, kapala sumai ajoroi bhone sabutuna atosore. Ropena atidhomu i nuncana bhone sabutuna indamo

28 Sakawamami tee tasalaamati i bhiwina tawo, siimpomo tamataua ande o pulo incia sumai sarona o Malta. **2** Mia momboorena i pulo incia sumai amalape mpuu tee ingkami. Manga incia apakata waa tee mangakemba iwe sumai roonamo akowao tee amagari. **3** Paul arombusaka rangka-rangka tee adhikaia i nuncana waa. Roonamo kasodhona waa sumai sabutuna alimbamo sambaa ulo mokobisa tee apapaki limana Paul. **4** Wakutuuna miana pulo sumai akamata tee ulo mokobisa akaloeloe i limana Paul, apogaumo podho-podho manga incia, "Atantumo mia incia sii o pande pekamatena mia roonamo Dewi Ka'adili inda ataroakea asalaamati moomini incia alapamo minaaka i balaa i tawo." **5** Maka o Paul aepapi sabutuna ulo sumai akotibu lausaka i nuncana waa, tee incia inda sampeampearo anamisi kapii atawa apotibhaaka cilaka. **6** I fikirina bhari-bharia mia iwe sumai o Paul bheatente tee alausaka amate. Maka soo amangengemo aantagi manga incia inda akamata dhaangia o giu imembaliakana Paul acilaka, sumaimo abhaliimo fikirina manga incia, tee apogaumo manga incia ande o Paul satotuuna samia dewa. **7** Inda amaridho minaaka i tampana tunuana manga rangkana kau dhaangia tee satidha tanana gubernuruna Pulo Malta, mokosaroakana Publius. Incia mangakemba to tabutu i bhanuana. Ingkami tabutu iwe sumai kangengena talu eo tee incia amalape mpuu tee ingkami. **8** Amana Publius tangasaana apotidhole amagari buluna tee amapii kompona. Paul apesua i kamarana kasiimpo ado'aakea,

sapadhana incia sumai adhikaakea limana iaku kuemani kupokawa tee kupogau tee i bhawona bhaana tee apauntao minaaka i ingkomiu. Iaku kutobhoke tee rante sii roonamo kapiina. **9** Sapadhana kajadia incia sumai, kuparacaea tee janjina Aulata'ala to opu-opuata, abhari o mia momapii i pulo iwe sumai siitumo opea iharapuna miana Israel." **21** Manga aumba i Paul tee apauntao minaaka i kapiina. incia apogau, "Ingkami indapo tatarima sura **10** Manga incia mangahoromati mpuu tee i minaaka i Yudea to karomu, tee inda dhaangia wakutuuna sapadhana ingkami tamakanu to o mia mominaakana iwe sumai moumbana tabhose, manga incia abhawa bhari-bharia giu to mobhawana lele atawa moperulatulaakana ifaraluumami. **11** Salapanala mbula iwe sumai, saangu giu madhaki uka to ingkoo. **22** Maka ingkami tabhose minaaka i pulo sumai tee gaumami tarangoa uka minaaka i karomu tuaapa tasawi i kapala mominaakana i kota Aleksandria o fikirimu. Roonamo ingkami tamataua ande o molabuna i pulo incia sumai kangengena kaadhari incia sii iapai-iapaipo uka abhari o mia bulaana kagari. Kapala sumai dhaangia tee mobhalia." **23** Kasiimpo manga incia apeelo eo kabheloki i weta i ropena tee gambarana Dewa to apokawa tee Paul. I eo incia sumai uka abhari Rapi siitumo Dewa Kastor tee Poluks. **12** Ingkami o mia moumbana i mbooresana Paul. Minaaka tasii i kota Sirakusa tee tamboore iwe sumai i saeona sakawana amalo incia aadhariaka talu eo kangengena. **13** Minaaka i iwe sumai tee apakoleleaka Pamarintana Aulata'ala. Incia ingkami tabhose taose bhiwina tawo sakawana uka a'usaha to apayaakini manga incia to i kota Regium. Samainawana dhaangiamo tee aparacaea tee Isa tee cara apake manga ngalu mominaakana i weta i salata, tee rua aeti mominaakana i Hukumuna Tauratina eo sapadhana sumai ingkami takawamo i kota Musa tee manga kaburina manga nabii. **24** Putioli. **14** Iwe sumai ingkami tapokawamo Sarangona giu incia sumai, dhaangia minaaka tee manga witinai moperacaeana tee Isa, i tanga-tangana manga incia moperacaeana tee manga incia mangakemba to tamboore i ande opea iadhariakana Paul sumai abanara, bhanuana manga incia kangengena pitu eo. maka dhaangia uka inda moperacaeana. **25** Kasiimpo ingkami talingka i Roma. **15** Manga Rampaakanamo sumai podho-podho manga witinai moperacaeana tee Isa momboorena incia apotagalimo tee apepuumo abholi bhanua i Roma padhamo arango lele ande ingkami sumai sapadhana Paul apogau, "Inciamo bhetaumba. Manga incia aumba akawea i atotuu opea ipogauakana Rohina Aulata'ala kampona Dhoana Apius tee i kampo Talu alaloi Nabii Yesaya to manga opu-opuata, Butunga to apokawa tee ingkami. Wakutuuna **26** 'Lingkamo i lipu sumai tee pakawaakea Paul akamata manga incia, Paul aemanimo kasamea incia sii: Ingkomiu bheurangoa torosu sukuru i Aulata'ala tee apekatangkea incana. **16** maka inda uma'anaia; ingkomiu bheukamatea Sakawana i Roma, Paul atoundaaka to amboore torosu, maka sadhaadhaa inda ufahamu. **27** samia-miana tee ajagania samia suludadu. **17** Roonamo ngangarandana lipu incia sumai Talu eo sapadhana sumai o Paul akembamo amakundumo, talingana manga incia amatamo manga kapalana miana Yahudi to aporomusaka. aporango, tee matana manga incia apopiromo; Saporomusakana manga incia o Paul apogaumo, mamudhaakana o matana manga incia bholi "Manga witinai, iaku inda kupewau kasalaha apokamata, tee talingana manga incia bholi to liputa atawa to adatina manga opu-opuata. aporango, tee fikirina manga incia bholi Moomini mboo sumai, iaku kutotaangi i ama'anaia tee ngangarandana, tee bholi ambuli Yerusalem tee apasarkaakaaku i miana Roma. i karoku mamudhaakana laku bhekupautoaka **18** Sapadhana manga incia aparakisaaku, manga manga incia.' **28** Roonamo ingkomiu o miana incia gauna arambasakaaku roonamo inda Yahudi inda unda uperangoia lelena kasalaamati apokawaaka saanggi uka o kasalaha ilaengaakaku minaaka i Aulata'ala, jadi ingkomiu tabeana kutohukumu mate. **19** Maka manga miana umataua ande sii-sii Aulata'ala padhamo Yahudi inda asatujuia o kambotu incia sumai. alamboko lele incia sumai i manga lipu inda Rampaakanamo sumai aahirina iaku kuemani motolentuna miana Yahudi, tee manga incia mamudhaakana parakaraku aparakisaaia o uka aunda atarimaia." **29** [Sapadhana Paul Kaisar lausaka, maka mencuana kuhaejatiaka apogau mboo sumai, manga miana Yahudi sumai to kupasala lipuku. **20** Rampaakanamo sumai alingkamo tee abholi Paul apoose apogera-

gera podho-podho manga incia roonamo abhari muposalam'aanana i tanga-tangana manga incia.] **30** Rua tao kangengena o Paul amboore iwe sumai i bhanua isewana. Incia atarima bhari-bharia mia moumbana mosoloa. **31** Tee kabaranina tee inda dhaangia moheru-herua, Paul apakoleleaka Pamarintana Aulata'ala tee aadhariaka kaadharina Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga.

1 Korintus

1 Sura incia sii minaaka iaku o Paul, motokembana roonamo kapeeluana Aulata'ala to amembali rasuluna Isa Al Masi, tee minaaka i Sostenis o witinaita. **2** To jama'ana Aulata'ala i Kota Korintus, motopekangkilona i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi, tee motokembana to amembali manga mia mosaalih i mopobhawa-bhawana tee bhari-bharia mia i bhari-bharia tampa mosombana i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, siitumo Opuna manga incia tee Oputa uka. **3** Rahumati tee dhadhi momalape minaaka i Aulata'ala, Amata, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apoose tee ingkomiu. **4** Iaku sadia kusukuru i Aulata'ala isombaku to rahumati mopadhana idhawuakana to ingkomiu alaloi sarona Isa Al Masi. **5** Roonamo i nuncana sarona Al Masi, Aulata'ala adhawuakakomiu ataralabhibilabhi sagala giuna hali, siitumo sagala giuna hali umakidhaaka uadhari, tee sagala giuna katau, **6** apokana tee kasakusii pokiana tee Al Masi, mopadhana ipakaawakamami mokobuktiina mobanara i nuncana karomiu. **7** Tee mboo sumai, ingkomiu inda ukakurangaaka uka saangu rahumati wakutuuna uantagi umbaana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. **8** Incia uka bheatulungikomiu mamudhaakana utorotorosu uparacea sakawana aahirina zameni, sabutuna wakutuuna Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga ambuli i eo incia sumai, ingkomiu inda tee kasalahamiu. **9** Aulata'ala amembali atoparacea mpuu; Incia mokembakomiu tee mopaposaangkomiu tee Anana, siitumo Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. **10** E manga witinaiku! I nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, iaku kuemanikomiu mamudhaakana bhari-bharikomiu uposaangu, tee bholi upotagatagalgi podho-podho ingkomiu, maka ingkomiu u'usaha to uposaangu mamudhaakana atotuutotuu usainca tee safikiri. **11** E manga witinaiku, manga mia mominaakana i witinaita bhawine, siitumo Kloe, padhamo apaumbaakaaku pokiana tee ingkomiu, ande dhaangia tee pogera-gera i tanga-tangamiu roonamo uose manga mia mopesala. **12** Ma'anana ipogauakaku sii mboo sii, i tanga-tangamiu dhaangia tee mopogauna, "Iaku kuose Paul," "Iaku kuose Apolos," "Iaku kuose Kefas," atawa "Iaku

kuose Al Masi." **13** Buaka o Al Masi sumai atobage-bage? Buaka o Paul atoloe i kau salib to apasalaamatikomiu? Atawa buaka ingkomiu utopapebhaho i nuncana sarona Paul? **14** Iaku kusukuru i Aulata'ala roonamo inda dhaangia samia uka minaaka i ingkomiu ipapebhahoku, maka tangkanamo Krispus tee Gayus, **15** ancosala dhaangia o mia mopogauna ande ingkomiu kupapebhahokomiu i nuncana saroku. **16** (Iaku kupapebhaho Stefanus tee witinaina. Tee iudhaniku sapadhana incia sumai indamo dhaangia uka ipapebhahoku). **17** Al Masi alambokoaku mencuana to kupapebhaho manga mia motoba, maka to kupakawaaka Lele Malape. Tee Incia amendeusakaaku kupakoleleakea Lele Malape sumai mboomo mia momakidhana mopotagali, mamudhaakana o matena Isa Al Masi i kau salib sumai inda asia-sia. **18** Roonamo lele mopokaina tee matena Isa Al Masi i kau salib atoabhi saangu giu mokabhongo-bhongo to manga mia moosena dhala mobinasa, maka to ingkita moosena dhalana kasalaamat, lele incia sumai taabchia amembali carana Aulata'ala to asusuaka kuasana to ingkita. **19** Roonamo i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo padhamo atoburi, "Iaku bhekupabinasa hikimatina manga mia mokohikimat, tee bhekupahancuru katauna manga mia moko'ilimuu." **20** Ande mboo sumai, opea o gunana manga mia mokohikimat? Opea o gunana manga ahilii Hukumuna Taurati? Opea o gunana manga mia momakidha molawanina pogau i dunia sii? Aulata'ala padhamo asusuakea ande bhari-bharia hikimat i dunia sii amembali giu mosiasi. (aiōn g165) **21** Roonamo Aulata'ala atantuakea ande o maanusua i dunia sii inda bheamatau Aulata'ala alaloi kakidhana karona, sumaimo Aulata'ala atantuakea to apasalaamat manga mia moparaceaia alaloi lele ipakawaakamami motoabhina giu mokabhongo-bhongo sumai. **22** Inciamo manga miana Yahudi aemani tandatanda inda momentela tee manga miana Yunani atuntu hikimat, **23** maka ingkami tangkanamo tapakoleleaka Al Masi motoloena i kau salib. Hali incia sumai amembali giu itosunuakana incana manga miana Yahudi, tee atoabhi o giu mokabhongo-bhongo to manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. **24** Maka to manga mia ipilina Aulata'ala, malape miana Yahudi atawa o miana Yunani,

[(siitumo o mia inda motolentuna miana kumalute mpuu tee kurengku torosu roonamo Yahudi)], Al Masi sumai amembali carana kumaeka mpuu. **4** Rampaakanamo sumai, lele Aulata'ala to asusuaka kuasana tee hikimatina. ibhawaku to ingkomiu inda kupakawaakea tee **25** Roonamo opea iabhi giu mokabhongo- bhoasaka mokohikimati to kuwujukomiu, maka bhongo maka moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, o bukutiina kaadhariku satotuuna o kuasa alabhi akohikimati minaaka i hikimatina mopadhana idhauwakana Rohi Momangkilo, **5** maanusia, tee opea iabhi saangu kakuranga moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, giu incia sumai satotuuna alabhi o kakaana minaaka i kakaana maanusia. **26** E manga witinai! Coba udhania tuaapa o kadhaangiamu wakutuuna Aulata'ala akembakomiu to umembali mia moperaceaana tee Isa; minaaka i kabharimu sii saidhemea o mia mo'aarifu, mia mokokuasa, atawa o mia momalangana kauncuramakana i dunia sii. **27** Roonamo Aulata'ala aporadhamiia to apili motoabhina mokabhongo-bhongona i dunia sii, mamudhaakana manga mia momakidha amaea. Tee o Aulata'ala uka apili motoabhina momalute i dunia sii, mamudhaakana manga mia momakaa amaea. **28** Manga giu motohina tee inda motoabhina opeapo uka i dunia sii, Aulata'ala apilia mamudhaakana apanainda manga giu mokoma'ana i dunia sii, **29** mamudhaakana inda dhaangia o mia momembalina mosomboakana karona i aroana Aulata'ala. **30** Rampaakanamo Aulata'ala, Kitabi Momangkilo, "Opea indapo ikamatana ingkomiu uposaangu i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi. Alaloi Al Masi ingkiti mangapamembali ta'aarifu, tee alaloi Al Masi uka o Aulata'ala mangapamembali tapomalape pendua tee to manga mia momaasiakea." **10** Aulata'ala karona, ingkiti mangapamembali uumatina padhamo mangapaumbaaka hikimatina momangkilo, tee mangatolosi. **31** Sumaimo sumai alaloi Rohina, roonamo Rohi sumai rampaakanamo bhari-bharia mopadhana aparakisaa opeapo uka, sampe amembali uka ipewauna Aulata'ala to ingkiti, siitumo ingkiti amatau rahasiana Aulata'ala motobuniaka. tabeana tama'anaia motoburina i nuncana Kitabi, "Incema-incema mobanggaakana karona, incia tabeana abanggaaka uka opea ipewauna Kawasana Opu."

2 E manga witinaiku, mboomo uka i wakutuuna kuumbatikomiu, iaku kuumba mencuana to kususuaka kakidhaku kupogau atawa kubhoasaka pogau mokohikimati to kupakoleleaka rahasia minaaka i Aulata'ala to ingkomiu. **2** Roonamo padhamo kuala kambotu kangengena iaku kupobhawa tee ingkomiu, iaku inda bhekupogauaka opeopea, maka iaku tangkanamo kupogauaka pokaiana tee Isa Al Masi, siitumo Incia motoloena i kau salib sumai. **3** Tee wakutuuna kumboore tee ingkomiu,

mamudhaakana o iimanimi inda atangkaaka hikimatina maanusia, maka utangkaaka kuasana Aulata'ala. **6** Moomini mboo sumai, to manga mia momatangkana iimanina, atotuu ingkami tapakawaakea i manga incia tee hikimati, maka mencuana tee hikimati mominaakana i dunia sii atawa tee hikimati mominaakana i manga mia mokenina kuasa i dunia bhemomofuna sii. (aiōn g165) **7** Hikimati ipakawaakaku sumai o hikimati mominaakana i Aulata'ala, siitumo rahasia motobuniaka, mopadhana ipatotapuakan Aulata'ala i wakutuuna indapo dhaangia o dunia sii to aumbaaka kamuliangi to ingkiti. (aiōn g165) **8** Inda dhaangia samia uka minaaka i manga mia mokenina kuasa modhaangiana i zamani sii-sii momatauna hikimati incia sumai. Roonamo ande amataua, atantumo manga incia inda bhealoe Oputa Momalanga tee Momuliana sumai i kau salib. (aiōn g165) **9** Maka mboomo mopadhana motoburi i nuncana Aulata'ala mata, atawa indapo irangona talinga, tee indapo atonamisi i nuncana ngangarandana maanusia siitumo ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala mangapaumbaaka hikimatina momangkilo, tee mangatolosi. **10** Aulata'ala mboomo i nuncana ngangarandana maanuse siitumo ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala mangapamembali tapomalape pendua tee to manga mia momaasiakea." **11** Incema momembalina momatauna manga giu modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandana mia, ande mencuana rohina karona o mia incia sumai? Mboomo uka tee Aulata'ala, inda dhaangia momatauna manga giu modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandana maka tangkanamo Rohina karona o Aulata'ala. **12** Tee ingkiti inda mangadhwuaka rohina dunia, maka mangadhwuaka Rohi mominaakana i Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana tamataua bhari-bharia mopadhana irahumatiakana Aulata'ala to ingkiti. **13** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande ingkami tapakawaaka manga giu mopokaina tee Aulata'ala to manga mia mokorohiakana Aulata'ala, ingkami inda tapakawaakea tee hikimatina maanusia, maka tapakawaakea tee

opea iadhariakana Rohina Aulata'ala. **14** Mia mobubusia, maka o Aulata'ala mopatuwua. **7** indapo motarimana Rohina Aulata'ala inda Rampaakanamo sumai, malape mopombulaia amembali atarima manga giu mominaakana atawa mobubusia mencuana giu motofaraluuna i Rohina Aulata'ala, roonamo manga incia mpuu, maka tangkanamo Aulata'ala mopatuwua aabhi manga giu incia sumai mboomo saangu ifaraluuta. **8** Mia mopombula tee mia mobubusia giu mokabhongo-bhongo tee inda amembali sumai saangumea o tujuana, tee sumbesumbere ama'anaia, roonamo manga giu incia sumai bheatarima ponambona apokana tee opea tangkanamo mia motorahumatiakana Rohina ikarajaana. **9** Roonamo ingkami sii o sabhangka Aulata'ala momembalina moma'anaia. **15** sakarajaa to Aulata'ala, sainamo ingkomiu o Mia mposaanguna tee Rohina Aulata'ala inawuna Aulata'ala, tee o bhanua ipakaronia amembali ama'anai bhari-bharia giu, maka Aulata'ala. **10** Mboomo rahumatina Aulata'ala incia inda amembali ahaakimua mia indapo idhawukana to iaku, iaku sii ibaratina mboomo mopotibhaakana hikimati minaaka i Rohina samia pandena bhanua mo'aarifu mopadhana Aulata'ala. **16** I nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo modhikana fondasina bhanua, tee o mia atoburi, "Incema momatauna fikirina mosagaanana mopakarona bhanua i bhawona Kawasana Opu? Tee incema momembalina fondasi sumai. Maka manga mia tabeana monaasehatia?" Maka ingkitamo mokofikirina sumbesumbere akamatea pekalape tuaapa mokopana tee Al Masi.

3 E manga witinaiku, satotuuna iaku inda kumembali kupogau tee ingkomiu mboomo kupogau tee mia modhadhina moosena Rohina Aulata'ala. Maka iaku tabeana kupogau tee ingkomiu mboomo kupogau tee mia modhadhina moosena nawusuuna dunia, atawa mboomo kupogau tee mia inda moko'ilimuuntee inda mokohikimati tee o katauna pokaiana tee Al Masi mboomo anaana maidhiidhi. **2** Kaadhari ipakawaakaku piamo itu mboomo ibaratina uwena susu, mencuana kudhawuakako kinande momatu'a, roonamo giu incia sumai indapo ukapoa to utarimaia. Tee sakawana sii-sii uka ingkomiu indapo amembali ukande kinande incia sumai. **3** Rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu dhaangiapo udhadhi uose nawusuuna dunia. Sakawana sii-sii ingkomiu dhaangiapo upogigibulu tee upogera-gera podho-podho ingkomiu, siitumo mobukuttiakana ande ingkomiu udhadhi uose nawusuuna dunia, apokana mboomo mia mokodosa mosagaanana. **4** Bukutiina dhaangia mopogauna, "Iaku kuose Paul," tee mosagaanana uka apogau, "Iaku kuose Apolos." Pewaumi mboo sii apatokamataaka ande ingkomiu dhaangiapo udhadhi uose nawusuuna dunia. **5** Satotuuna incema o Apolos tee incema o Paul sumai? Ingkami tangkanamo mia molaijanina Aulata'ala, mopadhana moadhariakomiu to uparacaeaaka tee Isa Al Masi. Ingkami taruamia soo taose opea ipatugasiakana Kawasana Opu. **6** Iaku mopombulaia tee o Apolos

manga incia apakaro bhanua i bhawona fondasi sumai, **11** roonamo inda samia uka momembalina modhikana fondasi mosagaanana iwe sumai ande mencuana fondasi mopadhana idhikaku, siitumo Isa Al Masi. **12** I bhawona fondasi sumai manga mia amembali apakaro tee apake manga parewana bhanua minaaka i bulawa, pera, bhatu tundu, kau, rumpu, tee laena gandum. **13** Roonamo akawaaka wakutuuna Isa Al Masi aumba naile itu, opea ikarajaana manga mia bheapatokamataakea o katangkana tee waa samia-samia to aujiaka bhari-bharia opea mopadhana ikarajaana manga incia. **14** Ande o karajaana manga incia i bhawona fondasi sumai inda akande waa, sumaimo manga incia bheatarima ponambona. **15** Maka ande o karajaana manga incia i bhawona fondasi sumai akande waa, siitumo manga incia amaruji. Tee moomini mboo sumai incia bheatopasalaamati, maka o kadhaangiana mboomo mia molapana minaaka i kangau. **16** Inda umataua buaka ande ingkomiu itu o Bhanuana Aulata'ala tee Rohina Aulata'ala amboore i nuncana karomiu? **17** Ande dhaangia o mia modhaki-dhakina Bhanuana Aulata'ala, sumaimo incia uka bheadhaki-dhakia Aulata'ala, roonamo Bhanuana Aulata'ala sumai amangkilo tee ingkomiumo Bhanuana Aulata'ala sumai. **18** Bholi utipu karomu samia. Incemapo uka moabhina karona o mia momakidhana i nuncana ilimuun dunia, maka salabhina ubholimea o ilimuun sumai! Taroakamo utoabhiaka ukabhongo-bhongo i matana maanusia, maka somanamo utoabhi u'aarifu i matana Aulata'ala. (aiōn)

g165) 19 Roonamo ka'aarifu i dunia sii karomiu tee ubanggaaka incemapo uka alabhi amembali saangu giu mokabhongo-bhongo i minaaka i mia mosagaanana. **7** Incema matana Aulata'ala. Roonamo padhamo atoburi, mopamembalikomiu ulabhi minaaka i mia "Aulata'ala apake kakidhana manga mia mosagaanana? Tee bhari-bharia modhaangiana mo'aarifu to apamembalia katapu to arakoaka i karomiu aminaaka i iapai ande inda aminaaka manga incia." **20** Tee dhaangia uka motoburina i kadhwau? Roonamo bhari-bharia minaaka mboo sii, "Kawasana Opu amataua o fikirina i kadhwau, apokia ubanggaaka karomiu manga mia mo'aarifu; tee satotuuna bhari- kabilanga opea modhaangiana i karomiu bhari sumai tangkanamo giu mosia-sia." **21** sumai inda upotibhaakea minaaka i kadhwau? Rampaakanamo sumai bholi dhaangia minaaka i **8** Maka ingkomiu uabhi karomiu indamo ingkomiu mobanggaakana maanusia rangamiu, tee ifaraluumiu tee urangkaeamo! Ingkomiu roonamo bhari-bharia sumai o pewauamiu: **22** uabhimmo karomiu mboomo raja tee indamo malape o Paul, Apolos, Kefas, dunia sii, dhadhi, uka mangafaraluu. Umbe! Amangadamo mpuu mate, atawa manga giu modhaangiana i zamani ande ingkomiu umembalimo raja! Tee mboo sii-sii tee manga giu bhemoumbana naile itu, sumai, ingkami molaianikomiu sii tamembali bhari-bharia sumai o pewauamiu. **23** Sainamo tatoabhi kaogesa! **9** Roonamo ifikiriku, ingkomiu o pewauana Isa Al Masi, tee o Isa Al Masi o pewauana Aulata'ala.

4 Tee mboo sumai, ingkomiu mangaabhimmo mboomo bhatuana Al Masi mopadhana iparacaeaakana Aulata'ala to mopakawaakana haejati irahasiaakana to maanusia. **2** Roonamo manga mia mopadhana iparacaeaakana tee tugasi incia sumai tabeana atotuu-totuu amembali atoparacea. **3** Maka to karoku inda amembali masa'ala, malape minaaka i ingkomiu mohaakimuaku atawa minaaka i pangadilana maanusia, tee sampe o karoku uka inda amembali kuhakimua. **4** Imataku, inda tee kasalahaku. Maka mencuana tee kadhaangia mboo sumai imembaliakaku kutopabanara. Ande kusala atawa kubanara dhaampomo Kawasana Opu mohaakimuaku. **5** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande indapo akawa o wakutuuna, siitumo umbaana Kawasana Opu, bholi uporikana upasala tee uhaakimu mia. Incia bheasuluwi bhari-bharia giu motobuniakana i nuncana kalalanda, tee bheapatokamataaka bhari-bharia haejati modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandana maanusia. Wakutuuno incia sumai malingu molaengana samiasamia bheapotibhaaka kapujia minaaka i Aulata'ala. **6** E manga witinaiku, bhari-bharia ipogauakaku sii kupatujuakea to karoku tee Apolos, mamudhaakana bhari-bharikomiu ukamata peminguimami tee amembali upengkaadhariaka ma'anana pogau incia sii, "Ta'atimo tee opea mopadhana motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo." Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu inda amembali usomboaka Aulata'ala padhamo mangadhika i tampa mporitambe mpuu to ingkami manga rasuluna sii. Ingkami tamembalimo mboomo manga mia motangasaana motohukumu mate i aroana mia bhari tee mangapokamakamataakamo saangua dunia, malape maanusia atawa o malaa'ekati. **10** Rampaakanamo ingkami taparacea tee Al Masi, manga mia mangaabhimmo mia mokabhongo-bhongo, maka ingkomiu [uabhi karomiu] umakidha i nuncana sarona Al Masi. Ingkami inda tee kakaamami, maka ingkomiu [uabhi karomiu] umakaa. Ingkami tatohina, maka ingkomiu [uabhi karomiu] mia motomuliangi! **11** Sakawana sii-sii ingkami dhaangiapo tanamisi kaara tee katuuna bhoroko, pakea ipakemami amalusa tee amabhenci-bhencimo, manga mia amenturu mangatapa, tee o mbooresamami inda atomatau i iapai. **12** Ingkami tasawubukumami to takarajaa tee limamami. Tee amenturu mangahina mia, maka ingkami tabalasia tee kabarakati, ande dhaangia o mia mangasikisaana, ingkami tasabara. **13** Ande ingkami mangafitanaa, ingkami tabalasia tee pogau malape. Sakawana sii-sii ingkami tatopewau mboomo karombu i nuncana dunia sii, tee tatoabhi karombu i bhawona alamu sii. **14** Giu incia sii kuburia mencuana to kupekaekomiu, maka to kuudhaniakakomiu mboomo anaku imaasiakaku. **15** Roonamo momini rewuna mia o gurumi i nuncana sarona Al Masi, maka iaku kumebali amamii alaloi Lele Malapena Isa Al Masi mopadhana ipakawaakaku to ingkomiu. **16** Siitumo sababuna iaku kuemani mpuu mamudhaakana ingkomiu "Upamembaliaku conto." **17** Siitumo sababuna,

mbakana kulambokoakakomiu Timotius o anaku Masi momembalina dumbana Paskata sumai imaa siakaku tee iparacaeaku i nuncana sarona padhamo atokurubaniaka. **8** Rampaakanamo Kawasana Opu. Incia bhemoudhaniakakomiu sumai, maimo tararaeaakea mencuana tee tuaapa o carana dhadhiku i nuncana sarona ragi momangenge, tee uka mencuana tee ragi Isa Al Masi, mboomo iadhariakaku to manga inda momalape atawa o giu momadhaki, maka jama'a i bhari-bharia tampa. **18** Inciamo tararaeaakea tee roti inda mokoragi, siitumo dhaangia o mia mosomboakana karona i tee kakatena ngangaranda tee kabanara. **9** I tanga-tangamiu, roonamo aabhiaku indamo nuncana sura ilambokoku to ingkomiu padhamo bhekuumbatikomiu. **19** Maka maasangia o kuburiakakomiu, "Bholi uposabhangka tee Kawasana Opu aundaakaaku to kuumbatikomiu manga mia mopewauna pebula." **10** Ma'anana pekadhei. Tee mboo sumai iaku bhekumataua kaburiku sii mencuana to upekaridho karomiu mencuana tangkanamo opea bheipogauakana tee bhari-bharia mia mopewauna pebula, manga mia mosomboakana karona sumai, atawa tee manga mia momaso'o, pande maka bhekumataua tuaapa o kuasana manga pekatipu, tee manga mia mosombana barahala incia. **20** Roonamo Pamarintana Aulata'ala inda momatauna Aulata'ala sampeampearo, mencuana tangkanamo soo minaaka i pogau, roonamo ande upewau mboo sumai, ingkomiu maka aminaaka i kuasa. **21** Jadi soo upilimo opea tabeana ulimba minaaka i dunia sii. **11** Maka ipeelumi! Iaku kuumba kubhebheakakomiu o ma'anana opea mopadhana iburiku sumai, lauro atawa kuumba tee kaasi tee ngangaranda satotuuna mamudhaakana ingkomiu bholi uposabhangka tee manga mia moabhina karona momalulu?

5 Iaku satotuuna padhamo kurango lele ande i tanga-tangamiu dhaangia tee mopewauna pebula, tee o pewau incia sumai indapo padha tarangoa apewaua manga mia mokaafiri uka. Dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu o umane mopewauna zinää tee ina awona. **2** Buaka dhaangiapo uka bheusomboaka karomiu? Ingkomiu tabeana usukara, tee upekaridhoa o karomiu minaaka i umane mopewauna giu incia sumai. **3** Inciamo badaku apomaridho tee ingkomiu, maka o rohiku apoose tee ingkomiu, tee padhamo kudhawuakea kahukumu to mia mopewauna giu incia sumai mboomo kudhaangia i tanga-tangamiu. **4** Jadi wakutuuna uporomusaka i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, udhania ande iaku kupoose tee ingkomiu i nuncana rohi tee kuasa minaaka i Isa Oputa Momalanga, **5** pasarakaakamea o mia incia sumai i Ibilisi, mamudhaakana abinasa o badana, tee mboo sumai o rohina bheatopasalaamati wakutuuna eona umbaana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. **6** Opea isomboakamiu sumai inda alaenga. Buaka ingkomiu inda umataua o pogau ibarati incia sii? "Saidhe ragi amembali apajulu saangua kajalona tarigu!" **7** Bhanakea o ragi momangenge sumai, siitumo ragina dosa, mamudhaakana ingkomiu umembali kajalona tarigu mobhaau. Inciamo kumataua ande o kadhaangiamiu mboo sumai, roonamo Isa Al

Masi momembalina dumbana Paskata sumai imaa siakaku tee iparacaeaku i nuncana sarona padhamo atokurubaniaka. **8** Rampaakanamo Kawasana Opu. Incia bhemoudhaniakakomiu sumai, maimo tararaeaakea mencuana tee tuaapa o carana dhadhiku i nuncana sarona ragi momangenge, tee uka mencuana tee ragi Isa Al Masi, mboomo iadhariakaku to manga inda momalape atawa o giu momadhaki, maka jama'a i bhari-bharia tampa. **18** Inciamo tararaeaakea tee roti inda mokoragi, siitumo dhaangia o mia mosomboakana karona i tee kakatena ngangaranda tee kabanara. **9** I tanga-tangamiu, roonamo aabhiaku indamo nuncana sura ilambokoku to ingkomiu padhamo bhekuumbatikomiu. **19** Maka maasangia o kuburiakakomiu, "Bholi uposabhangka tee Kawasana Opu aundaakaaku to kuumbatikomiu manga mia mopewauna pebula." **10** Ma'anana pekadhei. Tee mboo sumai iaku bhekumataua kaburiku sii mencuana to upekaridho karomiu mencuana tangkanamo opea bheipogauakana tee bhari-bharia mia mopewauna pebula, manga mia mosomboakana karona sumai, atawa tee manga mia momaso'o, pande maka bhekumataua tuaapa o kuasana manga pekatipu, tee manga mia mosombana barahala incia. **20** Roonamo Pamarintana Aulata'ala inda momatauna Aulata'ala sampeampearo, mencuana tangkanamo soo minaaka i pogau, roonamo ande upewau mboo sumai, ingkomiu maka aminaaka i kuasa. **21** Jadi soo upilimo opea tabeana ulimba minaaka i dunia sii. **11** Maka ipeelumi! Iaku kuumba kubhebheakakomiu o ma'anana opea mopadhana iburiku sumai, lauro atawa kuumba tee kaasi tee ngangaranda satotuuna mamudhaakana ingkomiu bholi uposabhangka tee manga mia moabhina karona o mia moperacaeana tee Isa, maka manga incia o pande pebula, mia maso'o, pande sombana barahala, pande fitanaana mia, pande malango, atawa o pande tipu. Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkomiu bholi sampeampearo ukande upobhawa tee manga incia. **12** Roonamo inda dhaangia o pokiana tee iaku to kuhakimu mia modhaangiana i sambalina jama'a. Maka to manga anggotana jama'amiu, buaka mencuana karomiu bhemo'adilia? **13** Sainamo manga mia modhaangiana i sambalina jama'a bheahaakimua Aulata'ala. Rampaakanamo sumai, tabeana apokana ipewaumi tee opea mopadhana motoburina mboo sii i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Padhencumea manga mia madhaki sumai minaaka i tanga-tangamiu".

6 Buaka dhaangia o mia mominaakana i tanga-tangamiu ande apogera tee mia mosagaanana abarani apeelo ka'adili i manga mia inda moperacaeana tee Aulata'ala, mencuana apeeloa i manga mia mosaalih? Apokia incia inda aemani i mia mosaalih to mo'adilina parakarana sumai? **2** Buaka ingkomiu inda umataua ande manga mia mosaalih bhemoahaakimuna dunia sii? Ande o dunia sii bheuhaakimua, buaka ingkomiu inda ukapoa to u'urusu manga parakara momaidhiidhi? **3** Buaka ingkomiu inda umataua ande ingkita bhetahaakimu manga malaa'ekati? Ande mboo sumai, ingkita tabeana takapoa tahaakimu manga parakara

momaidiidhi i tanga-tangana jama'a i nuncana mate, tee ingkita uka bheamangapadhadhi tee dhadhita saesaeo! **4** Maka tuaapa, wakutuuna kuasana. **15** Buaka inda umataua o badamiu ukoparakaraaka pokaiana tee manga giuna satotuuna o parewana badana Al Masi? Buaka dunia, ingkomiu ubhawea i aroana haakimu amembali o parewana badana Al Masi atoala inda mosa'agamana tee ingkomiu? Giu incia tee atopamembali parewana badana bhawine sumai satotuuna o hali mokabhongo-bhongo! pasunda? Atantumo inda! **16** Buaka ingkomiu **5** Iaku kupogau mboo sumai mamudhaakana indapo umataua, ande o mia moposaanguna ingkomiu unamisi kaea. Buaka minaaka i witinai tee bhawine pasunda apokanamo asaangu bada moperaceaana tee Isa modhaangiana iwe sumai tee bhawine pasunda sumai? Roonamo "rua-inda dhaangia o mia mo'aarifu momembalina ruamiaia bheaposaangu," mboomo sumai o mo'urusuna manga parakara modhaangiana firimanina Kawasana Opu. **17** Maka o mia i tanga-tangamiu? **6** Maka modhaangiana o moposaanguna karona tee Kawasana Opu, parakarana witinaita moperaceaana tee Isa bheaposaangu tee Incia i nuncana Rohi. **18** abhawea i mia inda moperaceaana tee Isa to Pekaridhoa o karomiu minaaka i pewau pebulu! apetutuaka parakarana witinaina moperaceaana Roonamo bhari-bharia dosa mosagaanana tee Isa! **7** Tee kadhaaingiana parakara i tanga- ipewauna maanusia adhaangia i sambalina tangamiu, hali incia sumai amembalimo saangu badana, maka o mia mopewauna pebulu akodosia giu imataloakamiu. Ingkomiu tabeana uunda tee badana karona. **19** Buaka ingkomiu inda umatalo tee mia mosagaanana tee bholimo umataua ande o badamiu satotuuna mboomo upotagali. Ma'afuakamea o mia mosala tee Kamara Momangkilo tampana mbooresana taroakamea o karomiu amarugi. **8** Garaaka o Rohina Aulata'ala, tee o Rohi momboorena i karomiu mopekatalona tee mopekarugina mia nuncana karomiu satotuuna o Rohina Aulata'ala mosagaanana sampe o giu incia sumai ingkomiu itarimamu minaaka i Aulata'ala, Jadi o upewauna tee witinaimu karomiu. **9** Buaka badamiu mencuanamo pewauamui? **20** Roonamo ingkomiu inda umataua ande manga mia inda ingkomiu atantumo umataua ande o Aulata'ala mobanara inda bheamembali apesua i nuncana padhamo atolosikomiu tee haragaa momaalii Pamarintana Aulata'ala? Bholi usaladhala! tee padhamo apomeaia. Rampaakanamo sumai Manga mia mopebulu, mosombana barahala, hengganamo badamiu upakea to umuliangiaka pande zina, mopopeeluna podho-podho umane, Aulata'ala.

10 pande manako, mia maso'o, pande malango, pande fitanaana mia, tee pande pekatipu inda bheamembali apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala. **11** Inciamo i pi amo itu dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu mopewauna mboo sumai, maka sii-sii ingkomiu padhamo upasaraakaaka karomiu to utopapebhaho, utopekangkilo, tee utopabanara i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga tee Rohina Aulata'ala o Kawasana Oputa. **12** "Bhari-bharia giu ahalala to karoku," maka inda bhari-bharia akofa'eda. "Bhari-bharia giu ahalala to karoku," maka iaku kumendeu apabhatuaaku opeapo uka. **13** Dhaangia uka o mia mopogauna, "Kinande satotuuna to kompo tee o kompo to kinande." Moomini mboo sumai, o Aulata'ala bheapabinasea ruarua angua. Sumaimo ingkomiu bholi upakea o badamiu to upewau pebulu, maka o badamiu upakea to ulaiani Kawasana Opu, roonamo badamiu itu o pewauana Kawasana Opu. **14** Aulata'ala tee kuasana padhamo apadhadhi pendua Isa Oputa Momalanga minaaka i

7 Sii-sii iaku bhekuperangoia o masa'ala iburimi i nuncana suramiu sumai: Uimb, iaku kusatuju, inciamo amalape ande samia umane inda akawi. **2** Maka roonamo abhari o masa'alana pebulu, sumaimo salabhina samia umane akobhawine tee samia bhawine akoumane. **3** Malape umane atawa o bhawine tabeana apewau opea iwaajibuaka to ipewauna samia umane to bhawinen, mboo sumai uka to samia bhawine i umanena. **4** Samia bhawine inda dhaangia o kuasana tee badana karona, maka tabeana o umanena mokokuasana. Mboomo uka samia umane inda tee kuasana tee badana karona, maka tabeana o bhawinen mokokuasana. **5** Umembali inda uposaangu tee bhawinemiu atawa tee umanemiu, maka podho sabantaramea tee uporikana upomufakati mamudhaakana dhaangia o wakutuumiu to udo'a. Sapadhana sumai tabeana uposaangumu pendua ancosala awujukomiu Ibilisi roonamo ingkomiu inda ukapoia utaangi nawusuumiu.

6 Iaku kupogauaka giu incia sii mencuana to witinai indamo tee pokiana; Aulata'ala amembali parinta, maka soo kunaasehatikomiu. akembakomiu mamudhaakana udhadhi **7** Inciamo o kapeeluku mamudhaakana bhari- upomalape. **16** E bhawine mokoumane, tuaapa bharia mia apokana tee iaku. Maka samia-samia amembali umataua ande ingkoo umembali padhamo atarima rahumati minaaka i Aulata'ala upasalaamatim uamanemu [alaloi opea mopadhana to karona samia-samia. Dhaangia motarimana isandaraakana karomu]? Mboomo uka umane rahumati mboo sii, dhaangia uka motarimana mokobhawine, tuaapa amembali umataua ande rahumati mboo sumai. **8** Maka to manga mia ingkoo umembali upasalaamatim bhawinem i indapo mokawi tee manga iaiaro modhaangiana [alaloi opea mopadhana isandaraakana i tanga-tangamiu, siimo inaasehatiakaku: karomu]? **17** Bhari-bharia mia tabeana salabhina usadhaadhaa udhadhi samia-miamiu asadhaadhaa adhadhi mboomo kadhaangiana mboomo iaku. **9** Maka ande manga incia inda wakutuuna mangakemba Aulata'ala mboomo amembali akuasai karona, salabhina manga mopadhana itantuakana Kawasana Op. incia akawi mamudhaakana inda amangau Siitumo o katotapu mopadhana iadhariakaku rampaakanamo nawusuuna birahina. **10** to bhari-bharia jama'a. **18** Contona, ande Sainamo to manga incia mopadhana mokawi, dhaangia o mia mopadhana mototandaki mboo siimo kuparintaakakomiu (satotuuna wakutuuna atarima kakembana Aulata'ala, mencuana iaku modhawuna parinta incia sii, sumaimo mia incia sumai bholi apaila manga maka o Kawasana Op): Bhawine mokoumane tandarana tandakiana. Mboomo uka tee mia aepali to abholi umanena. **11** Maka ande mopotibhaakana kakembana Aulata'ala i dhaangia o bhawine mobholina umanena, wakutuuna indapo atotandaki, incia bholimo incia tabeana asadhaadhaa adhadhi inda aemani to atotandaki. **19** Roonamo malape akoumane, atawa apombulingi tee apomalape atotandaki atawa indapo atotandaki inda tee pendua tee umanena sumai, mboo sumai ma'anana. Mokoma'anana siitumo tata'ati uka tee samia umane aepali to abholi manga parintana Aulata'ala. **20** Jadi bhari-bharia bhawinen. **12** To mia mosagaanana, mboo mia tabeana asadhaadhaa tee kadhaangiana i siimo kunaasehatiakakomiu (satotuuna giu wakutuuna atarima kakembana Aulata'ala. **21** incia sii minaaka i karoku, mencuana minaaka Ande i wakutuuna utokemba o kadhaangiamiu i Kawasana Op): Ande dhaangia o witinai dhaangiapo umembali samia bhatua, bholi sa'agama mokobhawineakana samia bhawine umaheruakea o kadhaangiamiu sumai. Maka inda moparacaeana tee Isa Al Masi, tee o ande saangu wakutuu dhaangia tee kalalesamiu bhawinen sumai asatuju to adhadhi aposaangu to umembali samia maradhika, salabhina tee incia, sumaimo incia aepali abholi utarimaia. **22** Roonamo samia ikembana bhawinen. **13** Mboomo uka tee bhawine Kawasana Op i wakutuuna dhaangiapo mokoumaneakana umane inda moparacaeana amembali bhatua, satotuuna samia maradhika tee Isa Al Masi. Ande o umanena sumai asatuju i aroana Kawasana Op. Mboomo uka i to adhadhi aposaangu tee incia, sumaimo incia wakutuuna samia maradhika motokembana, inda amembali abholi umanena sumai. **14** satotuuna incia o bhatuana Al Masi. **23** Roonamo umane inda moparacaeana tee Isa Al Ingkomiu padhamo utotolosi tee haragaa Masi bheapekangkiloa bhawinen, mboo sumai momaali. Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkomiu uka tee bhawine bheapekangkiloa umanena. bholi umembali bhatuana maanusia. **24** E manga Ande inda apewau giu incia sumai tantumo witinaiku, tuaapapo uka o kadhaangiamiu manga anaana bheamembali manga anaana wakutuuna utokemba, kadhaangiamiu tabeana moharamu i aroana Aulata'ala. Garaaka manga asadhaadhaa udhadhi upobhawa tee Aulata'ala anaana sumai amangkilo tee sii-sii atoabhimmo i nuncana kadhaangia mboomo wakutuuna uumatina Aulata'ala. **15** Maka ande dhaangia o utokemba umembali mia mopobhawana tee Al umane atawa o bhawine indapo moparacaeana Masi. **25** Sii-sii kuudhaniakakomiu pokaiana tee Isa Al Masi sumai amambotuakea to tee manga bhawine indapo mokawina, iaku apobholi tee umanena atawa tee bhawinen inda kutarima parinta minaaka i Oputa moparacaeana tee Isa, sumaimo taroakamea Momalanga, maka rampaakanamo iaku o apewaua. I nuncana kajadia mboo sii manga mia mopotibhaakana rahumati sabutuna

kumembali mia iparacaeana Aulata'ala, iaku ipoporaekana, tee ande incia indamo bhekunaasehatikomiu. **26** Roonamo kasukara amembali ataangi nawusuuna, tee anamisia modhaangiana sii-sii, kufikiria salabhina manga awajibu ande akawamo o wakutuuna to mia asadhaadhaa apotaangiaka kadhaangiana. akawiaka poraena sumai, maka taroakamo **27** Ande padhamo ukawi bholi u'usaha to apewau mboomo opea iabhiina amalape. Ande upobholi tee bhawinem, tee ande indapo akawi, manga incia inda akodoso. **37** Maka ukawi bholimo u'usaha to upeelo bhawine. ande dhaangia o mia mopadhana moalana **28** Maka ande ukawi, inda ukodoso. Mboomo kambotu i nuncana ngangarandana, tee atotuu-uka samia kabuabua akawi, sumaimo incia totuu ayaakini inda atopakisaa tee aose inda bheakodoso. Maka to manga mia mokawi kapeeluna mamudhaakana inda akawi tee bheabhari mpuu anamisi kanarakaa i nuncana kabuabua mopadhana ipoporaekana, siitumo dhadhina, tee gauku ingkomiu ulapa minaaka i ipewauna sumai amalape. **38** Tee mboo sumai, bhari-bharia kanarakaa incia sumai. **29** E manga mia mokawiakana kabuabua mopadhana witinaiku, ma'anana pogauku mboo sii, indamo ipoporaekana, sumaimo incia apewau giu abhari o wakutuuta. Pepuu sii-sii to bhari- momalape, tee o mia indapo mokawi, sumaimo bharia mia mokobhawine tabeana adhadhi incia apewau giu molabhina kalapena. **39** kabilanga mboomo mia inda mokobhawine, Samia bhawine mokoumane atobhoke tee **30** mboo sumai uka tee manga mia motangi umanena kangengena o umanena sumai kabilanga mboomo mia inda motangi, manga dhaangiapo adhadhi. Maka ande o umanena mia mokaunde-unde kabilanga mboomo mia sumai amatemo, bhawine sumai abebasimo to inda mokaunde-unde, mia mopadhana moalina akawi tee incempo uka ipeeluna, somanamo bara mboomo manga mia inda mokobara. akawi tee mia moperacaeana tee Isa Al Masi. **31** Atawa mboomo manga mia modhadhina **40** Siimo o fikiriku, incia bhealabhi amasanaa mo'urusuna manga hali modhaangiana i dunia ande inda akawi pendua. Tee uka kuabchia opea sii, incia tabeana adhadhi kabilanga mboomo mopadhana ibhoasakaku sii rampaakanamo mia inda mo'urusuna manga giu i dunia sii, kuasana Rohina Aulata'ala morahumatiaku. roonamo dunia imatauta sii-sii bheamofu. **32** Iaku gauku ingkomiu bholi umeri pokaina tee opeapo modhaangiana i nuncana dhadhimiu. Mia indapo mokobhawine tangkanamo soo afikiriaka urusana tee Kawasana Opu, roonamo incia gauna bheapasanaa ngangarandana Kawasana Opu. **33** Maka o mia mokobhawine alabhi afikiriaka urusana dunia, roonamo incia gauna apasanaa incana bhawinen, **34** tee mboo sumai o fikirina apegiu-giu. Bhawine inda mokawi atawa o kabuabua indapo mokawina alabhi ameriaka manga giu mopokaina tee Kawasana Opu mamudhaakana incia amangkilo, malape o badana atawa o rohina. Maka o bhawine mokawina ameriaka manga giuna dunia sii, tuaapa incia amembali apasanaa umanena. **35** Iaku kupogau mboo sii to kalapemiu, mencuana kusasikomiu to upewau manga giu incia sumai, maka o kapeeluaku mamudhaakana ingkomiu upewau manga giu mobanara tee usadhaadhaa uta'ati, tee uka mamudhaakana o fikirimiu tangkanamo i Kawasana Opu. **36** Ande dhaangia o mia moabhina karona tee mopewauna giu inda momalape to kabuabua mopadhana

8 Sii-sii bhekupogauaka pokaina tee kinande mopadhana ipasombaaka to barahala. Inciamo atotuu mboomo pogauna mia, "Ingkita tamataua ande bhari-bharikita dhaangia tee katauta." Maka o katau mboo sumai imembaliakana mia asombo, sainamo kaasi apekatangka iimanita. **2** Ande dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu moabhina karona o mia mobharina ilimuuna, satotuuna o ilimuuna sumai indapo asangka. **3** Maka ande dhaangia o mia momaasiakana Aulata'ala, sumaimo Aulata'ala amataua o mia incia sumai. **4** Sainamo to pokaina tee takande dagi mopadhana ipasombaaka to barahala, ingkita tamataua ande, "Satotuuna inda dhaangia o barahala i dunia sii," tee tamataua ande, "Aulata'ala sumai sakaro-karona, inda dhaangia o Aulata'ala mosagaanana." **5** Inciamo abhari uka opea isarongiaka aulata'ala tee opu; malape modhaangiana i laiana atawa modhaangiana i dunia. **6** Maka to ingkita, modhaangiana tangkanamo Aulata'ala sakaro-karona siitumo o Ama; Incia mopadhaangiana bhari-bharia giu, tee tadhadhi to talaiania.

Tee tangkanamo sakaro-karona o Kawasana mencuana hasili ikarajaana Kawasana Opu Opu, siitumo Isa Al Masi, tee alaloi Incia alaloi iaku? 2 Moomini o mia mosagaanana bhari-bharia giu atopadhaangia, tee alaloi inda aabhiaku samia rasulu ilambokona Oputa Incia uka imembaliakata tadhadhi. 7 Maka Momalanga, maka iaku kuyaakini ingkomiu moomini mboo sumai, inda bhari-bharia mia utarimaaku tee uabhiaku ande iaku sii samia amataua o giu incia sumai. Dhaangia i piamo rasul! Roonamo kadhaangiamu sii-sii udhadhi itu manga witinaita sa'agama mosombana umembali mia Moparacaeana tee Isa Al Masi barahala, sabutuna wakutuu manga incia siitumo momembaliakana bukutii ande iaku akande dagina pasombaana sii-sii, manga incia kumembali rasulu. 3 Ande dhaangia o mia anamisi ande dhaangiapo asomba barahala mopasalaaku, iaku bhekulawani mboo sii: sumai, roonamo ngangarandana manga incia 4 Satotuuna iaku tee Barnabas takohaku indapo amatangka, sabutuna o dagi sumai to tatarima kinande tee giu isumpu tee aabchia apekarombu karona. 8 Sainamo kinande tampa butungamami i bhanuammi wakutuuna inda bheamangapamembali tapomakasu tee taleongi ingkomiu. 5 Tee ande ingkami Aulata'ala. Ande o kinande sumai inda takobhawine mosa'agama, takohaku uka to takande, ingkita inda tamarugi, tee ande tabhawa bhawinemami i nuncana lingkaamami o kinande sumai takande, ingkita uka inda mboomo ipewauna manga rasulu mosagaanana tapotibhaaka laba. 9 Maka upengkaanakamo! tee witinaina Oputa Momalanga, tee uka Kefas. Ancosala o kabebasimiu sumai amembali 6 Atawa tangkanamo iaku tee Barnabasmea bhatu itosunuakana mia indapo momatangkana mowaajibuna mokarajaana to dhadhimami ngangarandana. 10 Ma'anana mboo sii: saesaeo? [Inda! Satotuuna ingkami takohaku Ingkomiu umataua bhari-bharia kinande uka to tatarima tiriana inimami minaaka modhaangia i nuncana bhanuana ibaadatina i jama'a ilaianimami.] 7 Incema buaka o mia mosombana barahala sumai amembali sulududu motolombokona i tampana potimbea atokande, kasiimpo dhaangia o witinaimiu mopakena doina karona? Incema buaka sa'agama indapo momatangkana antona mopombulana angguru, maka inda akande ngangarandana akamatakomi uncura ukande bhakena i wakutuuna timpuana? Atawa incema iwe sumai. Atantumo incia uka bheabarani buaka modhambaakana gulumana dumba, maka to akande kinande mopadhana ipasombaaka inda asumpu susuna dumba idhambaakana to barahala sumai, moomini i nuncana sumai? 8 Iaku kupogauaka giu incia sii mencuana ngangarandana anamisi asala. Tee mboo roonamo kuose fikirina maanusia, maka sumai, ingkomiu imembaliakana manga incia roonamo giu incia sii uka atoburi tee adhaangia akodosa. 11 Tee mboo sumai, rampakanamo i nuncana Hukumuna Taurati. 9 Roonamo i kataumi, sabutuna o mia inda momatangkana nuncana Hukumuna Taurati ipakawaakana Nabii ngangarandana sumai abinasa, garaaka incia Musa padhamo atoburi, "Sapi motangasaana o witinaita sa'agama, tee o Al Masi amate to molandalandakina gandum to mopapogaana mia incia sumai uka. 12 Jadi ande ingkomiu kulina tee ompolena gandum, bholi ututubhia o upewau kasalaha tee witinaimiu tee cara mboo ngangana." Buaka tangkanamo sapi ifaduliakana sumai tee upekapii ngangarandana manga mia Aulata'ala to hukumu incia sii? 10 Buaka inda momatangkana ngangarandana sumai, mencuana to kafaraluuta hukumu incia sii sumaimo ingkomiu ukodosa uka tee Al Masi. atoburi? Inciamo atotuu atoburi rampakanamo 13 Jadi, ande o dagi ikandeku apamembali ingkita, roonamo mia mobhingkunina tana witinaiku mosa'agama apewau dosa, sumaimo iaku indamo bhekukande dagi sa'umurua, mamudhaakana inda kupamembali witinaiku mosa'agama akodosa. (aiōn g165)

9 Buaka iaku mencuana samia maradhika?

Buaka iaku mencuana samia rasulu? Buaka iaku mencuana mia mopadhana mokamatana Isa Oputa Momalanga sumai? Buaka ingkomiu

mia mosagaanana akohaku to apotibhaaka Giu incia sumai kupewaua mamudhaakana kahamba minaaka i ingkomiu, ntaranamo uka manga incia amembali kukembaia to aose tee ingkami? Moomini mboo sumai, ingkami Al Masi. **21** I aroana manga mia inda inda tapakea o haku incia sumai. Maka bhari- moosena Hukumuna Taurati, iaku kupamembali bharia tatanggoa karomami mamudhaakana karoku mboomo manga incia, maka moomini inda tajoli-joli mia to atarima Lele Malapena Al mboo sumai iaku inda kupabebasi karoku Masi. **13** Buaka ingkomiu inda umataua ande minaaka i hukumu mopadhana ipatotapuakanma manga mia mokarajaana i Baitulla apotibhaaka Aulata'ala, roonamo kuwaajibu kudhadhi i kinande minaaka i nuncana Baitulla sumai, tambena kuasana hukumuna Al Masi. Giu incia tee manga mia mojaganina tampana tunuana sumai kupewaua mamudhaakana manga mia kurubani apotibhaaka uka dhawu minaaka i inda moosena Hukumuna Taurati amembali kurubani motopasombaakana iwe sumai? **14** kukembaia to aoseaka Al Masi. **22** I aroana manga Mboo sumai uka o Kawasana Opu padhamo mia inda momatangkana ngangarandana, apatotapuaka manga mia mopakoleakana Lele iaku kumembali mboomo manga incia Malape akohaku apotibhaaka opea ifaraluuna mamudhaakana amembali kukembaia to to dhadhina saesaeo minaaka i karajaana aoseaka Al Masi. Atawa amembali uka apakoleleaka Lele Malape sumai. **15** Moomini iaku kupogau, iaku padhamo kupamembali mboo sumai, inda sampearo uka mopadhana karoku mboomo bhari-bharia mia mopadhana ipakeku minaaka i hakuku sumai. Iaku kuburi ilaianiku, mamudhaakana tee cara opeapo sura incia sii inda kukohaejati mamudhaakana uka iaku kumembali kupasalaamat sagaa manga giu incia sumai upewaua i karoku. minaaka i manga incia. **23** Bhari-bharia Salabhina kumate tee kukailangaaka giu sumai kupewaua rampaakanamo Lele Malape, ibanggaaku sumai. **16** Roonamo pokaiana tee mamudhaakana iaku kupobhawa kupoibhaaka iaku kupakawaaka Lele Malape, giu incia sumai kabarakatina. **24** Udhania ande i nuncana saangu inda amembali saangu alasa to kubanggaaka pologoana buntuli, bhari-bharia mia moosena karoku roonamo tugasi incia sumai awaaajibu pologoa sumai aposabuntuli, maka tangkanamo kupewaua, tee tapanamo kaoge o balaa samiamea mokanana tee mopotibhaakana ipotibhaakaku ande inda kupakawaaka Lele hadia. Rampaakanamo sumai ubuntulimo Malape sumai. **17** Ande o giu incia sumai upekadheidhei mamudhaakana ingkomiu ukana kupewaua kuose kapeeluana karoku, inciamo tee upotibhaaka hadia. **25** Tee uka, bhari-iaku tabeana kupoibhaaka fahala. Maka o bharia mia moosena saangu pologoa, aporikana giu incia sumai kupewaua roonamo tugasi aparamananeaia mpuu o karona to ataangi mopadhana idhawuakanma Aulata'ala to iaku, tee nawusuuna minaaka i bhari-bharia giu. Manga mencuana kapeeluaku karoku. **18** Ande mboo incia aparamananeaia o karona roonamo sumai, opea o fahalaku? Siimo fahalaku: Iaku gauna apotibhaaka saangu mahakota inda kumembali kupakoleleaka Lele Malape sumai, mobakaa, maka ingkiti to tapotibhaaka saangu tee wakutuuna kupakoleleakea iaku inda kuala mahakota mobakaa. **26** Mboo sumai uka ponambo, roonamo iaku inda kutuntu manga tee karoku. Iaku mboomo mia mobuntulina hakuku wakutuuna kukarajaa o tugasiku siitomo i nuncana pologoa, roonamo dhaangia tee kupakoleleaka Lele Malape. **19** Iaku sii inda itujuku, atawa iaku mboomo mopoibhalina apabhatuaaku incemapo uka, maka moomini i nuncana pobusua, kabusuku mencuana mboo sumai, karoku kupamembalia bhatua to mboomo mia mobusuna ngalu. **27** Maka o badaku molaianina bhari-bharia mia. Giu incia sumai kulatia tee kuparamananeaia to kukuasaia. kupewaua mamudhaakana ahanda abhari o Iaku kupewau mboo sumai rampaakanamo mia ipakanaku. **20** I aroana miana Yahudi, iaku kumendeu, ancosala dhaangia tee kajadia tee kuose adatina manga incia mamudhaakana karoku, sabutuna iaku samia inda kulaenga amembali kukemba manga incia to aoseaka sapadhana kupakoleleaka Lele Malape to Al Masi. I aroana manga mia moosena kukemba manga mia mosagaanana to aose Hukumuna Taurati, iaku mboomo kutobhoke pologoa sumai.
tee tutura incia sumai, maka satotuuna iaku
inda kutobhoke tee hukumu incia sumai.

10 E manga witinaiku, ingkomiu tabeana nuncana dosa. **13** Bhari-bharia kapancoba uudhania opea momembalina tee manga inamisimu satotuuna o kapancoba mobiasana opu-opuata wakutuuna aose Nabii Musa, inamisina maanusia. Tee o Aulata'ala sadia tee o Aulata'ala abhakesaka ta'ina ngalu to akeniakea o janjina; Incia inda bheataroakea apapeuluaka manga incia tee apasalaamatia akangkanaikomiu kapancoba alabhi minaaka i apolimba i Tawo Male'i. **2** To amembaliaka kakaamiu. Maka wakutuuna akangkanaikomiu manga mia moosena Musa, bhari-bharia kapancoba, Incia bheadhawukomiu dhala to manga incia padhamo atopapebhaho tee ta'ina umakaaka mamudhaakana umembali utaraia. ngalu tee tawo sumai. **3** Bhari-bharia manga **14** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, rampaakanamo incia akande kinande mopokana idhwauakana sumai pekaridhoa o karomiu minaaka i Aulata'ala tee cara inda momentela, **4** tee manga sombaana barahala. **15** Iaku kupogau tee incia uka asumpu uwe mopokana mopadhana ingkomiu mboomo kupogau tee manga mia idhwauakana Aulata'ala, roonamo manga incia mo'aarifu. Jadi o karomiu momambotuakana atorotorosu asumpu uwe ipalembona Aulata'ala pogauku sii abanara atawa inda. **16** Wakutuuna minaaka i Bhatu ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala taudhani matena Isa Al Masi i kau salib mopoosena tee manga incia, tee o Bhatu tee cara tasumpu angguru minaaka i tonde ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala sumai satotuuna o Al mokokabarakti tee tabhoasaka tarimakaasi Masi. **5** Moomini mboo sumai, abhari mpuu i Aulata'ala, buaka o giu incia sumai inda minaaka i manga incia inda ipeeluna Aulata'ala. asusuaka ande ingkita taposaangu i nuncana Rampaakanamo sumai, ataroakea o maeatina raana Al Masi? Tee wakutuuna tabage-bage manga incia amantale i tana matuu. **6** Bhari- roti to takande tapobhawa-bhawa, buaka o bharia manga kajadia incia sumai amembali giu incia sumai inda asusuaka ande ingkita sandarana karota, mamudhaakana ingkita taposaangu i nuncana badana Al Masi? **17** inda tapeelu manga giu madhaki mboomo Roonamo soo saangumea o roti modhaangiana, mopadhana ipeeluna manga incia. **7** Tee tee bhari-bharikita takande minaaka i roti incia mamudhaakana ingkomiu uka inda umembali sumai, sumaimo bhari-bharikita sii satotuuna mia mosombana barahala mboomo ipewauna saangu bada. **18** Mboomo uka manga miana sagaa o mia mominaakana i manga incia. Giu Israel wakutuuna apasombaaka kurubani [i incia sii mboomo iburina Musa i nuncana aroana Baitulla] tee akande dagina kurubani Kitabi Momangkilo, "Manga miana lipu sumai sumai, bhari-bharia mokandena dagi iwe auncuramo to akande tee asumpu, kasiimpo sumai atoabhi mia mopoosaanguna tee tampana akakaro tee akaunde-unde to asomba barahala." tunuana kurubani sumai. **19** Opea o ma'anana **8** Ingkita bholi tapewau pebula, mboomo pogauku sumai? Barahala atawa o kinande ipewauna sagaa o mia minaaka i manga incia, ipasombaaka to barahala sumai inda tee sabutuna saeo a dhaangia rua pulu talu rewu ma'anana sampeampearo. **20** Ma'anana pogauku mia momatena roonamo ahukumua Aulata'ala. sii, opea ipasombaaka i tampana kurubani to **9** Bholi tauji kasabarana Oputa Momalanga tee barahala, mencuana pasombaa to Aulata'ala, tapewau dosa mboomo ipewauna sagaa mia maka o pasombaa to manga seetani. Tee iaku minaaka i manga incia, sabutuna abhari minaaka kumendeu ande ingkomiu uposaangu tee manga i manga incia momatena roonamo atompaia seetani. **21** Ingkomiu inda umembali usumpu ulo mokobisa. **10** Tee bholi ukamburu-mburu i tondena Kawasana Opu tee upoose usumpu mboomo pemingkuina sagaa mia minaaka i uka i tonde motopakena to upasombaaka manga incia, sabutuna o Aulata'ala alamboko manga seetani. Mboomo uka ande ingkomiu malaa'ekatina to apabinasaaka manga incia. **11** ukande, inda amembali ukande i mejana Bhari-bharia giu mopadhana inamisina opu- opuata sumai amembali saangu sandarana karota, tee atoburi amembaliaka kaudhania to Kawasana Opu agigibulu? Buaka alabhi o ingkita modhadhina i aahirina zamani sii. (**aion** kakaata tee Kawasana Opu? Atantumo inda! **23** **g165**) **12** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande ingkomiu Dhaangia o mia mopogauna, "Ingkita tamembali ufikiru karomiu umatangka ukakaro sumaimo tapewau opeapo uka ipeeluta." Inciamo atotuu, tabeana upengkaanaka, ancosala ukotibu i maka inda bhari-bharia pewauta tee fa'edana.

Dhaangia uka o mia mopogauna, "Ingkita **11** Pamembaliakumo sandarana karomiu, tamembali tapewau opeapo uka ipeeluta," maka apokana uka mboomo iaku kupamembali inda bhari-bharia amembali to aangkatakaaka Al Masi o sandarana karoku. **2** Iaku iimanita. **24** Bholi dhaangia samia uka kupujikomiu, roonamo ingkomiu sadia mopeelona giu mokofa'eda tangkanamo to uudhaniaku i nuncana bhari-bharia giu, tee karonamea, maka ingkomiu tabeana upeelo sadhaadhaa uta'atia o kaadhari mopadhana mokofa'edana to mia mosagaanana uka. **25** ipakawaakaku to ingkomiu. **3** Maka iaku Ingkomiu umembali ukande bhari-bharia gauku bhekupauumbaakomiu ande o Al Masi dagi motoasona i dhaoa tee inda ufaraluu satotuuna mokapalaina bhari-bharia umane, uparakisaai minaaka i iapai o asalana, apokana uka tee samia umane mokapalaina mamudhaakana inda tee kasalaha i nuncana bhawine, tee o Aulata'ala mokapalaina Al Masi. ngangarandamiu. **26** Roonamo i nuncana Kitabi **4** Bhari-bharia umane motutubhina bhaana Momangkilo atoburi mboo sii, "Dunia tee wakutuuna ado'a atawa wakutuuna apakawaaka bhari-bharia antona o pewauana Kawasana kasameana Aulata'ala, sumaimo incia ahina Opu." **27** Ande dhaangia o mia mencuana mia Al Masi. **5** Maka bhari-bharia bhawine inda moosena Al Masi mokembakomiu to ukande, motutubhina bhaana wakutuuna ado'a atawa tee ingkomiu utarimaia o kakembana sumai, wakutuuna apakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala, sumaimo soo ukandemo opea ipatalaakana satotuuna incia ahina umanena, roonamo to ingkomiu, tee o kinande incia sumai soo apokanamo tee agunti buluana. **6** Ande inda afaraluu uparakisaai minaaka i iapai dhaangia o bhawine inda motutubhina bhaana, o asalana, mamudhaakana inda tee kasalaha salabhina aguntia aepadhaia o buluana. Maka i nuncana ngangarandamiu. **28** Maka ande ande dhaangia o bhawine moguntina buluana dhaangia o mia mopogauna tee ingkomiu, atawa mokuruina buluana sumai aabchia "Kinande incia sii padhamo atopasombaaka amembali saangu hali motomaeaaka, sumaimo to barahala," sumaimo bholimo ukande, incia tabeana atutubhia o bhaana. **7** Umane inda rampaakanamo incia apogauaka giu incia alaenga atutubhia o bhaana, roonamo incia sumai roonamo fikiri modhaangiana i nuncana amembali gambarana tee kaugesana Aulata'ala, ngangarandana. **29** Ma'anana opea ipogauakaku maka o bhawine amembali kaugesana umane, sii, mencuana fikiri modhaangiana i nuncana **8** roonamo umane inda aminaaka i bhawine, ngangarandamiu, maka o fikiri modhaangiana maka o bhawine mominaakana i umane. **9** i nuncana ngangarandana mia incia sumai. Tee o umane atopadhaangia mencuana to Pokia o kabebasiku tabeana atantuakea fikirina bhawine, maka o bhawine atopadhaangia to ngangarandana mia mosagaanana? **30** Ande umane. **10** Tee mamudhaakana uhoromati kukande kinande tee kuptarimakaasi i manga malaa'ekati mokamatana ibaadatimu, Aulata'ala, pokia o mia apogauakaaku madhaki bhawine awaajibu apake katutubhina bhaa rampaakanamo kinande sumai, sainamo iaku to tandana ande incia akapalaia umanena. padhamo kuptarimakaasi tee Aulata'ala? **31** **11** Moomini mboo sumai i nuncana dhadhita Jadi, opeapo uka ipewaumiu, malape ukande tamembali mia moosena Kawasana Oputa atawa usumpu, upewaumea bhari-bharia sumai Momalanga, bhawine inda amembali apogaa to umuliangiaka Aulata'ala. **32** Maka bholimo tee umane, tee o umane inda amembali apogaa upewau giu motoabhina mosala, malape miana tee bhawine. **12** Roonamo apokana tee bhawine Yahudi, miana Yunani, atawa o jama'ana aminaaka i umane, mboomo uka umane Aulata'ala. Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu inda apalaahiria bhawine; tee bhari-bharia asalana upatosunu mia mosagaanana sabutuna manga aminaaka i Aulata'ala. **13** Coba ufikiria o giu incia akodosa. **33** Iaku sadia ku'usaha i nuncana incia sii: Buaka alaenga samia bhawine ado'a i hali opeapo uka to kupasanaa ngangarandana Aulata'ala inda apake katutubhina bhaa? **14** bhari-bharia mia, tee inda soo kupeelo opea Amembalimo saangu kaadhari tee giu imatauna mokofa'edana to karoku, maka kupeelo opea mia bhari, ande o umane momaaratena buluana mokofa'edana to mia bhari mamudhaakana amembali saangu giu motomaeaaka. **15** Maka to manga incia amembali atopasalaamati.

kaogesa ibanggaaka. **16** Ande dhaangia o mia Isa tee cara inda molaenga, sumaimo incia mopobantaakana giu incia sumai, sumaimo bheakodosa tee Oputa Momalanga mopadhana ingkami inda tee kananeamami to tapewau mokurubaniakana badana tee raana. **28** mboo sumai, tee uka manga jama'ana Aulata'ala Jadi, bhari-bharia mia tabeana parakisaa inda tee kananeana mboo sumai! **17** To pokaiana karona, kasiimpo amembali akande roti tee tee giu ipogauakaku sii, iaku inda kupujikomiu, asumpu angguru minaaka i tonde sumai. **29** roonamo poromuamiu wakutuuna u'ibaadati Roonamo incema-incema mokandena roti inda aumbaaka kalape, maka aumbaaka tee mosumpuna angguru, maka inda a'akui kadhaki. **18** Bhaa-bhaana irangoku wakutuuna badana Al Masi, sumaimo incia apokanamo uporomu-romu, ingkomiu inda uposaangu tee tee aumbaaka kahukumu to karona. **30** jama'amiu tee utobage amembali pia kolombo. Rampaakanamo sumai abhari minaaka i tanga-Iaku sagaamea kuparacaea ande o lele incia tangamiu momalutena tee momapiina, tee sii atotuu. **19** Roonamo i tanga-tangamiu sampe abhari uka momatena. **31** Maka ande dhaanamo bheupogaa-gaa, mamudhaakana aporikana taparakisaa karota, sumaimo ingkita atokamata manga mia mototuu-totuuna tee inda bhetapotibhaaka kahukumu. **32** Maka mompuu-mpuuna moperacaeana Kawasana ande mangahukumu Kawasana Opu, sumaimo Opu. **20** Tee moomini uka uporomu, ingkomiu Incia bheamangaadhari mamudhaakana inda inda uporomuaka to ukande kinandena kariaa tatohukumu tee dunia sii. **33** E manga witinaiku, momangkilona Kawasana Opu. **21** Roonamo rampaakanamo sumai, wakutuuna uporomu-akawa o wakutuuna ukande, bhari-bharikomiu romu to ukande i kariaa momangkilo to ukande kinandemu porikana, sabutuna taudhani matena Isa, ingkomiu tabeana dhaangia sagaa inda mopotibhaakana kinande, upoantaantagi tee witinaiimu. **34** Ande dhaangia sainamo mosagaanana amalango. **22** Buaka o mia monamisina kaara, salabhina akandepo ingkomiu inda tee bhanuamiu to ukande porikana i bhanuana mamudhaakana o poromu-tee usumpu? Pokia ingkomiu upanda'ente romuana ibaadatimu sumai inda aumbaaka jama'ana Aulata'ala tee uhaejati to upekaea kahukumu to ingkomiu. Sainamo to hali manga mia momisikini? Bholi upewau mboo mosagaanana kuumbapo kasiimpo ku'atoroa. sumai! Jadi opea momembalina ipogauakaku to ingkomiu? Amembali buaka kupujikomiu i nuncana giu incia sii? Inda! Atantumo iaku inda sampeampearo bhekupujikomiu. **23** Opea moperadhanaa itarimaku minaaka i Isa Oputa Momalanga, giu incia sumai iadhariakaku uka to ingkomiu, siitumo i malona Isa Oputa Momalanga atohianati, Incia aala roti, **24** tee sapadhanaa aemani sukuru i Aulata'ala, aweta-wetamea o rotina sumai tee apogau, "Siimo badaku ipasaraakaaka to ingkomiu. Pewaumea o giu incia sii to uudhaniaka laku." **25** Sapadhanaa akande tee cara moperakana Incia aalamo tonde tee apogau, "Tonde incia sii satotuuna o pojantja bhaau motomateraiakana tee raaku. Pewaumea o giu incia sii to uudhaniaka laku gagari wakutuuna usumpua." **26** Jadi gagari ingkomiu ukande roti tee usumpu angguru minaaka i tondena kariaa sumai, ma'anana apokanamo tee upakoleleaka mateana Isa Oputa Momalanga sakawana Incia aumba pendua. **27** Rampaakanamo sumai, incema mokandena roti tee mosumpuna angguru minaaka i tondena kariaa momangkilo to taudhani matena

12 E manga witinaiku, sii-sii iaku gauku kupaumbaakakomiu to pokaiana tee manga rahumati mominaakana i Rohina Aulata'ala. **2** Udhania wakutuuna ingkomiu indapu uparacaea tee Isa Al Masi, dhaangia tee saangu kuasa mowujukomiu tee moperadhalakomiu to usombaaka manga barahala inda momembalina moperogau. **3** Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkomiu tabeana umataua ande o mia ikuasaina Rohina Aulata'ala inda amembali apogau, "Atotundamo o Isa!" Tee inda samia uka momembalina moperogauna, "Isa Al Masi o Kawasana Opu," ande o mia incia sumai inda akuasaia Rohina Aulata'ala. **4** Inciamo dhaangia pegiu-giu o rahumati, maka bhari-bharia rahumati sumai aminaaka i saangu Rohi Momangkilo. **5** Dhaangia pegiu-giu o carana mia to alaiani Kawasana Opu, maka alaiani tangkanamo saangu Kawasana Opu. **6** Mboomo sumai o Aulata'ala akarajaa tee pegiu-giuna cara inda momentela i nuncana karona samia-samia witinai mosa'agama, maka bhari-bharia o Aulata'ala sakaro-

karona mokarajaia. 7 Maka o Aulata'ala mencuana lima, jadi iaku mencuana parewana adhwu saangg bukutii pokajana tee umbaana bada," maka moomini mboo sumai o ae Rohina to bhari-bharia mia, mamudhaakana asadhaadha amembali parewana bada. 16 Tee apakea to atulungiaka bhari-bharia jama'a. ande o talinga apogau, "Iaku mencuana mata, 8 Roonamo Rohi Momangkilo adhwuakea jadi iaku mencuana parewana bada," maka rahumatina kapooli to mia, mamudhaakana moomini mboo sumai o talinga asadhaadhaa apakawaaka kasamea mobukeakana tee amembali parewana bada. 17 Kera-kera ande hikimati, tee o Rohi Momangkilo mopokana bhari-bharia parewana bada tangkanamo soo adhwuakea uka o rahumatina to mia mata, tuaapa o carana bada sumai amembali mosagaanana mamudhaakana apakawaaka aporango? Atawa ande bhari-bharia parewana kasamea mobukeakana tee katau. 9 Rohi bada tangkanamo soo talinga, tuaapa o bada Momangkilo incia sumai uka adhwuakea sumai amembali apebhau? 18 Maka o Aulata'ala rahumatina momaoge to mia mamudhaakana padhamo adhikaia o parewana bada saasaangu aparacaea tee Al Masi, sainamo to mia apokana mboomo ipeeluna. 19 Ande bhari-mosagaanana adhwuakea rahumatina alaloi bharia apamembalia tangkanamo saangg Rohi Momangkilo incia sii to apauntoaka mia parewamea, iapai o bada? 20 Jadi o parewana momapii. 10 Rohina Aulata'ala adhwuaka bada sumai inciamo abhari, maka o bada rahumatina to mia mamudhaakana apewau tangkanamo saangg. 21 Rampaakanamo sumai, manga muuzizati, kasiimpo to mia mosagaanana mata inda amembali apogau tee lima, "Iaku adhwuakea rahumatina mamudhaakana inda kufaraluuko!" Atawa o bhaa apogau apakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala, kasiimpo to tee ae, "Iaku inda kufaraluuko!" 22 Maka mia mosagaanana uka adhwuakea rahumatina manga parewana bada motoabhina momalute mamudhaakana amembali apaposala Rohina sumai satotuuna ifaraluu mpuu. 23 Mboomo Aulata'ala tee rohi mencuana mominaakana uka tee manga parewana bada iabhi inda i Aulata'ala, kasiimpo dhaangia uka o mofaraluuna iharagaangi, tabeana alabhi mia mosagaanana adhwuakea rahumatina atoharagaangi. Sainamo manga parewana mamudhaakana amembali abhoasaka pogau bada inda molaengana to ipatokamata ingkiti inda momentela mominaakana i Rohina tatutubbia tee pakea, 24 roonamo manga Aulata'ala, tee dhaangia uka o mia mosagaanana parewana bada molaengana to ipatokamata adhwuakea rahumatina mamudhaakana inda afaraluu tatutubbia. Aulata'ala satotuuna amembali ama'anaiaka manga pogau inda padhamo a'atoroa o bada mboo sumai, sabutuna momentela mominaakana i Rohina Aulata'ala o parewana bada mokurana motoharagaangi sumai. 11 Maka bhari-bharia sumai apewaua alabhi atohoromati, 25 mamudhaakana o saangg Rohi mopokana, tee o rahumati bada inda apogaa-gaa, maka bhari-bharia sumai abageakea i bhari-bharia mia mboomo parewana bada tabeana apomaamaasiaka. 26 kapeeluana Rohina Aulata'ala. 12 Apokana Ande dhaangia minaaka i sala saangg parewana mboomo badana maanusia tangkanamo bada monamisina kanarakaa, sumaimo bhari-saangumea, maka o bada atopebhahui minaaka bharia parewana bada aposanarakaa uka. Ande i parewa mobhari, tee bhari-bharia parewana dhaangia sala saangg minaaka i parewana bada sumai moomini abhari maka aposaangg bada atomuliangi, sumaimo bhari-bharia tee bada, mboo sumai uka tee badana Al Masi. 13 parewana bada aposakaunde-unde uka. 27 Mboo sumai uka bhari-bharikita, malape miana Bhari-bharikomiu satotuuna o badana Al Masi, Yahudi atawa o miana Yunani, manga bhatua tee ingkomiu samia-samia o parewana badana. atawa manga maradhika, Aulata'ala padhamo 28 Mboomo uka i nuncana jama'a, Aulata'ala mangapapebhaho i nuncana Rohi mopokana, padhamo atantuaka tampana bhari-bharia mia: mamudhaakana tamembali saangg bada, tee Bhaa-bhaana manga rasulu, kasiimpo manga bhari-bharikita uka padhamo tatarima Rohi mia mopakawaakana kasameana Aulata'ala, tee mopokana sumai i nuncana ngangarandata. manga guru, sapadhana incia sumai manga mia 14 Roonamo parewana bada mencuana soo momembalina mopewauna muuzizati, manga saangumea, maka abhari o parewana. 15 mia motodhwuakana rahumati to apaunto ibaratina ande o ae apogau tee bada, "Iaku kapiina mia tee momembalina motulungina

mia mosagaanana, mia momembalina kapala, sumai. Sii-sii dhaangia o mia momakidha tee atawa mopogauna tee pogau inda momentela mopakena pogau inda momentela irahumatina irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala. **29** Buaka Rohina Aulata'ala, maka naile itu bheuento bhari-bharia manga incia amembali rasulu apake pogau inda momentela incia sumai. atawa o nabii tee guru? Buaka manga incia Tee sii-sii dhaangia uka o mia momatauna bhari-bharia tee kuasana to apadhaangia manga giu irahasiaaka, maka naile itu manga muuzizati? **30** Buaka bhari-bharia manga incia katau irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala incia apotibhaaka rahumati to apaunto kapiina mia, sumai indamo bheatodhawuaka pendua. **9** atawa amembali apogau tee pegiu-giuna pogau Roonamo katauta tee kapoolita to tapakawaaka inda momentela, atawa to ama'anai manga kasameana Aulata'ala mopadhana itarimata pogau incia sumai? **31** Rampaakanamo sumai, indapo asangka. **10** Maka ande akawamo ingkomiu tabeana u'usaha tee mpuu-mpuuna wakutuuna, Aulata'ala bheapasangkea bhari-incamiu to upotibhaaka rahumati molabhina bharia, sumaimo kapoolita indapo mosangkana kaogena. Tee iaku bhekusuakakomiu dhala molabhina kalapena.

13 Moomini kumembali kupogau tee pegiu-giuna pogau ipakena maanusia tee pogau ipakena malaa'ekati, maka ande inda kumaasiaka mia mosagaanana, sumaimo iaku kupokanamo tee nduuna mbololo atawa o nduuna ndengu-ndengu. **2** Moomini dhaangia tee rahumatiku mominaakana i Aulata'ala to kupakawaaka kasameana tee adhawuakaaku katau mamudhaakana kuma'anaia bhari-bharia rahasiana, tee rampaakanamo kaparaceaeku tee Aulata'ala sabutuna iaku amembali kupapinda gunu, maka ande inda kumaasiaka mia mosagaanana, sumaimo iaku inda tee fa'edaku sampeampearo. **3** Moomini bhari-bharia pewauaku kusadakaakea to mia misikini, tee kupasaraakaakea o karoku to atotunu, maka ande inda kumaasiaka mia mosagaanana, sumaimo moomini saidhe inda dhaangia o fa'edana to karoku. **4** Mia momaasiakana mia mosagaanana, sadia asabara tee amalape incana. Incia inda agigibulu tee mia mosagaanana, inda abanggaaka karona tee inda asombo. **5** Incia inda apewau giu inda moko'adi, inda alabhiaka karona, inda amasimba a'amara, tee inda audhaudhani kasalahana mia mosagaanana. **6** Incia inda akaunde-unde rampaakanamo giu inda mo'adili, maka rampaakanamo giu mobanara. **7** Incia atarai kanarakaa i nuncana bhari-bharia kanarakaa, aparacea bhari-bharia giu [momalape to mia mosagaanana], aharapu tee sagala giu, tee sadia asabara atarima opeapo uka inamisina. **8** Kaasi bheadhaangia sa'umurual. Sii-sii dhaangia o mia momakidha to mopakawaakana kasameana Aulata'ala, maka naile itu bheuento apakawaaka kasamea incia

sii indamo bheatofaraluu. **11** Wakutuuna iaku dhaangiapo kumaidhiidhi, pogauku, fikiriku tee o potontoku mboomo anaana maidhiidhi. Maka sadewasaku, peminguiku wakutuuna kumaidhiidhi kubhanakamea. **12** Opea ikamatata sii-sii mboomo takamata ngkamia-miata inda motindana i nuncana paiasa. Maka ande akawamo o wakutuuna siimpomo atinda takamatea. Sii-sii indapo dhaangia imatauta, maka naile itu bhari-bharia sumai bhetamataua apokana mboomo Aulata'ala amatau bhari-bharia o kadhaangiana karota. **13** Jadi sii-sii dhaangia talu hali tee mosadhaadhaana bhekeniakata siitumo: taparacea, taharapu i Aulata'ala, tee uka tapomaamaasiaka tee mia mosagaanana. Maka motofaraluuna mpuu minaaka i talu giuna sumai siitumo tamaasiaka mia mosagaanana.

14 Ingkomiu tabeana u'usaha to umaasiaka manga mia mosagaanana. Tee uka u'usahamo to utarimaaka manga rahumati minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala, mofaraluuna mpuu siitumo kapoolimi to upakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala to maanusia. **2** Incema mopogauna tee pogau inda momentela irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala, incia inda apogau tee maanusia, maka apogau tee Aulata'ala. Tee uka inda dhaangia o mia moma'anaina pogauna, roonamo Rohina Aulata'ala mosababuakana mia incia sumai tangkanamo apogauaka manga giu soo imatauna Aulata'ala. **3** Maka to mia mopakawaakana kasameana Aulata'ala, apakawaakea i maanusia to apekatangkaaka iiimanina, apekaoge incana, tee ahiburu manga incia. **4** Incema mopogauna tee pogau inda momentela irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala incia apekatangka karona,

sainamo mia mopakawaakana kasameana modo'ana, sainamo akalaku inda aose ado'a. Aulata'ala siitumo mia mopekatangkana 15 Jadi opea bheipewauku? Iaku bhekudo'a jama'a. 5 Amalape mpuu ande bhari- tee rohiku, tee bhekudo'a tee akalaku uka. bharikomiu umembali upogau tee manga Iaku bhekulagu tee rohiku, tee bhekulagu tee pogau inda momentela irahumatina Rohina akalaku uka. 16 Roonamo ande soo uemani Aulata'ala. Maka kupeelua mpuu ande bhari- sukuru tee rohimu, tuaapa tee mia inda bharikomiu umembali upakawaaka kasameana mokorahumati amembali apogau, "Aamin" Aulata'ala. Roonamo mia mopakawaakana minaaka i bhoasakana kasukurumu rampaakanaka kasameana Aulata'ala sumai alabhi akofa'eda incia inda ama'anai opea ipogauakamu? 17 minaaka i mia momembalina mopogauakana Jadi moomini o bhoasakana kasukurumi pogau inda momentela irahumatina Rohina sumai amalape, maka inda tee fa'edana to mia Aulata'ala, tabeana o mia incia sumai mosagaanana. 18 Iaku kusukuru i Aulata'ala amembali apajelasiakea opea ipogauakana to roonamo kumembali kupogau tee manga apekatangkaaka jama'a. 6 E manga witinaiku, pogau inda momentela irahumatina Rohina buaka akofa'eda to ingkomiu ande iaku Aulata'ala alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharikomiu. 19 kuumba tee kupogauaka pogau inda momentela Maka i nuncana poromu-romuana jama'a, iaku irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala tee ingkomiu? alabhi kumaasiaka kubhoasaka lima angu oni Buaka inda bhealabhi akoguna ande iaku mominaakana i akalaku tee kubhoasaka sapulu kupogau tee pogau ima'anaimu, malape rewu oni minaaka i pogau inda momentela wakutuuna kupakawaaka wahiyuu, katau, irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala mamudhaakana kasameana Aulata'ala, atawa o kaadhari? 7 amembali kuadhari mia mosagaanana. 20 E Apokana uka tee manga giu inda mokoinyawa manga witinaiku, fikirimiu bholi upamembalia momembalina mokooni, mboomo suli tee mboomo anaana. Inciamo i nuncana giu kecapi. Ande o suli tee kecapi inda apalimba oni madhaki, uwaajibu umembali mboomo anaana, motinda, tuaapa amembali o mia bheamatau maka i nuncana fikirimiu tabeana upamembalia opea motangasaana imagasiaakana sumai? adewasa. 21 I nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo 8 Ande onina torompe inda atinda, incema atoburi, "Kawasana Opu apogau, 'Minaaka i bhempasiapuna karona to potimbea? 9 manga mia mopesalana pogaua tee alaloi Mboomo uka ingkomiu, ande upogau tee pogau ngangana manga mia dhaga, Iaku bhekupogau inda motoma'anai, tuaapa amembali o mia tee lipu sii. Moomini mboo sumai, manga ama'anai opea ipogauakamu? Tee mboo sumai, incia inda bheaperangoiaku.' " 22 Jadi manga ingkomiu kabilanga upogau tee ngalu. 10 pogau inda momentela mominaakana i Rohina Atantumo i dunia sii abhari mpuu o pogau, Aulata'ala satotuuna o tanda to manga mia maka inda dhaangia saanggau uka minaaka i inda moperacea, mencuana to manga mia kabharina pogau sumai inda mokoma'anana. moperacea. Tee o rahumati to tapakoleleaka 11 Maka ande iaku inda kuma'anai pogau kasameana Aulata'ala to maanusia satotuuna o ibhoasakana mia, sumaimo o mia mopenaka tanda to manga mia moperacea, mencuana to pogau incia sumai aabhiaku mia dhaga, mboomo manga mia inda moperacea. 23 Rampaakanamo uka iaku kuabchia ande o mia incia sumai o mia sumai ande bhari-bharia jama'a aporomusaka dhaga. 12 Mboomo uka tee ingkomiu, inciamo tee apogau i nuncana manga pogau inda ingkomiu utotuu-totuu u'usaha to upotibhaaka momentela irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala, manga rahumati minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala, kasiimpo dhaangia manga mia mopesuana maka u'usahamo to upotibhaaka motofaraluuna minaaka i sambalina jama'a atawa manga mpuu, siitumo momembalina mopekatangkana mia inda moperaceaana tee Isa, atantumo jama'a. 13 Rampaakanamo sumai, mia manga mia incia sumai bheabhiomiu umagila! mopesalana i nuncana pogau inda momentela 24 Maka ande bhari-bharkomiu upakawaaka irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala, tabeana ado'a kasameana Aulata'ala, kasiimpo dhaangia o mamudhaakana amembali apajelasiaka opea mia i sambalina jama'a atawa manga mia inda ipogauakana sumai. 14 Roonamo ande kudo'a moperaceaana tee Isa, sumaimo bhari-bharia tee pogau inda momentela irahumatina giu ipakolelekamu sumai bheasusuaka dosana Rohina Aulata'ala, sumaimo tangkanamo rohiku manga incia, tee manga incia bheasadaria

o dosana. 25 Tee mboo sumai, bhari- saangu giu, manga incia tabeanaaabhaakea i bharia rahasia motobuniakana i nuncana umanena i bhanua. Inciamo atomaeaka ande ngangarandana bheatokamata, sabutuna incia samia bhawine apogau i nuncana poromubheasuju asomba Aulata'ala tee bhea'akuia romuana jama'a. 36 Buaka o firimanina ande o "Aulata'ala atotuu-totuu adhaangia Aulata'ala sumai aumba minaaka i ingkomiu? i tanga-tangamiu." 26 E manga witinaiku, Atawa tangkanamo to ingkomiumea o firimanji jadi opea ma'anana bhari-bharia sumai? sumai atopakawaaka? 37 Ande dhaangia o Ande ingkomiu uporomusaka to usomba mia moabhina karona nabii mopotibhaakana Kawasana Opu, kasiimpo ingkomiu samia- rahumati to apakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala samia dhaangia tee molaguna, moadharina, atawa o mia mopotibhaakana rahumatina mopogauakana wahiyuu, mopogauakana pogau Rohina Aulata'ala mosagaanana, incia tabeana inda momentela irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala, amataua, ande opea iburiku sii satotuuna tee mopajelasiakana pogau incia sumai, bhari- o parintana Kawasana Opu. 38 Maka ande bharia giu incia sumai tabeana tapewaua to incia inda atarima giu incia sumai, sumaimo tapekatangkaaka jama'a. 27 Maka ande dhaangia ingkomiu bholi uperangoia. 39 E manga o mia mopogauna tee pogau inda momentela witinaiku, jadi rampaakanamo sumai, usahamo irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala, salabrina to upakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala, tee bholi podhomo rua mia atawa tapanamo kabhari talu usasi mia bhempogauna tee manga pogau inda mia tee manga incia apobholoholosi apogau, momentela irahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala. 40 tee tabeana dhaangia samia to mopajelasiakana Maka bhari-bharia tabeana amalape upewaua opea ipogauakana sumai. 28 Ande inda dhaangia tee amalape u'atoroa.

o mia momembalina mopajelasiakea, manga incia tabeana bholi ako'uu i nuncana poromuromuana jama'a sumai tee taroakamo manga incia apogau i nuncana ngangarandana tee Aulata'ala. 29 To manga incia mopotibhaakana rahumati amembali nabii, sumaimo podhomo rua mia atawa talu mia mopakawaakana kasameana Aulata'ala, sainamo mosagaanana mopotimbangiakea. 30 Maka ande dhaangia o mia mosagaanana mouncurana iwe sumai mopotibhaakana wahiyuu minaaka i Aulata'ala, sumaimo o mia motangasaana mopogauna sumai tabeana aunto apogau. 31 Tee cara mboo sumai, bhari-bharikomiu tee kalalesamiu to upopakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala podho-podho ingkomiu samia-samia, mamudhaakana bhari-bharikomiu amembali upotibhaaka kaadhari tee atopekaoge incamiu. 32 Rahumatina Rohina Aulata'ala to tapakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala aose tee akuasaia nabii mokorahumatina sumai, 33 roonamo Aulata'ala inda amaasiaka karompa, maka amaasiaka dhadhi mo'amani. Apokana uka mboomo i nuncana poromusakaana manga jama'ana mia mosaalihi, 34 manga bhawine tabeana bholi ako'uu i nuncana jama'a. Manga incia inda atoundaaka to apogau, maka manga incia tabeana apatungku karona. Giu incia sii mboomo motoburina i nuncana Hukumuna Taurati. 35 Ande manga incia gauna amatau

15 E manga witinaiku, sii-sii bhekupaumbaakomiu pendua o Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala mopadhana ipakawaakaku to ingkomiu i pi amo itu. Ingkomiu utarimaia o Lele Malape sumai tee usadhaadhaa uparacaeaia. 2 Rampaakanamo Lele Malape sumai ingkomiu utopasalaamati, tee ande ingkomiu inda upengkeni pekatangka i firmani mopadhana ipakoleakaku, sumaimo inda dhaangia o fa'edana uparacaea. 3 Roonamo giu mofaraluuna mpuu ipakawaakaku to ingkomiu satotuuna opea mopadhana itarimaku karoku, siitumo ande o Al Masi amate roonamo dosata, mboomo mopadhana motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, 4 tee Incia padhamo atokoburu, maka sapadhana sumai atopadhadhimo pendua i eo talu eona mboomo motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo. 5 Incia padhamo apatiumba karona i Kefas, kasiimpo apatiumba karona uka i sapulu rua miaia murina. 6 Sapadhana incia sumai, i wakutuu mopokana uka Incia apatokamata karona i lima atu mia labhi witinaita mosa'agama. Abhari minaaka i manga witinaita sumai dhaangiapo modhadhina sakawana sii-sii, maka dhaangia uka momaten. 7 Sapadhana incia sumai, Incia apatokamataaka uka karona tee Yakub, kasiimpo tee bhari-bharia rasuluna. 8 Tee o kapadhaana Incia

apatokamataaka karona tee iaku, garaaka inciamo Al Masi padhamo atopadhadhi pendua iaku mboomo anaana molaaahirina i wakutuu minaaka i mate. Incia amembali mia mobhaamosala. **9** Roonamo minaaka i kabharina bhaana motopadhadhina pendua minaaka manga rasulu iakumo sii inda mopentingna i bhari-bharia mia momate. **21** Roonamo mpuu, iaku inda kulaenga to kutosarongi kadhaangiana mate mopesuana i nuncana samia rasulu, roonamo iaku padhamo kusikisaa dunia alaloi samia maanusia, mboo sumai uka o jama'ana Aulata'ala. **10** Maka rampaakanamo kadhaangiana mia motopadhadhina pendua rahumatina Aulata'ala, iaku kumembalimo minaaka i mate alaloi samia maanusia uka. **22** mboomo sii-sii, tee o rahumatina idhwauakana Roonamo bhari-bharia mia mate aminaaka i to iaku inda asia-sia, roonamo kakaana anana Adamu, maka bhari-bharia maanusia kukarajaa alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharia rasulu moposaanguna tee Al Masi bheatopadhadhi mosagaanana. Satotuuna mencuana iaku, pendua. **23** Maka samia-samia atopadhadhi maka o rahumatina Aulata'ala mopoosena tee aose palina: Bhaa-bhaana o Al Masi, kasiimpo iaku. **11** Jadi, minaaka i incempo uka utarima manga incia momembalina pewauana Al Masi Lele Malape sumai, malape minaaka i iaku wakutuuna umbaana naile itu. **24** Sapadhana atawa minaaka i rasulu mosagaanana inda incia sumai akiaamatimo; wakutuu incia tee masa'alana. Roonamo mofaraluuna mpuu sumai o Al Masi bheapekatalo bhari-bharia ande ingkami mopakoleakana Lele Malape pamarinta, bhari-bharia kuasa, tee bhari-bharia sumai, tee ingkomiu uparacaeaia. **12** Ande kakaa. Kasiimpo Incia bheapasaraakaakea o tapakoleakomiu pokaiana tee dhadhiana pamarintana i Aulata'ala o Amata. **25** Roonamo pendua Al Masi minaaka i mate, tuaapa Al Masi tabeana aparinta tee amembali Raja amembali dhaangia o mia minaaka i tanga- sakawana o Aulata'ala adhika bhari-bharia tangamiu mopogauna ande inda dhaangia o musuna i randana aena. **26** Musuna kapadhaana mia bhemotopadhadhina pendua minaaka bheipekatalona siitumo o mate. **27** Roonamo i i mate? **13** Ande atotuu o mia mate inda nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo atoburi, "bhari-atopadhadhi pendua minaaka i mate, sumaimo bharia giu padhamo apekataloa Aulata'ala Al Masi uka inda atopadhadhi pendua. **14** tee adhikaia i randana aena," tee moomini Tee ande o Al Masi inda atopadhadhi pendua bhari-bharia giu padhamo apekataloakea to Al minaaka i mate, asia-siamo opea mopadhana Masi, maka atindamo mpuu ande o Aulata'ala ipakoleakamami tee asia-siamo iiomanipiu. **15** inda apesua i nuncana kalentuna giu ipekatalo Ande inda dhaangia o mia modhadhina pendua sumai. **28** Jadi sapadhana bhari-bharia giu minaaka i mate, ma'anana ingkami padhamo atodhika i randana aena Al Masi, sumaimo tagau-gau tee taadhariaka kaadhari mosala o Ana bheapasaraakaaka karona i Aulata'ala pokaiana tee Aulata'ala, roonamo kangengena modhikana bhari-bharia giu i randana aena Al sii ingkami tapakoleleaka ande o Aulata'ala Masi, mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala moparintana mopadhadhina pendua Al Masi minaaka i bhari-bharia giu. **29** Ande o mia mate inda mate, garaaka o Aulata'ala inda apadhadhia atopadhadhi pendua, apokia dhaangia o mia pendua. Ande o giu incia sumai atotuu abanara, motopapebhahona to mia mate? To opea siitumo mia mate inda atopadhadhi pendua. manga incia apewau giu incia sumai? Ande **16** Roonamo ande atotuu o mia mate inda atotuu o mia mate inda sampeampearo inda atopadhadhi pendua, sumaimo Al Masi uka inda bheatopadhadhi pendua, apokia manga incia atopadhadhi pendua. **17** Jadi ande o Al Masi inda atopapebhaho to manga mia incia sumai? **30** atopadhadhi pendua minaaka i mate, sumaimo Mboo sumai uka tee ingkami, apokia ingkami asia-siamo iiomanipiu tee ingkomiu dhaangiapo sadia taunda tapoaroaka balaa [ande o mia akuasaikomiu dosa. **18** Tee mboo sumai, bhari- momate inda bheatopadhadhi pendua]? **31** bharia mia momatena i nuncana sarona Al E manga witinaiku, saesaeo iaku kupoaroaka Masi abinasamo. **19** Ande o kaharaputa i balaa. Iaku kuptotunda ande o giu incia Al Masi tangkanamo to dhadhita i nuncana sumai atotuu, apokana uka mboomo iaku dunia sii, sumaimo ingkita tamembali mia kubanggaakomiu. Roonamo ingkomiumo motomaasiakana inca mpuu minaaka i bhari- momembalina bukutiina ande iaku kulaiani bharia maanusia i dunia sii! **20** Maka satotuuna, Isa Al Masi o Putra Momalanga. **32** Ande

taose fikirina maanusia, opea o fa'edana to momatangka. **44** Wakutuuna atokoburu, bada iaku kupoewangi tee manga binata masega sumai o bada mominaakana i dunia, maka i Efesus? Mencuana soo incia sumai, ande wakutuuna adhadhi pendua o bada sumai o mia momate inda atopadhadhi pendua, aminaaka i sorogaa. Ande dhaangia o bada salabhina taose onina mia mopogauna, "Maimo mominaakana i dunia, sumaimo dhaangia uka [takokariaaka], takande tee tasumpuaka, o bada mominaakana i sorogaa. **45** Sumaimo roonamo naile ingkita bhetamate." **33** Bholi atoburi uka i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, usaladhala, "Posabhangkaa inda momalape "Adamu maanusia mobhaa-bhaana sumai, apekadhadhi kananea momalape." **34** Sadaramo amembali mahaluku modhadhi." Maka o Adamu pekalape, tee bholimo upewau dosa pendua uka maanusia kapadhaa sumai satotuuna o Al Masi roonamo i tanga-tangamiu dhaangia o mia inda momembalina Rohi modhawuna dhadhi. **46** momatauna Aulata'ala. Iaku kupogau mboo Tee mobhaa-bhaana moumba satotuuna o bada sii mamudhaakana atiumba o kaea i nuncana mominaakana i dunia, siimpomo moumbana karomiu. **35** Aipomo dhaangia o mia moabhana, minaaka i rohi. **47** Maanusia mobhaa-bhaana "Tuaapa o carana mia mate atopadhadhi o asalana minaaka i ngawuna tana, maka o pendua? Tee tuaapa o bhanguna badana naile maanusia kapadhaa aminaaka i sorogaa. **48** itu wakutuuna atopadhadhi pendua? **36** E mia Manga mia i dunia sii satotuuna mboomo mokabhongo-bhongo, ande ingkoo upombula Adamu, ipadhaangia minaaka i ngawuna wine i nuncana tana, wine incia sumai inda tana, maka manga mia momembalina miana bheatuwu ande o wine sumai indapo amate sorogaa apokana tee Incia mominaakana i porikana. **37** Tee o wine ipombulamu tabeana sorogaa. **49** Mboomo uka ingkita sii-sii tapokana ompolena, siitumo mboomo ompolena gandum mboomo Adamu motopadhaangiana minaaka atawa ompole mosagaanana, mencuana sapalea i ngawuna tana, jadi naile itu ingkita uka penembula momaoge ipombulamu. **38** Maka bhetamembali mboomo Incia moumbana naile itu, Aulata'ala bheadhawuaka to ompole minaaka i sorogaa sumai. **50** E manga witinaiku, sumai saangu modelena penembula mboomo siimo bheipogauakaku tee ingkomiu, ande kapeeluana, tee Incia adhawuaka saasaangu o dagi tee raa inda amembali apotibhaaka ompolena wine sumai mboomo modelena tampa i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, tee o sumbesumbere. **39** Roonamo bhari-bharia bada momembalina momate inda amembali mokoinyawana inda apokana o bhanguna abakaa. **51** Udhania, iaku kupaumbaakakomiu badana. Bhanguna badana maanusia aposala saangu rahasia, ande bhari-bharikita inda tee bhanguna binata, tee o bhanguna manga bhetamate, maka o badata bheabhalii. **52** manu-manu uka aposala tee bhanguna manga Giu incia sumai bhetatarimaia sakijamata, ikane. **40** Dhaangia o giu modhaangiana i laiana wakutuuna suarana sangkakala kapadhaa tee dhaangia uka o giu modhaangiana i dunia, atopakooni. Roonamo wakutuuna atorango maka o kamuliangina o giu modhaangiana onina sangkakala sumai, manga mia momate i laiana aposala tee kamuliangina o giu bheatopadhadhi pendua tee bada mobakaa, tee modhaangiana i dunia. **41** Kamuliangina bhari-bharikita bhetatarima bada mobhaau. matanaeo aposala tee kamuliangina bula, tee o **53** Roonamo badata momembalina mobinasa kamuliangina bula aposala tee kamuliangina atobholosi tee bada mobakaa, tee o badata manga kalipopo, tee o kamuliangina saangu momembalina momate sii tabeana atobholosi kalipopo aposala tee kamuliangina kalipopo tee bada inda momembalina momate. **54** Ande mosagaanana. **42** Mboo sumai uka o pokajana o badata momembalina mobinasa padhamo tee manga mia mate motopadhadhina atobholosi tee bada mobakaa, tee o badata pendua. Bada motokoburu sumai satotuuna momembalina momate padhamo atobholosi tee o bada momembalina momabhongko, maka bada inda momembalina momate, i wakutuu o bada ipadhadhi pendua siitumo bada inda incia sumai siimpomo amondo opea motoburina momembalina momadhaki. **43** Wakutuuna o i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Kuasana bada sumai atokoburu, bada sumai amadhaki mate atotalomo, tee ingkita takanamo!" **55** tee amatemo, maka i wakutuuna atopadhadhi "E mate, ingkoo indamo tee kuasamu to pendua, incia amembali bada momulia tee mangapekamate! E mate, ingkoo indamo tee

kakaamu!" (Hadēs g86) 56 Kuasana mate to tee mamudhaakana incia uka amembali mangapanarakaana satotuuna aminaaka i dosa, aumba to apokawaakaaku, roonamo iaku tee o dosa amembali apotibaaka kuasana kuantagi umbaana Timotius tee manga alaloi Hukumuna Taurati. 57 Maka tasukuru i witinai mosagaanana. 12 Sainamo to witinaita Aulata'ala, Incia mangapamernbalina takana mokosaroakana Apolos, dhaangiamo pia alaloi Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. 58 E manga mpearo kuemania mamudhaakana incia witinai imaasiakaku, rampaakanamo sumai apobhawa tee manga witinai mosagaanana to ingkomiu tabeana usadhaadhaa umatangka tee aleongikomiu. Maka incia amendeupo aumba umakate, tee utorotorosu ukarajaa tee mpuu- sii-sii, tee incia dhaangiapo bheapeelo kalalesa mpuuna incamiu to Kawasana Opu roonamo ingkomiu umataua bhari-bharia ikarajaamiu to Kawasana Opu inda bheasia-sia.

16 Sii-sii to pokaiana tee doi bheihambaakamiu to manga witinaimiu sa'agama, iaku kupaumbakomiu mamudhaakana upewaua apokana tee opea mopadhana isusuakaku to manga jama'a i Poropinsi Galatia. 2 Sa'ahadi-sa'ahadi bhari-bharikomiu tabeana udhikaia sagaa o doi mopadhana ipotibhaakamiu minaaka i peeloamiu, mamudhaakana indamo uka urombusaka doimiu wakutuuna kuumba. 3 Jadi sakawaku iwe siitu, iaku bhekutumpu manga mia iabhimiu molaengana to mobhawana kahambamiu i Yerusalem, tee kupapoosea tee sura iburiku naile itu. 4 Tee ande o giu incia sumai amalape, sumaimo iaku uka bhekulingka kupoosee tee manga incia. 5 Iaku bhekuumba i tampamiu minaaka i Poropinsi Makedonia roonamo iaku dhaangiamo tee haejatiku to kumbeliki Makedonia porikana. 6 Aipomo bhekumboore tee ingkomiu inda amangenge, tee koroo kangengena bulaana kagarimea sabutuna ingkomiu umembali uhambaaku to kupalausaka lingkaaku. 7 Roonamo iaku kumendeu kuleongikomiu soo sabantaramea, maka kuharapu kumboore amangenge tee ingkomiu ande aundaakaaku Kawasana Opu. 8 Maka iaku dhaangiapo bhekumboore i kota Efesus sakawana i eona raraeana Pentakosta, 9 roonamo iwe sii dhaangiapo abhari o kalalesa to manga karajaa mokofa'eda, moomini abhari uka o mia mobhaliaku. 10 Ande o Timotius aumba i tampamiu, upepagomea pekalape mamudhaakana incia inda anamisi kaeka wakutuuna amboore tee ingkomiu, roonamo incia akarajaa to Kawasana Opu mboomo iaku. 11 Jadi bholi dhaangia o mia mopanda'entea, maka uhambaeanamudhaakana asalaamati wakutuuna apalausaka lingkaana, iimanimiu i nuncana udhadhi umembali mia moperacaeana Isa Al Masi. Pemingkuimi tabeana abarani tee usadhaadhaa umatangka. 14 Bhari-bharia ipewaumi, tabeana upewaua tee kaasi. 15 E manga witinaiku, ingkomiu umataua o kadaangiana Stefanus tee manga mia momborena i nuncana bhanuana, siitumo manga mia mobhaa-bhaana motobana i Poropinsi Akhaya, tee uka manga incia padhamo aala kambotu to alaianiaka uumatina Aulata'ala mosaalihi. Rampaakanamo sumai kuemani mpuu tee ingkomiu, 16 mamudhaakana uta'ati manga mia mboo sumai, tee uka usoee bhari-bharia mia mokarajaana tee kanguleana bukuna mboomo mia molaianina Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. 17 Iaku kukaunde-unde tee umbaana Stefanus, Fortunatus tee Akharius, roonamo manga incia mobholosikomiu. 18 Manga incia apatanangi ngangarandaku tee ngangarandamiu. Rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu tabeana uharagaangia manga mia mboo sumai. 19 Manga jama'a i Poropinsi Asia alamboko salamuna to ingkomiu. Akila tee Priskila tee jama'a modhaangiana i bhanuana manga incia, alamboko uka salamuna mobukeakana kaasi i nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu to ingkomiu. 20 Bhari-bharia witinai sa'agama uka iwe sii alamboko salamuna to ingkomiu. Tee sapadhana ubaca sura incia sii, ingkomiu tabeana uposalasalamumo podho-podho ingkomiu tee abukeaka kaasi mboomo uumatina mosaalihi. 21 Iaku o Paul, kupakawaaka salamu iburiku tee limaku karoku. 22 Ande dhaangia o mia inda momaasiakana Oputa Momalanga, taroakamo incia amembaliaka mia mototunda! E Kawasana Opu, umbamo! 23 Rahumatina Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apoose tee bhari-bharikomiu. 24 Kaasiku apoose tee ingkomiu bhari-bharikomiu i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi. Aamin.

Galatia

1 To manga jama'a i Galatia, minaaka i Paul, samia rasulu, tee minaaka i bhari-bharia witinai mopobhawana tee iaku. Kauncuramakaku kumembali rasulu sii inda kupotibhaakea minaaka i maanusia, tee inda aangkaaku maanusia, maka aangkaaku Isa Al Masi tee Aulata'ala o Ama, mopadhana mopadhadhina Isa pendua minaaka i mate. **3** Maasangia Aulata'ala o Amata tee Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga adhawukomiu rahumati tee uhdadhi pomalape. **4** Isa padhamo apasaraakaaka karona to manga dosata mamudhaakana tatopasalaamati minaaka i zamani momadhaki sii mboomo peeluana Aulata'ala o Amata. (aiōn g165) **5** Atomuliangimo Aulata'ala sa'umurua! Aamin. (aiōn g165) **6** Iaku kumente, ingkomiu amasimba mpuu ubholi Aulata'ala, mopadhana mokembakomiu alaloi rahumatina modhaangiana i nuncana Al Masi, tee uose lele malape mosagaanana tee inda uose Lele Malape mobanara. **7** Satotuuna inda dhaangia o Lele Malape mosagaanana, tangkanamo dhaangia manga mia mopakacaukomiu tee mohaejatina to abhalii Lele Malapena Al Masi. **8** Maka moomini o karomami atawa o malaa'ekati mosapona minaaka i sorogaa uka, taroakamo mia incia sumai atotunda ande apakawaaka Lele Malape mopalosalanee tee Lele Malape mopadhana ipakawaakamami to ingkomiu. **9** Mboomo mopadhana ibhoasakamami i piamo itu, sii-sii kubhoasakamea pendua: Taroakamo Aulata'ala atunda mia mopakoleleakana Lele Malape mopalosalanee tee Lele Malape mopadhana itarimamiu minaaka i ingkami! **10** Buaka rampaakanamo giu incia sumai iaku kabilanga kuharapu mamudhaakana a'akuiau maanusia? Atantumo inda! Iaku tangkanamo kuharapuaka ka'akuina o Aulata'ala. Buaka iaku tangsasaana kuala inca mamudhaakana amasiaakaaku maanusia? Ande iaku kupewau mboo sumai, sumaimo iaku mencuana bhatuana Al Masi. **11** E manga witinaiku, ingkomiu tabeana umataua ande o Lele Malape ipakawaakaku sumai mencuana aminaaka i maanusia. **12** Iaku inda kutarima Lele Malape sumai minaaka i maanusia, tee mencuana maanusia moadhariakaaku, maka kutarimaia alaloi motumpuaku kulingka to kupokawa tee manga

wahiyuu minaaka i Isa Al Masi. **13** Ingkomiu dhaanamo urangoa opea mopadhana ipewaku i piamo itu wakutuuna dhaangiapo kuose agamana miana Yahudi, ingkomiu umataua tuaapa o kasegaku wakutuuna kusikisaa jama'ana Aulata'ala, tee uka ku'usaha to kupabinasea manga incia. **14** I nuncana giuna ibaadati i Aulata'ala tee cara ipewauna miana Yahudi, iaku alabhi o ilimuuku minaaka i miana Yahudi mopokanana umuru tee iaku. I piamo itu, iaku kuraji mpuu kuose bhari-bharia adati iadhariakana opu-opuaku. **15** Maka rampaakanamo kalapena incana Aulata'ala, Incia apiliaku apepuu minaaka i nuncana kadhumana inaku tee akembaaku alaloi rahumatina mamudhaakana kulaiania. **16** Aulata'ala apatiumbaaka Anana i nuncana karoku mamudhaakana kupakoleleakea i tangtangana manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. I wakutuu incia sumai, iaku inda sampeampearo kulingka kupomufakatiakea tee incempo uka. **17** Iaku uka inda kupene i Yerusalem to kupokawaaka manga mia moperikanana momembalina rasulu, siitumo manga murina Isa. Maka lausaka kulingka i Tana Arabu, kasiimpo kumbuli pendua i Damsyik. **18** Talu tao sapadhana sumai, iaku kupene i Yerusalem mamudhaakana kupomatau tee Petrus, tee kumboore tee incia kangengena sapulu lima eo. **19** Maka inda dhaangia o rasulu mosagaanana ikamataku, iwe sumai ikamataku tangkanamo Yakub witinaina Isa Oputa Momalanga. **20** (Opea iburiku sii atotuu, Aulata'ala amataua ande iaku inda kugau-gau.) **21** Sapadhana kupokawaaka Petrus tee Yakub, iaku kulingkamo i poropinsi Siria tee i poropinsi Kilikia. **22** Maka manga jama'a moparacaeana tee Al Masi i Yudea indapo amatauaku mpuu. **23** Manga incia tangkanamo arango mia mopogauna, "Mia mangasikisaana i piamo itu, sii-sii apakoleleakamo Lele Malape, sainamo i piamo itu incia gauna apabinasa manga mia moparacaeana tee Al Masi." **24** Siitumo manga incia amuliangi Aulata'ala rampaakanamo iaku.

2 Sapulu pata tao sapadhana incia sumai, iaku kulingkamo uka i Yerusalem tee Barnabas, tee kubhawa Titus uka. **2** Lingkaaku i Yerusalem sumai rampaakanamo wahiyuuna Aulata'ala

mia motoabhina motokaililina iwe sumai miana Yahudi." 10 Tangkanamo saangg
maka inda tee mia mosagaanana. Wakutuuna iemanina manga incia siitomo mamudhaakana
ingkami tapokawamo, iaku kupajelasi antona ingkami tafaduliaka manga mia misikini. Tee
Lele Malape ipakawaakaku i tanga-tangana o giomo incia sumai ipewauku minaaka i
manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. piamo itu tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku. 11 Maka
Hali incia sumai kupajelasia roonamo kumendeu wakutuuna Petrus aumba i kota Antiokhia,
ande o usahaku i piamo itu atawa o usahaku iaku kupoewangiakea lausaka i aroana roonamo
sii-sii asia-sia. 3 Titus mopobhawana tee incia atotuu apewau kasalaha. 12 Bhaa-bhaana
iaku sii o miana Yunani, maka incia inda incia auncura akande apobhawa-bhawa tee
atopakisaa to atotandaki, 4 moomini dhaangia manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi.
manga miana Yahudi mopesuana inda tee Maka sakawana manga mia mominaakana i
uu'uuna tee apara-para amembali witinai kolompona Yakub, incia apekaridhomo minaaka
sa'agama to mangamata-matai. Manga incia i manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi tee
gauna amata-matai mboo opea o dhadhita amendeumo akande tee manga incia, roonamo
sapadhana tabebasi minaaka i adati tee tuturana amaeka tee manga mia mototandaki. 13 Manga
agamana Yahudi roonamo taposaangu tee Isa witinai sa'agama mosagaanana minaaka i
Al Masi. Manga incia gauna mangapabhatua miana Yahudi aose uka opea ipewauna Petrus,
pendua mamudhaakana mangabhoke tee adati sampe o Barnabas uka aose pewauna Petrus
tee Hukumuna Taurati. 5 Maka ingkami momunaafikina sumai. 14 Wakutuuna kukamata
moomini saidhe uka inda tatungku tee manga fe'elina manga incia inda apokana tee kabanara
incia, mamudhaakana o kabanarana Lele iadhariakana Lele Malape, iaku kupogaumo tee
Malape sadhaadhaa amboore tee ingkomiu. Petrus i aroana bhari-bharia mia modhaangiana
6 Manga mia motoabhina motokaililina i we sumai, "Ande o asalana karomu minaaka
Yerusalem inda arangani opeopeapo uka i miana Yahudi maka inda udhadhi mboomo
i Lele Malape ipakawaakaku. (Satotuuna miana Yahudi, tuaapa amembali upakisaa manga
iaku inda kufaduliaka incema manga incia, mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi adhadhi
malape mia maoge atawa o mia maidhiidhi, mboomo miana Yahudi?" 15 Atotuu, ingkami
roonamo Aulata'ala inda akamata maanusia o siwuluna miana Yahudi tee mencuana "mia
minaaka i bhanguna tee inda apaposala- mokodosa mominaakana i lipu mosagaanana,"
sala mia.) 7 Maka manga mia motokaililina siitomo mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi.
iwe sumai a'akuakumo ande o Aulata'ala 16 Maka moomini mboo sumai ingkami
padhamo apatugasiaka iaku to kupakawaaka tamataua ande o mia mopomalapena pendua
Lele Malape to manga mia inda mototandaki, tee Aulata'ala tabeana aparaceaee tee Isa Al
siitomo mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. Masi, tee mencuana roonamo aose Hukumuna
Tugasiku apokana tee Petrus mopadhana Taurati. Jadi ingkami taparaceaee tee Isa Al
ipatugasiakana Aulata'ala to apakawaaka Masi, mamudhaakana ingkami tapomalape
Lele Malape to manga mia mopadhana pendua tee Aulata'ala alaloi iiimanimami sumai,
mototandaki, siitomo miana Yahudi, 8 roonamo mencuana roonamo ingkami taose Hukumuna
Aulata'ala padhamo apekatangka Petrus to Taurati, maka roonamo inda dhaangia samia
amembali rasuluna manga miana Yahudi, o mia motoabhina mobanara rampaakanamo
tee Aulata'ala uka padhamo apekatangkaaku aose Hukumuna Taurati. 17 Maka to ingkami
mamudhaakana kumebali rasuluna manga motangasaana mo'usahana mamudhaakana
mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. 9 tapomalape pendua tee Aulata'ala alaloi
Jadi sapadhana Yakub, Petrus, tee Yahya iiimanita tee Isa Al Masi, tee o giu incia
motohoromati tee motoangkana to amembali sumai padhamo tapewaua, maka ingkami
kapalana uumat i Yerusalem, akamata rahumati dhaangiapo uka takodosa, buaka o hali incia
mopadhana idhwuakana Aulata'ala to karoku, sumai akoma'ana ande o Al Masi moumbaakana
sumaimo apokeni limamo tee iaku tee Barnabas dosa to ingkami? Atantumo inda! 18 Roonamo
to tandana taposaangumo. Pogauna, "Ingkomiu ande kupabhangua pendua o hukumuna
bheulaiani manga mia inda motolentuna agama mopadhana ipatobhatak, apokanamo
miana Yahudi, tee ingkami bhetalaiani manga tee kususuaka ande o karoku o mia inda

moosena Hukumuna Taurati. **19** I piamo itu, motolentuna miana Yahudi alaloi iimanina. wakutuuna ku'usaha kuta'ati bhari-bharia Tee Lele Malape sumai padhamo aporikana Hukumuna Taurati tee kapooliku karoku, iaku apakawaakea to Ibrahim i nuncana janji incia kusadaria ande iaku inda tee kakaaku tee sii, "Alaloi ingkoo bhari-bharia maanusia i atantumo bhekumate to hukumu Taurati sumai bhawona alamu bhepotibhaaka kabarakatina mamudhaakan iaku kumembali kudhadhi to Aulata'ala." **9** Ibrahim aparacaea tee Aulata'ala, Aulata'ala. **20** Iaku padhamo kutoloe i kau salib sumaimo incia atobarakati. Mboomo uka manga kupoose tee Al Masi. Moomini iaku dhaangiapo mia mo'iimanina tee Aulata'ala, manga incia kudhadhi, mencuana iaku modhadhina, maka bheabarakatia Aulata'ala apobhawa-bhawa tee o Al Masi modhadhina i nuncana karoku. Ibrahim. **10** Maka atotundamo o mia mo'usahana Dhadhi modhaangiana i nuncana badaku sii-sii mopabanarana karona i aroana Aulata'ala tee satotuuna o dhadhi rampaakanamo iimaniku tee cara aose Hukumuna Taurati! Roonamo giu Anana Aulata'ala, siitomo Incia momaasiakaaku incia sumai padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi tee mopasaraakaakana karona to iaku. **21** Momangkilo kooni, "Atotundamo o mia inda Jadi iaku mencuana kumendeu rahumatina moosena bhari-bharia motoburina i nuncana Aulata'ala. Roonamo ande o mia amembali Kitabi Taurati." **11** Jadi sii-sii atindamo, ande atopabanara alaloi Hukumuna Taurati, sumaimo inda dhaangia o mia ipabanarana Aulata'ala asia-siamo wakutuuna Isa Al Masi amate to rampaakanamo aose Hukumuna Taurati, roonamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Mia mobanara bheadhadhi alaloi iimanina." **12**

3 E manga miana Galatia mokabhongo-bhongko, incema mopasaladhalakomiu? Mateana Isa Al Masi iloe i kau salib sumai atinda mpuu kusuukea i aroamiu. **2** Coba upaumbaakaaku hali incia sii: Buaka ingkomiu padhamo utarima Rohina Aulata'ala roonamo uose Hukumuna Taurati, atawa rampaakanamo urango Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala tee uparaceaia? **3** Iaku kumente, ingkomiu ukabhongo-bhongo mpuu! Ingkomiu padhamo upepuungia o dhadhimiu ikapalaina Rohina Aulata'ala. Ancosala ingkomiu u'usaha upamondo o dhadhimiu tee usaronaka kapoolina karomiu to uose Hukumuna Taurati! **4** Buaka asia-sia bhari-bharia giuna kanarakaa mopadhana inamisimiu sakiaia sii? Inda amungki asia-sia! **5** Aulata'ala adhawuakomiu Rohina tee apadhaangiakomiu manga muuzizati i tanga-tangamiu. Buaka o Aulata'ala apewau giu incia sumai rampaakanamo ingkomiu uose Hukumuna Taurati atawa roonamo ingkomiu uparaceaee tee Lele Malape irangomiu? **6** Apokana uka tee motoburina i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo to Ibrahim, "Ibrahim aparacaea tee Aulata'ala, tee rampaakanamo giu incia sumai Aulata'ala alentua amembali mia mobanara." **7** Jadi ingkomiu tabeana umataua ande o siwuluna Ibrahim satotuuna manga mia moperaceaana tee Aulata'ala. **8** Minaaka i piamo itu padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, ande o Aulata'ala bhepabanara manga mia inda

Sainamo mia modhadhina moosena Hukumuna Taurati mencuana rampaakanamo aparacaea, maka rampaakanamo o pewauna. Roonamo dhaangia tee kaburi mopogauna, "Dhadhina mia tangkanamo atobarakati ande apewau apokana tee bhari-bharia parinta modhaangiana i nuncana Hukumuna Taurati." **13** Ma'anana, bhari-bharikita tatotunda, roonamo bhari-bharia mia inda ata'ati bhari-bharia parinta motoburina i nuncana Hukumuna Taurati. Maka o Al Masi padhamo mangatolosi minaaka i katunda sumai! Incia aparembari karona to katolosita tee atarima katunda mboomo Hukumuna Taurati. Roonamo i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo padhamo atoburi, "Atotundamo mia momate motoloena i kau salib." **14** Isa Al Masi apewau hali incia sumai mamudhaakan o kabarakati ijanjiakan Aulata'ala to Ibrahim adhawuakea uka to manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. Tee mboomo sumai, ingkita moperaceaana sarona Isa Al Masi uka tapotibhaaka Rohina Aulata'ala mopadhana ijanjiakan Aulata'ala sumai. **15** E manga witinai, iaku kualaakakomiu saangu polanciringa minaaka i kananeana dhadhita saesaeo. Ande dhaangia o mia mobhokena saangu pojantja, tee o pojantja incia sumai padhamo apasahaakea, sumaimo pojantja incia sumai inda dhaangia momembalina moperabalea atawa morangania. **16** Mboomo uka tee bhari-bharia janjina Aulata'ala to

Ibrahim tee siwuluna. I nuncana Kitabi tatopabanara rampaakanamo iimanita. **25** Sii-sii Momangkilo inda atoburi "to bhari-bharia akawamo wakutuuna maanusia to aparacea siwuluna Ibrahim," ma'anana kabilanga to tee Al Masi. Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkita uka asusuaka mia bhari, maka motoburina iwe indamo mangajagani Hukumuna Taurati sumai sumai siitumo, "to siwulumu," ma'anana mboomo anaana ijaganina guruna. **26** Roonamo samiamaea, siitumo Al Masi. **17** Ma'anana bhari-bharikomiu umembalimo manga anana ipogauakaku mboo sii: Pojanjiana Aulata'ala Aulata'ala rampaakanamo imanimiu i nuncana mopadhana ipatotapuakana porikana, inda sarona Isa Al Masi. **27** Bhari-bharikomiu amembali abhalilia hukumuna Taurati siimpo padhamo utopapebhaho tee sarona Al Masi, moumbana 430 tao sapadhana sumai to jadi ingkomiu padhamo utarimaia i nuncana apabatala janjina Aulata'ala. **18** Roonamo ande karomiu o sifatuna Al Masi sumai. **28** Indamo o kabarakati sumai aminaaka i Hukumuna dhaangia o posalana miana Yahudi tee miana Taurati, sumaimo kabarakati sumai indamo Yunani, indamo dhaangia o posalana bhatua aminaaka i janji. Garaaka o kabarakati sumai tee maradhika, indamo dhaangia o posalana padhamo arahumatiakea Aulata'ala to Ibrahim umane tee bhawine, roonamo bhari-bharia alaloj janjina. **19** Tantumo ingkomiu bheuabha, amembalimo asaangu i nuncana karona Isa "Ande o Aulata'ala amembali apabanara Al Masi. **29** Ande ingkomiu o pewauana Al maanusia rampaakanamo soo aparaceaee tee manga janjina, to opea Aulata'ala adhwuaka Hukumuna Taurati sumai?" Kalawanina siitumo ijaniakana Aulata'ala.

Hukumuna Taurati atoranganai mamudhaakana bhari-bharia maanusia asadaria o kasalahana. Hukumuna Taurati sii awaaajibu sakawana aumba o siwuluna Ibrahim ijaniakana sumai. Tee Aulata'ala inda alausaka adhwuaka Hukumuna Taurati i maanusia, maka apotolowaakea alaloj malaa'ekatina to apakawaakea i Musa, kasiimpo Nabii Musa apakawaakea i uumatina Aulata'ala. **20** Aposala tee pojanjiana tee Nabii Abraham. Aulata'ala karona molausakana mopakawaakana pojanjiana sumai, tee inda apake potolowea. **21** Ande mboo sumai, buaka o Hukumuna Taurati sumai inda acoco tee janjina Aulata'ala? Atantumo inda! Roonamo ande o Hukumuna Taurati ipasapo sumai amembali apadhadhi maanusia, sumaimo o kabanara sumai atotuutotuu aminaaka i Hukumuna Taurati. **22** Maka alaloj tutura i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, Aulata'ala apewau bhari-bharia mia kabilanga atotorongku roonamo akodosa tee Incia. Jadi saangu-anguna o dhala to tabebasiaka tangkanamo taparaceaee mpuu tee Isa Al Masi, tee alaloj kaparaceaata ingkita tatarima kabarakati mopadhana ijanjiakana Aulata'ala to Ibrahim. **23** Wakutuuna iimani to taparaceaee i Al Masi sumai indapo akawa, ingkita mangajagani mpuu Hukumuna Taurati. Ingkita mboomo i nuncana katorongku sakawana o iimani sumai atopatiumba. **24** Tee mboo sumai, Hukumuna Taurati amembali mboomo mangajaganina tee mangabhwawana i Al Masi mamudhaakana

4 Ma'anana pogau ipogauakaku sii satotuuna, kangengena o mia mokohakuakana tinaurakana amana maka indapo akawa o umuruna, incia inda tee posalana tee samia bhatua, garaaka incia mokopewauakana bhari-bharia tinauraka sumai. **2** Incia sadhaadhaa i tambena kuasana mia mojagania tee pagawe mo'urusuna harataana sakawana o wakutuun mopadhana itantuakana amana. **3** Mboo sumai uka tee ingkita. Wakutuuna indapo akawa o umuruta, ingkita mangapabhatua manga sara mokuasaina dhadhita samia-samia i dunia. **4** Maka sakawana wakutuuna, Aulata'ala alambokomo o Anana i dunia. Anana sumai apalaahiria samia bhawine tee o Anana sumai aose Hukumuna Taurati. **5** Incia atolamboko mamudhaakana atolosi manga mia ipabhatuan Hukumuna Taurati, mamudhaakana ingkita tatoangka tamembali anana Aulata'ala. **6** Roonamo ingkomiu umembalimo o anana Aulata'ala, sumaimo Incia atumpu Rohina Anana apesua i nuncana ngangarandata tee apogau, "E Abba, e Amaku." **7** Jadi ingkomiu mencuanamo bhatua, maka umembalimo anana Aulata'ala. Ande ingkomiu umembalimo anana, sumaimo Aulata'ala apamembalikomiu o mia mokohakuna to motarimana tinaurakana. **8** Maka roonamo i piomo itu ingkomiu indapo umatau Aulata'ala, ingkomiu upabhatua karomiu i "manga barahala," garaaka "manga

barahala" incia sumai mencuana Aulata'ala. ingkomiu. 21 E ingkomiu bhemodhadhina 9 Sii-sii ingkomiu umataumea o Aulata'ala, moosena Hukumuna Taurati, paumbaakaaku: atawa amembali uka kupogauakea, sii-sii o Buaka ingkomiu indapo urangoa opea Aulata'ala amataukomiumo. Pokia ingkomiu motoburina i nuncana Hukumuna Taurati dhaangiapo uka bheumbulingi manga sarana sumai? 22 Iwe sumai atoburi ande o Ibrahim dunia mokusaina dhadhimu i pi amo itu? dhaangia rua mia o ana umanena, samia Garaaka manga sara sumai inda tee ikapoina ana alaahiri minaaka samia bhawine bhatua tee inda adhawuakakomiu opeopea. Pokia sarona o Hajar tee samiana alaahiri minaaka ingkomiu dhaangiapo uka uunda upabhatua i bhawine maradhika sarona o Sara. 23 karomiu tee manga sara incia sumai? 10 Ana umane mominaakana i bhawine bhatua Ingkomiu dhaangiapo uka amenturu uraraeaaka sumai alaahiri mboomo laengana maanusia, eo, bula, tee tao ihususuakamiu. 11 Iaku maka o ana umane mominaakana i bhawine kumaeka ande o kangulena buku to ingkomiu maradhika sumai alaahiri rampaakanamo kangengena sii asia-sia. 12 E manga witinai, janjina Aulata'ala tee cara inda momentela. 24 kuemani mpuu mamudhaakana ingkomiu Rua miaia bhawine sumai amembali saangu umembali mboomo karoku, roonamo iaku ibarati to rua angu pojantjana Aulata'ala, kumembali uka mboomo karomiu. Ingkomiu siitomo pojantjia momangenge tee mobhaau. inda tee kasalahamiu tee iaku. 13 Ingkomiu Hajar, bhawine mobhaa-bhaana, ibaratina Gunu atantumo dhaangiapo uudhania wakutuuna Sinai i Tana Arabu, siitomo tampana Aulata'ala bhaa-bhaana kupakawaaka Lele Malape to apasapo Hukumuna Taurati i Nabii Musa. ingkomiu roonamo iaku tangasaana kumapii. 14 Jadi bhari-bharia mia moosena Hukumuna Wakutuu incia sumai ingkomiu inda uhinaaku Taurati ibaratina siwuluna Hajar, roonamo atawa umendeuaku, moomini kadhaangiana manga incia adhadhi mboomo mia mopadhana badaku amembali kapancoba momaogena motopabhatua. Manga incia ibaratina manga to ingkomiu, maka ingkomiu usadhaadhaa mia mo'ibaadatina i Yerusalem modhaangia i upepagoaku mboomo upepago malaa'ekatina dunia sii. Ma'anana, manga incia aabhi karona Aulata'ala atawa mboomo upepago Isa Al Masi. indapo atopabebasi minaaka i kabhokena 15 Wakutuu incia sumai ingkomiu umasanaa Hukumuna Taurati. 26 Maka Yerusalem mpuu. Maka sii-sii i iapaimo o kasanaamiu modhaangiana i soroga satotuuna o tampata sumai? Iaku kuyaakini mpuu ande i pi amo itu ta'ibaadat! Ma'anana ingkita ibaratina siwuluna ingkomiu urela moomini uptontokia o matamiiu Sara bhawine maradhika sumai. Ingkita i wakutuu incia sumai to udhawuakaaku. 16 tabebasimo minaaka i tutura momangenge, Buaka sii-sii ingkomiu uabhiakumo musumi 27 roonamo Sara inata, mboomo mopadhana roonamo kupogauaka kabanara to ingkomiu? motoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, 17 Manga mia mosagaanana sumai a'usaha "Kaunde-undemo e bhawine mokomba inda mpuu mamudhaakana uose manga incia, maka mokoana! Ugora tee usambo-sambomo e o haejatina inda amalape. Manga incia gauna bhawine indapo momatauna tuaapa o namisina abhotuki pokaiariu tee iaku, mamudhaakana kapiina mia mokoana! Roonamo bhawine inda uraji uose manga incia. 18 Satotuuna amalape mokoumane bhealabhi o kabharina anana ande manga mia a'usaha mpuu, somanamo minaaka i bhawine mokoumane." 28 E manga to haejati momalape tee mencuana soo i witinai, ingkita o anana Aulata'ala ipalaahiri wakutuuna kudhaangia i tanga-tangamii. 19 E rampaakanamo janjina, apokana tee Ishak o manga anak imaasiakaku, sii-sii iaku kunarakaa anana Sara. 29 Maka apokana mboomo wakutuu roonamo ingkomiu. Iaku bhekunarakaa mpuu i pi amo itu, anaana ipalaahiri mboomo laengana mboomo bhawine bhemokoana sakawana o maanusia asikisa anaana ipalaahirina Rohina sifatuna Al Masi aincana i nuncana karomiu. Aulata'ala. Apokana tee opea momembalina sii- 20 Iaku kupemeliliakomiu mpuu tee gauku sii. 30 Maka opea motoburina i nuncana Kitabi kupokawaakakomiu sii-sii, mamudhaakana Momangkilo? Iwe sumai atoburi mboo sii: amembali kupogau malulu wakutuuna "Padhencua o bhawine bhatua sumai tee anana, kupalimba antona ngangarandaku, roonamo roonamo anana bhatua sumai inda apokana indamo kumataua opea uka bheipewauku tee tee anana bhawine maradhika to apotibhaaka

tinauraka." 31 E manga witinai, jadi ingkita sii tee mopakisaakomiu to utotandaki sumai mencuana anana bhawine bhatua sumai, maka alausakamo akabiri karona! 13 E manga ingkita sii o anana bhawine maradhika.

5 Sii-sii tabebasimo, roonamo Al Masi padhamo mangapabebasi! Rampaakanamo sumai kakaromo pekatangka ancosala umembali bhatua pendua mboomo binata motopakeakana kancodhaa i awaana. 2 Udhania pekalape! Iaku o Paul kupogau tee ingkomiu: Ande ingkomiu utotandaki sumaimo Al Masi inda tee fa'edana to ingkomiu. 3 Sampearopo uka iaku kuudhaniaka to manga mia moemanina mamudhaakana atotandaki, ande manga incia tabeana awaaajibu aose bhari-bharia kaadharina Hukumuna Taurati. 4 Ande ingkomiu uharapuaka upomalape pendua tee Aulata'ala alaloi Hukumuna Taurati, sumaimo pokaiamiu tee Al Masi amabhotumo. Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu udhadhimo i sambalina rahumatina Aulata'ala. 5 Roonamo alaloi Rohina Aulata'ala tee iimanita, sabutuna ingkita taharapu mangapabanara, tee giumo incia sumai iantagita mpuu. 6 Sababuna manga mia mposaanguna tee Isa Al Masi, malape o mia mototandaki atawa o mia inda mototandaki inda amembali masa'ala, somanamo taparaceaee tee ta'iimani i Incia. Giu incia sumai atokamata ande ingkita tamaasiaka mia mosagaanana. 7 I piamo itu ingkomiu u'usaha uose kaadharina Al Masi. Maka sii-sii apokia ingkomiu indamo uose kabanara ipeeluna Aulata'ala? Incema mowujukomiu? 8 Atantumo kawuju sumai mencuana ipewauna Aulata'ala mopedhana mokembakomiu! 9 "Saidhe ragi amembali apajulu saangga kajalona tarigu." 10 I nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu iaku kuyaakini tee ingkomiu, ande inda bheutarima fahamu mosagaanana to hali incia sii, maka incema-incema mopakacauna fikirimiu bheahukumua Aulata'ala. 11 E manga witinai, ande iaku dhaangiapo kupakoleakakomiu kawaajibuna uose tuturana tandaki sumai, pokia manga miana Yahudi dhaangiapo asikisaaku uka? Ande mboo sumai ipakawaakaku, sumaimo ma'anana Al Masi amate i kau salib ipakoleakaku tantumo inda apamembali manga miana Yahudi abhaliaku. Maka kuadhariaka ande mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi inda awaaajibu aose tuturana tandaki. 12 Iaku gauku manga mia mopakacauna fikirimiu

witinaiku, ingkomiu padhamo utokemba to umembali maradhika. Maka o kabebasimu sumai bholi upakea torotorosu to uoseaka kapeeluana karomiu, maka salabhina upakea to upomaamaasiaka tee upolailaiani. 14 Roonamo bhari-bharia antona Hukumuna Taurati amembali atom'aanai tee saangu parinta incia sii, "Pomaamaasiakamo tee maanusia rangamiu mboomo umaasiaka karomiu samia." 15 Maka ande ingkomiu upopapaki tee upokande-kande, pengkaanaka, ancosala upopabinasa podho-podho ingkomiu. 16 Ma'anana opea ipogauakaku sumai mboo sii: Taroakamo o Rohina Aulata'ala mokapalaikomiu, tee bholi udhadhi uose kapeeluana maanusia. 17 Roonamo kapeeluana maanusia apobhali tee kapeeluana Rohina Aulata'ala, tee kapeeluana Rohina Aulata'ala apobhali tee kapeeluana maanusia. Rua-rua angua apobhali, sabutuna ingkomiu inda umembali upewau opea ipeelumi. 18 Maka ande akapalaikomiu Rohina Aulata'ala, sumaimo ingkomiu indamo udhadhi tee kuasana Hukumuna Taurati. 19 Kapeeluana maanusia sumai aincana i nuncana apewau zinaa, pebulu, nawusu, 20 sombaana barahala, ilimuu sihiri, pomusu-musu, pogera-gera, gigibulu, amara, labhiakana karo, posalam'aana, koakoalaaka saweta, 21 kapiina inca, pekalango-lango, kariaa motaralabhi-labhi, tee manga giu mosagaanana. Iaku kupogau tee ingkomiu mboomo mopedhana ipogauakaku i piamo itu, "Incema-incema mopewauna manga giu incia sumai inda bheapesua i nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala." 22 Maka o mia ikapalaina Rohina Aulata'ala bheadhadhi tee hasili mboo sii: Manga incia bheapomaamaasiaka, akaunde-unde, a' amani ngangarandana, asabara, akoguna tee mia mosagaanana, amalape incana, ako'iimani, 23 amalulu incana, tee akuasaia o karona. Inda dhaangia o hukumu molarangina manga giu incia sumai. 24 Tee uka incema-incema momembalina pewauana Isa Al Masi, incia padhamo aloe fe'elina maanusia i kau salib, siitomo bhari-bharia nawusuunaa tee kapeeluana momadhakina. 25 Rohina Aulata'ala padhamo mangadhwuaka dhadhi mobhaau, rampaakanamo sumai Rohina Aulata'ala uka tabeana mokusaina dhadhita. 26 Bholimo tasombo, tee tapekapii incana mia

mosagaanana, atawa tapogigibulu podho-podho ingkitu.

6 E manga witinaiku, ande dhaangia o mia ipotibhaakamiu apewau dosa, sumaimo ingkomiu modhadhina moosena Rohina Aulata'ala tabeana uhambea o mia incia sumai mamudhaakana aose dhala mobanara. Wakutuuna uhambea bholi ukasara, tee upoose ujagania o karomiu mamudhaakana inda akangkanaikomiu kapancoba.

2 Ingkomiu tabeana upohamba-hamba usodha bhawaana witinaiimu, roonamo tee mboo sumai ingkomiu padhamo uta'ati hukumuna Al Masi. **3** Ande dhaangia o mia mopisilabina karona minaaka i mia mosagaanana, garaaka o giu incia sumai inda atotuu, sumaimo incia soo apokanamo tee agau-gau karona. **4** Ingkita tabeana taporikanapo taparakisaa fe'elita karota samiasamia, ara amalapemo atawa indapo, ande amalapemo siimpo amembali tabangaakea o giu incia sumai. Maka bholimo tapapodhimbaia tee opea ipewauna mia mosagaanana,

5 roonamo karota samia-samia tabeana tasodha bhawaata momembalina tanggojawaputa. **6** Mia motarimana kaadhari mominaakana i Firimanina Aulata'ala tabeana apekadhwuaka bhari-bharia giu momalape to guru mopadhanamopekadhwuakana kaadharina sumai. **7** Bholi utipu karomiu! Aulata'ala inda amembali uele-elea. Opea ihewimi, siitumo uka bheitobhemiu.

8 Rampaakanamo sumai, ande dhaangia o mia mohewina roonamo aose kapeeluana karona, sumaimo incia bheatobhe giu ibinasaakana minaaka i kapeeluana karona sumai, maka o mia mohewina tee aose kapeeluana Rohina Aulata'ala, incia bheatobhe dhadhi mobakaa minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala sumai. (aiōnios g166)

9 Bholi tamangule tapewau giu momalape, roonamo ande inda taunto-unto tapewau giu incia sumai, dhaanamo ande akawa wakutuuna naile itu bhetatobhe hasilina. **10** Rampaakanamo sumai, kananteana dhaangiapo tee kalalesata, sumaimo ingkita tabeana tapewau malape tee bhari-bharia mia, ntaranamo uka tee manga witinaita mosa'iimani. **11** Kamatea pekalape, tapanamo kaoge o horofu iburiku tee limaku karoku to ingkomiu. **12** Iaku kupenduangia o pogauku pokaina tee manga witinaita i piomo itu moosena agamana miana Yahudi tee a'usaha apakisaakomiu to utotandaki:

Efesus

1 Minaaka i Paul, momembalina rasuluna Isa Al Masi roonamo kapeeluana Aulata'ala. To bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi i Efesus, siitumo manga mia moparacaeana tee Isa Al Masi. **2** Rahumati tee dhadhi malape minaaka i Aulata'ala o Amata, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, apoose tee ingkomiu. **3** Bhari-bharia kapujia to Aulata'ala o Amana Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga mopadhana mobarakatina rohita tee bhari-bharia kabarakati minaaka i sorogaa alalois Isa Al Masi. **4** Aulata'ala padhamo mangapili alalois Al Masi wakutuuna o dunia sii indapo atopadhaangia mamudhaakana tamangkilo tee inda tee balacita i aroana. **5** I nuncana kaasina, ingkita padhamo mangapili minaaka i bhaa-bhaana alalois Isa Al Masi to tatoangka tamembali manga anana apokana tee kapeeluana, **6** mamudhaakana atopuji o kamuliangina rahumatina mopadhana ibarakatiakana to ingkita alalois Anana imaasiakana. **7** Sababuna o Aulata'ala mangatolosi rampaakanamo raana Al Masi, siitumo bhari-bharia dosata a'amponia apokana tee kaogena rahumatina, **8** idhawuakana motaralabhi-labhi to ingkita alalois hikimati tee akalana budi momalape. **9** Aulata'ala uka mangapaumbaaka rahasiana kapeeluana tee relana totona incana, siitumo haejatina mopadhana ipatotapuakana alalois Al Masi. **10** Haejatina Aulata'ala sumai siitumo mamudhaakana bhari-bharia giu modhaangiana i sorogaa atawa i dunia, apaposaangua tee Al Masi to mokapalaia, tee o giu incia sumai bheapamondo Aulata'ala ande akawamo o wakutuuna. **11** Aulata'ala akarajaa opeapo uka aose kapeeluana tee kambotuna karona. Minaaka i bhaa-bhaana Incia padhamo mangapili, roonamo Incia gauna tamembali umatina roonamo taposaangu tee Al Masi, **12** mamudhaakana ingkita mobhaa-bhaana moharapuna tee Al Masi, tamembali tapuji Aulata'ala rampaakanamo kamuliangina. **13** Roonamo wakutuuna ingkomiu urango kasameana mobanara, siitumo Lele Malape mopasalaamatikomiu sumai, ingkomiu uparacaea tee Isa Al Masi. Kasiimpo apokana tee janjina, Aulata'ala adhwauakakomiu Rohina Aulata'ala

Momangkilo ijanjiakana amebali materaina ande ingkomiu umembalimo pewauana. **14** Rohina Aulata'ala sumai momembalina jamina ande ingkita bhetatarima tinauraka mopadhana ijanjiakana Aulata'ala to uumatina. Giomo incia sumai mangapayaakinina ande o Aulata'ala bheapabebasi umatina mamudhaakana ingkita bhetapujia rampaakanamo kamuliangina! **15** Rampaakanamo sumai, sarangoku ande ingkomiu uparacaea tee Isa Oputa Momalanga tee umaasiaka bhari-bharia manga mia mosaalihi, **16** iaku indamo kuunto-unto kuemaniakakomiu sukuru i Aulata'ala, tee sadia kuudhani saromiu i nuncana do'aku. **17** Iaku kudo'a i Aulata'alana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, siitumo o Amata momulia to arahumatiakomiu Rohina hikimati tee wahiyuu mamudhaakana u'aarifu tee uhanda umatau Aulata'ala, **18** Iaku uka kudo'a mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala asuluwi totona incamiu, sabutuna umataua opea iharapumi minaaka i kakembana, tee uka mamudhaakana umataua tapanamo kabhari o tinauraka momulia mopadhana ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala to manga mia mosaalihi, **19** tee tapanamo kaoge o kuasana to ingkita moparacaeana tee Incia. Kuasana Aulata'ala sumai apokana mboomo wakutuuna kakaana inda momentela asusuakea, **20** ipakena wakutuuna Aulata'ala apadhadhi pendua Al Masi minaaka i mate tee adhwauakea kauncuramaka momalanga kasiimpo adhikaia i weta kaanana i sorogaa. **21** Kauncuramakanan sumai alabhi o kalangana minaaka i kauncuramakanan sagala pamarinta, sagala mia mokokuasa, sagala kapala, sagala opu tee sarona incemapo uka mopadhana idhawuaka kauncuramaka momalanga, malape modhadhina i zamani sii-sii atawa modhadhina i zamani bhemoumbana naile itu. (aiōn g165) **22** Aulata'ala adhika bhari-bharia giu i tambena aena Al Masi, tee o Aulata'ala padhamo apatotapuakea to amembali kapalana bhari-bharia giu to manga jama'a. **23** Manga jama'a sumai satotuuna o badana Al Masi, tee alalois Incia mangapabukeaka Rohina. Incia uka mopabukena bhari-bharia giu i iapaiopo uka.

2 I piamo itu ingkomiu umatemo, roonamo manga kasalaha tee dosa **2** momenturuna ipewaumi wakutuuna uose kananeana dunia sii tee uta'ati i raja mokusaina pamarintana laiana,

siitumo seetani mokusaina ngangarandana Masi, 14 roonamo Incia mangadhwuna dhadhi manga mia modorohaka. (aiōn g165) 3 I malape. Incia padhamo apaposaangu manga piamo itu bhari-bharikita tapokana tee manga miana Yahudi tee manga mia inda motolentuna incia, ingkita tadhadhi taose kapeeluana miana Yahudi amembali saangu uumati, tee maanusia tee nawusuuta, tee fikiri inda apatobhata rindi mangapapogaana, siitumo giu momalape. Wakutuu incia sumai o kadhaangiata ipomusu-musuakata. 15 Mateana Isa Al Masi apokana tee manga mia mosagaanana, siitumo apabatala bhari-bharia parintana tee tuturana tamembalimo mia ikangkanaina pamuruna Hukumuna Taurati, mamudhaakana rua-rua Aulata'ala. 4 Maka rampaakanamo kaogena kolompona mia sumai amembali maanusia kaasina tee ingkita, Aulata'ala mobukeakana mobhaau. Tee mboo sumai rua kolompoa rahumati sumai, 5 mangapadhadhi pendua amembali apomalape. 16 Rampaakanamo tapobhawa tee Al Masi, moomini ingkita mateana atloe i kau salib, Al Masi apaposaangu tamate rampaakanamo manga kasalahata. Jadi rua-rua kolompona mia sumai i nuncana o rahumatina Aulata'ala mopasalaamatikomiu. saangu bada, tee apapomalapea tee Aulata'ala, 6 Roonamo ingkita taposaangu tee Isa Al Masi, sabutuna indamo dhaangia o pomusu-musua Aulata'ala mangapadhadhi pendua tapobhawa sumai. 17 Incia aumba apakawaaka Lele tee Incia, tee mangadhika tapobhawa-bhawa Malape to papomalapea sumai to ingkomiu, tee Incia i nuncana soroga, 7 mamudhaakana i malape to ingkomiu "momaridhona" atawa zamani bhemoumbana naile itu, Incia amembali to manga incia "momakasuna," 18 roonamo apatokamataaka rahumatina momaoge sumai tee potoloweana Isa Al Masi, bhari-bharikita, to ingkita; siitumo Aulata'ala asusuaka malape miana Yahudi atawa o mia inda kalapena incana to ingkita alaloi Isa Al Masi, motolentuna miana Yahudi, tapotibhaaka dhala (aiōn g165) 8 Jadi rampaakanamo rahumati, to tapoaro tee Ama alaloi saangu-anguna ingkomiu utopasalaamati roonamo uparacea o Rohina Momangkilo. 19 Rampaakanamo tee Al Masi. Kasalaamatimiu sumai mencuana sumai, ingkomiu mencuanamo mia dhaga usaha minaaka i karomiu, maka minaaka atawa o mia moumba, maka sii-sii upokanamo i rahumatina Aulata'ala, 9 tee mencuana tee manga mia mosalihi umembalimo rampaakanamo amalamiu, jadi inda dhaangia uumatina tee miana bhanuana Aulata'ala, 20 o mia momembalina mosomboakana karona ipakakaro i bhawona fondasina manga nabii roonamo amalana sumai. 10 Roonamo ingkita tee manga rasulu, tee Isa Al Masi amembali sii ikarajaana Aulata'ala, mangapadhaangia i bhatu parapuu mopekatangkana fondasi nuncana karona Isa Al Masi to tapewauaka sumai. 21 Incia mosau-sauna saangga bhanua karajaa momalape, ipasiapuakan minaaka sumai to apamembalia Baitulla Momangkilo i piamo itu; gauna Incia mamudhaakana to Kawasana Opu. 22 I nuncana Karona tadhadhi i nuncana karajaa momalape sumai. uka ingkomiu upobhawa-bhawa utobhangu 11 Manga witinai inda motolentuna miana umembali tampana mbooresana Aulata'ala alaloi Rohina.

Manga miana Yahudi asarongikomiu o mia inda mototandaki, sainamo manga incia asarongi karona mia mototandaki. Tandaki tangkanamo saangu tanda ikarajaana limana maanusia i badana to asusuaka pokaiana tee Aulata'ala. 12 Wakutuu incia sumai o dhadhimiu indapo aposaangu tee Al Masi; ingkomiu utogaati minaaka i uumatina Israel tee inda upesua i nuncana pojantia ikarajaana Aulata'ala tee uumatina. Ingkomiu udhadhi i dunia sii inda tee iharapumi tee inda upomatau tee Aulata'ala. 13 Maka sii-sii, i nuncana karona Isa Al Masi, ingkomiu "momaridhona" i piamo itu sii-sii "umakasumo" rampaakanamo raana Al

3 Iaku o Paul, siitumo sababuna iaku kutotorongku rampaakanamo Isa Al Masi to ingkomiu manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. 2 Inciamo ingkomiu padhamo urangoa o tugasi iparaceaakana Aulata'ala to iaku to kupakawaaka rahumatina to ingkomiu. 3 Rahasia incia sumai apakawaakea to iaku alaloi wahiyuu, mboomo kaburi momampodho mopadhana iburiku i bhawo sii. 4 Ande ubacea, ingkomiu umembali uma'anai opea ifahamuku to rahasiana Al Masi. 5 Rahasiana sumai inda apaumbaakea to manga mia minaaka i zamani mangenge, maka sii-sii

apaumbaakamea alaloi Rohina Aulata'ala to puuna kau atawa o bhanua i bhawona manga rasuluna momangkilo tee manga nabiina. fondasi momatangka, **18** mamudhaakana **6** Ma'anana rahasia incia sumai satotuuna: ukokapooli upobhawa-bhawa tee bhari-bharia Alaloi Lele Malape sumai, manga mia inda mia mosaalihi momembalina moma'anaina motolentuna miana Yahudi aose anamisi ande tapanamo kaewana, kaaratena, kalangana, manga kabarakati mopadhana ipasiapuakana tee uka tapanamo kandalana o kaasina Al to manga miana Yahudi, tee manga incia Masi sumai **19** moomini amaoge laulauna amembalimo mboomo saangu bada tee manga to tafahamua bhari-bharia. Iaku kudo'a miana Yahudi mamudhaakana apokana aose mamudhaakana ingkomiu umembali umataua o tee atarima opea ijanjiakana Aulata'ala alaloi kaasina Al Masi sabutuna ingkomiu ubukeaka Isa Al Masi. **7** Iaku kumembali bhatua tee bhari-bharia kamondona Aulata'ala. **20** To ipatugasiakana to kupakawaaka Lele Malape Aulata'ala momembalina mopewauna opeapo sumai, rampaakanamo kuasa tee kalapena uka molabhina kabharina minaaka iemanita incana, Aulata'ala adhwuakaaku rahumati mokarajaana i nuncana karoku. **8** Minaaka i tanga-tangana mia mosaalihi, iaku o mia tapanamo mohinana mpuu minaaka i tangatangana manga mia mosaalihi. Maka o Aulata'ala adhwuakaaku rahumatina mamudhaakana kupakoleleaka manga kabarakati idhwuakana Al Masi inda motokera-kera sumai to manga mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi, **9** tee uka kupetulatulaakea to bhari-bharia mia o rahasia ibuniakana Aulata'ala mopadhaangiana alamu minaaka i auwalina dunia, (**aiōn g165**) **10** mamudhaakana sii-sii alaloi jama'a apakoleleakea o hikimatina Aulata'ala to manga kaogesa tee manga mokenina kuasa i soroga. **11** Giu incia sumai apokana tee haejatina mobakaa, mopadhana ipatotapuakana alaloi Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga. (**aiōn g165**) **12** Roonamo taposaangu tee Al Masi, ingkita tamembali tabarani tee tabukeaka kayaakini to tapoaro tee Aulata'ala, siitumo alaloi iiimanita tee Incia. **13** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kuemani tee ingkomiu mamudhaakana inda amate o akalamiu pokaiana tee sagala giuna kanarakaa inamisiku to kutulungikomiu, roonamo giu incia sumai amembali kamuliangimiu. **14** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kusuji tee kudo'a i aroana Ama. **15** Minaakamo i Incia bhari-bharia lipu modhaangiana i nuncana soroga tee i dunia atarima sarona. **16** Iaku kudo'a mamudhaakana apokana tee karangkaeana kamuliangina tee uka kuasana alaloi Rohina arahumatiakakomiu kakaa i nuncana baatinimiu, **17** tee mamudhaakana alaloi iiimanimiu, Al Masi amboore i nuncana ngangarandamiu. Iaku kudo'a uka mamudhaakana ingkomiu utopakaro tee ukokulese i nuncana kaasi, mboomo kulesena

4 Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kutotorongku roonamo Kawasana Opu. Iaku kuemani mpuu mamudhaakana o dhadhimiu apokana tee kakemba itarimamu to umembaliaka uumatina Kawasana Opu. **2** Ingkomiu tabeana sadia upaporitambe karomiu, bhoasakana pogauimiu upekalulua, tee usabara. Susuakea o kaasimiu tee upoma'ama'afuakamo podho-podho ingkomiu. **3** Tee uka u'usahamo to udhadhi malape uposaangu tee Rohina Aulata'ala alaloi dhadhi pomalape. **4** Tangkanamo dhaangia saangu o bada, tee saangu o Rohi --- mboomo tuapa ingkomiu utokemba i saangu kaharapu wakutuuna ingkomiu utokemba --- **5** saangu Opu Momalanga, saangu iimani, saangu kapapebhahoka, **6** tee saangu Aulata'ala tee Amana bhari-bharia mia. Incia dhaangia i bhawona bhari-bharia giu tee apewau alaloi bhari-bharikita, tee amboore nuncana bhari-bharikita. **7** Al Masi padhamo mangadhwuaka rahumati to ingkita samia-samia apokana tee kapeeluana kadhwuna. **8** Rampaakanamo sumai i nuncana Kitabi Zaburuna Nabii Daud atoburi, "Wakutuuna Incia apene i tampa momalanga, Incia abhawa bhari-bharia mia mototaangi; Incia apekadhwuaka sagala giuna kadhwu to maanusia." **9** (Opea o ma'anana pogaua Nabii Daud, "Incia apene"? Ma'anana ande Incia uka padhamo asapo i tampa moperitambena mpuu i dunia sii. **10** Incia mosapona sumai satotuuna Incia mopenena sakawana i kalangaana mpuu mobhawoakana

bhari-bharia laiana, to apamondoaka bhari- Pokaiana tee pewaumiu i piamo itu, ingkomiu bharia giu i saangua alamu sii.) **11** Incia uka padhamo upotibhaaka kaadhari mamudhaakana modhawuakana manga kadhwu to uumatina, ubhanakea o maanusiamiu momangenge, dhaangia iangkana amembali manga rasulu, siitumo o fe'elimi momadhaki wakutuuna dhaangia momembalina manga nabii, dhaangia uose manga kapeelu mobukeakana tee kagau-mopakawaakana Lele Malape, tee dhaangia gau, **23** mamudhaakana utopebhaungi uka iangkana momembalina mokapalaina pendua i rohimiu tee fikirimiu, **24** tee jama'a tee manga guru to moadharina jama'a. uka udhadhi mboomo maanusia mobhaau, **12** Giu incia sumai apewaua mamudhaakana motopadhaangiana mboomo kapeeluna manga mia mosaalihi amembali akarajaa tee Aulata'ala i nuncana kabanara tee kangkilo alaiani Kawasana Opu to apekatangkaaka mototuu. **25** Rampaakanamo sumai bholimo badana Al Masi, siitumo manga mia moosena ugau-gau tee uujurumo podho-podho Isa. **13** Tee mboo sumai bhari-bharikita ingkomiu, roonamo ingkita podho-podho taposaangu i nuncana saangu iimani tee parewana badana Al Masi. **26** "Ande u'amara, tapomatauaka tee Ana moumbana minaaka bholi upewau dosa." Bholi udhikaia o amaramiu i Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana tamembali mia sumai saeo, **27** tee bholi udhawu kalalesa mo'aarifu, tee atorotorosu ajulu o iimanita to Ibilisi awujukomiu upewau dosa. **28** Mia mamudhaakana ingkita tamembali tamondo momenturuna momanako tabeana aunto mboomo Al Masi. **14** Sumaimo ingkita indamo amanako, salabhina incia akarajaa momalapena tamembali mboomo anaana ilengko-lengkona tee limana karona to apotibhaaka opea ewo makaa tee mangabhawa pegiu-giuna ifaraluuna tee mamudhaakana amembali ngaluna kaadharina mia madhaki. Manga incia ahamba mia mokakuranga tee momisikini. ako'akala mamudhaakana apasaladhala mia tee **29** Bholi dhaangia o bhoasaka momarombu apekatipu. **15** Maka ingkita tabeana takeniaka maka ubhoasakamo pogau mopekalapena mia kabana i nuncana kaasi, sabutuna bhari- mopokanana tee ifaraluuna, mamudhaakana bharia ipewauta samangengena sahandana mia morangoa apotibhaaka rahumati minaaka i amatangka mboomo momembalina bhaa, pogau ibhoasakamiu sumai. **30** Bholi upekapor siitumo Al Masi mangakapalaikeina. **16** Minaaka incana Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo tee fe'eli i Incia saangua bada sumai atosausau malape, inda momalape. Roonamo Rohina Aulata'ala tee apapoompu tee manga losuana saasaangu. atandai karoniu mboomo saangu materai Tee ande saasaangu parewana bada sumai mosusuakana ande ingkomiu pewauana aose tugasina sumbesumbere, sumaimo Aulata'ala tee bhemopasalaamatikomiu ande saangua bada ajulu amondo tee amatangka i akawa o wakutuuna naile itu. **31** Bhanakamea nuncana kaasi. **17** Rampaakanamo sumai tee bhari-bharia kapiina incamiu, amaramiu sarona Kawasana Opu, iaku kupogauakea tee tee pamurumi. Bholimo upogera-gera kuudhaniakakomiu: Bholimo udhadhi mboomo tee upopekamangkutu. Bholimo upewau manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala, giu madhaki podho-podho ingkomiu. **32** roonamo manga incia afikiriaka manga giu Maka ingkomiu tabeana amalape incamiu mosia-sia. **18** Fikirina manga incia amalalandia tee mia mosaagaanana, upomaamaasiaka, tee atogaati minaaka i dhadhi ipeeluna tee upoma'ama'afuaka mboomo Aulata'ala Aulata'ala. Giu incia sumai amembali roonamo a'ampionkomiu i nuncana sarona Al Masi. kabhongo-bhongona, tee kabhongo-bhongona rampaakanamo amakaa incana. **19** Roonamo incana amakaamo, manga incia indamo anamisi kaea, sabutuna aose nawusuuna to apewau manga giu i'aebuaka tee amasibu. **20** Maka mencuana tee manga pewau mboo sumai imataumiu pokaiana tee Al Masi. **21** Atantumo ingkomiu urango pokaiana tee Incia, tee iadhariakana pokaiana tee Incia mopokanana tee kabana i nuncana Isa. **22**

5 Ingkomiu manga anana imiasiakana Aulata'ala, rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu tabeana udhadhi tee kabana i umangkilo minaaka i bhari-bharia kasalaha, mboomo conto idhawuakana Aulata'ala. **2** Dhadhimiu tabeana abukeaka kaasi, mboomo Isa Al Masi padhamo amaasiaka ingkita tee akurubaniaka karona to ingkita, tee amembali pasombaa momawondu to Aulata'ala. **3** Maka bholi dhaangia moomini

saidhe uka manga pewau mopokaina tee zinaa, upekalango-langoaka abhari angguru, roonamo ka'ebu, atawa o kasibu i tanga-tangamiu. giu incia sumai aumbaaka nawusuu tee Uumatina Aulata'ala mosaalihi inda alaenga bheapekadhadhakomiu. Maka tabeana ingkomiu apewau manga giu incia sumai moomini sadia akuasaikomiu Rohina Aulata'ala. **19** soo asarongia tee abphotoa. **4** Ingkomiu inda Wakutuuna upogau podho-podho ingkomiu alaenga uka ubhoasaka manga pogau pasunda, ubhoasakamo pogau mominaakana i Zaburu, pogau inda mokoguna, tee ubahatikiaka pogau tee manga lagu kapujia atawa o lagumomarombu. Maka salabhina uemani sukuru i lagu mosagaanana to upujiaka Aulata'ala. Aulata'ala. **5** Udhania umpuu-mpuu, roonamo Ingkomiu tee ngangarandamiu mokaunde-ande manga mia mopewauna zinaa, manga undena tabeana ulaguakamo lagu kapujia to mia mopewauna monaajisi, atawa o mia Kawasana Opu, **20** upoose uemani sukuru to momasibu (manga mia mopewauna mboo sumai bhari-bharia giu i Aulata'ala o Amata, i nuncana apokanamo tee asomba barahala), manga mia sarona Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga. **21** incia sii inda bheapotibhaaka tinauraka atawa To uhoromiatiaka Al Masi, ingkomiu tee mia apesua i nuncana Pamarintana Al Masi tee mosagaanana tabeana upaporitambe karomiu. Aulata'ala. **6** Ancosala ingkomiu utotipuaka **22** E manga bhawine mokoumane, tungkumo manga pogau inda mokoguna, roonamo manga i umanemuu mboomo utungku i Kawasana giumo incia sumai mosababuakana Aulata'ala Opu. **23** Roonamo umane sumai amembali apamuru tee manga mia modorohaka. **7** kapala to bhawinenia, apokana tee Al Masi Rampaakanamo sumai bholi uposabhangka amembali kapalana jama'a, siitumo o badana, tee manga mia mboo sumai. **8** I piamo itu tee Incia uka mopasalaamatia. **24** Mboomo ingkomiu udhaangia i nuncana kalalanda, jama'a tabeana atungku i Al Masi, mboomo maka sii-sii ingkomiu umembalimo manga sumai uka manga bhawine i nuncana sagala anana Kawasana Opu momboorena i nuncana hali tabeana atungku i umanena. **25** E manga kainawa. Rampaakanamo sumai, udhadhimo umane mokobhawine, maasiakea o bhawinemiu, mboomo manga anana kainawa, **9** roonamo apokana mboomo Al Masi amaasiaka jama'ana bhake ihasiliakana kainawa sumai bheumbaaka tee apasarakaaka karona to jama'ana sumai. **26** sagala giuna kalape, ka'adili tee kabanara. **10** Giu incia sumai apewaua mamudhaakana Incia Usahamo to umatauaka opea imasanaakana amembali apekangkilo jama'ana sapadhana incana Kawasana Opu. **11** Bholi uose upewau apekangkiloakea tee uwena kapebhahoka tee manga karajaa momalalandroonamo hasilina alaloi Firimanina, **27** mamudhaakana Incia inda akobhakeaka kalape, salabhina ususuaka amembali adhika jama'ana i aroana karona tee manga kasalahana. **12** Roonamo to ingkita, kadhaangia momulia, inda tee kadhingkulana, manga giu ipewauna manga incia tee cara inda tee balacina, atawa o giu mopokana tee apobuniaka amembali giu motomaeaaka mpuu, hali incia sumai, maka mamudhaakana o jama'a sampe moomini soo tapogauakea tanamisimo sumai amangkilo tee inda tee kasalahana. **28** kaea. **13** Bhari-bharia giu isuluwina kainawa, Mboomo uka manga umane mokobhawine, bheatokamata tee atinda, **14** roonamo kainawa manga incia tabeana amaasiaka bhawinenia mopatokamatana bhari-bharia giu incia sumai. mboomo amaasiaka badana karona. Incema Rampaakanamo sumai o Kawasana Opu apogau, momaasiakana bhawinenia, incia amaasiaka "Bhangumo, e ingkoo mokolena; dhadhimo karona. **29** Roonamo inda dhaangia o pendua minaaka i mate, Al Masi bheasuluwiko." mia mobancina badana karona, maka incia **15** Sababuna sumai, kamatamea pekalape tuaapa bheapakandeetee adhambaakea, tee mboo o dhadhimi, bholi mboomo manga mia sumai uka ipewauna Al Masi to jama'ana. **30** inda moko'akala, maka tabeana mboomo Roonamo ingkitamo jama'a sumai tee mboomo manga mia mo'aarifu. **16** Pakea pekalape o manga parewa mominaakana i badana Al wakutuu modhaangiana i karomiu, roonamo Masi. **31** I nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo atoburi, sii-sii abhari o mia mopewauna kadhaki. "Rampaakanamo sumai, samia umane bheabholi **17** Rampaakanamo sumai bholi ukabhongo- amana tee inana to adhadhi apobhawabhong, maka u'usahamo to umatauaka bhawa tee bhawinenia, sabutuna rua-rua opea o kapeeluana Kawasana Opu. **18** Bholi miaia amembali saangu bada." **32** Aeati

incia sii amandala mpuu o ma'anana, maka ingkomiu umembali upotaangi wakutuuna ipogauakaku siitomo pokaiana Al Masi tee uewangi haejatina Ibilisi momadhaki. **12** jama'ana. **33** Tee mboo sumai, bhari-bharikomiu tabeana umaasiakea o bhawinemiu mboomo umaasiaka karomiu samia, mboomo uka manga bhawine mokoumane tabeana ahoromatia uka o umanena.

6 E manga anaana, osea o parintana mancuanami i nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu, roonamo giomo incia sii mobanaranan ipewaumiu. **2** I nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo dhaangia tee parinta mboo sii, "Horomatia o ama tee inamiu." Parinta incia sii satotuuna o parintana Aulata'ala mobhaa-bhaana apapooseakea tee janjina mboo sii, **3** "mamudhaakana amalape dhadhimu tee amarambe umurumu i dunia sii." **4** E manga witinai momembalina ama! Bholi uumbaaka amara i nuncana ngangarandana manga anamiu, maka manga incia tabeana upekaogeakea kaadhari tee naasehati mominaakana i Kawasana Opu. **5** E manga witinai momembalina bhatua, ta'atia manga parintana opumi i dunia sii; umaekiaa tee uhoromatia, sabutuna ulaiania tee relana totona incamiu apokana mboomo uta'ati tee Al Masi. **6** Bholi tangkanamo soo i aroana atawa i wakutuuna opumi akamatakomi kasiimpo utotuu-totuu ukarajaa malape mamudhaakana upasanaa incana manga opumi, maka ingkomiu o bhatuana Al Masi, sumaimo ingkomiu tabeana ukarajaa tee mpuu-mpuuna incamiu mboomo kapeeluana Aulata'ala, **7** tee totona incamiu urela ukarajaa mboomo ingkomiu ulaiani Kawasana Opu, mencuana ulaiani maanusia, **8** roonamo umataua ande o Kawasana Opu bheabalasi bhari-bharia amala momalape ipewauna maanusia, malape incia samia bhatua atawa samia maradhika. **9** E manga witinai momembalina opu! Ingkomiu tabeana upewau malape tee bhatuamiu, tee bholi uhanda-handea manga incia, roonamo umataua ande o Kawasana Opuna manga incia tee Kawasana Opumi modhaangiana i soroga sumai apokana, tee Incia inda apaposala-sala mia minaaka i rouna. **10** Aahirina ingkomiu tabeana umakaa i nuncana Kawasana Opu tee i nuncana kuasana momatangka. **11** Pakemea bhari-bharia o kamondona potimbea idhawuakana Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana

Roonamo iewangita sii mencuana tabhali maanusia, maka tabhali manga rohi madhaki tee manga kuasa moparintana manga rohi madhaki sumai, tee tabhali manga seetani mokuasaina maanusia i nuncana kalalanda, tee uka manga rohi momadhaki momboorena i laiana. **(aiōn 9165)** **13** Rampaakanamo sumai, pakemea bhari-bharia o kamondona potimbea idhawuakana Aulata'ala to ingkomiu, mamudhaakana ingkomiu umembali upotaangi i wakutuuna eo momadhaki sumai, tee mboo sumai ingkomiu umembali usadhaadhaa ukakaro sakawana bhari-bharia sumai apadha. **14** Jadi ukakaromo pekatangka. Tee upakemo kabanara upamembalia kabhokena tangamiu, ka'adili upamembalia bhaju asemiu, **15** tee usiapumo to upakoleleaka Lele Malape mobawana dhadhi malape amembali kalampesina aemiu. **16** Sapadhana incia sumai, sadiamo upake katangkesi, siitomo iimani, roonamo tee katangkesi incia sumai ingkomiu bheumembali usuwu bhari-bharia pana mokowaa minaaka i Ibilisi. **17** Sapadhana sumai, tarimamo topi ase siitomo kasalaamatimi, tee upakemo hancuna Rohi siitomo firimanina Aulata'ala. **18** Udo'amo i wakutuuna ingkomiu upewau bhari-bharia sumai tee uka uemanimo i Aulata'ala mamudhaakana atulungikomi. Saeoa tabeana sadia udo'a i Rohina Aulata'ala, tee mboo sumai umembali upojagani i nuncana bhari-bharia kadhaangia tee bholi uunto udo'a maka udo'amo torosu. I wakutuuna ingkomiu udo'a, udo'aakea uka to bhari-bharia uumatina Aulata'ala mosaalihi. **19** Do'aakaaku uka, mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala arahumatiakaaku pokaiana tee pogau opea bheibhoasakaku. Do'amo mamudhaakana kubarani kupakawaaka kabana modhaangiana i nuncana Lele Malape indapo imatauna mia. **20** Rampaakanamo kutoparacaea kupakoleleaka Lele Malape incia sii, iaku kutotorongku tee kutoranteaka ase. Do'aakaakumo mamudhaakana wakutuuna kupakawaaka Lele Malape incia sii kubarani kupogauakea mboomo laengana. **21** Mamudhaakana ingkomiu umembali umataua o kadhaangiaku tee opea ipewauku, sumaimo Tikhikus bhemopaumbaakakomiu. Incia o witinai imasakiata, tee o mia molainina Al Masi momembalina motoparacaea i nuncana

sarona Kawasana Opu. **22** Rampaakanamo sumai incia kulambokoa to ingkomiu, mamudhaakana umataua o kadhaangiamami tee mamudhaakana incia uka amembali ahiburu ngangarandamiu. **23** E manga witinai, to ingkomiumo dhadhi malape tee kaasi motopapooesenaa tee iimani minaaka i Aulata'ala Amata, tee aminaaka i Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga. **24** Rahumatina Aulata'ala apoose tee bhari-bharia mia momaasiakana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga tee kaasina molagina.

Filipi

1 Minaaka i Paul tee Timotius, manga bhatuana Isa Al Masi. To bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi i Kota Filipi tee manga kapalana jama'a tee manga mia molaiyanina uumati. **2** Rahumati tee dhadhi pomalape minaaka i Aulata'ala, Amata, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga, apoose tee ingkomiu. **3** Iaku kuemani sukuru i Aulata'ala gagari kuudhanikomiu. **4** Gagari kuemaniakakomiu do'a, iaku sadia kupewaua tee kaunde-unde. **5** Iaku kuptarimakaasi tee Aulata'ala roonamo minaaka i eo bhaabhaana tee sakawana sii-sii ingkomiu umembali sabhangkaku sakarajaa to tapakawaaka Lele Malape. **6** Rampaakanamo sumai kuyaakini ande o Aulata'ala mopepuungina karajaa momalape i tanga-tangamiu, bheapatorosua sakawana o karajaana sumai amondo i eona Isa Al Masi ambuli pendua. **7** Inciamo alaenga ande kufikiriakakomiu mboo sumai, roonamo bhari-bharikomiu kudhikakomiu i nuncana ngangarandaku. Tee uka roonamo ingkomiu upoose upobhawa-bhawa tee iaku wakutuuna kutarima rahumati idhwauakana Aulata'ala, malape iaku dhaangiapo i nuncana katorongku atawa wakutuuna kudhaangiapo i sambali to kuewaaka tee kupotaangiaka ande o Lele Malape sumai abanara. **8** Aulata'ala o sakusiiku ande iaku kuperemeliaakakomiu tee kaasina incana Isa Al Masi. **9** Siimo do'aku to ingkomiu: maasangia ingkomiu uhanda umaasiaka Aulata'ala tee uhanda upomaamaasiaka podho-podho ingkomiu. Iaku uka kudo'a maasangia o kaasimiuh ahanda ajulu i nuncana katau mobanara tee uka umembali mia mokofikirina mo'aarifu, **10** sabutuna ingkomiu umembali upili momalapena mpuu. Tee mboo sumai, wakutuuna umbaana Al Masi o dhadhimiu amangkilo tee inda upewau kasalahaa, **11** abukeaka tee bhakena kabana ikarajaana Isa Al Masi to amuliangiaka tee apuji Aulata'ala. **12** E manga witinaiku, iaku gauku ingkomiu umataua ande manga giu ipotibhaakaku tee inamisiku sakiaia sii siitumo imembaliakana sahandana abhari o mia morangona tee moparaceana Lele Malape sumai. **13** Aahirina sii-sii bhari-bharia pande jagana malige tee manga mia mosagaanana

amataumea ande iaku kutotorongku tee rante ase rampaakanamo kulaiani Al Masi. **14** Tee rampaakanamo kutotorongku tee rante ase, alabhi o kabharina witinaita mohandana moyakinina i nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu minaaka i pande jagana malige mosagaanana inda moparacaea, sabutuna manga incia ahanda abarani, tee inda anamisi kaeka wakutuuna apakawaaka firimanina Aulata'ala. **15** Inciamo dhaangia pia-pia mia mopakoleakana Al Masi rampaakanamo agigibuluaku tee apeelu apotagali, maka dhaangia uka mopakoleakana Al Masi tee neati momalape. **16** Manga mia mopakoleakana Al Masi tee neati momalape sii apewaua rampaakanamo amaasiakaaku, roonamo manga incia atotuu-totuu amataua ande o Aulata'ala padhamo alambokoaku iwe sii mamudhaakana kubukutiiakea o Lele Malape sii abanara. **17** Sainamo manga incia mopakoleakana Al Masi tee haejati inda mo'ihilasi; giu incia sumai manga incia apewaua tangkanamo to aose kapeeluna karona tee mboo sumai aharapu amembali apajulu katamona kanarakaaku i nuncana katorongku. **18** Maka inda apokia! Roonamo moomini tuaapa, malape tee neati mobanara atawa tee neati mosala, dhaanamo sadhaadhaa o Al Masi atopakoleakaka uka. Hali incia sumai amasanaakea incaku, tee kukaunde-undeakea, **19** roonamo kumataua ande iaku bhekutopabebasi, rampaakanamo ingkomiu udo'a to iaku tee kahamba minaaka i Rohina Isa Al Masi. **20** Giu ipemeliliakaku tee iharapuku satotuuna mamudhaakana bholi sampeamppearo kutopekaea i nuncana tugasiku. Maka tee bhari-bharia kabaraniku, mboomo i wakutuuna molapanaa tee uka i wakutuuna sii-sii, Al Masi atomuliangi i nuncana karoku, malape alaloi dhadhiku atawa alaloi mateku. **21** Roonamo ifikiriku, ma'anana dhadhiku satotuuna o kalalesa to kulaiani Al Masi, tee o mate sumai satotuuna o laba to karoku. **22** Maka ande sadhaadhaana kudhadhi i dunia sii, iaku dhaangia kumembali kupewau giu mokoguna, sumaimo iaku inda kumataua iapai o giu bheipiliku sadhaadhaa bhekudhadhi atawa bhekumate, **23** roonamo dhaangia rua giu o hali mopajungkuaku. Iaku gauku mpuu kubholia o dunia sii to kulingka kumboore tee Al Masi, roonamo giuromo incia sumai momalapena mpuu to iaku. **24** Maka, rampaakanamo ingkomiu, salabhina kusadhaadhaa kudhadhi i

dunia sii mamudhaakana kutulungikomiu. **25** uka tee opea ifaraluuna mia mosagaanana. **5** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kuyaakini ande Ingkomiu tabeana ukosifatu tee ufikiri mboomo bhekusadhaadhaa kudhadhi mamudhaakana Isa Al Masi: **6** Moomini o Isa akosifatuka bhari-kumembali kutulungikomiu umembaliaka bharia sifatuna Aulata'ala, Incia inda aabhi uhanda umaju tee ukaunde-unde i nuncana kauncuramakana mboomo Aulata'ala mboomo iiimanimiu. **26** Tee mboo sumai, alaloi umbaaku giu mofaraluuna ipotaangiaka. **7** Maka Incia pendua i tanga-tangamiu, kaunde-undemiu apaporitambe karona tee abholia bhari-bharia i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi ahanda ajulu sumai, kasiimpo aala kauncuramaka mohina rampaakanamo iaku. **27** Rampaakanamo mpuu tee amembali bhatua, tee aumba i dunia sumai, giu mofaraluuna mpuu siitumo ande sii amembali maanusia biasa. **8** I nuncana ingkomiu tabeana udhadhi upapokanea tee opea kadhaangiana amembali maanusia, Isa alabhi iadhariakana i nuncana Lele Malape pokaiana uka apaporitambe karona to ata'ati kapeeluuna tee Al Masi. Iaku inda kumataua buakana naile Aulata'ala, tee apasarakaaka badana sakawana itu bhekuumba tee kupokawa tee ingkomiu amate, tee uka sampe amate atosalib. **9** atawa inda. Maka, kuharapu iaku bhekurangoa Rampaakanamo sumai o Aulata'ala apekalangea ande ingkomiu sadhaadhaa udhaangia nuncana mpuu tee arahumatiakea saro i bhawona saangu rohi tee saangu fikiri, upobhawa- bhari-bharia saro. **10** Aulata'ala apewaua bhawa uewaaka iimani mominaakana i Lele mboo sumai mamudhaakana bhari-bharia Malape, **28** tee ingkomiu bholi umaeka saidhe mia modhaangiana i sorogaa, i dunia, tee i uka tee manga mia mobhalikomiu. Ingkomiu tambena alamu bheasuju asomba Isa, **11** tee tabeana ubarani mamudhaakana manga bhari-bharia mia bhea'kuia ande o Isa Al Masi incia amataua ande manga incia dhaanamo satotuuna o Kawasana Opu, tee mboo sumai o bheabinasa tee ingkomiu bheutopasalaamatni Aulata'ala Ama atomuliangi. **12** Rampaakanamo alaloi Aulata'ala. **29** Rampaakanamo Al sumai manga witinai imaasiakaku, mboomo Masi, ingkomiu arahumatiakakomiu kalalesa tuaapa o kata'atimi tee iaku, sii-sii u'usahamo mencuana tangkanamo to uparaceaee tee Incia, to udhadhiaka tee cara molaenga to mia maka unarakaa uka to Incia. **30** Sii-sii ingkomiu mopadhana ipasalamatina Aulata'ala, tee upoosemo tee iaku i nuncana potimbea umaeka i Aulata'ala tee uhoromatia. Bholi mopokana, siitumo mboomo opea mopadhana upewau giu incia sumai rampaakanamo ikamatamiu ipotaangiakaku i piamo itu, tee dhaangiapo kupobhawa tee ingkomiu, maka dhaangiapo uka kupotaangiakae sakawana sii-sii, mboomo mopadhana irangomiu.

2 Ingkomiu umakaa roonamo uposaangumo tee Al Masi. Tee ingkomiu utohiburumo roonamo Al Masi momaasiakakomiu! Ingkomiu upoose i nuncana Rohina Aulata'ala, tee ingkomiu uka upomaamaasiaka tee upomalamanape podho-podho ingkomiu. **2** Rampaakanamo sumai, mamudhaakana akaunde-unde ngangarandaku ingkomiu upewaumea manga giu incia sii: udhikamea o kaasi mopokana, henggana ingkomiu usainca, usafikiri tee usahaejati mopokana. **3** Bholi dhaangia mopewauna saangu hali rampaakanamo to apotibhaaka kafaraluuna karona atawa to asomboaka karona, maka to ingkomiu tabeana upaporitambea o karomiu, tee uabchia ande o mia mosagaanana alabhi amulia minaaka i karomiu. **4** Tee bholi soo ufikiriaka opea ifaraluumi, maka ufikiriakea nuncana karomiu mamudhaakana urela tee umembali upewau apokana tee ihaejatiakana Aulata'ala momalape sumai. **14** Karajaamo opeapo uka tee bholimo ukamburu-mburu atawa upogera-gera, **15** mamudhaakana inda ukobalaci tee umangkilo, tee umembali manga anana Aulata'ala inda mokokadhangkula i tanga-tangana kaomu inda momakatenia ngangarandana tee mosaladhalana sii, sabutuna i tanga-tangana manga incia, ingkomiu ukocahea mboomo manga kalipopo i nuncana dunia. **16** Ingkomiu uka tabeana ususuakea o firimani modhawuna dhadhi to manga incia. Tee mboo sumai iaku kumembali kubangga wakutuuna Al Masi aumba naile itu, roonamo garaaka inda asia-sia ku'usaha tee kumangule. **17** Aipomo iaku bhekutopekamate, maka moomini o raaku atobusaka i bhawona kurubani tee ibaadatina pasombaana iiimanimiu, iaku

kumasanaa tee kukaunde-unde tee bhari- Opu. Inda apokia ande iaku kuburia bharikomiu. **18** Mboomo uka ingkomiu tabeana pendua opea mopadhana ipaumbaakaku ukaunde-unde tee umasanaa upobhawa- to ingkomiu, roonamo manga giu incia bhawa tee iaku. **19** I nuncana sarona Isa Al sumai ajaganikomiu. **2** Pengkaanakamo Masi Oputa Momalanga, iaku kuharapu to tee manga mia moko'isikadina mboomo alambokoakakomiu Timotius mamudhaakana mantoa, pengkaanakamo tee manga pande kutanangi tee kutohiburu sarangoku lelemiu. momadhakina fe'elina, tee pengkaanakamo tee **20** Roonamo inda dhaangia o sabhangka manga pande tandaki gau-gau mopakisaana mia sakarajaaku mopokanana tee Timotius to atotandaki mamudhaakana atopasalaamati. mompuu-mpuuna incana mofaduliakakomiu. **3** Garaaka manga mia mototuu-totuuna **21** Roonamo mia mosagaanana dhaangiapo mototandaki sumai o ingkitamo tee mencuana apeelo ifaraluuna karona, mencuana apeelo manga incia. Roonamo Rohina Aulata'ala kafaraluuna Isa Al Masi. **22** Ingkomiu umataua o momangahambana to ta'ibaadati i Aulata'ala, Timotius padhamo abukutiaka karona ande tee ingkita tamasanaa mpuu roonamo tadhadhi incia akoharagaa mpuu. Mboomo samia ana tee i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi, tee uka amana, incia apoose tee iaku tee ahambaaku ingkita inda taposaronaka tee manga tutura wakutuuna kupakawaaka Lele Malape. ipadhaangiana maanusia, **4** moomini satotuuna **23** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kuharapu iaku kumembali uka kuposaronaka tee manga kumadhei kulambokoakakomiu Timotius, tutura ipadhaangiana maanusia. Roonamo ande samataku tee opea bhemomembalina tee dhaangia o mia ako'alasa to aharapu tee manga parakaraku sii. **24** Maka iaku kuparacaea tutura ipadhaangiana o maanusia, sumaimo ande tee katulungina Kawasana Opu, indamo iaku alabhi uka minaaka i mia incia sumai. **5** amangenge iaku bhekuleongikomiu uka. Iaku kutotandaki wakutuuna kuko'umuru walu **25** Moomini mboo sumai, kuabchia afaraluu eo. Iaku o miana Israel minaaka i lipu Binyamin, to kulambokoakakomiu pendua witinaiku, miana lbrani asilii. Pokaiana tee kata'atiku sabhangkaku sakarajaa, tee sabhangkaku tee Hukumuna Taurati, iaku sala samia wakutuuna kupoewangiaka Lele Malapena Isa mominaakana i rombongan Farisi. **6** Pokaiana Al Masi, siitumo Epafroditus. Incia ilambokomiu tee antona ngangarandaku mokarore-rore to to ahambaaka opea ifaraluuku. **26** Incia kuewaaka agama Yahudi, iaku kumenturu apemeliiliakakomiu mpuu, tee alilaho roonamo kusikisaa manga jama'a moparacaeana tee ingkomiu urangomea o lelena ande incia Isa. Iaku inda tee kabalaciku i nuncana giu amapii. **27** Inciamo atotuu incia amapii tee kuose bhari-bharia Hukumuna Taurati. **7** saidhepo amate. Maka o Aulata'ala dhaangiapo Maka rampaakanamo Al Masi, bhari-bharia giu amaasiakea tee atulungia. Aulata'ala mencuana ipewauku piamo itu kuabchia amembali saangu soo amaasiaka incia, maka amaasiakaaku giu mokoharagaa, sii-sii amembalimo giu inda uka mamudhaakana o kaporona incaku inda mokoharagaa. **8** Mencuana soo incia sumai, ahanda. **28** Rampaakanamo sumai ahandamo maka moomini bhari-bharia hali kuabchia soo mpuu kapeeluku to kutumpua ambuli tee amembali manga giu mopekarugiaku. Roonamo ingkomiu to upokawa tee incia, mamudhaakana sii-sii iabhiku mokoharagaana mpuu siitumo ingkomiu ukaunde-unde pendua. Tee mboo iaku kumataua tee kunamisia ande dhadhiku sumai o ngangarandaku amembali atanangi. i nuncana o Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga. **29** Jadi, upepagomea incia i nuncana sarona Rampaakanamo kulaianii Incia kurambasakamea Kawasana Opu tee ngangaranda mokaunde- bhari-bharia mopadhana ipewauku piamo itu unde tee uhoromatimea bhari-bharia mia mboo tee bhari-bharia sumai padhamo kubhanakea sumai. **30** Incia saidhepo amate rampaakanamo i tampana rewu, mamudhakaana kumembali kalaianina tee Al Masi i wakutuuna ataa kutarima Al Masi, **9** tee kuposaangu totuu-inyawana to apamondoaka opea mokurana i totuu tee Incia, mencuana rampaakanamo kabanara modhaangiana i karoku tee cara kuose Hukumuna Taurati, maka rampaakanamo imaniku i nuncana sarona Al Masi, siitumo o kabanara moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala

3 E manga witinaiku, aahirina ukaunde- undemo i nuncana sarona Kawasana

roonamo kuparacaea tee Al Masi. **10** Sii-sii mopadhana iantagita, siitumo Isa Al Masi, Oputa iaku tangkanamo kupemeliliaka to kupoatau Momalanga. **21** Inciamo bhemobhaliina badata tee Al Masi tee gauku kunamisia uka o mohina sii apamembalia apokana tee badana kuasana Aulata'ala, wakutuuna Incia apadhadhi momulia. Giu incia sumai apewaua tee kuasana pendua Al Masi minaaka i mate. Iaku gauku momembalina mopekatalona bhari-bharia giu. kunamisia o kanarakaa inamisina Incia, tee kumembali mboomo Incia morelana monarakaa sakawana amate, **11** tee mboo sumai iaku kuharapu ande Aulata'ala bheapadhadhiaku uka pendua minaaka i mate. **12** Iaku kupogau mboo sumai mencuana roonamo amondomo opea itujuku. Maka iaku kutorotorosu ku'usaha to kupoibhaaka hadia ipasadiaakana Isa Al Masi, roonamo Incia padhamo arakoaku tee apamembaliaku pewauana. **13** E manga witinaiku, iaku inda kufikiri ande iaku padhamo kupoibhaaka hadia sumai. Maka dhaangia saangu hali ipewauku, siitumo iaku kumendeu kufikiriaka opea modhaangiana i talikuku tee ku'usaha tee mpuu-mpuuna incaku to kupoibhaaka opea modhaangiana i aroaku. **14** Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kubuntuli torosu sakawana i tampa itujuku to kupoibhaaka hadia, siitumo kakembana soroga minaaka i Aulata'ala i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi. **15** Bhari-bharikita satotuuna manga miana Karasiteni moko'umuru i nuncana giu ta'iimani, ingkita tabeana takofikrimo mboo sumai, tee ande dhaangia i tangatangamiu mposalana fikiri tee manga giu incia sii, sumaimo Aulata'ala bheahambakomiu mamudhaakana tamembali tama'anaya tuaapa o carana tafikiri mototuuna. **16** Maka o giu incia sii tabeana taudhania: Ingkita tabeana tadhadhi apokana tee opea ipotibhaakata sakawana sii-sii. **17** E manga witinaiku, osemea opea ipewauku tee ukamatamea pekalape manga mia moosena sandarana karomami sumai. **18** Iaku kumenturu kupaumbaakomiu, tee sii-sii kupendua kupaumbaakomiu tee kupoose kutangi ande abhari o mia momembalina musuna kau salibna Al Masi i nuncana dhadhina. **19** Kapadhaana dhadhina manga mia mboo sumai bheabinasa, roonamo opea isombana manga incia siitumo kapeeluana badana, tee ipewaua sumai satotuuna o giu motomaeaka tee manga incia abangga apewau manga hali incia sumai. Manga incia tangkanamo afikiriaka manga giu ipeeluna manga mia i dunia sii. **20** Maka ingkita o miana sorogaa. Minaakamo uka iwe sumai bheumba Mangapasalaamatina

4 Rampaakanamo sumai, e manga witinai imaasiakaku tee ipemeliakaku, ingkomiumo momembalina kasanaaku tee mahakotaku, kakromo upekatangka i aroana Kawasana Opu, e manga witinaiku imaasiakaku! **2** Iaku kuemani mpuu i Euodia tee Sintikhe mamudhaakana ingkomiu usainca tee upokana o fikri roonamo ingkomiu uparacaea tee Kawasana Opu. **3** Kasiimpo to sabhangaku sakarajaa iparacaeaku, iaku kuemani mpuu mamudhaakana utulungi rua miaia witinaita bhawine sumai. Roonamo manga incia padhamo amangule apobhawa tee iaku wakutuuna ingkami tapakoleleaka Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala; apokana mboomo Klemens tee bhari-bharia mia mosagaanana molaianina Aulata'ala mopobhawa-bhawana tee iaku. Atantumo saro-sarona manga incia atoburi i nuncana Kitabina Mia Modhadhina i sorogaa. **4** Maasangia ingkomiu sadia ukaunde-unde i nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu! Sampearopo uka iaku bhekupogau, kaunde-undemo! **5** Taroakamo kaluluna incamui akamatea bhari-bharia mia. Roonamo Kawasana Opu amakasumo aumba! **6** Bholi dhaangia ililahoakamiu, maka pakawaakamea bhari-bharia ipeelumi i Aulata'ala alaloi do'a tee opeapo uka iemanimi alaloi kasukuru tee tarimakaasi. **7** Tee dhadhi momasanaa minaaka i Aulata'ala bheajagani ngangarandamiu tee fikirimu roonamo uposaangu tee Isa Al Masi. Dhadhi momasanaa sumai alabhi minaaka i opea momembalina ima'anaina maanusia! **8** Aahirina, e manga witinaiku, antokia pabukea o fikirimu tee hali mobanara, momulia, mo'adili, momangkilo, momakesa, manga giu molaengana motohoromati, siitumo bhari-bharia giu momalapena mpuu tee molaengana motopuji. **9** Pewaumea bhari-bharia giu mopadhana ipengaadhariakamiu, mopadhana itarimamiu, irangomiu, tee ikamatamiu minaaka i iaku. Sumaimo Aulata'ala minaana dhadhi momalape sumai bheapoose tee ingkomiu. **10** Iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu i nuncana sarona Kawasana Opu, roonamo

sapadhana amangengena wakutuuna, siimpo sii- bharia mia mosaalihi, ihususuaka mpuu to sii ingkomiu upepuumo pendua ufaduliakaaku. manga incia modhaangiana i nuncana maligena Inciamo minaaka i piamo itu ingkomiu Kaisar. **23** Rahumati minaaka i Isa Al Masi, Oputa ufaduliakaaku, maka inda tee kalalesamiu Momalanga, apoose tee rohimiu. Aamin.

to ususuakea. **11** Iaku kupogau mboo sumai mencuana roonamo tee kakurangaku, roonamo iaku padhamo kupengaadhariakea tuaapa o carana mamudhaakana inda tee ikuraakaku i sagala giu kadhaangia. **12** Iaku padhamo kunamisia kudhadhi kukuranga, tee tuaapa o namisina kudhadhi o kolabhi. I nuncana kadhaangia opeapo uka, malape kumambosu atawa kumaara, malape kukolabhi atawa kukuranga, iaku kopotibhaakamea o rahasiana to kunamisiaka atumpu incaku minaaka i bhari-bharia kadhaangia mboo sumai. **13** Tee kuasana Al Masi idhawuakana to iaku, sumaimo iaku dhaangia tee kakaaku mamudhaakana amembali kukapoia bhari-bharia kadhaangia mboo sumai. **14** Maka ingkomiu padhamo utulungiaku minaaka i kanarakaaku, tee opea ipewaumiу sumai inciamo amalape. **15** E manga miana Filipi, ingkomiu umataua wakutuuna kubholi poropinsi Makedonia i piamo itu, tee wakutuuna bhaa-bhaana kupakawaaka Lele Malape, inda dhaangia o jama'a mosagaanana mohambaaku i nuncana giu adhwu tee atarima kahamba, maka tangkanamo ingkomiu mohambaaku. **16** Wakutuuna iaku i kota Tesalonika, dhaangia pia mpearo ulambokoakaaku giu ifaraluuku. **17** Mencuana kadhawumiу sumai iharapuakaku, maka o amalamiu, roonamo giu incia sumaimo ihandaakana abhari o labamiu. **18** Bhari-bharia padhamo kutarimaia tee akolabhi. Iaku indamo tee kakurangaku sapadhana kutarimaia minaaka i Epafroditus bhari-bharia kahamba ilambokomiu. Manga kadhawumiу sumai satotuuna saangu pasombaa momawondu tee kurubani molaengana ipasombaaka to Aulata'ala. Aulata'ala atarimaia o kurubani incia sumai tee apeelua mpuu. **19** Aulata'ala bheadhwuakakomiu bhari-bharia opea ifaraluumiu apokana tee karangkaeana momulia i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi. **20** Atopujimo Aulata'ala o Amata sa'umurua! Aamin. (aiōn g165) **21** Pakawaakea o salamuku to bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi modhaangiana i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi. Salamu to ingkomiu minaaka i manga witinaita mopoosena tee iaku iwe sii. **22** Salamu to ingkomiu minaaka i bhari-

Kolose

1 Minaaka i Paul, iangkana Isa Al Masi amembali rasulu rampaakanamo kapeeluana Aulata'ala, tee minaaka i witinaita o Timotius. **2** To bhari-bharia mia mosaalih i Kolose, siitumo manga witinaita mota'atina tee Isa Al Masi: **3** Ingkami sadia taemani sukuru i Aulata'ala o Amana Isa Al Masi Opupa Momalanga, wakutuuna kuemaniakakomiu do'a. **4** Ingkami tarangomea ande ingkomiu uparaceaee tee Isa Al Masi tee ingkomiu umaasiaka bhari-bharia mia mosaalih, **5** rampaakanamo uharapuaka opea motodhikana to ingkomiu i sorogaa. Giu incia sumai padhamo urangoa i piamo itu i nuncana kaadharina kabanara, siitumo i nuncana Lele Malape, **6** mopadhana ipakawaakana to ingkomiu. Lele Malape sumai mboomo wine motopombulana i tana tee akobhake tee ajulu i saangua dunia tee atorotorosu aumbaaka kabarakati, apokana tee momembalina i tanga-tangamii pepuu minaaka urangoa tee uma'anai rahumatina Aulata'ala tee bhari-bharia kabanaran. **7** Giu incia sumai aadhariakakomiu Epafras, sabhangka imaasiakamami. Incia o mia molaiannina Al Masi mota'ati tee akarajaa to ingkomiu. **8** Minaakamo i incia ingkami tarangoa ande tee kuasa minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala imembaliakamiu upomaamaasiaka. **9** Rampaakanamo sumai, sarangomami giu incia sumai, ingkami indamo taunto-unto tado'aakakomiu. Ingkami taemani mamudhaakana o Rohina Aulata'ala adhawuakakomiu hikimati tee akala mobanara mamudhaakana ingkomiu apabukeakakomiu tee katauna kapeeluana Aulata'ala. **10** Tee tado'aakakomiu mamudhaakana o dhadhimiu bhealaenga i aroana Kawasana Opu, tee ingkomiu bheupasanaa ngangarandana tee apeelua i nuncana bhari-bharia giu, sabutuna opeapo uka ikarajaami amembali akohasiliaka giu momalape tee ahanda umatau Aulata'ala. **11** Maasangia tee kuasana Aulata'ala momulia, ingkomiu apekatangkakomiu, sabutuna ukapoa unarakaaka sagala giu hali tee usabar, **12** sumaimo tee ngangaranda mokaunde-unde ingkomiu uemani sukuru i Amata siitumo Aulata'ala. Incia mopamembalikomiu ulaenga upotibhaaka kadhwu ipasadiaakana to manga mia mosaalih i nuncana Pamarintana Momainawa. **13** Incia uka mopadhana mangarambasakana minaaka i kuasana kalalanda tee mangapapinda i nuncana Pamarintana Anana imaasiakana. **14** Alaloi Anana sumai Incia mangatolosi, tee a'amponi manga dosata. **15** Al Masi satotuuna o gambarana Aulata'ala inda momembalina motokamata tee o Al Masi alabhi minaaka i bhari-bharia mopadhana ipadhaangia. **16** Alaloi Incia, Aulata'ala apadhaangia bhari-bharia giu, malape modhaangiana i sorogaa atawa modhaangiana i dunia, malape motokamatana atawa inda motokamatana, malape mokokauncuramakana, mokokuasana, mokopamarintana, tee mokenina kuasa. Saangua pamarinta i dunia sii, bhari-bharia sumai o Aulata'ala mopadhaangiaia alaloi Al Masi, mamudhaakana o Anana sumai amembali raja to bhari-bharia ipadhaangiana. **17** Incia adhaangia porikana minaaka i bhari-bharia giu tee roonamo Incia bhari-bharia giu adhaangia i tampana sumbesumbere. **18** Incia amembali kapala to jama'a, siitumo o badana. Incia o ana tumpe mobhaa-bhaana ipadhadhina pendua minaaka i mate, mamudhaakana Incia amembali atolabhiaka mpuu minaaka i opeapo uka. **19** Karona o Aulata'ala mopeeluna mamudhaakana bhari-bharia giu modhaangiana i karona, adhaangia uka i Anana. **20** Tee alaloi Anana uka o Aulata'ala amambotuakea to apewau sagala giu to apomalapeaka pendua tee Incia, malape modhaangiana i dunia, atawa modhaangiana i sorogaa. Aulata'ala apewau giu incia sumai alaloi lembokana raana Anana i kau salib. **21** Piamo itu ingkomiu umaridho minaaka i Aulata'ala tee umusua i nuncana ngangaranda tee fikirimi. Giu incia sumai atokamata minaaka i pewaumi momadhaki. **22** Maka sii-sii, tee mateana Anana, Aulata'ala apambulia pendua o pokaiamu tee Incia amembali upomalape pendua. Tee cara incia sumai ingkomiu umembali utobhawa upoaro tee Aulata'ala i nuncana kadhaangia momangkilo, inda tee kasalahamiu tee inda ukobalaci. **23** Giu incia sumai bheamembali ande ingkomiu usadhaadhaa uparaceaee tee ukakaro pekatangka tee iiomanipu, tee bholi ulimba minaaka i kaharapu modhaangiana i nuncana Lele Malape, siitumo Lele Malape mopadhana irangomiu tee ipakoleleaka i saangua dunia. Iaku o Paul apamembaliakumo mia molaiannina Kawasana Opu tee kupaumbaaka Lele Malape

incia sii. **24** Sii-sii iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu to i nuncana kayaakinimiu tee Al Masi. **6** bhari-bharia kanarakaa inamisiku to ingkomiu. Ingkomiu utarimamea o Isa Al Masi Oputa Alaloi kanarakaana badaku inamisiku sii, iaku Momalanga. Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkomiu kupamondo kanarakaa bheinamisina Al Masi tabeana udhadhi uposaangu tee Incia. **7** to jama'ana, siitumo o badana. **25** Aulata'ala Ingkomiu tabeana ukokulese i nuncana atumpuaku kumembali mia molaianina jama'a, sarona tee ubhangua o dhadhimi, tee o mamudhaakana amembali kuadhariakomiu **26** siitumo Ingkomiu tabeana usadhaadhaa umatangka lele irahasiaakana Aulata'ala to bhari-bharia i nuncana iimanimiu mboomo mopadhana mia minaaka i atu-atuna tao i piamo itu, iadhariakana to ingkomiu, tee ingkomiu tabeana maka sii-sii apaumbaakamea to uumatina. (**aion g165**) **27** To uumatina sumai o Aulata'ala gauna tabeana upengkaanaka, ancosala dhaangia o apaumbaakea tapanamo kalape tee muliana mia mowuju-wujukomiu tee atipuakakomiu o rahasia sumai to bhari-bharia uumatina tee manga fahamu inda mokoguna tee maanusia. Rahasia sumai satotuuna: Al Masi mopasaladhalakomiu. Manga pogau incia sumai dhaangia i nuncana karomiu. Ma'anana giu incia inda aminaaka i Al Masi, maka aminaaka i sumai, ingkomiu dhaangiapo tee iharapumi kaadharina maanusia tee aminaaka i manga to upotibhaaka kamuliangina Aulata'ala. rohi i nuncana dunia. **9** Roonamo i nuncana Al **28** Al Masimo sumai ipakoleakamami to Masi bhari-bharia sifatuna Aulata'ala amboore, bhari-bharia mia. Ingkami taudhaniakea siitumo i nuncana badana Karona. **10** Tee o tee manga incia taadharia tee saangua dhadhimi padhamo apamondoakakomiu i hikimatimami, mamudhaakana manga incia nuncana sarona Al Masi tee Inciamo kapalana amembali tapasombaakea i Aulata'ala mboomo bhari-bharia pamarinta tee mokenina kuasa. **11** manga mia mokawana umuruna i nuncana I nuncana sarona Al Masi ingkomiu padhamo akalana budina, roonamo aposaangumo tee utotandaki, tee mencuana tandaki ikarajaana Al Masi. **29** Siitumo i'usahaakaku tee maanusia, maka tee tandaki ikarajaana Al ipotimbeakaku tee saangua kakaana bukuna Masi, mopabebasikomiu minaaka i isikadina Isa mokokuasana tee mokarajaana i nuncana maanusia mokodosa minaaka i karomiu. **12**

2 Iaku gauku kupaumbaakomiu tuaapa o kakaaku ku'usaha to ingkomiu tee ku'usahaaka manga miana Laodikia, tee bhari-bharia mia indapo momatauaku. **2** Giu incia sumai kupewaua mamudhaakana incana manga incia atohiburu tee manga incia aposaangu i nuncana kaasi, sabutuna manga incia atotuutotuu ama'anaia o kabanara tee ampuu-mpuu ayaakinia. Tee mboo sumai, manga incia bheamatatau o rahasiana Aulata'ala, siitumo Al Masi. **31** Nuncanamo karona Al Masi sumai atodhika bhari-bharia hikinati tee ilimu mokoharagaa minaaka i Aulata'ala. **4** Iaku kupogau mboo sumai mamudhaakana inda utotipuaka manga pogau motorangona mboo akala momalape maka satotuuna tangkanamo kagau-gau, **5** roonamo moomini iaku inda kupobhawa tee ingkomiu, maka o rohiku apoose tee ingkomiu. Iaku bhekukaunde-unde wakutuuna kurango ande o dhadhimi aose dhala momakate tee usadhaadhaa umatangka

Roonamo wakutuuna utopapebhaho, ingkomiu akoburukomiu upobhawa-bhawa tee Incia, tee i nuncana papebhahoka sumai ingkomiu uka uose apadhadhikomiu pendua upobhawa-bhawa tee Al Masi roonamo ingkomiu uparacaea tee kuasana Aulata'ala mopadhana mopadhadhina Al Masi minaaka i mate. **13** Ingkomiu uka i piamo itu umate rampaakanamo dosamii tee roonamo ingkomiu inda utotandaki tee uose nawusuumi. Maka o Aulata'ala apadhadhikomiu pendua upobhawa-bhawa tee Incia. Aulata'ala a'amponi dosata, **14** tee ahapusu surana dhosata tee bhari-bharia saratina hukumuna Taurati momangabhalina tee mangapanarakaana. Aulata'ala ahapusu surana dhosata sumai tee apasoia i kau salib. **15** Alaloi mateana i kau salib sumai, Al Masi apewau bhari-bharia rohi mokokuasa tee mopekaparinta amembali inda tee kuasana, tee manga incia apekaeaia mamudhaakana manga mia i dunia sii amataua ande o Al Masi padhamo atalo manga incia. **16** Rampaakanamo sumai, bholi utaroakea o mia

ahaakimukomiu tee apasalakomiu pokaiana dhadhita sumai apatiumba karona naile itu, tee kinande ikandemiu tee giu isumpumi, ingkomiu uka bheutopatiumba upobhaweroonamo aabchia aharamu i nuncana agamana bhawa tee Incia i nuncana kamuliangina. manga incia. Ingkomiu uka utopasala roonamo **5** Rampaakanamo sumai, pekamatemea o inda uraraeaaka eona raraeana agamana, bula kapeeluamiu to manga nawusu mominaakana bhaau, atawa o eona Saputuu. **17** Bhari- i dunia momadhaki sii i nuncana karomiu, bharia sumai tangkanamo polanciringa tee siitomo pewau pasunda, giu monaajisi, opea bhemomembalina naile itu, sainamo nawusu, kapeeluata to tapewau manga giu bhanguna motokamatana satotuuna o Al Masi. madhaki, tee kas'o, roonamo kas'o sumai **18** Bholi utaroakea mia moguna moparaparana apokanamo tee mosombana barahala. **6** Manga mopaporitambena karona tee mosombana giumo mboo sumai iumbaakana pamuruna malaa'ekati ahaakimukomiu tee asarongikomiu Aulata'ala to manga mia modorohaka. **7** I piamo mia inda molaengana momembalina uumatina itu uka ingkomiu upewau manga giu incia Aulata'ala. Manga mia incia sumai apengkeni sumai, wakutuuna o dhadhimiu adhaangia i pekatangka i pokamatana tee asomboaka tambena kuasana. **8** Maka sii-sii, ubhanakamea karona inda tee alasana alalo fikirina moosena manga giu madhaki modhaangiana i karomiu nawusuuna dunia. **19** Incia inda apengkeni i Al mboomo amara, lumbuna inca, dhika-dhikaana Masi momembalina Bhaa, modhawuna kinande bukuna inca, tee fitanaa. Bholimo upalimba to saangua bada amembaliaka aposaangu tee pogau marombu minaaka i ngangamiu. **9** losuana tee uwana. Alalo Bhaa sumai saangua Bholi upopagau-gau podho-podho ingkomiu, badata atuwu mboomo kapeeluana Aulata'ala. roonamo dhadhimiu tee sifatumi momangenge **20** Ingkomiu umate upobhawa-bhawa tee Al ubholimea. **10** Ingkomiu sii-sii padhamo Masi tee padhamo apabebasikomiu minaaka i adhawuakakomiu dhadhi mobhaau, tee o rohi mokusaina dunia. Rampaakanamo sumai, Aulata'ala Mopadhaangiakomiu dhaangiapo apokia ingkomiu tabeana udhadhi mboomo mia atorotorosu apamembalikomiu mamudhaakana ikuasaina dunia sii? Apokia ingkomiu utungku ubhaau mboomo gambarana karona, ma'anana tee tutura mboo sii, **21** "Bholi ukeni incia sii! mamudhaakana ingkomiu amondo umatau Bholi upenami incia itu! Bholi udhingku incia Aulata'ala. **11** I nuncana giu incia sii sii!"? **22** Bhari-bharia sumai o pokaiana tee indamo dhaangia o posalana o mia inda manga hali bhemofuna sapadhana atopake, motolentuna miana Yahudi tee miana Yahudi, tee tangkanamo aose tutura tee kaadhari mia mototandaki tee mia inda mototandaki, ipewauna maanusia. **23** Inciamo manga tutura miana Barbar tee miana Skit, bhatua atawa o sumai o kamataana a'aarifu mpuu. Tutura mboo maradhika. Maka bhari-bharia soo apokanamo sumai apaporiaroa ibaadati ikarajaana karona, roonamo Al Masi i bhawona bhari-bharia mia pemingkuina apara-para apaporitambe karona, incia sumai tee amboore i nuncana bhari-bharia tee kasikisaana badana karona, maka bhari-bharia sumai inda mangatulungi to tajaganiaka pegiu-giuna fikiri momadhaki mominaakana i badata tee i ngangarandata karota.

3 Rampaakanamo ingkomiu padhamo apadhadhikomiu pendua upobhawa-bhawa tee Al Masi, ingkomiu tabeana upeelo to upotibhaaka manga hali i sorogaa i tampana Al Masi aparinta tee auncura i weta kaanana Aulata'ala. **2** Fikiriakamo manga hali i sorogaa, bholi ufikiriaka manga hali i dunia, **3** roonamo ingkomiu umate, tee o dhadhimiu mobakaa atobuniaka apoose tee Al Masi tee aposaangu tee Aulata'ala i nuncana sorogaa. **4** Wakutuuna Al Masi momembalina

ingkiti tamembali mia mopalihana ipilina, ipekangkilona, tee imaasiakana Aulata'ala, sumaimo upomaamaasiakamo, pekalapea o incamii, paporitambea o karomiu, pekalulua o bhoasakana pogau, tee utarai kanarakaa. **13** Posabasabaraakamo podho-podho ingkomiu tee upo'ampo'amponimo, ande dhaangia samia i tanga-tangamii moabhina mia mosagaanana asala, jadi ingkomiu tabeana upo'ampoamponi podho-podho ingkomiu mboomo Kawasana Opu a'amponikomiu. **14** Tee mofaraluuna mpuu satotuuna: Ingkomiu tabeana upomaamaasiaka, roonamo o kaasi sumai mopalihana posaanguamiu. **15** Tabeana o dhadhi pomalapena Al Masi adhaangia i nuncana karomiu,

roonamo to giomo incia sumai ingkomiu kalalesa to tapakoleleaka firimanina to Al utokemba to umembali saangu bada, tee Masi, siitumo o Lele Malape momembalina usukurumo. **16** Tabeano o kaadharina Al rahasia kangengena sii tee rampaakanamo Masi mobukeakana kabarakati sumai apesua i kupakoleleakea itotorongkuakaku. **4** Tee nuncana ngangarandamiu. Upoadhaadharimo mboo sumai, iaku amembali kapatindaiia tee upoudhaudhaniakamo tee cara mo'aarifu. opea bheipakawaakaku mboomo laengana. Laguakamo zaburu, lagu kapujia, tee manga **5** I nuncana pokaiamiu tee manga mia inda lagu idhwauakana Rohi Momangkilo tee moparacaea, ingkomiu tabeana u'aarifu uemanu sukuru i nuncana ngangarandamiu. **17** tee upakea o wakutuumi pekalape. **6** Opea ibhoasakamuu tee ipewaumi tabeana Bhoasakana pogauimu tabeana apasanaa bhari-bharia upewauna i nuncana sarona Isa, ngangaranda tee amaasiakea mia morangoa, Oputa Momalanga tee uermanimo sukuru i tee ingkomiu tabeana umataua tuaapa o Aulata'ala Amata alaloi Al Masi. **18** E manga carana ulawani manga mia moabhakomiu bhawine mokoumane, ta'atimo tee umanemu, samia-samia. **7** Tikhikus o witinai imaasiakata, mboomo molaengana ipewauna manga mia bheapaumbaakakomiu sagala hali o pokaiana moparacaeana tee Kawasana Opu. **19** E tee iaku. Incia ata'ati akarajaa apoosie manga umane mokobhawine, maasiakea o tee ingkami to alaiani Kawasana Opu. **8** bhawinemiu tee bholi upekapii incana. **20** E Rampaakanamo sumai, incia kulamboko to manga anaana, osea bhari-bharia parintana ingkomiu tee kuhususuakea to umatauaka inamii tee amamiu, roonamo giu incia sumai kadhaangiamami, tee mamudhaakana amasanaakea incana Kawasana Opu. **21** E ahiburukomiu. **9** Tikhikus kutumpua alingka manga witinai momembalina ama, bholi apobhawa-bhawa tee samia moparacaeana tee upekapii incana manga anamii, mamudhaakana Isa tee imaasiakata siitumo Onesimus. Onesimus manga incia inda amate o akalana. **22** E sii uka aminaaka i witinaimiu i jama'a i kota manga witinai momembalina bhatua, osemea Kolose. Rua miaia witinaita sii bheapetula-bhari-bharia parintana opumiu i dunia tulaaka pokaiana tee bhari-bharia kadhaangia sii, bholi tangkanamo i aroana wakutuuna momembalina iwe sii. **10** Aristarkhus sabhangka akamatikomiu, mamudhaakana upasanaa mopobhawa-bhawana tee iaku i nuncana incana, maka usea o parintana manga incia tee katorongku, tee o Markus tolidhana Barnabas relana totona incamii tee umaeka tee Kawasana alamboko salamuna to ingkomiu. (Ingkomiu Opu. **23** Opeapo uka ikarajaamiu, ukarajaa padhamo utarima kasameaku mamudhaakana tee mpuu-mpuuna incamii, mboomo ukarajaa upepagoa ande aumbatikomiu.) **11** Tarimaia to Kawasana Opu tee mencuana ukarajaa to uka o salamuna Yusak isarongiaka uka Yustus, maanusia. **24** Tee wakutuuna ukarajaa mboo Tangkanamo talu miana sii o miana Yahudi sumai, udhanimea ingkomiu bhemotarimana mopoosena tee iaku i wakutuuna kulaiani Isa i tinauraka mominaakana i Kawasana Opu to nuncana Pamarintana Aulata'ala, tee manga momembalina ponambomiu, roonamo Isa Al incia mohiburuaku. **12** Salamu uka minaaka i Masi satotuuna Oputa Momalanga tee ingkomiu Epafras. Incia o mia mominaakana i lipumiu tee o bhatuana. **25** Incema mopewauna kasalaha, o bhatuana Al Masi mosadiana modo'aakakomiu bheatanggoa karona o kasalahana sumai, tee mpuu-mpuuna incana, mamudhaakana roonamo Kawasana Opu inda akamata mia ingkomiu umatangka tee uparacaea mboo mia minaaka i rouna.

4 E manga witinai momembalina opu!

Ingkomiu tabeana ubanara tee u'adili tee bhatuamii. Udhania ande ingkomiu dhaangia tee Opumi uka i sorogaa. **2** Ingkomiu tabeana usadhaadhaa uraji udo'a, upoose ukojaga-jaga tee uermani sukuru i nuncana do'amiu sumai. **3** Tee udo'aaka uka to ingkami mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala mangabungkaleaka bhambana

mokawana umuruna tee ingkomiu utotuu-totuu uyaakini tee uta'atia bhari-bharia kapeeluana Aulata'ala. **13** Iaku kusakusiakaa karoku, ande incia akarajaa totuu-totuu tee kakaana bukuna to ingkomiu tee uka to manga mia i kota Laodikia tee kota Hierapolis. **14** Lukas o dhotoro imaasiakata tee Demas uka alamboko salamuna to ingkomiu. **15** Pakawaakea o salamuku to manga witinai i Laodikia, tee uka to Nimfa tee jama'a i bhanuana. **16** Sapadhamiu ubaca sura

incia sii, usahaakea mamudhaakana ubacaakea uka to jama'a i kota Laodikia. Mboomo uka sura ilamboko i Laodikia, ingkomiu tabeana u'usahaakea uka to ubacea i tanga-tangamiu.

17 Pakawaakea o kasameaku sii to Arkhipus, "Udhania pekalape, ingkoo tabeana ukarajaaia o tugasi itarimamu minaaka i Kawasana Opu."

18 Salamu minaaka i iaku, o Paul. Salamuku sii kuburia tee limaku karoku. Udhania ande iaku tangasaana kutotorongku! Maasangia o Kawasana Opu arahumatikomiu.

1 Tesalonika

1 Minaaka i Paul, Silwanus, tee Timotius. To jama'a i Tesalonika momembalina uumatina Aulata'ala o Amata i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. Rahumati tee dhadhi malape apoose tee ingkomiu. **2** Ingkami sadia tasukuru i Aulata'ala rampaakanamo ingkomiu, tee ingkami inda taunto-unto tasarongi saromiu i nuncana do'amami. **3** Ingkami taudhania torotorosu tuaapa o pemingkuimiu apokana tee iimaniimi i wakutuuna ingkami tado'a i aroana Aulata'ala o Amata. Ingkami taudhania uka o usahamiu apokana tee kaasimiu, tee o kapoolimiu to utarai kanarakaa rampaakana opea iharapumi i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. **4** E manga witinai imaasiakana Aulata'ala, ingkami tamataua ande o Aulata'ala padhamo apilikomiu, **5** roonamo Lele Malape ipakolelekamami sumai atopakawaaka to ingkomiu mencuana tangkanamo soo pogauMEA, maka tee kuasa tee Rohina Aulata'ala tee kayaakini mompuumpuu. Ingkomiu umataua tuaapa ingkami tadhadhi to kalapemiu wakutuuna tadhaangia i tanga-tangamii. **6** Sumaimo ingkomiu uose pemingkuimami tee uose peminguina Oputa Momalanga. Moomini unamisi abhari o kanarakaa, ingkomiu utarima firmani incia sumai tee inca mokaunde-unde moumbana minaaka i Rohina Aulata'ala, **7** sabutuna ingkomiu umebali sandarana karo to bhari-bharia mia moperaceaana tee Isa modhaangiana i Poropinsi Makedonia tee i Poropinsi Akhaya. **8** Roonamo minaaka i ingkomiu o firimanina Kawasana Opu sumai atoresa mencuana tangkanamo soo i Makedonia tee i Akhaya, maka i bhari-bharia tampa uka o lelena kaparaceaamii tee Aulata'ala sumai atoresamo. Sumaimo ingkami indamo tafaraluu tapogauaka opeopea uka, **9** roonamo karona manga incia moperulatulaakana tuaapa ingkomiu umangatarima wakutuuna taumba tapokawaakakomiu i piomo itu, tee tuaapa ingkomiu ubholi barahalamiu tee umbuli uose Aulata'ala modhadhi tee mobanara sumai to ulaiania. **10** Manga incia uka apogauaka tuaapa ingkomiu uharapuaka umbaana Anana Aulata'ala minaaka i sorogaa, siitumo Isa Al Masi, moperadhanu ipadhadhina

Aulata'ala pendua minaaka i mate, tee Incia bheamangapasalaamati minaaka i pamuruna Aulata'ala bhemoumbana naile itu.

2 E manga witinai! Ingkomiu umataua ande o umbaamami i tanga-tangamii inda asia-sia. **2** Ingkomiu umataua wakutuuna ingkami indapo takawakomiu i Tesalonika, ingkami mangasikisa i mangapekaea i kota Filipi. Tee moomini abhari o mia mangabhalina maka o Aulata'ala padhamo mangapabarani to tapakolelekakomiu Lele Malape mominaakana i Aulata'ala. **3** Sumaimo ingkami takembakomiu mamudhaakana uparacaea tee Lele Malape, tee ingkami inda tee haejatimami momadhaki to tatipukomiu. **4** Maka roonamo Aulata'ala mangaabhi talaenga mangadhwuaka tugasina to tapakoleleaka Lele Malape. Sumaimo ingkami tabarani tapakawaaka kasamea incia sii, mencuana to tapasanaa ngangarandana mia, maka mamudhaakana tapasanaa ngangarandana Aulata'ala moujina ngangarandata. **5** Ingkami inda tabhoasaka pogau momameko tee o haejatimami inda amaso'o, tee o giu incia sumai umataua ande o Aulata'ala satotuuna o sakusiimami. **6** Tee inda ta'usaha to tapeelo kapujia minaaka incempo uka, malape minaaka i ingkomiu atawa o mia mosagaanana, moomini ingkami o rasuluna Al Masi tee takohaku to taemani opeapeo uka minaaka i ingkomiu. **7** Maka amalulu o peminguimami wakutuuna tadhaangia i tanga-tangamii mboomo samia bhawine moperaduna tee modhambakana anana karona. **8** Rampaakanana tamaasiakakomiu mpuu, ingkami inda soo tadhawuakakomiu Lele Malape mominaakana i Aulata'ala, maka tadhawuakakomiu uka o dhadhimami roonamo kaasimami tee ingkomiu. **9** E manga witinai, atantumo ingkomiu dhaangiapo uudhania tuaapa o kangulemami takaraja eo tee malo to opea ifaraluuna dhadhimami mamudhaakana ingkami inda tapanarakaakomiu. Mboomo sumai ingkami tapakawaakakomiu Lele Malape mominaakana i Aulata'ala sumai. **10** Ingkomiu tee Aulata'ala momembalina sakusii, ande ingkami tadhadhi mangkilo, tabanara tee inda tee kasalahamami tee ingkomiu moperaceaana tee Al Masi. **11** Ingkomiu umataua tuaapa tanaasehatikomiu, apokana mboomo samia ama tee anana karona, **12** ngangarandamiu

samia-samia tapekatangkea tee tahiburukomiu, naile itu. **20** Ingkomiumo momembalina tee ingkami taemani mpuu mamudhaakana kamuliangimami tee mangapaunde-undena. **o** peminguimiu apokana tee kapeeluana Aulata'ala mopadhana mokembakomiu to upesua i nuncana pamarintana tee kamuliangina. **13** Rampaakanamo sumai ingkami inda taunto-unto taemani sukuru i Aulata'ala, roonamo ingkomiu padhamo utarima firimanina Aulata'ala mopadhana ipakoleleakamami sumai, tee uperangoia tee utarimaia o lele incia sumai mencuana mboomo saanggul lele mominaakana i maanusia, maka o lele sumai uperangoia tee utarimaia atotuu-totuu roonamo aminaaka i Aulata'ala. Firimanimo incia sumai mokarajaana i nuncana karomiu moparacaeana tee Al Masi. **14** E manga witinai, ingkomiu uosemo sandarana karona bhari-bharia jama'ana Aulata'ala i Yudea momembalina pewauana Isa Al Masi, siitummo kanarakaa inamisimu aumba minaaka i mia mominaakana i lipumi karomiu, apokana mboomo inamisina manga jama'ana Aulata'ala i Yudea sumai aminaaka i manga miana Yahudi uka, **15** tee manga incia sumai mopadhana mopekamatena Isa Oputa Momalanga tee manga nabii, kasiimpo asikisaa tee mangapadhenicu minaaka i Yudea. Manga incia inda apewau ipeeluna Aulata'ala tee amusuhi bhari-bharia mia, **16** tee mangajoli-joli to tapakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala i manga lipu inda motolentuna miana Yahudi mamudhaakana manga lipu mosagaanana sumai inda atosalaamati [alaloi Lele Malape]. Tee mboo sumai manga miana Yahudi padhamo apajulu torosu dosana sakawana i batasina [kasabarana Aulata'ala], sabutuna Incia apalimba pamuruna to manga incia. **17** E manga witinaiku, inciamo o pogaata mosabantarana sumai mangapamembali tapomaridho, maka ingkita taposaangu ngangaranda, tee gaumami mpuu tapokawa pendua tee ingkomiu roonamo tapemeliliakakomiu! **18** Rampaakanamo ingkami taneati to talingka tasolokomiu, hususuna iaku o Paul, padhamo ku'usaha pia mpearo, maka ingkami sadia mangajoli Ibilisi. **19** E manga witinai, bholi umente ande ingkami tapemeliliakakomiu, sabutuna ingkami gaumami tasolokomiu. Ingkomiumo mangapaunde-undena tee momembalina mahakotamami i aroana Isa Oputa Momalanga wakutuuna umbaan

3 Rampaakanamo sumai o pemelilimami indamo tatarai, sumaimo ingkami tafikiria salabhina tamboore samia-miamami i kota Atena, **2** sumaimo tatumpu Timotius witinaita sa'iimani tee mopobhawa-bhwana mokarajaana tee ingkita i nuncana tapakawaaka Lele Malapena Al Masi, mamudhaakana apekatangka tee apekaoge incamiu i nuncana iiimanimi, **3** mamudhaakana i tangatangamiu bholi dhaangia o mia inda momatangkana iiinanina roonamo kanarakaa incia sii, tee ingkomiu karomiu umataua ande manga kanarakaa incia sii o haejatin Aulata'ala to ingkita. **4** Inciamo, wakutuuna ingkami tapobhawa tee ingkomiu, padhamo tapaumbaakakomiu porikana ande ingkita bhetanamisi kanarakaa. Garaaka o giu incia sumai unamisimea mboomo imataumi sii-sii. **5** Sarangoku lelemiu, iaku indamo kusabara, sabutuna kulambokomo Timotius to aumbaaka i Tesalonika to amatauaka kadhaangiamiu ara dhaangiapo utorotorosu uparacea tee Al Masi, roonamo kumeri ancosala tee cara tuaapapo uka o [Ibilisi] pande pekawuju sumai apadhamo awujukomiu, sabutuna asia-siomo bhari-bharia kanguleamami. **6** Maka sii-sii, Timotius ambulimo minaaka i tampamiu tee padhamo apokawa tee ingkami. Incia mangapakawaaka lele ikaunde-undeaka pokaina tee iimani tee kaasimiu, tee apetulatulaaka ande ingkomiu sadia mangaudhani tee mangapemeliliaka mpuu tee gaumiupokawa tee ingkami, mboomo ingkami uka gaumami tapokawa tee ingkomiu. **7** E manga witinai, rampaakanamo sumai, i tanga-tangana sagala giuna kanarakaa tee kasukaramami, ingkami tatohiburu roonamo ingkomiu tee iiimanimi. **8** Sabutuna sii-sii o namisimami mboomo tadhadhi pendua, somanamo ingkomiu umatangka ukakaro tee uposaangu tee Kawasana Opu. **9** Ingkami tabeana tapewau opea to tasukuruaka i Aulata'ala to bhari-bharia kasanaa ipotibhaakamami minaaka i Aulata'ala rampaakanamo ingkomiu? **10** Eo tee malo ingkami tampuu-mpuu tado'a mamudhaakana ingkami amembali tapokawa tee ingkomiu tee mamudhaakana ingkami tamembali tapamondo bhari-bharia kakuranga i nuncana iiimanimi.

11 Maasangia Aulata'ala Amata tee Isa roonamo carana upomaamaasiaka podho-
Oputa Momalanga mangabungkaleaka dhala podho ingkomiu padhamo upengkaadhariakea
mamudhaakana o haejatimami to tapokawa minaaka i Aulata'ala. **10** E manga witinai, giu
tee ingkomiu atobungkale. **12** Maasangia incia sumai padhamo upewaua to bhari-bharia
o Kawasana Opu apamembalikomiu uhanda witinaita sa'iimani i Makedonia, maka ingkami
upomaamaasiaka podho-podho ingkomiu tee taudhaniakakomiu mpuu mamudhaakana
uhanda umaasiaka mia mosagaanana, apokana uhanda upomaamaasiaka. **11** Giu molaengana
mboomo kaasimami tee ingkomiu. **13** Tee to ropeamiu satotuuna udhadhi utanangi tee
mboo sumai, Kawasana Opu bheapekatangka inda u'urusu masa'alana mia mosagaanana, tee
incamiu, sabutuna ingkomiu umangkilo tee upeelomo karajaa to upadhadhiaka karomiu,
inda dhaangia ibalaciakamiu i aroana Aulata'ala mboomo mopadhana iparintaakamami to
o Amata, i wakutuuna Isa Oputa Momalanga ingkomiu i piamo itu. **12** Tee udhadhi mboo
aumba apobhawa-bhawa tee bhari-bharia mia sumai, ingkomiu inda uposaronaka i incemapo
uka, tee manga mia inda moparaceaana tee Al Masi bheahoromatikomiu. **13** E manga witinai,
ingkami gaumami umataua o kadhaangiana mia mate, mamudhaakana inda amapii incamiu
mboomo mia inda tee iharapuna. **14** Ingkita taparacaea ande o Isa amatemo tee adhadhimo
pendua. Rampaakanamo sumai ingkita uka
taparacaea ande o Aulata'ala bheapadhadhi
pendua bhari-bharia mia moparaceaana tee Al Masi tee bheadhadhi apobhawa tee Isa.
15 Pogau ibhoasakamami to ingkomiu sii
alaloi firimanina Kawasana Opu, siitumo:
Wakutuuna umbaana Isa Al Masi, ingkita
modhadhina sii inda bhetaporikanaaka manga
mia moporikanana momate. **16** Naile itu o Isa
Oputa Momalanga bheasapo minaaka i sorogaa
apoose adhawuaka parinta tee suara momakaa,
apoose tee suarana kapalana malaa'ekati tee
uka onina sangkakalana Aulata'ala. Manga
mia mate moposaanguna tee Al Masi siitumo
bhemobhaa-bhaana bheipadhadhi pendua, **17**
kasiimpo o bhilaana manga mia modhadhina
i wakutuun incia sumai bheapobhawa-bhawa
atoangka i bhawona ta'ina ngalu tee manga
mia moparaceaana tee Al Masi mopadhana
ipadhadhi pendua minaaka i mate to apokawa
tee Kawasana Opu i laiana. Mboomo sumai
ingkita bhetapobhawa-bhawa tee Kawasana
Opu sa'umurua. **18** Rampaakanamo sumai,
ingkomiu tabeana upopekaoge inca podho-
podho ingkomiu tee bhoasaka incia sii.

4 E manga witinaiku, aahirina ingkami taemani
tee tanaasehatiakakomiu i nuncana sarona
Isa Oputa Momalanga mboomo mopadhana
ipengkaadhariakamiu tuaapa o carana tabeana
udhadhi mamudhaakana umembali upasanaa
incana Aulata'ala. Maka sii-sii tee kuasana Isa
Oputa Momalanga ingkami tajungkurikomiu
mamudhaakana uhanda mpuu upewau giu
incia sumai, **2** roonamo umataua o kasamea
mopadhana idhawukamami to ingkomiu
minaaka i Isa Oputa Momalanga. **3** Giumo incia
sii o kapeeluana Aulata'ala; Dhadhi mangkilomo,
siitumo upekaridhoa o karomiu minaaka i pewau
pebulu, **4** mamudhaakana bhari-bharikomiu
umataua tuaapa o carana ukuasai karomiu,
tee mboo sumai ingkomiu udhadhi mangkilo
tee ahoromatikomiu maanusia rangarniu, **5**
bholi uose nawusuumiu, mboomo manga mia
inda momatauna Aulata'ala. **6** I nuncana giu
incia sii, bholi dhaangia mopekarugina tee
mo'akalaina witinaina sa'iimani. Ma'anana
ancosala dhaangia mopewauna zinaa tee
bhawinena witinaina mosa'iimani. Minaaka i
piamo itu ingkami padhamo taudhaniakakomiu,
ande o Kawasana Opu dhaanamo bheahukumu
manga mia mopewauna kasalaha mboo
sumai. **7** Aulata'ala mangakemba mencuana
to tapewau manga giu marombu, maka to
tapewauaka giu mangkilo. **8** Rampaakanamo
sumai, ande dhaangia o mia momendeuna
kaadhari incia sii, sumaimo mencuana
amendeu aose maanusia, maka amendeu
aose Aulata'ala mopadhana modhawuakakomiu
Rohina Momangkilo. **9** Ingkami indamo
afaraluu to taburiakakomiu carana tuaapa Opu bheumba mboomo samia mia manako
umaasiaka manga witinaimiu sa'iimani, i wakutuuna pontanga malo. **3** Wakutuuna

dhaangia manga mia mopogauna, "Bhari- podho ingkomiu tee bhari-bharia mia. **16** bharia kadhaangjata atanangi tee a'amani," Sadiamo ukaunde-unde, **17** tee bholi umabhotu garaaka i wakutuumo incia sumai manga udo'a. **18** I nuncana kadhaangia opeapo uka incia uka bheabinasa sakijamata, apokana ingkomiu tabeana sadia usukuru, roonamo mboomo kapii mokakawaa inamisina bhawine giumo incia sumai ipeeluna Aulata'ala i bhempopalaahirina anana, tee inda dhaangia nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi to ingkomiu. **19** samia uka o mia momembalina mopalaikana Bholi ujoli-joli karajaana Rohina Aulata'ala, karona. **4** E manga witinai, ingkomiu mencuana **20** tee bholi upanda'ente opea mopadhana mia modhadhina i nuncana kalalanda, sabutuna ipakawaakana manga nabii. **21** Giu opeapo o eo incia sumai inda bheapatokidhakomiu uka tabeana aporikanapo atouji, tee tabeana mboomo mia ipesuaikina mia manako, **5** momalapena ioseta. **22** Pekaridhoa o karomiu roonamo bhari-bharikomiu o anana kainawa minaaka i sagala giuna kadhaki. **23** Maasangia tee anana eo. Ingkita mencuana miana malo o Aulata'ala momangadhwaukana dhadhi atawa o miana kalalanda, **6** rampaakanamo malape, apamembalikomiu o mia mototuu-sumai, bholi takole mboomo manga mia totuuna modhadhina momangkilo to Aulata'ala. inda mosadara, maka tabeana takojaga tee Maasangia saangua karomiu ajagania Aulata'ala: amainawa o fikirita. **7** Roonamo mia mokole, rohimiu, inyawamiu, tee badamiu, sabutuna akole i wakutuuna malo, tee o mia mosumpu inda tee kabalacina wakutuuna Isa Al Masi apoosé amalango i wakutuuna malo uka. Oputa Momalanga aumba pendua. **24** Aulata'ala **8** Maka ingkita sii, tatolentu manga miana mokembakomiu sumai amebali atoparacaea, kainawa, sumaimo ingkita tabeana takusasi tee Incia atantumo bheapewaua o giu incia karota. Ingkita tapobhali tee Ibilisi sabutuna sumai. **25** E manga witinai, mangado'aaka! **26** tapake katangkesina iimani tee kaasi, tee Pakawaakamea o salamumami momangkilo to tapake topi ase mominaakana i kaharapu tee bhari-bharia witinaita. **27** Tee sarona Kawasana kasalaamati. **9** Roonamo Aulata'ala mangapili Opu, iaku uka kuposamea tee mpuu-mpuu mencuana to tatarima kahukumuna pamuruna, mamudhaakana o sura incia sii ubacaakea to maka to tatarimaaka kasalaamati alaloj Isa bhari-bharia witinaita sa'iimani. **28** Maasangia Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. **10** Incia amate to rahumatinisa Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga ingkita mamudhaakana wakutuuna umbaana apoosé tee ingkomiu.

naile itu, malape dhaangiapo takojaga atawa
dhaangiapo takole, ingkita tadhadhi tapoose
tee Incia. **11** Rampaakanamo sumai, upopekaoge
inca tee upopekatangkamo podho-podho
ingkomiu mboomo motangasaana ipewaumi
sii-sii. **12** E manga witinai, ingkami taemani
mpuu mamudhaakana uhoromati manga mia
momanguleakakomiu modhaangiana i tang-
tangamiu, siitumo manga mia mopaladhan
ipilina Kawasana Opu to mokapalaikomiu tee
monaasehatikomiu. **13** Horomatia mpuu manga
incia tee kaasi i nuncana ngangarandamiu
roonamo opea mopaladhan ikarajaana manga
incia. Sadiamo udhadhi upomalape podho-
podho ingkomiu. **14** E manga witinai, ingkami
taemani uka mamudhaakana unaasehati manga
mia mangare, upekaoge incana manga mia
momatenia akalana, utulungi manga mia
momalute, tee usabara tee bhari-bharia mia.
15 Udhania pekalape, bholi dhaangia o mia
mobalasina kadhaki tee giu madhaki, maka
sadia u'usaakea to upewau giu malape podho-

2 Tesalonika

1 Minaaka i Paul, Silwanus, tee Timotius.
2 Rahumati tee dhadhi malape minaaka i Aulata'ala o Amata, tee Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga abarakatikomiu. **3** E manga witinaiku, ingkami sadia tawaajibu taemani sukuru i Aulata'ala rampaakanamo ingkomiu. Tee inciamo ingkami talaenga tapewau mboo sumai, roonamo ingkomiu ahandomo ajulu o iimanimiu tee Al Masi, tee ingkomiu uka uhandamo upomaamaasiaka podho-podho ingkomiu. **4** Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkami takaunde-unde wakutuuna taleongi manga jama'ana Aulata'ala i tampa mosagaanana, tee tabangga tapetulatulaaka tuaapa ingkomiu usadhaadhaa utarai kanarakaa tee amatangka o iimanimiu moomini abhari unamisi kasikisaa tee kanarakaa minaaka i manga mia inda moparacaeana tee Isa. **5** padhamo taburi sura mokoantoakana giu incia Katangkana incamiu sumai satotuuna saangu sumai. **3** Bholi dhaangia o mia motipukomiu tee bukutii ande o Aulata'ala sadia a'adili cara tuaapapo uka, roonamo kajadia incia sumai ahaakimu maanusia, sabutuna o Aulata'ala amurutadi, tee ande o Maanusia Dorohaka pamarintana tee rampaakanamo pamarintana sumai ingkomiu unarakaa. **6** Sainamo manga nuncana narakaa indapo atopantiumba, siitomo mia mosikisaakomiu, naile itu manga incia o incia bhemotopabinasana eona kapadhaa. bheatarima kahukumu momatamo, roonamo **4** Incia bheabhalu tee apekalanga karona Aulata'ala sumai a'adili, **7** tee ingkomiu minaaka i bhari-bharia isarongiaka "aulata'ala" monamisina kanarakaa sii-sii bheahiburukomiu atawa opea isombana maanusia, sabutuna Aulata'ala, mboo sumai uka tee ingkami, incia bheaurcure i Baitulla tee apogauaka i wakutuuna eona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga sumai asapo minaaka i sorogaa dhaanamo uudhania wakutuuna dhaangiapo tee atopiumba karona aposse tee bhari-kupobhawa-bhawa tee ingkomiu ande iaku bharia malaa'ekatina mobukeakana kuasa i nuncana waa mokarore-rore, **8** to abalasiaka manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala tee manga mia inda mota'atina tee Lele Malapena Isa Oputa Momalanga. **9** Manga incia bheatarima kahukumu tee kabinasa mobakaa, tee apekaridhoa minaaka i aroana Kawasana Opu tee kuasana momulia. (a^{tonios g166}) **10** Bhari-bharia sumai bheamembali i wakutuuna umbaana Isa naile itu, tee Incia bheamuliangia uumatina tee sumai bheamuliangia i tanga-tangana incia sumai mia modorohaka siimpomo uumati incia sumai, roonamo ingkomiu uparacaeamo tee kasakusii ipakawaakamami to ingkomiu. **11** Rampaakanamo sumai minaaka i ngangana, tee bheapamofuakea ingkami sadia tado'aakakomiu. Ingkami tado'a tee umbaana momulia.

mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala apamembalikomiu ulaenga to uhdadhi mboomo kapeeluana; siitomo Incia akembakomiu. Maasangia o Aulata'ala tee kuasana apabuke kapeeluamu to upewau malape, tee Incia apamondoaka bhari-bharia ikarajaamiu roonamo uparacaea tee Al Masi. **12** Tee mboo sumai, sarona Isa Oputa Momalanga atomuliangi i nuncana karomiu, tee ingkomiu uka bheupotibaaka kamuliangi minaaka i Incia, apokana tee rahumatina Aulata'alata tee Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga.

2 E manga witinai, pokiana tee umbaana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, tee pokiana tee poromusakaata tee Incia naile itu, ingkami taemani mpuu tee ingkomiu, **2** mamudhaakana inda umadhei ubingu tee ulilaho ande o eona umbaana Kawasana Opu akawamo, roonamo giu incia sumai aipomo minaaka i pekilala, lele, atawa dhaangia mopogauna ande ingkami manga mia inda moparacaeana tee Isa. **5** padhamo taburi sura mokoantoakana giu incia Katangkana incamiu sumai satotuuna saangu sumai. **3** Bholi dhaangia o mia motipukomiu tee bukutii ande o Aulata'ala sadia a'adili cara tuaapapo uka, roonamo kajadia incia sumai ahaakimu maanusia, sabutuna o Aulata'ala amurutadi, tee ande o Maanusia Dorohaka pamarintana tee rampaakanamo pamarintana sumai ingkomiu unarakaa. **6** Sainamo manga nuncana narakaa indapo atopantiumba, siitomo mia mosikisaakomiu, naile itu manga incia o incia bhemotopabinasana eona kapadhaa. bheatarima kahukumu momatamo, roonamo **4** Incia bheabhalu tee apekalanga karona Aulata'ala sumai a'adili, **7** tee ingkomiu minaaka i bhari-bharia isarongiaka "aulata'ala" monamisina kanarakaa sii-sii bheahiburukomiu atawa opea isombana maanusia, sabutuna Aulata'ala, mboo sumai uka tee ingkami, incia bheaurcure i Baitulla tee apogauaka i wakutuuna eona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga sumai asapo minaaka i sorogaa dhaanamo uudhania wakutuuna dhaangiapo tee atopiumba karona aposse tee bhari-kupobhawa-bhawa tee ingkomiu ande iaku bharia malaa'ekatina mobukeakana kuasa i nuncana waa mokarore-rore, **8** to abalasiaka manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala tee manga mia inda mota'atina tee Lele Malapena Isa Oputa Momalanga. **9** Manga incia bheatarima kahukumu tee kabinasa mobakaa, tee apekaridhoa minaaka i aroana Kawasana Opu tee kuasana momulia. (a^{tonios g166}) **10** Bhari-bharia sumai bheamembali i wakutuuna umbaana Isa naile itu, tee Incia bheamuliangia uumatina tee sumai bheamuliangia i tanga-tangana incia sumai mia modorohaka siimpomo uumati incia sumai, roonamo ingkomiu uparacaeamo tee kasakusii ipakawaakamami to ingkomiu. **11** Rampaakanamo sumai minaaka i ngangana, tee bheapamofuakea ingkami sadia tado'aakakomiu. Ingkami tado'a tee umbaana momulia. **9** Maanusia

Dorohaka sumai bheapatokamata karona ajaganikomiu minaaka i Ibilisi momadhaki. 4 tee kuasa momaoge minaaka i Ibilisi; incia Tee ingkami tayaakini mpuu tee Kawasana Opu bheapadhaangia manga giu inda momentela pokaiana tee ingkomiu, siitumo ande ingkomiu tee muuzizati mobukeakana kagau-gau. 10 Incia tangasaana upewaua tee bheatorotorosu bheapake sagala giuna kagau-gau madhaki to upewau opea isameaakamami to ingkomiu. 5 apasaladhalia manga mia bhemotopabinasa. Maasangia o Oputa Momalanga sadia apaporope Manga incia bheabinasa roonamo inda ngangarandamiu mamudhaakana uma'anaia amaasiaka kabanara mominaakana i Aulata'ala tapanamo kaogena kaasina o Aulata'ala to momembalina mopasalaamatina manga ingkomiu tee adhwauakomiu kasabarana incia. 11 Rampaakanamo sumai o Aulata'ala Isa Al Masi. 6 E manga witinai, i nuncana aumbaaka kuasa mopasaladhalana manga incia, sarona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga ingkami mamudhaakana manga incia aparacaea tee tanaasehatikomiu mamudhaakana upekardhoa kagau-gau, 12 tee mamudhaakana bhari-bharia o karomiu minaaka i bhari-bharia witinai mia inda moperaceaana tee kabanara tee modhadhina mopekangare-ngare tee inda momaasiakana giu madhaki bheatohukumu. moosena kaadhari idhwauakamami. 7 Ingkomiu 13 E manga witinai imaasiakana Kawasana umataua tuaapa carana udhadhi mboomo Opu, ingkami tabeana sadia tasukuru i opea ipewaumami, roonamo ingkami inda Aulata'ala to ingkomiu, roonamo minaaka tapekangare-ngare karomami wakutuuna i i bhaa-bhaana o Aulata'ala apilikomiu to tanga-tangamiu, 8 tee ingkami inda takande utopasalaamatil alaloi Rohina mamudhaakana kinandena mia inda ipomeamami, maka apamembalikomiu uumatina momangkilo ingkami tamangule takarajaa eo tee malo, rampaakanamo uparacaea tee lele mobanara mamudhaakana inda tapekarasai incemapo mominaakana i Aulata'ala. 14 To giu uka i tanga-tangamiu. 9 Ingkami tapewau incia sumai o Aulata'ala akembakomiu alaloi mboo sumai mencuana rampaakanamo inda tee Lele Malape ipakoleakamami to ingkomiu hakumami to tatuntukomiu mamudhaakana mamudhaakana upobhawa upotibhaaka mangatulungi, maka gaumami mamudhaakana kamuliangina Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. uose opea ipewaumami, 10 roonamo moomini 15 E manga witinai, rampaakanamo sumai wakutuuna ingkami dhaangiapo tapobhawakaromo pekatangka tee upengkenimo i bhawa tee ingkomiu, giu incia sii bhari-bharia manga kaadhari moperadhanisameaakamami to ingkomiu, siitumo "Ande iadhariakamami to ingkomiu, malape alaloi o mia amendeu akarajaa, bholi udhwaua pogauku atawa alaloi suraku. 16 Maasangia o Karona Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, tee Aulata'ala o Amata mangamaasiaka tee mangadhwuaka kahiburu mobakaa tee kaharapu momalape minaaka i rahumatina, (aiōnios g166) 17 ahiburu ngangarandamiu tee apekatangkakomiu i nuncana opeopeapo uka ukarajaa tee ubhoasaka pogau momalape.

3 E manga witinai, sapadhanincia sumai mangado'aakamo, mamudhaakana Firimanina Kawasana Opu atomuliangi tee amadhei atoresa mboomo momembalina tee Firimanina i tanga-tangamiu i piamo itu, 2 tee mamudhaakana tatopasalaamatminaka i manga mia momasega tee mia momadhaki. Roonamo inda bhari-bharia mia aparacaea tee lele minaaka i Kawasana Opu. 3 Maka o Kawasana Oputa amembali atoparacaea, sabutuna Incia bheapekatangkakomiu tee

mamudhaakana manga incia asadhaadha atanangi akarajaa tee akande minaaka i hasilina peeloana karona. 13 E manga witinaiku, sainamo to ingkomiu, bholi upanganta upewau kalape. 14 Ande dhaangia o mia inda moosena mangapogaumami i nuncana sura ilambokomami sii, tandaimea o mia incia sumai, bholi uposabhangkaakea mamudhaakana amaea, 15 tee bholi uabchia amembali musumiu, maka unaasehatia mboomo samia witinaimiu. 16 Maasangia o Kawasana Opu minaana katanangi tee ka'amani atorotorosu adhwauakakomiu dhadhi momalape tee momalimua i nuncana

bhari-bharia giu. Kawasana Opu apoose tee ingkomiu bhari-bharikomiu. **17** Iaku o Paul, kulamboko salamuku alaloi kaburina limaku karoku to amembaliaka tanda to bhari-bharia sura ilambokoku, mboomo sii o kaburiku. **18** Maasangia o rahumatina Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apoose tee ingkomiu.

1 Timotius

1 Minaaka i Paul, rasuluna Isa Al Masi, moosena parintana Aulata'ala mangapasalaamatina, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi iharaputa. **2** To Timotius, iabhiiku mboomo anaku karoku i nuncana iimani. Rahumati, kaasi, tee dhadhi malape minaaka i Amata o Aulata'ala, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apoose tee ingkoo. **3** Wakutuuna bhekulingka i poropinsi Makedonia, iaku padhamo kupaumbako mamudhaakana usadhaadhaa umboore i Efesus, to uadhariaka manga mia iwe sumai, mamudhaakana manga incia inda aadhariaka kaadhari inda mobanara, **4** tee bholi aperangoi manga tulatula momangenge minaaka i opu-opuata tee bholi aparakisaa daftarana siwulu momarambe minaaka i opu-opuata, roonamo manga giu incia sumai soo aumbaaka pogera-gera tee inda atulungi incemapo uka mamudhaakana amembali aose haejatina Aulata'ala modhaangiana i nuncana iimanita. **5** Tujuana naasehati incia sii siitumo kaasi motiumbana minaaka i inca momangkilo tee minaaka i ngangaranda momangkilo tee minaaka i iimani mo'ihilasi. **6** Maka kaasi, dhaangia pia mia o mia inda modhadhina mboo sumai. Manga incia soo abhanabhanaka wakutuuna to pogau inda mokoguna. **7** Manga incia gauna amembali guruna Hukumuna Taurati, maka manga incia inda ama'anai aope ipogauakana atawa manga hali ibhoasakana tee mpuu-mpuuna incana. **8** Ingkita tamataua ande o Hukumuna Taurati sumai amalape ande atopake tee cara mobanara, **9** tee tabeana tasadaria ande o Hukumuna Taurati sumai atopadhaangia mencuana to mia mobanara, maka to mia modorohaka tee mia momentagali, to mia madhaki tee mia mokodosa, to mia inda moko'agama tee mia mofikiriakana dunia, to mia mopekamatena amana tee inana, tee bhari-bharia pande pekamatena mia. **10** Tee uka to manga pande pebula, mopopeeluna podho-podho umane, mia momanakona mia to apabhatuaia, pande pekagau, sakusii gau-gau, tee bhari-bharia giu inda mopekanana tee kaadhari mobanara, **11** mboomo modhaangiana i nuncana Lele Malape momulia mominaakana i Aulata'ala Motopuji. Lele Malapemo sumai iparacaeaakana to iaku. **12** Iaku kusukuru Aulata'ala, udo'a, uemani safaa'ti, tee uemani

tee Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. Incia adhawaku kakaa mamudhaakana amembali kuliaania, tee Incia aabhiaku mia momembalina motoparacaea sabutuna Incia apiliaku to kupotibhaaka tugasi incia sii. **13** Garaaka i pi amo itu kuhinaia, kusikisa manga mia moosena Isa, tee kumasega tee manga incia. Maka o Aulata'ala amaasiakaaku, roonamo i pi amo itu indapo kuperacaeaia tee indapo kumataua opea ipewauku. **14** Atalarabhi-labhi mpuu o rahumatina Kawasana Oputa to iaku. Incia aranganiakaaku tee adhawakaaku iimani mamudhaakana kuperacaeaia tee kumaasiaka maanusia rangaku; bhari-bharia sumai atolentu iimani tee kaasi mominaakana i Isa Al Masi. **15** Kaadhari incia sii abanara tee alaenga mpuu atotarima, "Isa Al Masi aumba i nuncana dunia to apasalaamatiaka mia mokodosa," tee minaaka i kabharina mia mokodosa sumai iakumo mokodosana mpuu. **16** Maka rampaakanamo giu incia sumai o Aulata'ala amaasiakaaku, tee i nuncana karoku, mia molabhina dosana minaaka i mia mosagaanana sii, Isa Al Masi asusuakaaku bhari-bharia kasabarana inda momentela, tee mboo sumai iaku kumebali sandarana karo to bhari-bharia mia bhemoparacaeaia naile itu tee bhemopotibhaakana dhadhi mobakaa. (aiōn g166) **17** Aulata'ala o Raja sa'umurua zamani, Incia alaenga atohoromati tee atopuji torosu, Incia abakaa, inda atokamata tee Incia sakarakarona o Aulata'ala! Aamin. (aiōn g165) **18** E anak Timotius, siimo parinta idhawukaku to ingkoo, pokaina tee pogaua manga nabii tee opea bhemomembalina tee karomu, mamudhaakana apokana tee opea mopadhana ipekilaaka sumai, ingkoo upotimbe i nuncana potimbe momalape, **19** tee utorosu uparacaea tee Al Masi, tee umpuu-mpuu umembali upaposala mobanarana tee mosalana. Dhaangia manga mia inda mofaduliakana manga giu incia sii, sabutuna o iimina manga incia ahancuru. **20** I tanga-tangana manga mia mopewauna mboo sumai dhaangiamo Himeneus tee Aleksander, tee manga incia padhamo kuperasaraakaakea i Ibilisi mamudhaakana apengkaadhari aunto ahina Aulata'ala.

2 Rampaakanamo sumai bhaa-bhaana iaku kunaasehatiakako to uemani mpuu i

sukuru to bhari-bharia mia, 2 tee udo'aaka amaasiaka mia mosagaanana tee adhadhi uka to manga raja tee bhari-bharia kaogesa mangkilo tee amembali ataangi karona minaaka mamudhaakana tadhadhi tapomalape tee i giu momadhaki.

maanusia rangata tee ta'amani i nuncana tapewau opea molaengana ipewauta sabutuna ingkita tadhadhi tatanangi tee tatohoromati.

3 Manga do'amo mboo sumai momalapena tee ipeeluna Aulata'ala Mangapasalaamatina.

4 Gauna Incia mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia atopasalaamati tee amatau kabanara pokaiana tee Al Masi. 5 Roonamo tangkanamo sakaro-karona o Aulata'ala, tee sakaro-karona Mopapomalapena pendua Aulata'ala tee maanusia, siitumo Isa Al Masi, tee Incia uka o maanusia. 6 Isa o mia mopadhana mopasaraakaakana karona mamudhaakana maanusia atopabebasi minaaka i manga dosana.

Kajadia incia sumai Aulata'ala asusuakea i wakutuu mopadhana itantuakana, to amembali bukutii ande Incia gauna mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia abebasi minaaka i dosana, 7 tee rampaakanamo giu incia sumai, iaku apatotapuaku to kumembali samia rasulu tee kumembali samia guru moadhariakana Lele Malape mobanara to mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi. Opea ipogauakaku sii abanara tee inda kugau-gau. 8 Rampaakanamo sumai iapai-iaipo uka ingkomiu uporomu, kapeeluku mamudhaakana bhari-bharia umane atanempe limana momangkilo tee ado'a inda tee a'amara atawa apogera-gera. 9 Mboomo uka manga bhawine, manga incia tabeana apaajo karona tee cara molaengana tee apake pakea moko'adati, tee momalapena podho sakawana. Manga incia bholi ataralabhi-labhi apiia o buluana, bholi apake bulawa, muntia, atawa pakea momaalina haragaana, 10 maka manga incia tabeana apaajo karona tee fe'eli momalape. Mboo sumaimo tabeana o giu molaengana ipewauna bhawine mo'akuina a'ibaadati i Aulata'ala. 11

Manga incia tabeana atanangi, apengaadhari, tee ata'ati. 12 Iaku inda kuundaakea o bhawine aadhari tee aparinta umane, maka tabeana manga incia bholi tee uu'uuna.

13 Roonamo Nabii Adamu mobhaa-bhaana ipadhaangia kasiimpo Hawa, 14 tee mencuana Adamu mototipuna, maka o bhawinemoo sumai, sabutuna incia amandawu i nuncana dosa. 15 Maka moomini mboo sumai o bhawine bheatopasalaamati alaloi apalaahiri anaana, somanamo incia asadhaadhaa aparaceaee tee

3 Atotuu uka o pogau incia sii, "Mia bhemomembalina kapalana jama'a, satotuuna gauna bheapotibhaaka karaja momulia." 2 Rampaakanamo sumai o kapalana jama'a tabeana o mia inda mokokasalah, bhawinenaa samiamea, amembali ataangi karona minaaka i giu momadhaki, a'arifu, ako'adati, sadia amalape atarima tamu i bhanuana, tee amakidha aadhari mia. 3 Incia uka mencuana mia momenturuna mopobusu atawa o pande malango, maka tabeana o mia momaluluna bhatangana pogaua, inda mopeeluna mopotagali, tee mencuana mia mosintaina doi. 4 Incia tabeana amembali kapala rumatangga momalape, tee manga anana aadharia mamudhaakana ata'ati tee ahoromatia. 5 Roonamo ande o mia inda momembalina mo'urusuna rumatanggana karona, incia inda bheakapoia a'urusu jama'ana Aulata'ala. 6 Incia mencuana mia siimpo motobana, ancosala amembali mia mosombo kasiimpo akangkanaia kahukumu mopokanana tee itarimana Ibilisi. 7 Incia uka tabeana o mia momalapena sarona i matana manga mia modhaangiana i sambalina jama'a, mamudhaakana inda ahinaia mia tee apesua i nuncana katapuna Ibilisi. 8 Mboomo uka tee manga mia molaianina jama'a. Manga incia tabeana ako'adati, inda abhatu dhela maka arela totona incana, mencuana pande sumpu, tee inda apeelo laba tee cara madhaki. 9 Manga incia tabeana amakate o ngangarandana tee apengkeni i kabanaranra rahasiana iimanina ipaumbaakana Aulata'ala i ingkami. 10 Manga incia tabeana aporikana atouji, ande atotuutotuu inda tee kasalahana, siimpo atoundaaka amembali mia molaianina jama'a. 11 Mboomo uka o bhawinenaa manga incia tabeana alaenga atohoromati, mencuana pande fitanaa, amembali ataangi karona minaaka i pewau momadhaki, tee incia amembali atoparaceaee i nuncana bhari-bharia giu. 12 Bhari-bharia umane molaianina jama'a tabeana samiamea o bhawinenaa, tee amalape a'urusu manga anana tee rumatanggana. 13 Manga incia mopadhana molaianina jama'a pekalape apotibhaaka kauncuramaka momalape tee ahanda ayaakini

tee Isa Al Masi i nuncana iimanina. **14** Iaku dhaangia tee giu mopadhana ipojanjiaka, kuharapu indamo amangenge bhekuleongiko. malape to dhadhita sii-sii atawa to dhadhita Maka moomini mboo sumai, kuburiakako uka naile itu." **9** Opea ipogauaka sii abanara tee sura incia sii, **15** mamudhaakana ande kukabusi alaenga atotarima tee atoparacaea. **10** Siitumo tee ande indapo kukawa, ingkoo bheumataumea sababuna, tampuu-mpuumo tamanguleakea tuaapa o laengana mia mamudhaakana tee ta'usahaakea, roonamo ingkita tadnika amembali adhadhi i nuncana rumatanggana kaharaputa i Aulata'ala modhadhi. Incia Aulata'ala, siitumo o jama'ana Aulata'ala mopasalaamatina bhari-bharia maanusia, tee modhadhi, momembalina ariina tee fondasina mohususuna ipasalaamatina siitumo bhari-kabanara. **16** Ingkita ta'akuia ande amaoge bharia mia moparacaeaia. **11** Adhariakea i mpuu o rahasiana kasaalihita: "Aulata'ala jama'ana Kawasana Opu bhari-bharia giu incia aumba tee adhadhi i dunia sii amembali sumai tee uparintaakea mamudhaakana aosea. bhanguna maanusia tee bada mokodagi, **12** Inciamo ingkoo dhaangiapo umangura, maka bholi dhaangia mopanda'enteke rampaakanamo umurumu. Pamembalia o karomu sandarana manga mia moparacaeana opea mopadhana ibhoasakamu tee bhari-bharia pemingkuimu, kaasimu, iiimanmu, tee kangkilona karomu. **13** Sakawana kuumba, ingkoo utorotorosu ubaca Kitabi Momangkilo to manga mia, uudhaniakea tee uadheria. **14** Maheruakea o rahumati modhaangiana i nuncana karomu, siitumo kapooli mopadhana idhwuakana to ingkoo alaloi pogau ipakawaakana i manga nabii wakutuuna manga kapalana jama'a adhika limana i bhawona bhaamu. **15** Karajaamea bhari-bharia giu incia sumai tee mpuu-mpuumo incamu, tee utorotorosu uta'atia mamudhaakana o iiimanmu mohandana mojulu sumai akamatea bhari-bharia mia. **16** Jagania o karomu tee opea mopadhana iadheriakamu, tee bhari-bharia giu incia sumai tabeana upewaua pekatangka, roonamo ande upewau mboo sumai, ingkoo bheupasalaamati karomu tee mia moperangoiko.

4 Rohina Aulata'ala atindamo mpuu apogauakea ande naile itu bheadhaangia manga mia momurutadina tee mountona moosena Al Masi. Manga incia bheata'ati manga rohi mopasaladhalana mia tee aose kaadharina manga seetani. **2** Kaadhar incia sumai apakawaakea alaloi fe'eli munaafiki momenturuna ipewauna manga pande gau-gau. Ngangarandana manga incia abhatumo sabutuna manga incia uka inda amembali apaposala pewau mobanara tee pewau mosala. **3** Manga incia alarangi mia to akawi tee inda akande manga giuna ikande. Garaaka manga kinande incia sumai ipadhaangiana Aulata'ala mamudhaakana atokande tee kasukuru to manga mia mosaalihi momatauna kabanara. **4** Bhari-bharia ipadhaangiana Aulata'ala sumai amalape tee inda dhaangia saanggu uka moharamuna ande o mia atarimaia tee kasukuru, **5** roonamo bhari-bharia sumai apekangkiloa firimanina Aulata'ala tee do'a. **6** Ande bhari-bharia giu incia sumai uudhaniakea to witinaita, ingkoo bheumembali mia molaianina Isa Al Masi momalape tee upadhamo utopekaoge tee kabanarana iimani tee kaadhar momalape mopadhana iosemu. **7** Bholi sampeampearo upo'urusu tee manga tulatula mosaladhalaa tee manga tulatula inda motomatauna asalana minaaka i opu-opuata. Paramananeaia o karomu tee kasaalihii, **8** roonamo: "Upekatangka badamu saidhemea o fa'edana, maka ande usaalihi abhari mpuu o fa'edana, roonamo i nuncana kasaalihii

5 Bholi ukasara ande uudhaniakea manga umane momancuana, maka uudhaniakea mboomo upogau tee amamu, tee manga umane momangurana dhadhina uudhaniakea mboomo witinaimu umane. **2** Udhaniakea manga bhawine momancuana mboomo inamu tee uudhaniakea manga bhawine momangurana dhadhina mboomo andimu tee cara momangkilo mpuu. **3** Horomatia manga bhawine iaiaro inda mokowitina momembalina mohambana manga incia, ma'anana, ukamatea opea ifaraluuna manga incia. **4** Maka ande samia iaiaro dhaangia tee anana atawa tee opuana, taroakamo anana atawa opuana sumai aporikanapo apengaadhari alaiani Aulata'ala tee aperangoi

opea ifaraluuna witinaina karona. Tee mboo 17 Kapalana jama'a momalapena peawauna sumai, manga incia amembali abholosi kalapena wakutuuna akapalai jama'ana, alaenga atarima mancuanaana tee opuana, tee giu incia sumai ponambo tee kahoromati, siitumo to manga amasanaakea incana Aulata'ala. 5 Bhawine kapala morajina moadhari tee mopakawaakana iaiaro modhadhina samia-miana tee inda hotubaa. 18 Roonamo mboomo sii o antona tee modhambaakea, tangkanamo aharapu i Kitabi Momangkilo, "Sapi motangasaana Aulata'ala. Eo tee malo incia atorotorosu ado'a molandalandakina gandum to apapogaa kulina tee aemani tulungi i Aulata'ala. 6 Maka o iaiaro tee ompolena, bholi ubhokea o ngangana," modhadhina tangkanamo to apeelo kasanaana mboomo uka, "Mia mokarajaa, alaenga karona i dunia satotuuna amatemo rohina, apotibhaaka ponambona." 19 Bholi ulausaka moomini o badana dhaangiapo adhadhi. 7 uparacaea ande dhaangia o mia moraeakana Udhianiakea uka manga giu incia sumai to kapalana jama'a, maka tabeana dhaangia manga iaiaro sumai, mamudhaakana manga rua mia atawa talu mia mokamatea apewau incia adhadhi inda tee kasalahana. 8 Maka ande kasalaha, siimpo umembali uparacaeaia. 20 Ande dhaangia o mia inda mojaganina witinaina dhaangia o mia motorotorosuna mopewauna tee miana bhanuana, incia apokanamo tee dosa, ingkomiu tabeana usasia i aroana mia amurutadi, tee alabhi o kad hakina minaaka i bhari, mamudhaakana manga mia mokamatea mia inda moko'iimani. 9 Daftaraakea o iaiaro amaeka. 21 I aroana Aulata'ala tee Isa Al Masi moko'umuruna tapanamo saidhe nama pulu tee uka i aroana manga malaa'ekati ipilina, tao, tee tangkanamo sampearomea akawi, 10 tee iaku kuudhaniakako mamudhaakana ingkoo o kalapena peawauna iaiaro sumai amataua mia uose bhari-bharia isusuakaku sumai. Peweumea bhari, ande incia amalape adhambaaka ana- bhari-bharia giu incia sumai to bhari-bharia ana, sadia amalape atarima tamu i bhanuana, anggotana jama'a tee bholi ukoakoalaaka tee ahamba manga mia moperaceaana tee Isa, bholi uala kambotu ande indapo umataua ahamba manga mia monarakaa, tee araji apewau kadhaangia mosatotuuna. 22 Bholi ukaago-ago manga giu momalape. 11 Maka bholi udaftaraaka udhika limamu i bhawona bhaana mia to ulantia manga iaiaro momangurana dhadhina, roonamo amembali bhatuana Kawasana Opu. Ande o mia manga incia alabhiaka birahina to akawi tee inda mosagaanana akodosa, bholi uala tanggojawapu amaheruaka pojanjiana tee Al Masi, 12 sabutuna minaaka i dosana mia sumai tee umembali usala. manga incia apotibhaaka kahukumu roonamo Jagania o karomu mamudhaakana usadhaadhaa ahianati pojanjiana mobhaa-bhaana sumai. 13 umangkilo. 23 Tapale-palei pogau, to karomu Tee uka, ande o iaiaro mangurana dhadhina bholimo soo usumpu uwe, maka uranganiakea atodaftaraaka, manga incia bheamembali uka tee saidhe angguru, roonamo kompomu tee mia momangare, tee momadhakina uka, roonamo ingkoo umenturu umapii. 24 Dosa-dosa manga incia bheapepadhai wakutuuna tee ipewauna sagaa minaaka i manga mia alausaka alingka i bhanuana manga mia, apogauaka atokamata sabutuna kabilanga o dosana sumai kad hakina mia mosagaanana, a'urusu urusana aporikanaaka manga incia i pangadila. Maka mia mosagaanana, tee apogauaka manga giu o dosa-dosana manga mia mosagaanana inda inda molaengana ipogauaka. 14 Rampaakanamo atokamata, tee siimpomo bheatokamata naile sumai o kapeeluku manga iaiaro momangurana itu. 25 Mboo sumai uka ande dhaangia o kalape dhadhina akawi pendua, akoana, tee a'urusu ipewauna, tee o peawauna sumai amembali rumatanggana mamudhaakana manga musuta alausaka atokamata. Moomini o peawauna sumai inda tee kalalesana to apekadzhaki sarota. inda atinda akamatea mia mosagaanana, maka 15 Satotuuna dhaangiamo manga iaiaro o giu incia sumai inda amembali atorotorosu mosaladhala tee moosena Ibilisi. 16 Maka atobuniaka.

ande dhaangia o bhawine moperaceaana tee Isa mokowitinaikana samia iaiaro, sumaimo incia tabeana ahambea mamudhaakana inda arangani katamona bhawana jama'a, tee mboo sumai o jama'a amembali ahamba manga iaiaro mosagaanana inda mokowitina.

6 Udhianiakea bhari-bharia jama'a momembalina bhatua tabeana aabbia o opuna amembali mia molaengana ihoromatina tee mpuu-mpuuna incana, mamudhaakana o sarona Aulata'ala tee kaadharita inda atohina.

2 Ande dhaangia o bhatua tee opuna o mia Tee sii-sii, i aroana Aulata'ala mopadhadhina mopalacaeano tee Isa, bholi apanda'entea bhari-bharia giu tee i aroana Isa Al Masi atawa akura ahoromati opuna rampaakanamo modhawuna kasakusii mobanara i aroana podho-podho witinai sa'agama. Maka manga Pontius Pilatus, iaku kuposamea tee ingkoo: incia tabeana ahanda amalape alaiani opuna, 14 Ta'atia bhari-bharia parinta incia sii tee roonamo opuna ilaiinanina sii o witinai sa'agama mpuu-mpuuna incamu tee bholi upewau imaasiakana. Adhariakea tee uudhaniakea kasalaha sakawana o Isa Al Masi Oputa bhari-bharia giu incia sii. 3 Ande o mia Momalanga aumba pendua. 15 Umbaanadharika kaadhari mosala tee inda aose sumai bheatantuakea Aulata'ala i wakutuu kaadhari mobanara siitomo firimanina Oputa iabrina amalape, roonamo Incia o rajana Momalanga Isa Al Masi, tee inda apokana bhari-bharia raja tee molabhina kalangana tee kaadharina mosaalihi, 4 sumaimo incia minaaka i bhari-bharia momalangana. 16 Incia satotuuna o mia mosombo tee inda amatau o Aulata'ala sakaro-karona inda momembalina opeopea. Panyakina mia incia sii aunde ande apogera tee apotagali, sabutuna aumbaaka momate, momboorena i nuncana kainawa pogigibulu, poraeraeaka, pofitanaa, tee dhaangia samia maanusia uka mopadhana pocuricurigai momadhaki, 5 tee posalamana i a inda momembalina mokamatea. To Inciamo i tanga-tangana manga mia mokofikirina o kahoromati tee kamuliangi sa'umurua! madhaki, momaridhona minaaka i kabanaara Aamin. (aiōnios g166) 17 Udhaniakea manga tee moabhina kasaalihi sumai amembali manga incia inda asombo tee inda aharapu carana to apotibhaaka karangkaea. 6 Kasaalihi inda momembalina i nuncana sagala mopoosena tee katumpuna inca inciamon aharapu i Aulata'ala. I nuncana sagala bheumbaaka laba momaoge 7 roonamo ingkita karangkaeano, Incia mangadhwuakana ingkita uka inda amembali tapalimba opeopea bhari-bharia opea ifaraluuta mamudhaakana minaaka i dunia sii. 8 Jadi, ande dhaangia tani'imatis. (aiōn g165) 18 Udhaniakea manga tee kinande tee pakea, ingkita bheatumpu incia mamudhaakana apewau giu malape, incata tee giu incia sumai. 9 Maka, manga ngangarandana arangkaeaka giu malape, inda incia sumai mogauna morangkaea atilombu i nuncana akailili apekadhwu tee abage-bage harataana. kapancoba tee akanea katapu i nuncana sagala 19 Tee cara mboo sumai manga incia padhamo giu nausuu tee uka manga haejati mosala arombusaka harataa i sorogaa momembalina bhemoumbaakana balaa. Manga giuno incia fondasi momatangka to karona naile itu, sumai mopalonduna mia i nuncana kahancuru mamudhaakana tee giu incia sumai manga incia tee kabinasa. 10 Sala saangu giu moumbaakana apotibhaaka dhadhi mobakaa, siitomo dhadhi sagala giu kadhaki roonamo laulauna tasintai satotuuna. 20 E Timotius, jagania pekalape opea doi. Dhaangia manga mia mosaladhalana mopadhana iparacaeaka to ingkoo. Pekaridhoa minaaka i iimamina tee asikisaamo karona o karomu minaaka i manga mia mobhoasakana tee sagala giu kanarakaa roonamo manga giu inda mokoguna, tee upekaridhoa o karomu incia laulauna apeelo doi. 11 Maka ingkoo, minaaka i mia inda mohoromatina Aulata'ala tee e bhatuana Aulata'ala, palaimo minaaka i mia momenturuna mopotagali. Giu incia sumai bhari-bharia giu incia sumai tee uosemo mia manga incia asarongia "katau," maka satotuuna mobanara, mia mota'ati, mia mopalacaeano mencuana katau. 21 Rampaakanamo giu incia tee Isa Al Masi, mia momaasiakana maanusia sumai dhaangia o mia mosaladhalo tee abholi rangana, mia mosabarana i nuncana kanarakaa, iimamina tee Isa Al Masi iparacaeana i piamo tee mia momaluluna o bhoasakana pogauna. itu. Maasangia o Aulata'ala arahumatikomiu.

12 Usahamo i nuncana potimbeana iimani mobanara tee ukeniaka dhadhi mobakaa, sababuna rampaakanamo giu incia sumai o Aulata'ala akembako, siitomo wakutuu u'akuia i aroana mia bhari ande ingkoo uparacaeaa tee Isa Al Masi. (aiōnios g166) 13

2 Timotius

1 Minaaka i Paul, samia rasuluna Isa Al Masi roonamo kapeeluana Aulata'ala, ilambokona to apakoleleaka dhadhi mobakaa mopadhana ijanjiakana, siitumo ingkita tadhadhi taposaangu tee Isa Al Masi. **2** To Timotius anaku imaasiakaku. Kabarakati, rahumati, tee dhadhi malape minaaka i Aulata'ala o Amata, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apoose tee ingkoo. **3** Iaku kusukuru i Aulata'ala ilaianiku tee mpuu-mpuuna inca mboomo ipewauna manga opu-opuaku i piamo itu. Malo tee eona iaku kuudhaniko torosu i nuncana do'aku e Timotius. **4** Kuudhani manga lolumu, sumaimo iaku kupemeliliakako tee gauku bhekupokawa tee ingkoo mamudhaakana kukaunde-unde. **5** Iaku uka kuudhani iimanimu mompuu-mpuun sumai, siitumo iimani mobhaa-bhaana modhaangiana i nuncana ngangarandana Lois opuamu tee inamu o Eunike, tee kuyaakini ande dhaangia o iimani mopokana i nuncana ngangarandamu uka. **6** Rampaakanamo sumai iaku kuudhaniakako mamudhaakana upadhadhia pendua o rahumatina Aulata'ala, (siitumo kapooli mohususu to ulainia), modhaangiana i nuncana karomu alaloi kudhikaakako limaku i bhawona bhaamu. **7** Roonamo Rohi idhwauakana Aulata'ala to ingkita, mencuana rohi imembaliakata tamaeka. Maka o Rohina Aulata'ala sumai imembaliakata tamakaa, tabukeaka kaasi, tee amembali takuasai karota. **8** Rampaakanamo sumai bholi umaea umembali sakusiina Oputa Momalanga, tee bholi umaeaakaaku i aroana bhari sakusii, upakawaakea tee kutotorongku rampaakanamo Incia. Maka tee uadhariakea i manga umane momembalina kakaa minaaka i Aulata'ala, ingkoo tabeana iparacaea tee manga mia incia sumai amembali uose unarakaaka to Lele Malape sumai. **9** Aulata'ala mangapasalaamattee mangakemba mamudhaakana tadhadhi momangkilo tee tamembali uumatina karona, mencuana roonamo pewauta, maka roonamo haejatina karona tee rahumatina. Incia mangadhwauka rahumatina alaloi Isa Al Masi wakutuuna o alamu sii indapo atopadhaangia. (alōnios g166) **10** Tee sii-sii o Aulata'ala mangapatiumbaaka rahumatina sumai alaloi umbaana Isa Al Masi o Raja Mangapasalaamatina. Incia apanainda kuasana matena tee aumbaaka dhadhi inda amembali mia mobhaa-bhaana moni'imatin

momembalina mobinasa alaloi Lele Malape sumai. **11** To Lele Malapemo sii iaku apamembaliaku mia mopakolelekana kasamea, rasulu, tee guru. **12** Jadi rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kunamisi bhari kanarakaa. Maka iaku inda kumaea roonamo kumataua incema iparacaea, tee kuyaakini ande Incia akeni kuasa to ajagani opea mopadhana iparacaeaakana to iaku sakawana i eona Isa aumba pendua. **13** Kenimea sagala giu mopadhana irangomu minaaka i iaku to sandarana kaadhari mobanara, tee o giu incia sumai upewauna i nuncana iimani tee kaasi i nuncana Al Masi. **14** Tee kahambana Rohina Aulata'ala modhaangiana i nuncana karota, ingkoo tabeana ujagania opea momangadana mopadhana iparacaeaakana to ingkoo. **15** Ingkoo umataua ande bhari-bharia witinaita sa'agama modhaangiana i Asia Maidhiidhi abholiaku, mboomo uka o Figelus tee Hermogenes. **16** Maasangia o Kawasana Opu adhawuaka kaasina to bhari-bharia mia modhaangiana i nuncana bhanuana Onesiforus roonamo incia amenturumo apaunde-unde ngangarandaku tee incia inda amaea apokawaakaaku i nuncana katorongku. **17** Maka sakawana i Roma, incia atorotorosu a'usaha apeeloaku sakawana apokawaakaaku. **18** Tee ingkoo umataua mpuu wakutuuna i Efesus Onesiforus abhari mpuu atulungiaku. Maasangia Isa Oputa Momalanga asusuakea kaasina to incia i eona Isa aumba pendua.

2 E anaku Timotius, pekatangkamo karomu minaaka i rahumati modhaangiana i nuncana Isa Al Masi, **2** tee opea mopadhana ipogauakaku Oputa Momalanga, tee bholi umaeaakaaku i aroana bhari sakusii, upakawaakea tee kutotorongku rampaakanamo Incia. Maka tee uadhariakea i manga umane momembalina kakaa minaaka i Aulata'ala, ingkoo tabeana iparacaea tee manga mia incia sumai amembali aadhariakea uka i mia mosagaanana. **3** Mboomo samia suludaduna Isa Al Masi momalape, mbo sumai uka ingkoo tabeana upotaangi utanggo kanarakaa. **4** Samia suludadu motangasaana motugasi inda bheapekangule karona tee urusana dhadhina saesaeo, roonamo incia gauna apasanaa kapalana. **5** Mia moosena kagasia pologoa inda bheapotibhaaka juara ande inda aose tutura modhaangiana i nuncana kagasia sumai. **6** Samia pande poinawu ande apadhamo amanguleaka penembulana incia alaenga

hasilina penembulana. 7 Udhania o pogauku Tee kaadhari incia sumai, manga incia padhamo sii, roonamo Kawasana Opu bheadhawuakako apewau sagaa minaaka i witinaita sa'agama kapooli to uma'anaiaka bhari-bharia giu incia abholi kayaakinina tee Al Masi. 19 Maka o sumai. 8 Udhانىمە ئىسا ئەل ماسى مۇمیناڭانا فۇنداشىڭا مۇپادھانە ئىدھىكەنى سىولۇنە نابىي داود ئىدا مۇتەپادھادھىنە ئۇلاتەلا ئىدا بھەكۆھۇدھا، ئىدا بھاۋونا پەندىا مينااكا ئى مەتە؛ سىتۇمۇ لەلە مالاپە ئاتوبۇرى مبۇسى، "Kawasana Opu amataua ipakawaakaku. 9 Rampaakanamo Lele Malapemo o pewauana," tee uka, "Incema mo'akuina sumai iaku kutanggo kanarakaa sakawana ande o karona o mia moosena Kawasana Opu, kutotorongku mboomo parampo, maka incia tabeana apekaridhoa o karona minaaka inda dhaangia momembalina motorongkuna firimanina Aulata'ala. 10 Rampaakanamo sumai, iaku kurela kutanggo bhari-bharia giu incia sumai to manga mia ipilina Aulata'ala mamudhaakana manga incia uka apotibhaaka kasalaamati i nuncana sarona Al Masi tee kamuliangi mobakaa. (aiōnios g166) 11 Atotuumo pogau incia sii, "Ande tamate tapobhawa tee to karajaa inda momulia. 21 Mboo sumai Incia, sumaimo ingkita bhetadhadhi tapobhawa uka tee manga giuna maanusia. Ande o mia tee Incia. 12 Ande ingkita tarela tatanggo apekangkilo karona minaaka i giu madhaki, bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, ingkita uka sumaimo incia bheamembali parakakasi to bhetapoouse tauncura i nuncana pamarintana. tujuu momulia. Incia atopekangkilo, tee alaenga Ande ingkita tapesapuaka Incia, sumaimo apakea opuna, tee incia atopasiapuaka tee Incia uka bheamangapesapuaka. 13 Ande atopake i bhari-bharia karajaa momalape. 22 ingkita inda takeniaka janjita tee Incia, Incia Rampaakanamo sumai, pekaridhoa o karomu sadhaadhaa akeniakea o janjina, roonamo Incia minaaka i sagala giu nawusuuna manga mia inda amembali apesapuaka karona." 14 Bhari- mangura, tee uose kabanara, iimani, umaasiaka bharia giu incia sumai tabeana utorotorosu maanusia rangamu, tee udhadhi upomalape. uudhaniakea tee usameaakea i manga mia Dhadhimo mboo sumai upobhawa-bhawa tee i aroana Kawasana Opu mamudhaakana manga mia moemanina tulungi i Kawasana Opu inda apotagatagliaka ma'anana pogau inda tee ngangaranda momangkilo. 23 Pekaridhoa mokoguna, roonamo giu incia sumai inda o karomu minaaka i potagatagalina manga akoampadhea, maka soo apahancru dhadhina mia mokabhongo-bhongo inda momatauna manga mia morangoa. 15 Usahaakea tee opeopea, roonamo umataua bhari-bharia giu mpuu-mpuuna incamu mamudhaakana o incia sumai tangkanamo bheumbaaka pogera-Aulata'ala a'akuiko umembali mia molaengana gera, 24 sainamo bhatuana Kawasana Opu inda mopakawaakana firimanina tee bholi unamisi alaenga apogera-gera. Incia tabeana amalape o kaea tee opea ikarajaamu sumai tee atotuu- pewauna tee bhari-bharia mia, incia tabeana totuu uadhariaka kabanara. 16 Bholi uperangoi amembali guru to mia mosagaanana, tee manga bhoasaka inda mokoanto mofikiriakana tabeana asabara, 25 tee amalulu o bhoasakanan dunia tee momembalina mopasaladhala pogau wakutuuna aadhari mia momentagali mia, roonamo manga bhoasakamo mboo mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala adhawuakea sumai imembaliakana mia soo ahanda o rahumati to manga mia incia sumai to atobaaka kadhakina. 17 Naile itu o kaadharina manga minaaka i dosana tee amatauaka kaadharin incia sumai bhemomembalina mboomo panyaki mobanara, 26 tee mboo sumai manga incia mopekalalemi mopesuuna i nuncana badata. amembali asadara pendua, tee atorambasaka Himeneus tee Filetus motolentuna manga minaaka i kabhokena katapu imembaliakana mia mboo sumai. 18 Rua miaia aose dhala manga incia aose kapeeluana Ibilisi.

mosaladhala tee aadhariaka ande ingkita inda bhetatopadhadhi pendua sapadhana tamate. I fikirina manga incia, saangu-anguna 3 Udhania ande naile itu i eona aahirina zamani bheadhaangia tee wakutuuna kasukara. 2 Maanusia bhealabhiaka karona tee kalalesa tatopadhadhi pendua amembalimo.

asintai doi. Manga incia bheabinggaaka karona, wakutuuna umaidhiidhi ingkoo upomataumo asomboaka karona, ahina mia mosagaanana, tee Kitabi Momangkilo momembalina adorohaka tee mancuanagan, inda amakidha modhawuakako hikimati moumbaakana apotarimakaasi, inda afaduliaka agamana, 3 inda kasalaamatni rampaakanamo iimanu tee Isa apomaamaasiaka, inda amakidha apoma'afuaka, Al Masi. 16 Bhari-bharia kaburi i nuncana Kitabi amakidha afitanaa mia, inda amembali akuasi Momangkilo atoburi alaloi Rohina Aulata'ala karona, amasega, abanci giu malape, 4 amenturu tee akoguna to kaadhari, kaudhaniaka, to alape-ahianati mia mosagaanana, amampodho leapeaka opea inda momalapena tee aadhariaka fikirina, amalanga incana, tee alabhiaka mia mamudhaakana adhadhi aose kapeeluuna kasanaana dunia tee amasiaka Aulata'ala. 17 Manga mia momembalina 5 Manga incia atokamata mboomo mia pewauana Aulata'ala padhamo atopamondo mota'atina moosena kaadharina agama, maka tee Kitabi Momangkilo sii to akarajaaka bhari-satotuuna manga incia o mia momendeuna bharia pewau momalape.

kuasana agama. Sumaimo upekaridhoa o karomu minaaka i manga mia mboo sumai!

6 Roonamo i tanga-tangana manga incia dhaangia mopesuakina bhanuana manga mia, kasiimpo ataangi manga bhawine tee kawuju tee katipu. Manga bhawine iwujuna sumai o mia indapo mokofikiri momatamona mpuu dosana tee ikuasaina pegiu-giuna nawusuuna, 7 tee sadia gauna bheapengkaadhari, maka inda amembali amatau kaadharin mobanara minaaka i Aulata'ala. 8 Apokana mboomo Yanes tee Yambres abhali Nabii Musa, mboomo sumai manga guru gau-gau sumai abhali kaadharin mobanara. Fikiri tee iimanina manga incia amadhakimo. 9 Maka manga incia inda bheapotibaaka opeopea roonamo kabhongo-bhongona manga incia bheamataua bhari-bharia mia, mboomo kabhongo-bhongona Yanes tee Yambres. 10 Maka ingkoo padhamo uose manga kaadhariku, peminguiku, haejatiku, iimaniku, kasabaraku, kaasiku, tee katangkana incaku. 11 Ingkoo uka umataua manga kasikisa, kanarakaa tee bhari-bharia giu mopadhana inamisiku i kota Antiochia, i kota Ikonium, tee i kota Listra. Tapanamo kabhari o kasikisa inamisiku, maka Oputa Momalanga apalapasiaku minaaka i bhari-bharia sumai. 12 Inciamo bhari-bharia mia gauna adhadhi asaalih i nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi bheapotibaaka kasikisa 13 tee manga mia madhaki tee uka pande tipu bheajulu o kadhakina sabutuna manga incia apasaladhala manga mia, tee karona manga incia ahanda uka asaladhala. 14 Maka ingkoo tabeana usadhaadhaa udhadhi i nuncana manga giu mopadhana ipengkaadhariakamu tee uyaakinia roonamo udhania tee umataua manga mia moadhariko. 15 Tee uka roonamo uudhania

4 I aroana Aulata'ala tee Isa Al Masi bhemomembalina haakimuna bhari-bharia mia modhadhi tee mia momate, tee uka to umbaana tee pamarintana, iaku kuudhaniakako: 2 Pakoleakamea o firimanina Aulata'ala i wakutuuna dhaangia tee kalalesa momalape, atawa inda tee kalalesa momalape. Sasia, tee udhaniakea, tee unaasehatia manga mia tee sagala kasabara tee kaadharin, 3 roonamo naile itu bheakawa o wakutuuna, manga mia amendeu aperangoi kaadharin mobanara. Maka manga incia bheaoe kapeeluuna karona, tee aromusaka manga guru to aadhariaka manga giu ipeeluna irangona talingana manga incia. 4 Manga incia atutubhia o talingana ande arango giu mobanara, maka bheataaia o talingana to arango manga tulatula inda motomatauna asalana minaaka i opu-opuata. 5 Moomini mboo sumai, ingkoo tabeana ukuasaia o karomu i nuncana bhari-bharia kadhaangia. Sadiamo usabara i nuncana kanarakaamu, karajaamea o tugasimu umembali samia mobhawana Lele Malape sumai, tee ukarajaamea pekalape o tanggojawapumu umembali samia bhuatan Aulata'ala. 6 Roonamo akawamo wakutuuna to karoku kumembali mboomo kurubani pasombaana giu isumpu ilaliakana to Aulata'ala tee o mateku amakasumo. 7 Iaku padhamo kuosea pekalape o pologa incia sii, tee kukawamo i garisi kapadhaana pologoana buntuli, tee padhamo kujagani iimaniku tee Isa. 8 Sii-sii atodhikamo to iaku mahakotana kabanara, bheirahumatiakana to iaku minaaka i Oputa Momalanga, siitumo o Haakimu Mabanara, i wakutuuna akawa o eona Incia aumba pendua. Tee rahumati incia sumai mencuana tangkanamo to iaku, maka to bhari-bharia mia mopermeliliakana

umbaana uka. **9** Usahaakamea mamudhaakana uumba uleongiaku madhei **10** roonamo Demas asintaimo dunia sabutuna incia abholiakumo alingka i kota Tesalonika, sainamo Kreskes alingka i poropinsi Galatia, tee Titus i poropinsi Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** Tangkanamo Lukas mopobhawana tee iaku. Kembamea o Markus ubhawea iwe sii apoose tee ingkoo, roonamo incia amembali ahambaaku kulaiani Kawasana Opu. **12** Iaku padhamo kutumpu Titikhus to alingka i kota Efesus. **13** Ande uumba, bhawea o juba ibholiku i Troas i bhanuana Karpus. Bhawea uka manga bokuku, ialamu porikana o boku motokarajaana minaaka i kuli. **14** Aleksander, pande karajaana tambaga sumai, abharimo apewau kasukara, sabutuna ahanda o kanarakaaku! Kawasana Opu bheabalasia apokana tee opea ipewauna. **15** Jagania o karomu minaaka i mia incia sii roonamo atagali mpuu kaadharita. **16** Wakutuuna bhaabhaana kuewaaka karoku i nuncana pangadila, inda samia uka moewaakaaku, bhari-bharia mia abholiaku. Maasangia Aulata'ala inda apasala manga incia. **17** Maka o Kawasana Opu aumba arambangaaku. Incia adhawuaku kakaa sabutuna amembali kupakoleleaka bhari-bharia Lele Malape sumai, mamudhaakana arangoa bhari-bharia mia inda motolentuna miana Yahudi, tee apasalaamatiaku minaaka i ngangana singa mamudhaakana inda kumate. **18** Inciamo Kawasana Opu bhearambasakaaku minaaka i bhari-bharia pewau momadhaki. Incia bheapasalaamatiaku sabutuna iaku bhekupesua i nuncana Pamarintana i sorogaa. Dhawua kamuliangi to Incia sa'umurua! Aamin. (aiōn g165) **19** Salamuku to Priska tee Akwila, tee bhari-bharia miana bhanuana Onesiforus. **20** Erastus sadhaadhaa amboore i Korintus, maka o Trofimus tangasaana amapii i Miletus wakutuuna kubholia. **21** Usahaakea ukawa iwe sii i wakutuuna indapo akawa o bulaana kagari. Salamu minaaka i Ebulus, Pudens, Linus tee Klaudia tee bhari-bharia witinai mosagaanana. **22** Maasangia o Kawasana Opu apobhawa-bhawa tee rohimu. Maasangia rahumatina apobhawa-bhawa tee ingkomiu!

Titus

1 Minaaka i Paul, bhatuana Aulata'ala tee rasuluna Isa Al Masi, iaku apiliaku tee alambokoaku to kutulungi manga mia ipilina Aulata'ala mamudhaakana amatangka o iimanina. Iaku uka tabeana kuadhariaka kabanara i manga incia, tee kabanarana sumai mobhawana manga incia to adhadhi asaalih. **2** Neatina iimani tee kaadhari incia sii to taharapuaka dhadhi mobakaa. Aulata'ala padhamo ajanjakea o giu incia sumai minaaka i piamo itu wakutuuna dunia indapo atopadhaangia, tee o Aulata'ala inda bheagau-gau. (alénios g166) **3** Janjina sumai padhamo apatokamatea i wakutuu mopadhana itantuakana alaloi Lele Malape iparacaeaakana to iaku apokana tee parintana Aulata'ala Mangapasalaamatina, mamudhaakana kupakawaaka Lele Malape sumai. **4** To Titus, ingkoo kuablikomo mboomo anak, roonamo ingkita tapokana taparacaea tee Isa Al Masi. Iaku kuharapu maasangia Aulata'ala Ama tee Isa Al Masi Mangapasalaamatina adhawuko rahumati tee umembali udhadhi upomalape tee Aulata'ala. **5** Iaku kubholikomo i Pulo Kreta mamudhaakana umembali u'urusu manga giu mofaraluuna i'atoro, tee mamudhaakana uangka manga kapalana jama'a i saasaangu kota mboomo mopadhana isameaakaku to ingkoo. **6** Kapalana jama'a tabeana o mia inda mokokasalaha, incia tabeana samiamea o bhawinenaa tee akeniakea mpuu o janjina tee bhawinenaa. Manga anana manga incia tabeana ako'iimani tee inda atoraeaka akapatuli atawa adorohaka. **7** Kapalana jama'a tabeana o mia inda mokokasalaha roonamo incia mo'atorona tee mojaganina tuaapa o mia molaiyanina Aulata'ala. Incia bholi akapala bhatu tee amasimba a'amara, mencuana pande sumpu, mencuana pande pobusu, atawa apeelo laba tee cara madhaki. **8** Maka incia tabeana sadia amalape atarima tamu i bhanuana, amaasiaka manga giu malape, amembali ataangi karona minaaka i giu momadhaki, a'adili, asaalih, amembali akuasai karona, **9** tee akeniaka kasamea molaengana motoparacaea mboomo mopadhana iadhariaka, tee mboo sumai incia amembali anaasehati mia tee giu mobanara, tee amembali asusuaka kasalahana manga

mia mobhalia. **10** Giu incia sumai afaraluu mpuu roonamo abhari o mia modorohaka, mia mopadede tee mopasaladhalana manga mia mosagaanana. Ipatujuakaku siitumo to manga mia moadhariakana ande bhari-bharia umane tabeana atotandaki. **11** Rampaakanamo sumai, ngangana manga incia tabeana atosoncongi, roonamo manga incia apahancuru iimanina saangga antona bhanua tee aadhariaka manga kaadhari inda molaenga mamudhaakana apotibhaaka laba tee cara inda momalape. **12** Dhaangia o nabii iosena manga incia mominaakana i Pulo Kreta uka apogau, "Manga miana Pulo Kreta sumai o pande gau-gau, manga incia mboomo binata masega, mia momaso'o tee mia momangare." **13** Kasakusiina nabiina sumai atotuu, rampaakanamo sumai manga incia tabeana umpuu-mpuu usasia, mamudhaakana manga incia akeniaka kaadhari mobanara pokaiana tee iimanita, **14** tee mamudhaakana manga incia inda aperangoi manga tulatula momangenge inda motomatauna asalana minaaka i miana Yahudi tee inda aose parintana manga mia inda moosena kabanara. **15** I ngangarandana mia mangkilo, bhari-bharia giu amangkilo uka, maka to manga mia mopadhana motopanaajisi tee mia inda moperacaeana tee Al Masi, inda dhaangia saanggi giu uka momangkilona to manga incia, roonamo fikiri tee antona ngangarandana manga incia atokamo amarombu. **16** Manga incia apogau ande apomatau tee Aulata'ala, garaaka o pewauna manga incia apesapuaka Aulata'ala. Manga incia amasega, adorohaka, tee inda saanggi giu malape uka momembalina ipewauna.

2 Maka ingkoo, uwaajibu upakoleleaka manga giu mopokanana tee kaadhari mobanara to iimanita. **2** Adharia manga umane moko'umuru mamudhaakana a'aarifu, alaenga atohoromat, amembali ataangi karona minaaka i giu momadhaki, tee ako'iimani. Manga incia uka tabeana amatangka i nuncana iimanina tee Isa, ampuu-mpuu amaasiaka mia mosagaanana, tee asadhaadhaa asabara. **3** Tee manga bhawine moko'umuru uadhariakea uka to adhadhi amaeka i Aulata'ala, inda afitanaa mia, tee inda akatagiaaka asumpu angguru, maka tabeana aadhariaka manga giu momalape. **4** Ande manga bhawine apewau mboo sumai, manga

incia amembali aadhariaka manga bhawine mamudhaakana bholi afitanaa mia atawa mangura mamudhaakana amaasiaka umanena apogera tee incemapo uka, maka tabeana tee anana, 5 ataangi karona minaaka i giu amaruna incana tee amalulu o bhoasakana madhaki, adhadhi amangkilo, amakidha a'atoro pogaua tee bhari-bharia mia. 3 Roonamo i bhanuana, amalape incana, tee ata'ati i umanena piamo itu ingkita uka takabhongo-bhongo, inda mamudhaakana inda samia uka o mia bhemoele- tata'ati tee tasaladhala. Ingkita mangapabhatua elena firimanina Aulata'ala. 6 Manga umane nawusuuta tee kapeeluuta karota. Ingkita mangura tabeana unaasehatia mamudhaakana tadhadhi i nuncana neati madhaki tee tagigibulu amembali ataangi karona minaaka i giu tee tapobanci-banci. 4 Maka wakutuuna madhaki. 7 I nuncana bhari-bharia ikarajaamu, Aulata'ala Mangapasalaamatina asusuaka tabeana umembali sandarana karo malape. kaasina tee kalapena incana to ingkita, 5 ingkita Manga incia uadheria tee karelana totona tatopasalaamatni mencuana rampaakanamo incamu tee uko'adati, 8 tee bhoasakamu tabeana padhamo tapewau giu malape, maka roonamo abanara mamudhaakana manga bhalimu kaasina. Incia mangapasalaamatiaka tee Rohina amaea roonamo inda dhaangia saanggi giu Aulata'ala Momangkilo to mangapekangkilona madhaki uka momembalina ipogauakana minaaka i dosata, sabutuna ingkita tatopalaahir to ingkita. 9 Udhaniakea manga bhatua pendua tee takodhadhiaka dhadhi mobhaau. mamudhaakana ata'ati tee apasanaa opuna 6 Aulata'ala mangalaliaka mpuu-mpuu tee i nuncana sagala urusa, tee bholi atagali Rohina Momangkilo i bhawota alalo Isa Al Masi pogaua, 10 bholi amanako, maka asusuakea Mangapasalaamatina, 7 mamudhaakana tee ande manga incia amembali atoparacea mpuu, mamudhaakana tee apewau mboo sumai manga incia bheapekakesa kaadharina Aulata'ala Mangapasalaamatina. 11 Roonamo Aulata'ala padhamo asusuaka rahumatina to apasalaamatiaka bhari-bharia maanusia. 12 Rahumatina Aulata'ala sumai mangaadhariaka mamudhaakana inda tamendeu manga giu inda mosaalihi tee tamendeu nawusuuna dunia, tee mangaadhariaka mamudhaakana tamembali tataangi karota minaaka i giu momadhaki, tadhadhi tabanara tee tata'ati i Aulata'ala. (aiōn g165) 13 Sii-sii ingkita tangasaana taantagi eo masanaa iharapuakata sumai, i eo incia sumai o dunia bheakamata kamuliangina Aulata'ala Momaoge tee Isa Al Masi Mangapasalaamatina. nuncana Kitabi Taurati, roonamo bhari-bharia 14 Isa Al Masi padhamo apasarakaaka sumai asia-sia tee inda akofa'eda. 10 Ande karona roonamo ingkita to mangapabebasiaka dhaangia o mia mouumbaakana pogera-gera i minaaka i bhari-bharia giu momadhaki, tanga-tangana jama'a, tabeana usasia podho tee mangapamembali uumati molapano sampearo atawa rua mpearo, sapadhana sumai minaaka i bhari-bharia hali modorohaka bholimo uposabhangka tee mia incia sumai. tee mangapamembali uumatina morajina 11 Roonamo umataua o mia mboo sumai mopewauna kalape. 15 Adhariakamea bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, unaasehatiakamea tee usasimea manga mia tee kuasa modhaangiana i karomu. Bholi dhaangia o mia mopanda'enteko.

3 Udhaniakea o jama'amu mamudhaakana atungku i manga kapala tee manga mia mokokuasa, tee sadia asiapu apewau manga giu malape. 2 Paumbaia manga incia

6 Aulata'ala mangalaliaka mpuu-mpuu tee i nuncana sagala urusa, tee iaku gauku upakawaakea manga giu incia sii tee mpuu-mpuuna incamu mamudhaakana manga mia moperaceaana tee Aulata'ala sadia a'usaha to apewau giu momalape. Giomo mboo sumai momalapena tee mokofa'edana to maanusia. 9 Pekaridhoa o karomu minaaka i potagalia inda mokoguna, tulatulana kamiaana mia, pogera-gera tee potagatagalina so'alina hukumuna agama, siitumo hukumu modhaangiana i Momaoge tee Isa Al Masi Mangapasalaamatina. nuncana Kitabi Taurati, roonamo bhari-bharia 14 Isa Al Masi padhamo apasarakaaka sumai asia-sia tee inda akofa'eda. 10 Ande karona roonamo ingkita to mangapabebasiaka dhaangia o mia mouumbaakana pogera-gera i minaaka i bhari-bharia giu momadhaki, tanga-tangana jama'a, tabeana usasia podho tee mangapamembali uumati molapano sampearo atawa rua mpearo, sapadhana sumai minaaka i bhari-bharia hali modorohaka bholimo uposabhangka tee mia incia sumai. tee mangapamembali uumatina morajina 11 Roonamo umataua o mia mboo sumai mopewauna kalape. 15 Adhariakamea bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, unaasehatiakamea tee usasimea manga mia tee kuasa modhaangiana i karomu. Bholi dhaangia o mia mopanda'enteko. atotuu-totuu asaladhala tee akodosa, siitumo incia aumbaaka kahukumu to karona. 12 Iaku bhekulamboko Artemas atawa o Tikhikus to aumba aleongiko. Sapadhana sumai, uumbamo pekadhei to ukawaaku i Nikopolis roonamo kuhaejati kumboore iwe sumai kangengena bulaana kagari. 13 Usahamo totuu-totuu to uhamba Zenas ahaliina hukumu sumai tee Apolos, mamudhaakana manga incia inda

tee kakurangana i nuncana lingkaana. **14**
Manga miata moparacaeana tee Isa tabeana
apengkaadhari to apewau manga giu malape
mamudhaakana amembali atulungi manga
mia mokakuranga tee manga giu ifaraluuna
mpuu-mpuu, ancosala o dhadhina manga
incia inda akoguna. **15** Bhari-bharia witinai
mopoosena tee iaku alamboko salamuna to
ingkomiu. Pakawaakea uka o salamumami to
manga sabhangkata mosa'agama. Maasangia o
Kawasana Opu arahumati bhari-bharikomiu!

Filemon

1 Minaaka i Paul, mia itorongku rampaakanamo Isa Al Masi, tee Timotius, witinaita sa'agama. To Filemon imaasiakamami tee sabhangkamami takarajaa, **2** to Apfia, witinaita bhawine, to Arkhipus sabhangkata mopobhawa-bhwana tapoewangiaka bhari-bharia masa'ala, tee manga jama'a modhaangiana i bhanuamu. **3** Maasangia rahumati tee dhadhi malape minaaka i Aulata'ala, Amata, tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apobhawa tee ingkoo. **4** Iaku sadia kusukuru i Aulata'ala wakutuuna kuudhani saromu i nuncana do'aku, **5** roonamo kurangoa o lelemu atotuu-totuu uparaceaee tee Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, tee umaasiaka bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi. **6** Iaku kudo'a maasangia o powitinaita i nuncana iiimanita tee Isa bheakohasiliaka ma'ana molabhina kaogena to bhari-bharia kabarakati momembalina pewauata roonamo taposaangu tee Al Masi. **7** E witinaiku, iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu roonamo kaasimu tee uekatangkaaku, roonamo padhamo uhiburu ngangarandana manga mia mosaalihi. **8** I nuncana sarona Isa Al Masi, satotuuna iaku kubarani kudhawuakako parinta tee opea tabeana ipewaumu, **9** maka roonamo kuudhani kaasi, sumaimo iaku salabhina kuemani i ingkoo. Iaku o Paul, kuko'umurumo tee sii-sii kutotorongku roonamo Isa Al Masi. **10** Rampaakanamo sumai dhaangia tee iemaniku i ingkoo pokaiana tee Onesimus. Incia amembalimo mboomo anaku karoku, roonamo incia aparaceaee tee Al Masi alalo i kaadhariku wakutuuna kutotorongku. **11** Wakutuuna incia dhaangiapo amembali bhatuamu, inciamo incia 'Inda Akoguna' to ingkoo, maka sii-sii incia 'Akogunamo' mpuu, malape to iaku atawa to ingkoo. **12** Sii-sii o anaana imaasiakaku sii kutumpumea ambuli pendua tee ingkoo. **13** Satotuuna iaku gauku kutaangia to alaianiaka iaku to kupamembalia kabholosimu, wakutuuna iaku dhaangiapo i nuncana katorongku to Lele Malape minaaka i Aulata'ala. **14** Maka iaku kumendeu kupewau opeopea uka ande indapo usatujuia, roonamo kumendeu kupakisako to upewau giu momalape, ande inda aminaaka i karelana totona incamu. **15** Aipomo siimo mbakana incia apapogaia sabantara minaaka i

ingkoo, mamudhaakana amembali utarimaia to sa'umurua. (aiōnios g166) **16** Sii-sii, incia mencuana soo samia bhatua, maka amembalimo witinaita sa'agama. Ande iaku kumaasiakea, dhaanamo kamaasiakamu ahanda mpuu tee incia, roonamo incia o anggotana rumatanggamu tee uka ingkomiu uposaanggumo i nuncana Kawasana Opu. **17** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande uabhiaku sabhangkamu sa'iimani, utarimamea incia mboomo utarima iaku. **18** Ande incia tee kasalahana atawa dhaangia tee dhosana i ingkoo, taroakamo iaku motanggoa bhari-bharia sumai. **19** Iaku o Paul, minaaka i kaburina limaku sii kujaminia: Iaku bhemopomeaia. Bholimo kuudhaniakako pokaiana dhosamu i iaku, siitumo dhadhimu abhaau umembali mia moparacaeana tee Isa. **20** E witinaiku, ingkita tamembalimo witinai roonamo Isa Al Masi, sabutuna i nuncana posaanguatee Kawasana Opu, iaku kuemani mpuu upewaumea o iemaniku sumai, mamudhaakana o ngangarandaku atanangi. **21** Kuburia o sura sii to ingkoo roonamo kuyaakini tee kata'atimu. Iaku kumatauko bheupewau alabhi minaaka iemaniku. **22** Tee uka, kuemani tulungi upasadiaakaaku kamara to iaku i bhanuamu, roonamo kuharapu i Aulata'ala rampaakanama do'amiu iaku bhekumbuli pendua tee ingkomiu. **23** Salamu to ingkoo minaaka i Epafras, sabhangkaku i nuncana katorongku roonamo sarona Isa Al Masi. **24** Salamu to ingkoo uka minaaka i manga sabhangkamami sakarajaa mosagaanana siitumo, Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas, tee Lukas. **25** Rahumatina Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga apoose tee ingkomiu bhari-bharikomiu.

Yakub

1 Salamu minaaka i Yakub, bhatuana Aulata'ala tee bhatuana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga, to sapulu rua angu suku modhaangiana i tangatangana bhari-bharia lipu i saangua dunia. **2** E manga witinaiku, ande akangkanaikomiu sagala giuna kapancoba, uabhimea o giu incia sumai mboomo saangu kaunde-unde. **3** Roonamo ingkomiu umataua ande o kaujina iimanimi sumai bheumbaaka kapooli to utaraika kanarakaa. **4** Taroakamo kapoolimi to utarai kanarakaa sumai amondo i karomiu, mamudhaakan utotuu-totuu amondo o fikirimi i nuncana sagala giu sabutuna ingkomiu inda ukuranga opeapo uka. **5** Ande i tanga-tangamiu dhaangia tee mia mokurana ka'aarifuna, incia tabeana aemani i Aulata'ala, sumaimo Aulata'ala bheadhwua ka'aarifu to karona. Roonamo Aulata'ala adhawu bhari-bharia mia tee karelana totona incana tee inda alentu kasalahana mia. **6** Maka incia tabeana aemani tee iimani, bholi ameri moomini saidhe, roonamo mia momeri sumai apokanamo tee tawo mokoewo molipamaina itowiina ngalu makaa, roonamo ngangarandana inda amatangka. **7** Mia mboo sumai bholi aharapu bheapotibhaaka opeopeapo uka minaaka i Kawasana Opu, **8** roonamo mia molilahona fikirina sadia inda amembali aala kambotu opeopeapo uka i nuncana sagala giu ipewauna. **9** Manga witinai modhadhina i nuncana kamisikini atawa inda mokokauncuramakana tabeana akaunde-unde! Satotuuna o Aulata'ala padhamo adhawuakomiu kauncuramaka momalanga to umembaliaka uumatina Aulata'ala. **10** Mboomo uka manga witinai morangkaea tabeana akaunde-unde uka ande manga incia apaporitambea Aulata'ala, roonamo mia morangkaea bheamofu mboomo kambana rumpu momadheina momalau tee momatanta. **11** Wakutuuna matanaeo akombena i pontanga eo, kasodhona apekalau manga rumpu, sabutuna manga kambana amatanta tee indamo dhaangia o giu momangadana to itonto. Mbo sumai uka bhemomembalina tee mia morangkaea, manga incia bheamate wakutuuna usahana tangasaana amaju. **12** Amasanaamo o mia mopoolina motaraina kanarakaa wakutuuna apotibhaaka kapancoba, roonamo ande asabara atarima kapancoba, incia bheatarima mahakota, siitumo o dhadhi mobakaa mopadhana ijanjiakana Aulata'ala to mia momaasiakae. **13** Ande ingkomiu tangasaana utowuju to upewau giu momadhaki, bholi upogau, "Aulata'ala awujuaku to kupewau dosa." Roonamo Aulata'ala inda amembali atowuju to apewau giu momadhaki, tee Incia inda sampeampearo awuju incemapo uka. **14** Maka o kapeeluana karomiu momadhaki samia-samia mowujukomiu to upewau dosa. Kapeelumo incia sumai momembalina katapu motipuna karomiu. **15** Kasiimpo ande o kapeeluamiu momadhakina sumai uoseakea, sumaimo alahirimo o dosa. Sapadhana o dosa incia sumai akuasaikomiu, sumaimo o dosa incia sumai bheumbaaka mate. **16** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, bholi utotipu tee usaladhalal! **17** Aulata'ala o Amata minaana bhari-bharia kabarakati momalape tee rahumati mosangka aumba minaaka i soroga. Incia mopadhaangiana sagala giuna kainawa i laiana tee inda bheabhalii tee mencuana mboomo bula o caheana sadia abhalii. **18** Sala saangu rahumatina momalape, siitumo wakutuuna Aulata'ala mangapili to mangapadhadhi pendua alaloi firimanina mobanara. Aulata'ala apewau giu incia sii mamudhaakana ingkita tapotibhaaka kauncuramaka momalanga molabhina kalangana minaaka i bhari-bharia mopadhana ipadhaangiana. Ingkita mboomo bhake mobhaa-bhaana ihususuaka. **19** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, ingkomiu tabeana uudhania o giu incia sii. Bhari-bharikomiu tabeana sadia usiapu to uperangoi firimanina Aulata'ala, maka bholi upoagori upogau tee bholi umadhei u'amara. **20** Roonamo amarana maanusia inda aumbaaka dhadhi mobanara ipeeluna Aulata'ala. **21** Rampaakanamo sumai, bhanakea bhari-bharia momarombuna tee momadhakina i nuncana karomiu. Kasiimpo utarimaio o firimani tee kaluluna inca mopadhana motodhikana i nuncana ngangarandamiu tee mopasalaamatina inyawami. **22** Ingkomiu tabeana upewaua opea ifirimaniakana Aulata'ala, bholi soo urangoa, roonamo ande inda mboo sumai ingkomiu soo apokanamo tee utipu karomiu. **23** Roonamo mia morangona firimanina Aulata'ala maka inda apewaua, apokanamo incia tee mia mokamatana rouna i paaisa. **24** Incia soo

akamata rouna wakutuuna i aroana paaisa, Momangkilo, "Maasiakea o maanusia rangamu maka wakutuuna alingka, incia amalinguakea mboomo umaasiaka karomiu samia," sumaimo tuaapa o bhanguna rouna. 25 Maka incema- ingkomiu upewau giu mobanara. 9 Maka incema mopengkaadhariakana kaadharina ande ingkomiu upaposala-sala mia minaaka i hukumu momondo sumai, siitumo kaadhari bhanguna, sumaimo ingkomiu upewau dosa tee mopabebasina mia minaaka i dosa tee mate, ingkomiu utoabhi mia inda mota'atina hukumu. tee atorotorosu apewaua tee mpuu-mpuuna 10 Roonamo incema-incema mota'atina tee incana tee inda amalinguaka firimani incia bhari-bharia hukumu modhaangiana i nuncana sumai, sumaimo incia bheamasanaa roonamo Kitabi Momangkilo, tee inda aose sala bhari-bharia ipewauna abarakatia Aulata'ala. saangu minaaka i hukumu sumai, sumaimo 26 Ande dhaangia o mia moabhina karona mia incia asala tee bhari-bharia hukumu sumai. mosaalihi, maka incia inda ajagani dhelana, 11 Roonamo Aulata'ala padhamo afirimani, sumaimo incia atipu ngangarandana karona, "Bholi uzina," Incia uka afirimani, "Bholi tee o ibaadatina mopadhanan ipewauna sumai upekamate mia." Ande ingkomiu inda upewau amembali giu inda mokoguna. 27 Ibaadati zinaa, maka upekamate mia, sumaimo momangkilo tee inda mokobalaci mopaunde ingkomiu soo apokanamo tee inda uose undena Aulata'ala o Amata, siitumo ingkita hukumuna Aulata'ala. 12 Rampaakanamo tatulungi manga anaana maelu tee manga iaiaro sumai, ubhoasakamo pogau tee upewaumo monarakaa tee tajagani karota mamudhaakana mboomo manga mia bhemotohaakimuakana ingkita inda mangapekarombu dunia sii.

2 E manga witinaiku moparacaeana tee Isa

Al Masi, Oputa Momulia, bholi upaposala-sala mia minaaka i bhanguna. 2 Contona: Ande dhaangia o mia morangkaea mopakena singkaru bulawa tee pakea makesa moumbana i tampana ibaadati, kasiimpo dhaangia uka o mia misikini moumbana mopakena pakea momalusa mopesuana iwe sumai, 3 kasiimpo ingkomiu soo uhoromati mia mopakena pakea momakesa sumai tee upogau, "Uncuramo iwe sii, i tampa momalape sii," maka to mia momisikini sumai ingkomiu upogau, "Ukabhalé-bhalémo iwe sumai," atawa "Uncuramo i lante, i saripina polandakaku sii." 4 Tee upewau mboo sumai, mia rangamiu padhamo upaposalea tee mia mosagaanana tee umembali haakimu tee fikirimi momadhaki. 5 E manga witinai imaasiakaku, rangomea! Satotuuna Aulata'ala padhamo apili manga mia momisikini i dunia sii to arangkaeaaka i nuncana iimani, tee atinaurakaakea pamarinta mopadhanan ijanjiakana to manga incia momaasiakana Aulata'ala. 6 Maka ingkomiu uhina mia momisikini, garaaka o mia morangkaea mopsakomiu tee mobhawakomiu i pangadila. 7 Manga incia uka mohinana sarona Isa Al Masi momulia mopadhanan mopalambalikomiu pewauana Aulata'ala. 8 Maka ande ingkomiu uose hukumu mofaraluuna mpuu mboomo mopalhana motoburina i nuncana Kitabi

sumai, ubhoasakamo pogau tee upewaumo mboomo manga mia bhemotohaakimuakana tee hukumu mopabebasina maanusia minaaka i dosa tee mate. 13 Roonamo to manga mia inda momaasina incana, manga incia inda bheapotibhaaka kaasina inca wakutuuna atohukumu, maka o mia momaasina incana inda bheamaeka apoaroaka kahaakimu. 14 E manga witinaiku, opea o fa'edana o mia mogauna, "Iaku tee iimaniku tee Al Masi," maka o iimani sumai inda asusukea tee pewauna. Amembali buka o iimani mboo sumai mopalalaamatia? Atantumo inda! 15 Ande dhaangia o witinaita umane atawa o bhawine inda mokopakeana atawa mokuraakana kinandena saesaeo, 16 kasiimpo dhaangia o mia mominaakana i tangatangamii mogauna tee manga incia, "Kasanaa to ingkoo! Kuharapuko inda bheunamisi kagari tee ukande kinande sakawana umambosu." Opea o fa'edana to mia incia sumai ande tangkanamo soo upogau mboo sumai, sainamo ingkomiu inda udhawuakea opeopea uka ifaraluuna badana mia incia sumai? 17 Mboomo uka tee iimanita, ande inda tapapoosea tee pewauta, soo apokanamo iimani sumai inda tee gunana. 18 Maka aipomo dhaangia o mia mogauna, "Ingkoo tee iimanitu tee iaku dhaangia tee pewauku." Ande mboo sumai, iaku bhekulawani, "Susuakaaku tuaapa o iimani inda ipapooseaka tee pewau, tee iaku bhekusuakako iimani ipapooseaka tee pewauku." 19 Buaka ingkomiu inda uparacea ande o Aulata'ala sumai Sakaro-karona? Inciamo giu incia sumai atotuu, maka manga seetani uka aparacea, tee arengku amaeka roonamo

giu incia sumai. **20** E maanusia mokabhongo- bhongo! Iaku bhekubukutiiakakomiu ande o pokaina tee manga hali momaoge. Mboomo iimanita asia-sia tee inda akoguna ande inda tapapoosea tee pewauta tee manga conto incia sii; **21** Inda ukamatea o Nabii Ibrahim opu-opuata apabanarea Aulata'ala roonamo pewauna, siitumo wakutuuna incia apasombaaka Ishak i bhawona tampana tunuana kurubani? **22** Buaka indapo atinda ukamatea ande o iimanina tee pewauna Nabii Ibrahim sumai aposaangu sabutuna o iimanina apamondoa pewauna? **23** Giu incia sumai padhamo apamondoa mboomo mopadhana motoburina i nuncana maanusia Kitabi Momangkilo, "Ibrahim aparacaea tee uka momembalina mopekaneana dhelana Aulata'ala, tee o hali incia sumai alentua karona. Kadhadhina dhela amaila mpuu tee inda Aulata'ala amembali saangg kabanara to incia." amembali ato'atoro, mboomo ulo mobukeakana Rampaakanamo sumai o Ibrahim atosarongi, racu imateaka. **9** Dhelata amadhei mpuu abhalii "Sabhangkana Aulata'ala." **24** Jadi sii-sii o bhoasakana, roonamo dhelata tapakea to atindamo, ande o maanusia atopabanara i tasukuruaka i Kawasana Opu o Amata, tee o aroana Aulata'ala rampaakanamo pewauna, dhelata uka tapakea to tatundaaka maanusia tee mencuana rampaakanamo iimanina. **25** mopadhana ipadhaangiana Aulata'ala mboomo Mboomo uka tee Rahab, bhawine pasunda bhanguna Aulata'ala. **10** Ma'anana minaaka i sumai, buaka incia inda apabanarea pewauna wakutuuna abuniaka mata-matana miana Israel tee atumpua adhala i dhala mosagaanana? **26** Roonamo mboomo bida bheamete ande inda tee rohina, apokana uka tee iimanita bheamete ande inda tapapooseakea tee pewauta.

3 E manga witinaiku, salabhina bholi abhari minaaka i tanga-tangamiu momembalina guru moadhariakana firimanina Aulata'ala. Roonamo umataua ande o Aulata'ala bhealabhi o katamona kahaakimuna tee guru moadhariakana firmani minaaka i mia mosagaanana. **2** Bhari-bharikita amenturu tapewau kasalaha. Ande dhaangia o mia inda mopewaua kasalaha tee bhoasakana pogaua, sumaimo incia o mia momondona i nuncana sagala giu tee momembalina mokuasaina karona. **3** Mboomo tabhokeakea satibah ase i muncuna ajara tee rabuta mamudhaakana o ajara sumai aunda aose kapeeluata. Tee mboo sumai saangg badana amembali takuasaia. **4** Atawa mboomo uka manga kapala i tawo, moomini manga kapala sumai amaoge mpuu tee atowia ngalu momakaa, maka o kapala sumai amembali atokuasaiaka tee uli momaidhiidhina mpuu to aporopeaka i iapaipo uka aose kapeeluana anakodana. **5** Mboo sumai uka tee dhelata; moomini o dhela sumai amaidhiidhi,

maka incia amembali apepujiaka karona uka koo momaoge amembali apekangaua waa momaidhiidhi. **6** Dhela uka apokana tee waa; I nuncana badata o dhela amembali minaana kadhadhi moumbaaka naajisi i saanggaua badata tee mopekangauna saanggaua dhadhita, sainamo dhela sumai atoparoreaka tee waana narakaa. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Bhari-bharia binata momaila, manu-manu, manga binata mopondele, tee manga binata modhadhina i nuncana tawo amembali atopekanea, tee padhamo apekaneaia mopekaneana. **8** Maka inda dhaangia samia mangga alimba o kabarakati tee katunda. E manga witinaiku, bholi tapewau mboo sumai! **11** Buaka dhaangia o matana uwe mopalimbana uwe momatawaa tee uwe momapara minaaka i saangg bhalona matana uwe mopokana? **12** E manga witinaiku, amembali buaka o puuna ara akobhakeaka zaitun atawa o puuna angguru akobhakeaka ara? Tee o matana uwe momapara inda amungki apalimba uwe momatawaa. [E manga witinaiku, mboo sumai uka tee dhadhita; ande tako'iimani tee Aulata'ala, atantum ingkita bhetapewau manga giu momalape.] **13** Ande dhaangia minaaka i tanga-tangamiu moabhina karona momalapena budina tee mokohikimatina, incia tabeana asusuakea o dhadhina tee dhadhi momalape apoosie apekatambe karona tee a'arifu. **14** Maka ande i nuncana ngangarandamiu dhaangiapo tee gigibulu mobukeakana tee kadhika-dhikana bukuna inca tee ulabhiaka karomiu, sumaimo ingkomiu bholi uangkataka karomiu tee ingkomiu bholi ugau-gau ubhali kabanara! **15** Giu incia sumai mencuana hikimati mominaakana i bhawo, maka aminaaka i dunia tee nawusuuna maanusia tee aminaaka i manga seetani. **16** Roonamo i iapai dhaangia tee gigibulu tee ulabhiaka karomiu, iwe siitumo bheadhaangia o karobbo tee sagala giuna pewau momadhati. **17** Maka o hikimati mominaakana i

Aulata'ala mobhaa-bhaana amurunii, kasiimpo Incia bheaangkatakakomiu. **11** E Manga apomalape tee maanusia, apekalape incana, witinaiku, bholi upofitanaa atawa uporaeaka inda amentagali, amemaasi tee sagala giuna podho-podho ingkomiu miana Karasiteni. Mia kalape, amatangka fikirina, tee inda amunaafiki. **18** Bhake mominaakana i kabanara atohewi i sumaimo incia ahina tee apasala hukumuna nuncana dhadhi momalape minaaka i manga incia mogaua modhadhina mopomalapena tee maanusia rangana.

4 Minaaka i iapai o minaana posalama'ana tee potagalia modhaangiana i tanga-tangamii? Bhari-bharia sumai aumba minaaka i sagala giuna nawusu mobagoeana i nuncana karomiu. **2** Ingkomiu tee ipeelumi, maka inda umembali upotibhaakea, sumaimo ingkomiu upekamate mia; ingkomiu ugigibulu, maka inda amembali uka upotibhaakea. Kasiimpo ingkomiu upobusu tee upogera. Ingkomiu inda tee ipotibhaakamii roonamo inda uemania i nuncana do'a, **3** tee moomini padhamo uemania i Aulata'ala, maka ingkomiu inda bheupotibhaakea, roonamo uemani tee haejati mosala, siitumo opea iemanimiui sumai uoseaka nawusuumiui. **4** E ingkomiu manga mia inda mokenina janjina, inda umataua buaka ande ingkomiu umembali sabhangkana dunia, ingkomiu bheumembali musuna Aulata'ala? Jadi incema-incema mopesabhangkana tee dunia sii, incia bheamembali musuna Aulata'ala. **5** Bholi uabchia ande i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo inda tee alasana aadhariaka, "Rohi idhikana Aulata'ala i nuncana karota, apemelilakea tee akaura-uraakea incana!" **6** Maka Incia mangadhwuaka rahumatina molabhina kaogena minaaka i giu incia sumai. Rampaakanamo sumai, i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo uka atoburi, "Aulata'ala aewangi manga mia mosombo, maka Incia arahumati mia mopaporitambena karona." **7** Rampaakanamo sumai, utungkumo i Aulata'ala tee uwangimo Ibilisi mamudhaakana o Ibilisi sumai apalai minaaka i karomiu. **8** Pasarimo i Aulata'ala, sumaimo Incia uka bheasarikomiu. E manga mia molilahona fikirina tee manga mia mokodosa, pekangkilomea o limamii tee ngangarandamiu minaaka ipewau momadhaki! **9** Tangimo tee ngangaranda momaasi mpuu roonamo dosamiu sumai, tee utangimo upoose umaasi tee suara momakaa. Bhaliia o potawamiu amembali kaporona inca tee o kaunde-undemiu amembali kaasina inca. **10** Paporitambemea o karomiu i aroana Kawasana Opu, sumaimo

Aulata'ala. Ande ingkomiu upasala hukumuna Aulata'ala, ma'anana ingkomiu inda uose manga hukumu incia sumai, maka ingkomiu umembali haakimuna hukumuna Aulata'ala. **12** Garaaka tangkanamo saangu Mangadhwuna Hukumu tee Haakimu sumai, siitumo Aulata'ala mokokuasana to mangapasalaamatina tee mangapabinasana. Maka incema ingkoo sii, mbakana uhaakimu maanusia rangamu? **13** Sii-sii rangomea pekalape, e manga mia mopogauna, "Eo sii atawa naile, ingkami bhetalingka i kota anu; kasiimpo kangengena satao ingkami bhetamboore iwe sumai to tapodhaga tapeelo doi," **14** garaaka naile ingkomiu inda umataua opea bhemomembalina tee dhadhimi. Ingkomiu upokana tee ombu, utokamata sabantaramea kasiimpo umofu. **15** Satotuuna ingkomiu tabeana upogau mboo sii, "Ande o Kawasana Opu mangaundaaka, ingkami bhetadhadhi tee tapewau mboo sii atawa mboo sumai." **16** Maka ipewaumiu sii-sii satotuuna uangkataka tee usomboaka karomiu. Tee uangkataka karomiu mboo sumai satotuuna o umembali giu momadhaki. **17** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande dhaangia o mia momatauna tuaapa o mia tabeana apewau malape, maka inda apewaua, sumaimo incia o mia mokodosa.

5 E manga witinaiku morangkaeana, perangoia o kaadhariku sii, tangimo tee uka'usu'usu tee umaporomo tee suara momakaa roonamo ingkomiu bheakangkanakomiu kanarakaa momatamo mpuu. **2** Harataamiu sumai amabhongkomo, tee o pakeamiu akandemea ane. **3** Bulawa tee peramiu akorasemo, tee o rasena bheatopake amembali bukutii to aeraakakomiu mboomo waa mopekangaukomiu. Ingkomiu padhamo urombusaka harataamiu i aahirina zamani sii. **4** Kamatea, ingkomiu inda upomeaia o ponambona manga mia mokarajaana i inawumi. Sii-sii perangoimea opea ipeenciakana manga incia. Manga mia morombusakana hasilina inawumi agar aemani tulungi, tee o gorana manga incia arangomea Kawasana Opu Mokokuasana Mpoo. **5** Ingkomiu padhamo udhadhi taralabhi-

labhi i dunia sii, tee upadhamo upasanaa padha apewau dosa. **16** Rampaakanamo ngangarandamiu; Ingkomiu upekaoge bukumi sumai ingkomiu tabeana uposa'akuimea o mboomo binata kadhambaaka momalompo dosamiu tee upodo'a-do'aakamo podho-podho motopasiapuna motosumbele. **6** Ingkomiu ingkomiu mamudhaakana utopaunto minaaka padhamo uhukumu tee upekamate manga mia i kapiimiu, roonamo do'ana mia mobanara mobanara tee manga incia inda aewangikomiu. amaoge mpuu o fa'edana. **17** Nabii Ilyas **7** E manga witinaiku, rampaakanamo sumai satotuuna o maanusia mopokanana tee ingkita, usabaramo sakawana aumba o Kawasana Opu. maka incia ado'a tee mpuu-mpuuna incana Kamatea o kasabarana samia pande poinawu mamudhaakana inda akowao, sabutuna i lipu moantagina bulana wao i wakutuuna pombulaa incia sumai indamo akowao kangengena talu sakawana bulana wao i wakutuuna penembulana tao satanga. **18** Kasiimpo incia ado'a uka akobhake tee o tanana inawuna sumai mamudhaakana akowao, sabutuna o wao akohasiliaka bhake mokoharagaa. **8** Ingkomiu asapomo minaaka i laiana tee o penembula uka tabeana usabara tee upekatangka incamiu to i alamu sii atuwumo pendua. **19** E manga utarai kanarakaa roonamo umbaana Kawasana witinaiku, ande dhaangia o mia i tanga-Opu amakasumo. **9** E manga witinaiku, bholi tangamiu mosaladhalana tee inda uka moosena ukamburu-mburu tee uporaeraeaka podho- kaadhari mobanara, kasiimpo dhaangia o mia podho ingkomiu, mamudhaakana o Aulata'ala mopambulia pendua i dhala mobanara, **20** inda ahukumukomiu. Kamatea o Haakimu ingkomiu tabeana uudhania, incemapo uka i akabhale-bhalemo i matana bhamba. **10** E manga tanga-tangamiu mopamembalina mia mokodoso witinaiku, osemea o pewau malapena manga ambuli pendua i dhala mobanara, ma'anana nabii mopogauna mopakena sarona Kawasana ingkomiu padhamo upasalaamatidhadhina mia Opu i nuncana asabara tee atanggo kanarakaa. **11** mosaladhala sumai minaaka i mate, sabutuna o Manga incia atoabhi mia momasanaa roonamo dosana mobharina sumai amembali ato'amponi. manga incia amebali atarai kanarakaa.

Ingkomiu padhamo urango usahana Nabii Ayub to atarai kanarakaa, tee ingkomiu umataua ande sapadhana kanarakaana sumai, incia abarakatimea Kawasana Opu, roonamo Kawasana Opu sumai abukeaka kaasi tee kalapena inca. **12** E manga witinaiku, maka mofaraluuna mpuu, ingkomiu bholi uposumpa upake sarona Aulata'ala atawa upake sarona sorogaa tee alamu to ubukutiika ande o pogau abanara. Ingkomiu tabeana upogau, "umbe" ande atotuu-totuu u'umbe tee upogau, "inda" ande atotuu-totuu inda, mamudhaakana Aulata'ala inda ahukumukomiu. **13** Ande dhaangia i tanga-tangamiu monamisina kanarakaa, incia tabeana ado'a. Ande dhaangia mokaunde-undeni, incia tabeana alaguaka lagu kapujia to Aulata'ala. **14** Ande dhaangia momapiina, incia tabeana akemba manga kapalana jama'a, kasiimpo kapalana jama'a sumai ado'aakea tee aminakiacea tee mina motopakeakana sarona Kawasana Opu. **15** Ande o do'ana manga kapalana jama'a sumai ampuu-mpuu apakawaakea tee kayaakinina, sumaimo Kawasana Opu bheapaunto panyakina mia mapii sumai tee bheapabhangua, tee a'amponi bhari-bharia dosana ande incia

1 Petrus

1 Minaaka i Petrus, rasuluna Isa Al Masi. Sura incia sii kulambokoa to bhari-bharikomiu, siitumo manga mia ipilina Aulata'ala momembalina mia dhaga tee modhaangiana i apai-apai i Poropinsi Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia Maidhiidhi, tee Bitinia. **2** Ingkomiu utopili apokana tee haejatina Aulata'ala o Amata, tee apekangkiloakakomiu tee Rohina mamudhaakana uta'ati parintana Isa Al Masi tee upotibhaaka kapasikina raana. Maasangia upotibhaaka rahumati tee dhadhi malape motaralabhi-labhi minaaka i Aulata'ala. **3** Bhari-bharia kapujia to Aulata'ala o Amana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga roonamo tee kaasina incana Aulata'ala momaoge padhamo mangapalaahiri pendua alalo i dhadhina pendua Isa Al Masi minaaka i tanga-tangana mia mate, sabutuna o dhadhita abukeaka kaharapu momatangka, **4** to tatarima tinauraka ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala to uumatina, siitumo tinauraka idhikana i sorogaa to ingkomiu, sabutuna inda amembali atopabinasa, inda amarombu, tee inda amalau. **5** Bhari-bharia sumai to ingkomiu, roonamo uparaceaee tee Aulata'ala. Sumaimo Aulata'ala bheajaganikomiu tee kuasana sabutuna upotibhaaka kasalaamatni mopaladhanai ipasiapuakanamamudhaakana atinda i aahirina zamani tuaapa o carana Aulata'ala mangapasalaamati. **6** Rampaakanamo sumai ukaunde-undemo, moomini sii-sii uporikanapo unamisi kasukara tee pegiu-giuna kapancoba. **7** Bhari-bharia giu incia sumai mamudhaakana to ubukutiiaka iimanimi, mpuu-mpuu uparaceaee i Kawasana Opu atau inda. Iimanimi mboomo bulawa motouji tee atopekangkilo tee cara atotunu i nuncana waa. Ande o bulawa sumai o bara inda mobakaa tee atouji mboomo sumai, ntaranamo uka o iimanimi mobakaa, atantumo alabhi akoharagaa minaaka i bulawa. Ande o iimanimi amatangka ulalo i manga kapancoba sumai, ingkomiu bheupotibhaaka kapujia, kamuliangi, tee kahoromati i wakutuuna Isa Al Masi apatiumba karona i eona umbaana naile itu. **8** Ingkomiu umaasiaka Isa, moomini indapo ukamatea. Tee ingkomiu uparaceaee moomini sakawana sii-sii indapo ukamatea. Rampaakanamo

sumai ingkomiu ukaunde-undemo sampe inda umembali ubhoasakea tee manga pogau, tee o kaunde-undemiu sumai abukeaka kamuliangi minaaka i sorogaa. **9** Ingkomiu ukaunde-unde roonamo uparaceaee, ande ingkomiu uparaceaee tee Isa Al Masi dhaanamo upotibhaaka opea iharapumi, siitumo kasalaamatina dhadhimi. **10** Kasalaamatimo incia sumai utilikina tee iparakisaana manga nabii. Manga incia padhamo apekilala pokajana tee rahumati idhawukana Aulata'ala to ingkomiu. **11** Manga incia aparakisaaia tuaapa tee naepia o giu ipekilaakana Rohina Al Masi modhaangiana i nuncana karona manga incia sumai bheamembali, siitumo o Rohi mopadhana modhawuna kasakusii pokajana tee sagala giuna kanarakaa bheinamisina Al Masi tee sagala giuna kamuliangi bhemoumbana sapadhanai incia sumai. **12** To manga nabii sumai padhamo atopaumbaaka ande opea ipewauna manga incia mencuana to kalapena karona. Manga incia alaianikomiu wakutuuna apakoleleaka manga giu mopadhana irangomiu minaaka i manga mia mobhawana Lele Malapena Isa Al Masi tee kuasana Rohina Aulata'ala ilambokona minaaka i sorogaa. Malaa'ekati uka gauna amatau lele incia sumai! **13** Rampaakanamo sumai pasiapumea o akalana budimiu. Kojagamo tee uharapumo mpuu tee rahumati bheibhawana to ingkomiu wakutuuna Isa Al Masi aumba naile itu. **14** Mboomo manga anaana momalape, ta'atimo tee Aulata'ala, tee bholi uose nawusuumi mboomo wakutuuna indapo upomatau tee Aulata'ala i piomo itu. **15** Maka ingkomiu tabeana umangkilo i nuncana bhari-bharia giu ipewaumi, apokana mboomo Aulata'ala mokembakomiu sumai amangkilo. **16** Roonamo i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo padhamo atoburi, "Ingkomiu tabeana umangkilo roonamo laku kumangkilo." **17** Incia satotuuna o Kawasana Opu mohaakimuna bhari-bharia mia tee ka'adili apokana tee opea mopaladhanai ipewauna manga incia samia-samia. Ande ingkomiu usarongia Ama, sumaimo ingkomiu tabeana uhoromatia kangengena dhaangiapo umboore i dunia sii mboomo mia dhaga. **18** Roonamo ingkomiu umataua, ande o Aulata'ala padhamo atolosikomiu minaaka i dhadhimi mosia-sia itinaurakaakana minaaka i opu-opuamii. Incia atolosikomiu mencuana tee bara momembalina

mobilasa mboomo bulawa atawa o pera, **19** bharikita mangapaposaangu Aulata'ala to maka tee giu mokoharagaa mpuu; siitumo tee tamembaliaka bhanuana, siitumo tampana raana Al Masi, raana Anana Dumbana Aulata'ala mbooresana Rohina Aulata'ala. I nuncana inda mokokadhangkula tee inda mokobalaci. **20** bhanua incia sumai, ingkita tamembali manga Al Masi padhamo apilia Aulata'ala wakutuuna o imamu mosaalihii ihususuaka to talaianiaka dunia indapo atopadhaangia. Maka siimpomo Aulata'ala, tee alaloi Isa Al Masi manga bheapatokamataaka Karona i wakutuuna pasombaana rohani ipeeluna Aulata'ala amakasu i eo-eona kapadhaana zamani sumai tabhawea to Aulata'ala. **6** Roonamo mamudhaakana apasalaamatikomiu. **21** Alaloi Al padhamo atoburi i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, Masi sumai ingkomiu uparaceaee tee Aulata'ala "Kamatea, Iaku padhamo kudhika saangu bhatu mopadhana mopadhadhia pendua minaaka i Sion, saangu bhatu mobhaa-bhaana, motopili mate tee Incia uka amuliangia. Jadi o Aulata'ala tee momaalina haragaana. Mia moperaceaana iparacaeamiu tee o Aulata'ala uka o tampana tee Incia inda bheatopekaea." **7** Rampaakanamo udhika kaharapumi. **22** Ingkomiu padhamo sumai, to ingkomiu moperaceaana, bhatu upekangkilo karomiu roonamo uta'ati tee sumai amaali o haragaana, maka to manga kabanara. Tee mboo sumai, ingkomiu umembali mia inda moperaceaee amembali mboomo, umaasiaka bhari-bharia witinaimiu sa'agama "Bhatu ibhanakana manga tukana bhanua tee karelana totona incamiu. Rampaakanamo amembalimo bhatu parapuu mobhaa-bhaana," sumai ingkomiu tabeana upomaamaasiaka **8** tee "amembalimo bhatu itosunuakana mia, podho-podho ingkomiu tee mpuu-mpuuna tee imanduliakana manga incia." Manga incia incamiu minaaka i ngangaranda momangkilo. **23** atosunu roonamo inda ata'ati tee firimanina Roonamo alaloi firimanina Aulata'ala modhadhi tee mobakaana sumai, ingkomiu umembalimo maanisia bhaau inda molaahirina minaaka i maanisia, maka molaahirina minaaka i Ama mobakaa. (**aiōn g165**) **24** Roonamo i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo padhamo atoburi: "Bhari-bharia maanisia mboomo rumpu, kamuliangina mboomo kamba-kambana rumpu. Rumpu amalau, tee o kambana apotiburi, **25** maka o firimanina Kawasana Opu abakaa sa'umurua." Firimani sumai o Lele Malape moperadhanai ipakolelekana to ingkomiu. (**aiōn g165**)

2 Rampaakanamo sumai, bhanakamea bhari-bharia giu momadhaki, pekatipu, munaafiki, gigibulu, tee bhari-bharia fitanaa. **2** Ingkomiu tabeana mboomo anaana siimpo molaahirinomomatuukana bhorokona susuna firimanina Aulata'ala momurunii, mamudhaakana tee giu incia sumai ingkomiu uhanda upomakasu tee Aulata'ala tee upotibhaaka kasalaamati. **3** Ingkomiu tabeana upewau mboo sumai, roonamo padhamo unamisia karomiu o kalapena Isa Oputa Momalanga. **4** Rampaakanamo sumai, umbamo i Isa Oputa Momalanga. Incia mboomo bhatu modhadhi, bhatu ibhanakana maanisia roonamo atoabhi inda akoguna, maka apilia Aulata'ala amembali bhatu mokoharagaa i aroana. **5** Ingkomiu uka mboomo manga bhatu modhadhi. Bhari-

Aulata'ala. Manga incia apewau mboo sumai apokana mboomo mopadhana ihaejatiakana Aulata'ala. **9** Maka ingkomiumo o mia ipilina Aulata'ala, manga imamu molaianina Raja, lipu momangkilo, uumatina karona o Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana upakoleleka bhari-bharia giu momaoge ipewauna Aulata'ala, mopadhana mopalimbakomiu minaaka i kalalanda to upesua i nuncana kainawana inda momentela. **10** I piamo itu ingkomiu mencuana saangu uumati, maka sii-sii ingkomiu umembalimo uumatina Aulata'ala. I piamo itu ingkomiu inda upotibhaaka kaasi minaaka i Aulata'ala, maka sii-sii ingkomiu upotibhaakamea. **11** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, roonamo ingkomiu mboomo mia moumba tee o pande bbose i kolipuna, roonamo lipumi i sorogaa, mencuana i dunia sii. Rampaakanamo sumai, kunaasehatikomiu mamudhaakana upekaridhoa o karomiu minaaka i nawusuuna dunia mopoewangina mobhalina rohimiui. **12** Ingkomiu tabeana ukopemingkui malape i tanga-tangana manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana wakutuuna araeakakomiu umembali mia madhaki, manga incia amembali akamata pewaumi momalape, tee mboo sumai manga incia amuliangi Aulata'ala i wakutuuna Incia aumba pendua. **13** Rampaakanamo Aulata'ala, ingkomiu tabeana uta'ati tee bhari-bharia maanisia mokenina kuasa, malape to

Kaisar mokenina kuasa momalanga, **14** atawa mamudhaakana ande dhaangia minaaka i to bhari-bharia gubernuru isusuna Kaisar to manga incia inda moparacaeana tee firimanina ahukumu mia mopewauna kadhaki tee apuji Aulata'ala, inda afaraluu utumpua to aparacea manga mia mopewauna kalape. **15** Roonamo tee Al Masi, maka tee pewaumi sumai o giumo incia sii ipeeluna Aulata'ala, siitumo umanemiu amembali aparacea, **2** roonamo mamudhaakana tee pewaumi momalape akamata kangkilona incamiu tee dhadhimiu ingkomiu amembali ututubhi ngangana mosaalihi. **3** Kakesamiu bholi tangkanamo manga mia mokabbongo-bhongo. **16** Ingkomiu atokamata i sambali, mboomo ubheloki tabeana udhadhi mboomo maradhika, maka buluamiu, atawa upoajoaka bulawa tee pakea bholi upakea o kamaradhikamu sumai to momaali, **4** maka tabeana o kakesamiu aminaaka ututubhiaka giu madhaki, maka upakea i nuncana baatinimiu tee apoajoaka giu inda to umembaliaka bhatuana Aulata'ala. **17** momembalina mobinasa, roonamo aminaaka Horomatimea bhari-bharia mia, maasiakea o i dhadhimiu momalulu tee motanangi. Siimo witinaimiu sa'agama, maekamo tee Aulata'ala, kakesa mokoharagaa i matana Aulata'ala. **5** tee uhoromatimea rajamiu. **18** E manga witinai Roonamo tee cara mboomo sumai manga momembalina bhatua, ta'atimo i opumiu tee bhawine mosaalihi i pi amo itu apekakesa uhoromatia mpuu, mencuana tangkanamo karona, siitumo manga bhawine moharapuna tee manga incia momalapena incana tee tee Aulata'ala. Manga incia ata'ati tee umanena, momaluluna ngangarandana, maka tee manga **6** apokana uka tee Sarah. Incia ata'ati i Ibrahim incia momasegana uka. **19** Roonamo amalape tee ahoromatia roonamo aabchia opuna. Sii-ande rampaakanamo tasadara taose kapeeluana sii ingkomiu umembalimo anana Sarah ande Aulata'ala, ingkiti tarela tatanggo kanarakaana ingkomiu upewau kalape tee inda umaeka tee pewau inda mo'adili. **20** Ande ingkomiu usala opeapo uka. **7** Mboomo uka manga umane kasiimpo utohukumu maka usabara, bholi mokobhawine tabeana u'aarifu mamudhaakana uharapu o Kawasana Opu abarakatikomiu, udhadhi upomalape tee bhawinemiu roonamo roonamo ingkomiu utotuu-totuu usala. Maka umataua ande o bhawinemiu sumai o mia ande ingkomiu utopanarakaa, garaaka o momalute, tee rampaakanamo sumai manga kalaianimiu amalape tee usabara, sumaimo incia tabeana uharagaangia, roonamo manga Aulata'ala bhebarakatikomiu. **21** To giumo incia incia tee ingkomiu apokana bheutorahumatiaka sumai mbakana o Aulata'ala akembakomiu, dhadhi mobakaa minaaka i Aulata'ala. Tee roonamo Al Masi uka padhamo anarakaa to udhadhi mboo sumai inda dhaangia bhemojilingkomiu tee padhamo adhikaakakomiu sandara jolina do'amiu. **8** Aahirina ingkomiu tabeana mamudhaakana uose pemingkuina. **22** "Incia usafikiri, upofadhufadhuliaka, umaasiakea inda apewau dosa, tee inda dhaangia o pogau bhari-bharia witinaimiu sa'agama, amalulu o mopekatipu molimbana minaaka i ngangana." ngangarandamiu, tee inda usombo. **9** Bholi **23** Wakutuuna manga incia amangkatua, Incia ubalasi kadhaki tee kadhaki, kamangkatu tee inda abalasia tee kamangkatu. Wakutuuna kamangkatu. Maka ubalasi manga giu incia anarakaa, Incia inda apekahanda, maka sumai tee kabarakati minaaka i Aulata'ala, apasaraakaakea o giu incia sumai i Aulata'ala roonamo to giu incia siimo akembakomiu mopekahakimuna tee ka'adili. **24** "Incia Aulata'ala mamudhaakana ingkomiu umembali padhamo atanggo manga dosata" tee badana i utarima kabarakati minaaka i Incia. **10** I nuncana kau salib mamudhaakana tabebasi minaaka i Kitabi Momangkilo atoburi mboo sii, "Incema-kuasana dosa, tee tadhadhi taose kapeeluana incema gauna moni'imatina dhadhina tee gauna Aulata'ala, roonamo "alaloi manga kambelana anamisi dhadhi momalape, tabeana ajagania o iuntoakana kapiimiu." **25** I pi amo itu ingkomiu dhelana mamudhaakana inda abhoasaka pogau mboomo manga dumba mosaladhala, maka sii- momadhaki, tee ajagania o bhiwina minaaka i bhoasaka mopekagau tee mopekatipuna. **11** Incia tabeana apekaridho minaaka i kadhaki tee apewau momalapena. Incia tabeana apeelo dhadhi mopomalape tee atorotorosu a'usaha to apotibhaakea. **12** Roonamo matana Kawasana Mojaganina Inyawamiu.

3 Mboomo uka ingkomiu manga bhawine mokoumane, ta'atimo tee umanemiu

Opu atiloki manga mia mobanara, tee o talingana 4 Al Masi padhamo anarakaa o badana i aperangoi do'ana manga incia. Maka o rouna dunia sii. Rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu Kawasana Opu aewangi manga mia mopewauna uka tabeana upekatangkea o karomiu kadhaki." 13 Atantumo inda dhaangia o mia mamudhaakana upasiapuaka badamiu to bhemopacilakakomiu ande ingkomiu uraji anarakaa. Roonamo mia motarimana kanarakaa upewau giu momalape! 14 Maka moomini i nuncana dhadhina, siitumo o mia mopadhana unarakaaka kapeeluana Aulata'ala, ingkomiu momambotuakana karona to aunto apewau bheumasanaa! Bholi umaeka tee incemapo uka, dosa, 2 tee mboo sumai kangengena tee bholi umeri. 15 Maka umuliangimea o Al Masi dhaangiaipo adhadhi i dunia sii indamo aose i nuncana ngangarandamiu tee upamembalia nawusuuna, maka incia aose kapeeluana Oputa Momalanga, tee sadiamo usiapi udhwu Aulata'ala. 3 I piamo itu ingkomiu amangenge kalawani to bhari-bharia mia moabhaakana upewau giu imaaikiakan manga mia inda kaharapu modhaangiana i karomiu, tee momatauna Aulata'ala. Wakutuu incia sumai ulawania tee kaluluna ngangarandamiu tee o dhadhimi tangkanamo upakea to upebula. u'adatia. 16 Antona ngangarandamiu tabeana Ingkomiu uose nawusuumiu, upekalango-amangkilo mamudhaakana ande dhaangia o mia langa, ukokariaa, usumpu-sumpu, tee usomba mofitanaakomiu rampaakanamo o pemingkuimiu barahala motolarangi. 4 Sii-sii manga mia momalape tee o dhadhimi mopoosena tee Al inda momatauna Aulata'ala sumai amente Masi, sumaimo o mia mobancikomiu sumai roonamo ingkomiu inda udhadhi upoose tee bheamaea. 17 Salabhina unarakaaka roonamo manga incia i nuncana dosa inda mokokapadhaa upewau kalape, maka o giu incia sumai o tee rampaakanamo sumai manga incia kapeeluana Aulata'ala, tee unarakaaka roonamo afitanaakomiu. 5 Maka naile itu manga incia upewau madhaki. 18 Roonamo Al Masi uka tabeana apotangojawaiapukea i Aulata'ala anarakaa sampearomea to atangoaka bhari- mosiapuna to mo'adilina mia modhadhi tee mia bharia dosana maanusia; Incia inda akodosa momate. 6 Rampaakanamo sumai o Lele Malape maka amate to mia mokodosa, mamudhaakana atopakoleleaka uka i mia momate. Sabutuna apapomalape pokaiana maanusia tee Aulata'ala. moomini manga incia padhamo atohaakimu i Inciamo badana padhamo atopekamate, maka dunia sii apokana tee bhari-bharia maanusia, Incia apadhadhia pendua, [malape i nuncana maka manga incia adhadhi mboomo rohi dunia motokamata sii tee uka] i duniana aose kapeeluana Aulata'ala. 7 Kapadhaana rohi. 19 I duniana rohi sumai Incia alingka bhari-bharia giu amakasumo. Rampaakanamo apakawaaka Lele Malapena Aulata'ala to manga sumai, kuasaimea o karomiu tee ukojaga-jagamo rohi mototorongku, 20 siitumo manga rohi mamudhaakana umembali udo'a. 8 Minaaka i inda mota'atina tee Aulata'ala i zamanina bhari-bharia giu incia sumai maka mofaraluuna Nabii Nuh. Wakutuu incia sumai o Aulata'ala mpuu satotuuna: Ingkomiu tabeana utotuu-asabara aantagi Nabii Nuh kangengena akarajaa totuu upomaamaasiaka podho-podho ingkomiu, bhangkana. Tangkanamo walu mia o mia roonamo tee upomaamaasiaka, sumaimo modhaangiana i nuncana bhangka maoge ingkomiu bheupo'ampo'amponi dosa uka. 9 motopasalaamatina minaaka i mawa ogena Ingkomiu tabeana upopepapepago podho-sumai. 21 Kajadiana uwena mawa sumai podho ingkomiu i bhanuamii tee bholi amembali tandana papebhahoka, siitumo upeenci. 10 Ingkomiu samia-samia padhamo mopsalaamatikomiu sii-sii. Papebhahoka utarima rahumati mopesala-sala minaaka sumai mencuana to apailaka karombu i Aulata'ala. Roonamo ingkomiu o mia minaaka i badamiu, maka amembali saangu motangojawaiakana kabarakatina Aulata'ala, tanda ande ingkomiu uemani i Aulata'ala ingkomiu tabeana upolailaiani to kalapena mamudhaakana arahumatiakakomiu antona bhari-bharikomiu. 11 Mia mohotubaana, ngangaranda momangkilo alaloi dhadhina Isa tabeana ahotubaa mboo mia mopakawaakana Al Masi pendua minaaka i mate. 22 Isa apenemo firimanina Aulata'ala, tee mia molaiyanina i sorogaee tee auncura i weta kaanana Aulata'ala. mia mosagaanana tabeana alaiani tee Iwe sumai bhari-bharia malaa'ekati, bhari-bharia kuasa tee pamarinta atungku tee Incia. kakaana rahumatina Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana Aulata'ala atomuliangi i nuncana bhari-

bharia ipewauna alaloisa Al Masi. Inciamo mokokamuliangina tee mokokuasana to sa'umurua! Aamin. (aiōn g165) 12 Manga witinai imaa siakaku! Ingkomiu sii-sii unarakaa mpuu roonamo tangasaana utouji tee bholi umente kabilanga mboomo unamisi dhaangia tee upeelo laba, maka ukarajaamea o tugasimiu saangu giu inda momentela i karomiu. 13 sumai tee mpuu-mpuuna incamiu. 3 Pehwaumi Maka ukaunde-undemo roonamo uose unamisi bholi kabilanga mboomo mia mokokuasaina kanarakaa upobhawa-bhawa tee Al Masi. mia modhaangiana i tambena tanggojawapuna, Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu bheukaunde- maka umembalimo polanciringa momalape unde mpuu wakutuuna o kamuliangina Al to manga gulumana dumba sumai. 4 Tee Masi apatokamatea. 14 Masanaamo ande wakutuuna Gembala Momalanga sumai aumba ingkomiu uthina rampaakanana sarona Al naile itu, ingkomiu bheutarima kamuliangi, Masi, roonamo Rohi momulia siitumo o siitumo saangu mahakota inda momembalina Rohina Aulata'ala modhaangiana i nuncana momalau. 5 Mboomo uka ingkomiu, e manga karomiu. 15 Rampaakanamo sumai bholi mia mangura, ta'atimo tee manga mancuana. dhaangia samia uka minaaka i tanga-tangamia. Bhari-bharikomiu tabeana sadia upaporitambea monarakaana roonamo umembali pande o karomiu tee mia mosagaanana. Roonamo i pekamate, pande manako, mia madhaki atawa nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo atoburi mboo sii, mocampuruna urusana mia mosagaanana. 16 "Aulata'ala abhali mia mosombo, maka o mia Maka ande unarakaaka roonamo ingkomiu mopaporitambena karona adhawua rahumati." moparacaeana tee Al Masi, bholimo umaea 6 Rampaakanamo sumai, paporitambemea o rampaakanamo giu incia sumai. Ingkomiu karomiu i tambena limana Aulata'ala momakaa tabeana upujimo Aulata'ala roonamo ubhawa mamudhaakana Incia apekalangakomiu ande sarona Al Masi. 17 Akawamo wakutuuna akawa wakutuuna. 7 Pasaraakaakea bhari-o Aulata'ala ahaakimu dunia, tee mobhaa- bharia imeriakamu i Aulata'ala, roonamo Incia bhaana ihaakimuna siitumo uumatina karona. mofaduliakako. 8 Ingkomiu tabeana usadara Ande o kahaakimu sumai apepuua minaaka tee ukojaga-jaga, roonamo Ibilisi o musumi. i ingkita, tuaapa bhemomembalina naile itu Incia mboomo singa mokomburu molingkana tee manga mia inda moparacaeana tee Lele mopekti-tiina mopeelonan kinandena to Malapena Aulata'ala? 18 Mboomo motoburina adhokua. 9 Ewangimea tee iimani momatangka, i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Ande o mia roonamo umataua ande manga witinaimu mobanara amarasaimo mpuu to asalaamati, sa'agama i saangua dunia sii unarakaa uka tuaapa bhemomembalina tee manga mia mboomo ingkomiu. 10 Aulata'ala o minaana inda momatauna Aulata'ala tee mokodosa?" bhari-bharia rahumati, mokembakomiu 19 Rampaakanamo sumai, ande dhaangia manga mia monamisina kanarakaa roonamo kapeeluana Aulata'ala, mia incia sumai tabeana amalape o pewauna tee apasarakaaka karona i Aulata'ala mopadhaangiaia. Aulata'ala sadia abukutiiakea o janjina.

5 Iaku kuemani mpuu i manga kapalana jama'a modhaangiana i tanga-tangamia. Iaku kupokana tee ingkomiu roonamo iaku uka o kapalana jama'a. Mencuana soo incia sumai, maka iaku uka padhamo kukamataakea tee matakukaroku o kanarakaa Al Masi tee iaku uka bhekupoose tee Al Masi kutarima kadhawu i nuncana kamuliangina wakutuuna Aulata'ala apatokamataakea i aroana mia bhari

naile itu. 2 Rampaakanamo sumai, kuemani mpuu ugembalaakea o gulumana dumba ipasaraakaakan Aulata'ala to ingkomiu tee ngangaranda momasanaa mboomo kapeeluana Aulata'ala. Bholi unamisi utopakisaa tee bholi kabilanga mboomo unamisi dhaangia tee upeelo laba, maka ukarajaamea o tugasimiu saangu giu inda momentela i karomiu. 3 Pehwaumi Maka ukaunde-undemo roonamo uose unamisi bholi kabilanga mboomo mia mokokuasaina kanarakaa upobhawa-bhawa tee Al Masi. mia modhaangiana i tambena tanggojawapuna, Tee mboo sumai ingkomiu bheukaunde- maka umembalimo polanciringa momalape unde mpuu wakutuuna o kamuliangina Al to manga gulumana dumba sumai. 4 Tee Masi apatokamatea. 14 Masanaamo ande wakutuuna Gembala Momalanga sumai aumba ingkomiu uthina rampaakanana sarona Al naile itu, ingkomiu bheutarima kamuliangi, Masi, roonamo Rohi momulia siitumo o siitumo saangu mahakota inda momembalina Rohina Aulata'ala modhaangiana i nuncana momalau. 5 Mboomo uka ingkomiu, e manga karomiu. 15 Rampaakanamo sumai bholi mia mangura, ta'atimo tee manga mancuana. dhaangia samia uka minaaka i tanga-tangamia. Bhari-bharikomiu tabeana sadia upaporitambea monarakaana roonamo umembali pande o karomiu tee mia mosagaanana. Roonamo i pekamate, pande manako, mia madhaki atawa nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo atoburi mboo sii, mocampuruna urusana mia mosagaanana. 16 "Aulata'ala abhali mia mosombo, maka o mia Maka ande unarakaaka roonamo ingkomiu mopaporitambena karona adhawua rahumati." moparacaeana tee Al Masi, bholimo umaea 6 Rampaakanamo sumai, paporitambemea o rampaakanamo giu incia sumai. Ingkomiu karomiu i tambena limana Aulata'ala momakaa tabeana upujimo Aulata'ala roonamo ubhawa mamudhaakana Incia apekalangakomiu ande sarona Al Masi. 17 Akawamo wakutuuna akawa wakutuuna. 7 Pasaraakaakea bhari-o Aulata'ala ahaakimu dunia, tee mobhaa- bharia imeriakamu i Aulata'ala, roonamo Incia bhaana ihaakimuna siitumo uumatina karona. mofaduliakako. 8 Ingkomiu tabeana usadara Ande o kahaakimu sumai apepuua minaaka tee ukojaga-jaga, roonamo Ibilisi o musumi. i ingkita, tuaapa bhemomembalina naile itu Incia mboomo singa mokomburu molingkana tee manga mia inda moparacaeana tee Lele mopekti-tiina mopeelonan kinandena to Malapena Aulata'ala? 18 Mboomo motoburina adhokua. 9 Ewangimea tee iimani momatangka, i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo, "Ande o mia roonamo umataua ande manga witinaimu mobanara amarasaimo mpuu to asalaamati, sa'agama i saangua dunia sii unarakaa uka tuaapa bhemomembalina tee manga mia mboomo ingkomiu. 10 Aulata'ala o minaana inda momatauna Aulata'ala tee mokodosa?" bhari-bharia rahumati, mokembakomiu 19 Rampaakanamo sumai, ande dhaangia manga mia monamisina kanarakaa roonamo kapeeluana Aulata'ala, mia incia sumai tabeana amalape o pewauna tee apasarakaaka karona i Aulata'ala mopadhaangiaia. Aulata'ala sadia abukutiiakea o janjina.

Suraku momampodhona sii kuburia to ingkomiu tee kahambana Silwanus iabhiku samia witinai momembalina motoparacaea, siitumo to kuudhaniakomiu tee kupayaakiniakakomiu ande o antona sura iburiku incia sii pokaiana tee kadhaangiamu satotuuna o rahumatina Aulata'ala. Jadi ingkomiu tabeana upengkeni pekatangka i nuncana rahumati sumai. 13

Manga witinaita modhaangiana i "Babel,"
motopilina mopokanana tee ingkomiu uka,
alamboko salamuna to ingkomiu. Markus
o anaku alamboko uka salamuna. **14**
Posalasalamumo podho-podho ingkomiu tee
salamu momangkilo mobukeakana kaasi.
Maasangia bhari-bharikomiu modhaangiana i
nuncana Al Masi udhadhi pomalape.

2 Petrus

1 Minaaka i Simon Petrus, bhatua tee rasuluna Isa Al Masi. To bhari-bharia mia mopadhana mopotibhaakana iimani mopokanana tee iiimanimami roonamo kabanara mominaakana i Kawasana Oputa tee Al Masi Mangapasalaamatina. **2** To ingkomiu o rahumati tee dhadhi pomalape motaralabhi-labhi roonamo upomatau tee Aulata'ala tee Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga. **3** Aulata'ala padhamo apake kuasana to mangadhwauka bhari-bharia giu ifaraluuta to tadhadhiaka mboomo kapeeluana Aulata'ala. Incia apewau giu incia sii alaloi opea imatauta tee Isa Al Masi mopadhana mangakembana to tanamisiaka kamuliangina tee kalapena. **4** Tee caramo incia sumai o Aulata'ala padhamo mangarahumatiaka manga janjina momaoge tee mokoharagaana to ingkiti, mamudhaakana tee kabarakati incia sumai ingkita tapotibhaaka sifatuna Aulata'ala tee tatorambasaka minaaka i kadhaki modhaangiana i dunia rampaakanamo pegiu-giuna nawusu. **5** Rampaakanamo sumai, usahamo tee mpuu-mpuuna incamiu mamudhaakana usadhaadhaa uparaceaee tee Al Masi tee o kaparacaeamiu sumai uranganiakea tee dhadhi malape. Mencuana soo dhadhi malape, maka ingkomiu tabeana umembali mia moko'ilimu, **6** mencuana soo uko'ilimu, ingkomiu uka tabeana ukuasaia o karomiu. Tee ingkomiu tabeana upengkaadhari to usabara upoaroaka bhari-bharia giu, tee mencuana soo incia sumai, maka ingkomiu uka tabeana udhadhi uose kapeeluana Aulata'ala. **7** Tee dhadhimu moosena kapeeluana Aulata'ala sumai tabeana uranganiakea uka tee kaasimi. Tee kaasimi i manga witinaiimu mosa'agama tabeana uranganiakea uka tee kaasimi to bhari-bharia mia. **8** Roonamo ande o giu incia sumai ataralabhi-labhi adhaangia i nuncana karomiu, sumaimo ingkomiu bheukoguna tee ukohasiliaka bhake momalape, tee amembali bukutii ande ingkomiu atotuu-totuu upomatau tee Oputa Isa Al Masi. **9** Maka incema-incema inda mokosifatuna mboo sumai, incia apokanamo tee mia inda momalapena pokamatana tee mia momawilo roonamo incia amalingu ande o Aulata'ala padhamo apekangkiloa minaaka i dosana momangengena.

10 E manga witinaiku, rampaakanamo sumai, usahamo mpuu mamudhaakana ubukutiaake ande Aulata'ala atotuu-totuu padhamo apili tee akembakomiu to umembali uumatina, roonamo ande upewau mboo sumai, ingkomiu inda bheumandawu i nuncana dosa. **11** Rampaakanamo tee cara mboo sii, ingkomiu bheupotibhaaka haku tee kabebasi to upesua i nuncana pamarinta mobakaa, siitumo pamarinta ikapalaina Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga tee Mangapasalaamatina. (aiōnios g166) **12** Rampaakanamo sumai iaku sadia kuudhaniakakomiu tee bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, moomini umataumea tee usadhaadhaa uparaceaee tee kabanara mopadhana itarimamiu minaaka i Aulata'ala. **13** Kangengena dhaangiapo kudhadhi i dunia sii, kuabchia awajibtu to kuudhaniakakomiu manga giu mobanara sumai. **14** Roonamo kumataua ande indamo amangenge bhekubholimo dunia sii, mboomo mopadhana ipaumbaakana Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga to karoku. **15** Maka iaku bhek'u-usaha, moomini kumatemo naile itu ingkomiu dhaangiapo uudhania bhari-bharia giu incia sumai. **16** Ingkami padhamo tapaumbaakakomiu pokaiana tee kuasa tee umbaana Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga sumai. Bhari-bharia sumai mencuana tulatula ikarajaee tee akalana maanusia, maka ingkami padhamo takamataakea tee matamami o kaogesana. **17** Roonamo wakutuuna Incia apotibhaaka kahoromati tee kamuliangi minaaka i Aulata'ala o Amata tee atorango suara Momuliana mpuu mopogauakana pokaiana tee Incia, "Siimo Anaku imaasiakaku. Incia mopasanaana ngangarandaku!" **18** Karomami samia morangona suara mominaakana i sorogaa wakutuuna tapobhawa tee Incia i bhawona gunu momangkilo sumai. **19** Tee mboo sumai o kayaakinimami ahandamo ajulu uka tee kasameana Aulata'ala mopadhana ipakawaakana alaloi manga nabii pokaina tee umbaana pendua Isa Al Masi. Salabhina ingkomiu uperangoia o kasameana pekilala sumai, roonamo kasameana sumai mboomo padamara mokocahea i tampa momalalanda, sakawana abhete matanaeo tee Al Masi bheumba pendua mboomo kalipopo i timbu akocahea i nuncana ngangarandamiu, mamudhaakana umembali atinda umatau Aulata'ala. **20** Giu mofaraluuna mpuu imataumi

satotuuna inda dhaangia saangu kasameana tee manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala. pekilala uka i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo 7 Maka wakutuuna indapo apabinasa kota mominaakana i fikirina maanusia. 21 Sodom tee Gomora, Aulata'ala aporikana Roonamo inda dhaangia o kasameana pekilala apasalaamati Nabii Lut, roonamo incia o mominaakana i Aulata'ala moumbana minaaka mia mobanara. Incia atotorosu anarakaa i fikirina maanusia, maka o Rohina Aulata'ala rampaakanamo dhadhina manga mia moosena mokuasaina mia to apakawaaka pekilala mominaakana i Aulata'ala.

2 Mboomo uka piamo itu padhamo aumba manga nabii gau-gau i tanga-tangana uumatina Aulata'ala, naile itu i tanga-tangamiu uka bheadhaangia manga guru gau-gau. Manga incia bheapobuniaka apapesua manga kaadhari mosaladhala mobhawana mia i dhala ibinasaka. Manga incia uka bheapesapuaka Opuna Mokokuusa mopadhma motolosia, sabutuna bheamasimba aumbaaka giu ibinasaka to karona. 2 Moomini mboo sumai, abhari o mia bhemoosena carana manga guru gau-gau ikuassaina nawusuuna sumai. Tee o pewauna manga guru sumai abhari imembaliakana manga mia ahina dhala mobanara moperopena i Aulata'ala. 3 Rampaakanamo kaso'ona, manga guru gau-gau sumai bhea'usaha to apeelo laba minaaka i ingkomiu tee tulatula mogau-gau. Maka o kahukumu to manga incia amangengemo atopasiapuaka, tee o giu ibinasakanaka manga incia tangasaana aantagia. 4 Ingkomiu umataua ande o Aulata'ala inda a'amponi manga malaa'ekati wakutuuna apewau dosa, maka o Aulata'ala apapesuaia i nuncana narakaa, tee arantea i nuncana Tartarus, siitumo bhalo momalalanda tee momandala. Manga incia atotorongku iwe sumai sakawana i eona kahaakimu. (*Tartaro* g5020) 5 Tee uka o Aulata'ala padhamo ahukumu manga mia modhadhina i zamanina Nabii Nuh tee aumbaakea mawa ogena, maka o Nuh tee pitu miaia witinaina apasalaamatia Aulata'ala. Nabii Nuh apakoleleaka pokaiana tee dhadhi mobanara, sainamo manga mia mobinasana i nuncana mawa sumai siitumo manga mia momendeuna motoba tee inda mota'atina tee Aulata'ala. 6 Wakutuuna Aulata'ala ahukumu kota Sodom tee Gomora [apokana tee opea momembalina tee dunia i zamanina Nabii Nuh.] Aulata'ala apekangau manga kota incia sumai sakawana amembali ngawu to kahukumuna tee giu incia sumai apamembalia conto to opea bhemomembalina

(roonamo Lut mia mobanara sii adhadhi i tanga-tangana manga mia modorohaka, incia saesaeo arango tee akamata pewauna manga incia momadhakina. Sabutuna o ngangarandana momalapena sumai anarakaa.) 9 Bhari-bharia mopadhma ipewauna Aulata'ala i piamo itu asusuaka ande Incia atotuu-totuu amembali apasalaamati manga mia mobanara wakutuuna apotibhaaka kapancoba. Tee o Kawasana Opu atotuu-totuu bheadhika manga mia madhaki to ahukumua i eona aahirina zamani, 10 ntaranamo uka to manga mia moosena nawusuuna to mopanaajisina karona tee manga mia mohinana pamarintana Aulata'ala. Tapanamo kasombo tee kabaranina manga guru gau-gau sumai, sabutuna manga incia inda amaeka to ahina manga mahalukuna sorogaa momulia sumai. 11 Garaaka manga malaa'ekati sumai alabhi o kakaana tee kuasana minaaka i manga guru sumai, maka wakutuuna manga incia aemani kahukumu to manga mahalukuna sorogaa sumai, manga malaa'ekati inda ahinaia i aroana Kawasana Opu. 12 Maka o sifatuna manga guru gau-gau sumai mboomo binata inda moko'akala, motopalaahirina tangkanamo to atorako tee atopekamate. Manga incia ahina manga giu inda imatauna. Rampaakanamo sumai manga incia bheatopabinasa mboomo binata maila. 13 Siimo o ponambona manga guru gau-gau sumai minaaka i pewauna momadhakina. I fikirina manga incia o giu momembalina mopasanaana namisi satotuuna o kariaa tee kaunde-unde i wakutuuna eo. Manga incia mboomo kadhingkula tee saangu giu mopekarombuna kariaami wakutuuna manga incia auncura akande apobhawa tee ingkomiu i nuncana kariaa tee fe'elina mosaladhala. 14 Matana manga incia abukeaka birahi tee inda aunto apewau dosa. Manga incia apeelua mpuu awuju manga mia inda momatangkana iimanina. I nuncana ngangarandana abukeaka kaso'o sabutuna manga incia apekatipu to apotibhaaka doi. Manga incia podho mia mototunda! 15 Roonamo manga incia inda aose dhala

momakate, sumaimo manga incia asaladhala. Oputa Momalanga Mangapasalaamatina, Manga incia aose dhala iosena Bileam anana mboomo mopadhana ipakawaakana manga Beor i piamo itu. Bileam sii o mia momaasiakana rasuluna to ingkomiu. **3** Mofaraluuna mpuu mpuu doi, sabutuna incia aunda apewau iudhanimi siitumo, i eo-eona aahirina zamani madhaki. **16** Maka o Aulata'ala a'amaraiki Bileam bheadhaangia manga mia moele-elena tee roonamo dosana sumai. Aulata'ala apamembali mopotawaikina kaadhari mobanara, siitumo keledaina apogau tee Bileam mboomo samia manga incia adhadhi aose kapeeluana karona. maanusia mamudhaakana o Nabii Bileam **4** Manga incia bheapogau, "I iapai buaka o inda apewau giu momagila sumai. **17** Manga Kawasana Opu bhemoumbana mopadhana guru gau-gau sumai mboomo matana uwe ijaniakana sumai? Roonamo pepuu minaaka i momatuu tee mboomo gawu itowiina ngaluna matena manga opu-opuata i piamo itu, bhari-garura. Aulata'ala padhamo apasadiaakea bharia giu modhaangiana i nuncana dunia sii o to manga incia saangu tampa mogalapuna kadhaangiana sadhaadhaa apokana, mboomo mpuu. **18** Pogauna manga incia asombo tee bhaa-bhaana atopadhaangia." **5** Tee apogau adhariaka manga giu inda mokoguna, tee manga mboo sumai, manga incia aporadhamiia to incia apogauaka manga giu mopokaina tee amalinguakea ande i piamo itu soo alaloi nawusuuna pebula to awujuaka manga mia firimanina Aulata'ala o laiana tee dunia siimpomo mopalapasina karona minaaka i atopadhaangia. Firimanina Aulata'ala uka manga mia modhadhina mosaladhala. **19** Manga mopadhaangiana tana, wakutuuna o tana incia apojanji ande manga mia siimpo molapana atorombusaka minaaka i tanga-tangana manga sumai bheabebasi minaaka i bhari-bharia uwe tee alaloi uwe, **6** tee alaloi manga uwe tutura, garaaka o karona manga incia satotuuna incia sumai uka o Aulata'ala apatondu dunia apabhatuaia manga kananea mopabinasana sii i piamo itu tee mawa ogena. **7** Maka tee maanusia. Roonamo bhari-bharia mia ikuasaina firimanina Aulata'ala uka o laiana tee dunia dosa amembalimo bhatuana dosa incia sumai. **20** modhaangiana sii-sii padhamo atodhikaaka Mia momatauna Isa Al Masi Oputa Momalanga to waa. Manga incia atojagani sampe akawa o Mangapasalaamatina atorambasakamo minaaka eona kahaakimu, siitumo wakutuuna laiana, i kuasana dunia mopamembalina maanusia dunia, tee bhari-bharia mia inda mota'atina apewau kadhaki. Maka ande sapadhana sumai tee Aulata'ala bheatopabinasa. **8** Maka o giu incia apenduamo uka apewau giu madhaki, saanguna sii bholi umalinguakea, e manga sabutuna apekataloa kuasana giu madhaki witinai imaasiakaku; Kawasana Opu alentu sumai, sumaimo o kadhaangiana bhealabhi o eo inda apokana tee kalentuna maanusia. kadhakina minaaka i bhaa-bhaana. **21** Roonamo Roonamo sarewu tao kalentuna Kawasana Opu mia incia sumai salabhina inda amatau dhala apokana mboomo kalentuna maanusia saeo, mobanara minaaka i Aulata'ala tee amataua tee saeo kalentuna Kawasana Opu apokana maka sapadhana sumai amendeumo aose mboomo sarewu tao kalentuna maanusia. **9** parinta momangkilo idhawuakana Aulata'ala Kawasana Opu inda amalinguakea o janjina, to manga incia sumai. **22** Ande mboo sumai, moomini dhaangia manga mia moabchia mboo to manga incia acoco tabhoasakaakea ibarati sumai, roonamo Incia asabaraakomiu tee mototuu mboo sii: "Mantoa bheakande luana gauna bholi dhaangia o mia mobinasana pendua," tee "Bhawu mopadhana ipapebhaho, mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mia atoba. **10** bheapesua pendua apebhaho i nuncana Moomini mboo sumai, maka naile itu bheakawa kalebho."

3 E manga witinai imaasiakaku, sura incia sii o sura iburiku to rua mpearona to ingkomiu. I nuncana sura incia sii, iaku ku'usaha kuudhaniakakomiu mamudhaakana o fikirimiu amangkilo, **2** siitumo uudhania firimani ipakawaakana manga nabiina Aulata'ala momangkilo i piamo itu tee uudhani parintana

uta'atia mpuu-mpuu o Aulata'ala, **12** siitumo ingkomiu moantagina tee mopekadheina o eona umbaana Aulata'ala. I eo incia sumai o laiana bheabinasa i nuncana waa tee bhari-bharia manga giu bhearere rampaakanamo kasodhona. **13** Maka ingkita taantagi opea mopadhana ijanjiakana Aulata'ala, siitumo laiana mobhaau tee dunia mobhaau; iwe sumai bhari-bharia mia o dhadhina bheapokana tee kapeeluna Aulata'ala. **14** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, rampaakanamo sumai kananteana ingkomiu dhaangiapo uantagi bhari-bharia giu incia sumai, usahaakea tee mpuu-mpuuna incamiu to udhadhi inda ukobalaci tee inda tee kasalahamiu i aroana Aulata'ala. Tee ujagania o pokaiamiu momalape tee Incia. **15** Kasabarana Kawasana Oputa sumai soo uabhimo mboomo saanggulalesa idhawukana to ingkita mamudhaakana tamembali tasalaamati, mboomo mopadhana iburina Paul witinai imaasiakata sumai. Paul aburia tee akalana budina mopadhana irahumatiakana Kawasana Oputa to incia. **16** I nuncana bhari-bharia sura ilambokona, Paul apogauaka bhari-bharia parakara incia sii. Inciamo dhaangia pia angu o giu momarasaina ima'anai i nuncana surana sumai, tee o giumento incia sumai ipatii pambulina manga mia indapo mopengekaadhariakea tee inda momatangkana iimanina, apokana mboomo manga kaburi mosagaanana i nuncana Kitabi Momangkilo. Sumaimo opea ipewauna manga incia sumai aumbaaka giu ibinasakana karona. **17** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, roonamo manga giu incia sumai umataumea porikana, sumaimo ukojaga-jagamo ancosala apasaladhalakomiu manga mia inda mota'atina tee hukumuna Aulata'ala, kasiimpo ingkomiu umandawu minaaka i tampana polandakamiu mobanara sumai. **18** Jadi ingkomiu tabeana uhanda unamisia o rahumatina Isa Al Masi, Oputa Momalanga Mangapasalaamatina, tee ingkomiu tabeana uhandomo mpuu upomatau tee Incia. Kapujia to Incia, sii-sii tee sakawana sa'umurual! Aamin. (aiōn g165)

1 Yahya

1 Antona sura incia sii pokaiana tee Firimani modhawuna dhadhi, siitumo Firimani modhaangiana minaaka i piamo itu auwalina dunia sii indapo atopadhaangia. Ingkami padhamo tarangoa tee takamatea, opea mopadhma itontomami sumai padhamo takenia tee limamami. **2** Satotuuna o dhadhi sumai padhamo atopatiumba tee ingkami padhamo takamatea. Rampaakanamo sumai sii-sii ingkami tadhawu kasakusii tee tapakoleakakomiu pokaiana tee giu mopamembalina mia adhadhi abakaa. Dhadhi sii apobhawa tee Aulata'ala o Amata, tee kasiimpo atopatiumba to ingkita. (aiōnios g166) **3** Jadi, opea mopadhma ikamatamami tee irangomami sumai, siitumo uka ipakoleakamami to ingkomiu, mamudhaakana uposaangu tee ingkami, mboomo ingkami taposaangu tee Aulata'ala o Amata tee Isa Al Masi o Anana Aulata'ala. **4** Rampaakanamo sumai ingkami taburi sura incia sii to ingkomiu, mamudhaakana amondo kaunde-undeta. **5** Siimo lele mopadhma irangomami minaaka i Isa Al Masi tee sii-sii ingkami tapakawaakea to ingkomiu: Aulata'ala sumai o kainawa tee i nuncana karona inda tee kalalanda sampeampearo. **6** Ande ingkita tapogau taposaangu tee Aulata'ala, garaaka ingkita dhaangiapo mboomo mia moosena dhala momalalanda, ma'anana ingkita tagau-gau tee inda tapewau kabanara. **7** Maka ande taose dhala momainawa mopokanana tee Aulata'ala momainawana, sumaimo ingkita sadhaadhaa taposaangu tee manga witinaita mosaiimani, tee o raana Isa o Anana Aulata'ala, mangapekangkilona minaaka i bhari-bharia dosata. **8** Ande ingkita tapogau inda takodosa, satotuuna ingkita tagau-gau karota, tee o kabanara sumai inda dhaangia i ingkita. **9** Maka ande ingkita ta'akui manga dosata, sumaimo o Aulata'ala momembalina motoparacaea tee mobanara sumai, bhea'amponia manga dosata tee mangapekangkilo minaaka i bhari-bharia kadhaki. **10** Ande ingkita tapogau ande indapo mina tapewau dosa, sumaimo ingkita taabhi Aulata'ala agau-gau tee firimanina inda dhaangia i nuncana ngangarandata.

2 E manga anaku imaasiakaku, iaku kuburi sura incia sii to kuudhaniakakomiu mamudhaakana bholi upewau dosa. Maka ande dhaangia o mia mopewauna dosa, udhania ande dhaangia tee momangatulungina i aroana Ama, siitumo o Isa Al Masi, Mabanarana. **2** Isa padhamo apasarakaaka karona to mangapapomalape tee Aulata'ala mamudhaakana a'amponi manga dosata. Tee inda soo dosata, maka to bhari-bharia dosana miana dunia sii uka. **3** Ande ingkita tata'ati tee manga parintana Aulata'ala siitumo tandana ande ingkita tamatau Aulata'ala. **4** Mia mopogauna "Iaku kumataua o Aulata'ala," maka incia inda ata'atia manga parintana, siitumo o mia mogau-gau tee kabanara inda dhaangia i incia. **5** Maka incema mota'atina firimanina Aulata'ala, i nuncana dhadhina mia incia sumai Aulata'ala atotuu-totuu apabukea o ngangarandana tee kaasi. Roonamo ingkita taose firimanina Aulata'ala, apamembali ingkita tayaakini ande ingkita taposaangu tee Incia. **6** Jadi, incemapo uka mopogauna ande incia aposaangu tee Aulata'ala, incia tabeana aose peminguina Al Masi. **7** E manga witinaiku imaasiakaku, mencuana parinta mobhaau iburiku sii to ingkomiu, maka o parinta momangenge, roonamo ingkomiu padhamo urangoa kaadhari incia sii minaaka i bhaa-bhaana. **8** Moomini mboo sumai, iaku kuburiakakomiu uka saangu parinta bhaau, roonamo atotuu-totuu amembali atokamata i karona Isa Al Masi tee i karomiu. Roonamo kalalanda apepuumo aila tee o kainawa mobanara apepuumo akocahea. **9** Incema-incema mopogauakana ande o karona dhaangia i nuncana kainawa, maka incia abanci witinaina, ma'anana sakawana sii-sii incia dhaangiapo amboore i nuncana kalalanda. **10** Mia momaasiakana witinaina sa'iimani atantumo adhadhi i nuncana kainawa, tee i nuncana karona inda dhaangia saangu giu uka to apasaladhala mia. **11** Maka incema mobancina witinaina mosaiimani, incia amboore i nuncana kalalanda tee adhala i nuncana kalalanda. Incia inda amataua iapai o lingkaana, roonamo kalalanda sumai padhamo apekawiloa. **12** E manga anaku imaasiakaku, iaku kuburiakakomiu sura incia sii, roonamo bhari-bharia dosamiu a'amponimea o Aulata'ala rampaakanamo sarona Isa. **13** E manga

ama, iaku kuburiakakomiu, rampaakanamo buaka o pande gau-gau sumai? Buaka mencuana umataumea o Aulata'ala minaaka i auwalina. E incia mopesapuakana ande Isa mencuana Al manga umane mangura, iaku kuburiakakomiu, Masi? Siimo manga mia mobhalina Al Masi, roonamo upekatalo Momadhakina, siitumo siitumo manga incia inda mo'akuina o Ama tee Ibilisi. E manga ana imaasiakaku, iaku o Anana Ama. 23 Incema-incema inda mo'akuina kuburiakakomiu, roonamo umataumea o Ama. ande o Isa satotuuna o Anana Aulata'ala 14 E manga ama, iaku kuburiakakomiu, roonamo ma'anana incia inda aposaangu tee Ama. Tee umataumea o Aulata'ala modhaangiana incema-incema mo'akuina Ana, ma'anana incia minaaka i auwalina. E manga ana umane atarima Ama uka. 24 Rampaakanamo sumai, mangura, iaku kuburiakakomiu, roonamo opea mopadhana irangomiu tee iparacaeamu ingkomiu umatangka, tee firimanina Aulata'ala minaaka i auwalina tabeana udhikaia pekalape amboore i nuncana karomiu, tee utalomo i nuncana ngangarandamiu, mamudhaakana Momadhakina, siitumo Ibilisi. 15 Bholi dhaangia ingkomiu sadia uposaangu tee Anana Aulata'ala o kaasimiu to dunia sii atawa opeapo uka tee uka o Ama. 25 Siimo ijanjiakana Isa to modhaangiana i nuncana dunia. Ande samia o ingkita moposaanguna tee Incia, siitumo ingkita mia momaasiakana manga giu modhaangiana bhetadhadhi sa'umurua. (aiōnios g166) 26 Iaku i dunia, ma'anana incia inda amaasiaka o kuburiakakomiu bhari-bharia giu incia sii Ama. 16 Roonamo bhari-bharia modhaangiana roonamo dhaangia tee manga mia mo'usahana i nuncana dunia sii mangapekaridho tee mopasaladhalakomiu. 27 Maka i nuncana Aulata'ala, siitumo kapeeluana bada, kapeeluana karomiu asadhaadhaa dhaangia tee Rohina mata, tee kasombo rampaakanamo manga Aulata'ala. Jadi ingkomiu indamo ufaraluu samia harataata. Manga giu incia sumai mencuana guru uka to moadharikomiu, roonamo Rohina mominaakana i Ama, maka aminaaka i Aulata'ala itarimamiu sadia aadhariakakomiu dunia. 17 Dunia sii tee bhari-bharia giu bhari-bharia giu ifaraluumiu tee o kaadharina ipeeluna mia i dunia padhaaka amofumo, maka sumai abanara, mencuana kagau-gau. Jadi incemapo uka moosena kapeeluana Aulata'ala rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu sadiamo uta'ati sadhaadhaa adhadhi sa'umurua. (aiōn g165) 18 tee opea iadhariakana o Rohina Aulata'ala E manga anaku imaasiakaku, siimo aahirina sumai, tee sadiamo ingkomiu usadhaadhaa zามانی mboomo mopadhana irangomiu ande udhadhi uposaangu tee Al Masi. 28 E manga mobhalina Al Masi bheumba naile itu. Tee sii- anaku, sii-sii umbooremo uposaangu tee Al Masi sii abharimo mobhalina Al Masi mopatiumbana mamudhaakana ande Incia naile itu aumba, karona. Rampaakanamo sumai ingkita tabarani tee inda tamaea i aroana. 29 tamataua ande o siimo satotuuna aahirina Ingkomiu umataua ande Incia sadia abanara, zامانی. 19 Manga incia alimba minaaka sumaimo ingkomiu uka umataua ande o mia i tanga-tangata, roonamo manga incia apewau giu mobanara, incia padhamo atarima mencuana moposaanguna tee ingkita, roonamo dhadhi mobhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala. ande manga incia aposaangu tee ingkita tantum bheasadaadhaa apobhawa-bhawa tee ingkita. Sumaimo manga incia agaati karona mamudhaakana abukutiiakea ande manga incia bhari-bharia mencuana moposaanguna tee ingkita. 20 Maka ingkomiu padhamo utarima Rohina Aulata'ala mominaakana i Momangkilona tee siitumo mbakanamo bhari-bharikomiu umataua o kaadhari mobanara. 21 Jadi iaku kuburi giu incia sii to ingkomiu mencuana roonamo ingkomiu inda umatau kaadhari mobanara, maka rampaakanamo ingkomiu umataumea, tee ingkomiu uka umataua ande inda dhaangia o kagau-gau i nuncana kaadhari mobanara sumai. 22 Incema

3 Kamatea! Tapanamo kaoge o kaasi idhawukana Ama to ingkita, sabutuna tatosarongi manga anana Aulata'ala, tee inciamo ingkita o anana Aulata'ala! Rampaakanamo sumai o dunia sii inda mangamatau, roonamo dunia uka inda apomatau tee Aulata'ala. 2 E manga witinai imaasiakaku, sii-sii ingkita o anana Aulata'ala, maka indapo atomatau naile itu tuaapa o kadhaangiata. Moomini mboo sumai, ingkita tamataua ande o umbaana Al Masi naile itu, ingkita tamembali mboomo Incia, roonamo bhetakamata Incia mboomo kadhaangiana mosatotuuna. 3 Incema moharapuna mboo sumai tee Incia, incia

apekangkilo karona, tee apokana mboomo Al **4** Incema mopewauna sumai ingkita tamataua o ma'anana kaasi, dosa, sumaimo incia inda ata'ati hukumuna mboomo Isa padhamo apasaraakaaka inyawana Aulata'ala, roonamo mopewauna dosa apokana to ingkita. Sumaimo ingkita uka alaenga tee adorohaka tee Aulata'ala. **5** Ingkomiu tapasaraakaaka inyawata to manga witinaita. **17** umataua ande o Al Masi aumba i dunia sii Incema-incema mokoharataana i dunia, maka to ahapusu manga dosana maanusia, tee wakutuuna incia akamata witinaina akakuranga inda dhaangia o dosa i nuncana karona. incia inda amaasi incana, tuaapa amembali o **6** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande tee mia kaasina Aulata'ala amboore i nuncana karona mosadhaadhaana adhadhi aposaangu tee Al mia incia sumai? **18** E manga anaku, bholi Masi, incia atantumo inda bheatorotorosu tangkanamo soo dhelata atawa soo pogauta apewau dosa. Incema motorotorosuna ande ingkita padhamo tamaasiaka manga mopewauna dosa, satotuuna incia indapo witinaita, maka tabeana tapewauna tee kabanara. akamata tee amatau Al Masi. **7** E manga **19** Tee mboo sumai, ingkita tamataua ande o anaku imaasiakaku, bholi apasaladhalakomiu asalata aminaaka i kabanara. Rampaakanamo incemapo uka. Incema mopewauna kabanara sumai amembali tapayaakini ngangarandata satotuuna abanara, mboomo uka Al Masi i aroana Aulata'ala i nuncana tado'; **20** abanara. **8** Mia mopewauna dosa aminaaka roonamo ande o ngangarandata mangapasala, i Ibilisi, roonamo minaaka i auwalina o tamataua uka Aulata'ala alabhi o kaogena Ibilisi apewau dosa. Rampaakanamo sumai minaaka i ngangarandata tee bhari-bharia giu o Anana Aulata'ala aumba, to apahancuru amataua. **21** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, ande pewauna Ibilisi. **9** Bhari-bharia mia mopadhana o ngangarandata inda mangapasala, sumaimo motarimana dhadhi bhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala ingkita tamembali tapoaro tee Aulata'ala alaloi atantumo inda atorotorosu apewau dosa, do'a tee inda tanamisi kaeka, **22** tee opeapo uka roonamo sifatuna Aulata'ala amboore i nuncana iemanita, ingkita tapotibhaakea minaaka i Incia, karona. Incia inda amembali atorotorosu roonamo ingkita tata'ati bhari-bharia parintana apewau dosa roonamo incia alaahiri minaaka Aulata'ala tee tapewauna opea ipeeluna. **23** Siimo i Aulata'ala. **10** Tee mboo sumai, atindamo parintana Aulata'ala, mamudhaakana ingkita posalana manga anana Aulata'ala tee manga taparacaea tee sarona Isa Al Masi, siitumo anana Ibilisi: incema-incema inda mopewauna o Ana moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, tee kabanara atawa inda momaasiakana witinaina, tapomaamaasiaka mboomo iparintaakana to incia mencuana anana Aulata'ala. **11** Roonamo ingkita. **24** Mia mota'atina manga parintana mboomo sumai o kasamea mopadhana adhadhi aposaangu tee Aulata'ala, tee Aulata'ala irangomiu minaaka i auwalina, siitumo ingkita aposaangu uka tee manga incia. Tee mboo tabeana tapomaamaasiaka; **12** mencuana sumai ingkita tamataua ande o Aulata'ala mboomo Kabil momembalina anana Ibilisi tee aposaangu tee ingkita, roonamo Incia padhamo apekamate andina karona. Opea o sababuna mangadhwu Rohina to ingkita.

incia apekamate andina? Sababuna o Kabil apewau manga giu momadhaki, maka o andina apewau manga giu mobanara. **13** Rampaakanamo sumai, e manga witinaiku, bholi umente ande ingkomiu abancikomiu manga miana dunia sii. **14** Ingkita tamataua ande talimbamo minaaka i mate, tee sii-sii tapindamo i nuncana dhadhi. Giu incia sumai tamataua roonamo tamaasiaka manga witinaita. Mia inda momaasiakana witinai rangana apokana tee mia mate. **15** Incema mobancina witinaina, incia satotuuna o pande pekamatena mia, tee ingkomiu umataua ande o mia mboo sumai inda apotibhaaka **16** Tee mboo dhadhi mobakaa. (aiōnios g166) **16** Tee mboo

4 E manga witinai imaasiakaku, bholi uparacaea tee bhari-bharia mia momangakuna atarima rohi minaaka i Aulata'ala, maka tabeana uujiia manga rohi sumai aminaaka i Aulata'ala atawa inda, roonamo dunia sii abukeaka tee nabii gau-gau molingkana i iapai-iapai. **2** Siimo sala saang cara to uujiaka rohi sumai ande atotuu Rohina Aulata'ala atawa inda. Ande o rohi sumai a'akui Isa Al Masi padhamo aumba i dunia amembali maanusia, siitumo rohi asalana aminaaka Aulata'ala. **3** Maka manga rohi inda mo'akuina Isa, asalana inda aminaaka i Aulata'ala. Rohi

incia sumai satotuuna manga rohi mobhalina Al Mopasalaamatina dunia sii. **15** Incemapo uka Masi. Ingkomiu padhamo urangoa ande naile itu momangakuna, "Iaku kuperacaea ande o Isa manga incia bheumba, tee sii-sii manga incia sumai satotuuna o Ana moumbana minaaka adhaangiamo i nuncana dunia sii. **4** E manga i Aulata'ala," sumaimo o Aulata'ala adhadhi ana imaasiakaku, asalamiu minaaka i Aulata'ala aposaangu tee incia, tee incia aposaangu tee ingkomiu padhamo utalo manga nabii gau- tee Aulata'ala. **16** Jadi ingkita tamatauaa tee gau sumai, roonamo Rohi modhaangiana i taparacaea ande o Aulata'ala mangamaasiaka. nuncana karomiu alabhi o kaogena minaaka i Aulata'ala sumai o kaasi, tee incemapo rohi modhaangiana i nuncana dunia. **5** Asalana motorotorosuna momaasiakana Aulata'ala tee manga incia minaaka i dunia; rampaakanamo manga witinaita, sumaimo incia aposaangu sumai, manga incia tangkanamo apogauaka giu tee Aulata'ala, tee o Aulata'ala uka amboore i mpopokaina tee dunia, tee o dunia uka asana nuncana karona. **17** Tee cara mboo sii o kaasina aperangoi manga incia. **6** Sainamo, Ingkita atopamondo i nuncana karota, mamudhaakana sii o asalata aminaaka i Aulata'ala, tee o mia ingkita tabarani i eona kahaakimu, roonamo i momatauna Aulata'ala bheamangaperangoi, nuncana dhadhita i dunia sii apokana mboomo sainamo mia inda mominaakana i Aulata'ala dhadhina Al Masi. **18** Ande o kaasi sumai inda bheamangaperangoi. Tee cara mboo adhaangia i nuncana ngangarandata, sumaimo sumai ingkita tamembali tamatauaa o posalana ingkita inda bhetamaeka tee kahaakimuna mia mokorohiakana kabanara atawa rohi Aulata'ala. Roonamo mia momaasina tee mpuu-mopasaladhalana. **7** E manga witinai mpuuna incana apaila kaekana. Incemapo uka imaasiakaku, maimo ingkita tapomaamaasiaka momaekana to a'adilia Aulata'ala ma'anana roonamo kaasi sumai aminaaka i Aulata'ala incia dhaangiapo aabhi karona alaenga to tee incema momaasina, incia padhamo atohukumu. Mia momaekana to atohukumu atarima dhadhi bhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala ma'anana kaasina indapo atopamondo. **19** tee amatau Aulata'ala. **8** Mia inda momaasina Ingkita tamembali tamaasiaka Aulata'ala tee mia mosagaanana sumaimo incia inda atawa o mia mosagaanana, giu incia sumai bheamatau Aulata'ala roonamo Aulata'ala tamembali tapewaua roonamo Aulata'ala sumai o kaasi. **9** Aulata'ala apatokamataaka padhamo aporikana mangamaasiaka. **20** Ande ande Incia amaasi tee ingkita tee cara alamboko dhaangia o mia mopoquauna, "Iaku kumaasiaka Anana Sakaro-karona i nuncana dunia sii Aulata'ala," maka incia inda amaasiaka mamudhaakana ingkita tapotibhaaka dhadhi witinaina, mia incia sumai o pande gau-gau. mobakaa alaloi Anana sumai. **10** Mboo siimo Roonamo ande incia inda amaasiaka witinaina kaasi sumai, mencuana ingkita mobhaa- momembalina ikamatana, tuaapa amembali bhaana momaasiakana Aulata'ala, maka amaasiaka Aulata'ala indapo sampeampearo Inciamo momaasiakana ingkita tee alamboko ikamatana? **21** Tee o parinta incia sumai Anana amembali kurubani to manga dosata, mopadhana idhwauakana Aulata'ala, siitumo mamudhaakana ingkita mangapa'amani tee incema-incema momaasiakana Aulata'ala, incia Aulata'ala. **11** E manga witinai imaasiakaku, uka tabeana amaasiaka witinaina. ande o Aulata'ala mangamaasiaka mpuu, sumaimo ingkita tabeana tapomaamaasiaka uka. **12** Inda samia uka mopadhana mokamatana Aulata'ala, maka ande tapomaamaasiaka, sumaimo Aulata'ala amboore i nuncana karota tee o kaasina Aulata'ala atopamondo i nuncana dhadhita. **13** Tee mboo sumai, ingkita tamembali tamatauaa ande ingkita tadhadhi taposaangu tee Aulata'ala tee Incia aposaangu tee ingkita, siitumo alaloi Rohi mopadhana idhwauakana to ingkita. **14** Tee ingkami uka padhamo takamatea tee tadhwu kasakusii ande o Ama padhamo alamboko Anana to amembali

5 Incema-incema moparacaeana ande o Isa sumai o Al Masi, ma'anana padhamo atarima dhadhi mobhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala. Tee incema-incema momaasiakana Aulata'ala modhwauakana dhadhi mobhaau sumai, incia uka tabeana amaasiaka mia motarimana dhadhi mobhaau sumai. **2** Tee caramo mboo sii ingkita tamatauaa ande ingkita tapomaamaasiaka tee manga anana Aulata'ala, siitumo podho-podho ingkita mopadhana motarimana dhadhi mobhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala, ande ingkita tamaasiaka Aulata'ala

sumaimo ingkita tapewaua manga parintana. bharia giu mopadhma iemanita i Incia. **16**
3 Roonamo tamaasiaka Aulata'ala o ma'anana Ande ukamata witinaita apewau dosa inda ingkita tata'ati manga parintana tee ingkita inda moumbaakana mate, incia tabeana ado'a i tanamisia amatamo manga parintana sumai, **4** Aulata'ala, tee o Aulata'ala bheadhwakea roonamo bhari-bharia mia motarimana dhadhi dhadhi to incia tee manga mia mopewaua dosa mobhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala adhwakea inda moumbaakana mate. Maka dhaangia uka o kuasa to apekatalo manga giu madhaki i dunia dosa moumbaakana mate, Pokaiana tee dosa sii. Tee kakaa mopamembalina ingkita takana mboo sumai, iaku inda kupogau ande ingkomiu minaaka i manga giu madhaki i dunia sii, tabeana udo'aakea. **17** Bhari-bharia giu madhaki siitumo iimanita tee Isa. **5** Incema buaka o mia satotuuna o dosa, maka inda bhari-bharia dosa momembalina motalona dunia, ande mencuana aumbaaka mate. **18** Ingkita tamataua ande o mia mia moperacaeana Isa o Anana Aulata'ala? **6** Isa motarimana dhadhi bhaau minaaka i Aulata'ala Al Masi padhamo aumba i dunia tee asusuaka inda atorotorosu apewau dosa, roonamo Anana rua tanda minaaka i Aulata'ala, siitumo uwe Aulata'ala mojagania. Tee mboo sumai Ibilisi tee raa. Isa Al Masi aumba mencuana soo inda bheapewau kadhaki tee incia. **19** Ingkita alalo i uwe kapapebhahokana, maka aumba tamataua ande ingkita tamembalimo o anana alalo i uwe tee raa, tee o Rohina Aulata'ala Aulata'ala moonini bhari-bharia mia i dunia sii karona mosakusiakana giu incia sumai abanara, akuasaia Ibilisi. **20** Maka ingkita tamataua, ande o roonamo Rohi inda agau-gau. **7** Satotuuna Anana Aulata'ala aumbamo tee mangadhwaku dhaangia talu giu momembalina sakusii, **8** akala mamudhaakana tamataua o Aulata'ala siitumo o Rohi, uwe, tee raa, talu-talu angua adhawu kasakusii mopekana pokiana tee Isa. **9** Ande taparacaea tee kasakusiina maanusia, sumaimo alabhi o kaogena kaparacaeata tee kasakusiina Aulata'ala, roonamo giumo incia sumai o kasakusii mopadhma idhwauakana Aulata'ala pokaina tee Anana. **10** Incema-incema moperacaeana tee Ana moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, manga incia padhamo atarima kasakusii sumai i nuncana ngangarandana, maka incema-incema inda moperacaeana Aulata'ala, sumaimo incia aabhi Aulata'ala agau-gau, sababuna incia inda aparacaea tee kasakusii ipakawaakana Aulata'ala to Anana. **11** Siimo kasakusii sumai, Aulata'ala padhamo adhwauaka to ingkita o dhadhi mobakaa, tee o dhadhi sumai adhaangia i nuncana karona o Anana. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Mia motarimana Ana moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, incia atarima dhadhi, tee o mia inda motarimana Anana Aulata'ala inda atarima dhadhi. **13** Iaku kuburi giu incia sii to ingkomiu moperacaeana tee sarona o Anana Aulata'ala mamudhaakana ingkomiu umataua ande ingkomiu utarima dhadhi mobakaa. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Rampaakanamo sumai ingkita tabarani taemani i Aulata'ala, roonamo tayaakini ande ingkita taemani opeapo uka i Incia mboomo opea ipeeluna, tantumo Incia mangarango. **15** Roonamo ingkita tamataua, ande Incia aperangoi opea iemanita, sumaimo tamataua uka, ande ingkita padhamo tapotibhaaka bhari-

2 Yahya

1 Minaaka i iaku samia mancuana jama'a, to bhawine ipilina Aulata'ala tee manga ana imaaasiakaku i nuncana kabanara. Mencuana soo iaku momaaasiakakomiu, maka bhari-bharia mia momatauna kabanara uka, **2** roonamo kabanara sumai amboore i nuncana ngangarandata, tee sadia apoose tee ingkita sa'umurua. (aiōn g165) **3** Kabarakati, rahumatil, tee kasalaamati mominaakana i Aulata'ala o Ama tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi o Ana moumbana minaaka i Aulata'ala, bheapoose tee ingkita i nuncana kabanara tee kaasi. **4** Iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu, roonamo padhamo kopotibhaaka pia-pia mia minaaka i manga anamu adhala i nuncana kabanara, mboomo opea mopadhana iparintaakana o Ama to ingkita. **5** Sii-sii iaku kupogau tee ingkoo, e Ina saangu iemaniku i ingkoo: Iemaniku sii mencuana parinta mobhaau to ingkomiu, maka ingkomiu padhamo umataua o parinta incia sii minaaka upepuu uparacaea tee Kawasana Opu, siitumo mamudhaakana ingkita tapomaamaasiaka. **6** Ma'anana tapomaasiaka sumai, ingkita tabeana taose manga parintana Aulata'ala i nuncana dhadhita. Siimo parintana mopadhana irangomiu minaaka i bhaa-bhaana, siitumo pemingkuimiu tabeana apokana tee mia momaasina tee mia mosagaanana. **7** Roonamo sii-sii o guru mopasaladhalana mia abharimo motiumbana tee alingkamo i saangua dunia; manga incia inda mo'akuina ande o Isa Al Masi padhamo aumba tee amembali maanusia. Siitumo mopasaladhalana mia tee moewangina Al Masi. **8** Rampaakanamo sumai ingkomiu ukojaga-jagamo, mamudhaakana bhari-bharia mopadhana ikarajaamami sumai inda akailanga, maka u'usahaakamea mamudhaakana fahalamiu upotibhaakea bhari-bharia. **9** Ande ingkomiu uose kaadhari mosaladhala tee inda uta'ati kaadhari mobanara pokiana tee Al Masi, sumaimo ingkomiu ubholimea o Aulata'ala. Maka ande ingkomiu sadhaadhaa uose kaadhari mobanara sumai, sumaimo ingkomiu sadhaadhaa tee pokaiamiu tee Aulata'ala o Ama tee o Anana Aulata'ala. **10** Ande dhaangia sala samia moumbana moadhariakana kaadhari mosagaanana pokiana tee Al Masi, bholi utarimaia i

bhanuamu tee bholi uposalamu tee incia, **11** roonamo ande ingkomiu uposalamu, ma'anana ingkomiu uose pewauna mia momadhakina sumai. **12** Abhari mpuu manga giu bheiburiku to ingkomiu, maka kumendeu kupakawaakea alaloi sura. Iaku kuharapu kumembali kuumbatikomiu tee kupogau lausaka tee ingkomiu mamudhaakana amondo o kaunde-undena ngangarandata. **13** Salamu to ingkomiu minaaka i manga anana witinaimu bhawine ipilina Aulata'ala.

3 Yahya

1 To Gayus witinai imaasiakaku, minaaka i laku, samia mancuana jama'a mompuu-mpuuna momaasiakako i nuncana kabanara. **2** E witinai imaasiakaku, iaku kudo'aakako mamudhaakana i nuncana sagala giu o kadhaangiamu amalape, tee mamudhaakana inda umapii apokana mboomo jiwamu uka amalape. **3** Iaku kukaunde-unde mpuu wakutuuna pia-pia mia witinaita aumba tee adhawu kasakusi pokaina tee uose dhala mobanara, tee tuaapa udhadhi i nuncana kabanara. **4** I karoku inda dhaangia o kaunde-unde molabhina kaogena minaaka i kaunde-undeku wakutuuna kurango manga anak adhadhi aose dhala mobanara. **5** E witinai imaasiakaku, pewaumu amembali atoparacaea minaaka i giu opeapo uka ipewaumu to manga witinaimu sa'iimani, moomini manga incia o mia inda imataumu. **6** Manga incia uka padhamo adhawu kasakusiina i aroana jama'a pokaina tee kaasimu. Ande amembali manga incia utulungia sampearopo uka mamudhaakana manga incia amembali apalausaka lingkaana, tee mboo sumai ingkoo upasanaamo incana Aulata'ala. **7** Roonamo lingkaana manga incia rampaakanamo sarona Kawasana Opu, manga incia inda atarima kahamba opeapo uka minaaka i manga mia inda momatauna Aulata'ala. **8** Rampaakanamo sumai, ingkita tawaajibu tatulungi manga incia, mamudhaakana ingkita takarajaa tapobhawa-bhawa tee manga incia to tapakawaaka kaadhari mobanara minaaka i Aulata'ala. **9** Iaku padhamo kuburi sura pia mpearo to jama'a, maka o Diotrefes mopeeluna to amembali kapala i nuncana jama'a, amendeu manga'akui. **10** Rampaakanamo sumai, ande kuumba naile itu, bhekuudhaniakea bhari-bharia giu mopadhana ipewauna, tuaapa incia afitanaaku tee ahinaaku tee pogau madhaki. Inda soo incia sumai, incia uka amendeu atarima manga witinai sa'iimani moumbana iwe siitu, tee uka alarangi manga mia bhemotulungina witinaita tee apalimbaia minaaka i nuncana jama'a. **11** E witinai imaasiakaku, bholimo uose pewau madhaki, maka uosemo pewau momalape. Mia mopewauna kalape o asalana minaaka i Aulata'ala, sainamo mia mopewauna kadhaki indapo amatau Aulata'ala. **12** Pokaiana

tee Demetrius, kasakusiina bhari-bharia mia amalape. Tee akobukutiimo ande o dhadhina apokana tee kaadhari mobanara. Ingkami uka tasakusiakea ande incia o mia malape, tee ingkoo umataua ande o kasakusiimami sii abanara. **13** Abhari mpuu manga giu bheiburiku to ingkoo, maka kumendeu kupakawaakea alalo sura. **14** Iaku kuharapu indamo amangenge kupokawa lausaka tee ingkoo, mamudhaakana tapogau tapoaro rou. Maasangia umasanaamo. Manga sabhangkamu iwe sii alamboko salamuna to ingkoo. Tee pakawaakea salamuku to bhari-bharia manga sabhangkata samia-samia.

Wahiyuu

1 Siimo wahiyuu idhawuakana Aulata'ala to Isa Al Masi mamudhaakana asusuakea i manga bhatuana, siitumo manga parakara bhemomembalina i wakutuu inda momangenge. Kasiimpo Al Masi alamboko malaa'ekatina i Yahya o bhatuana to apajelasiaka manga parakara incia sumai. **2** Sumaimo Yahya uka apetulatulaaka bhari-bharia mopadhana ikamatana, siitumo firimanina Aulata'ala tee kasakusiina Isa Al Masi. **3** Amasanaamo mia mobacea tee suara momaoge tee moperangoina manga pogau kasameana Aulata'ala incia sii, tee moosena opea motoburina i nuncana, roonamo wakutuuna amakasumo akawa. **4** Minaaka i Yahya to pitu angu jama'a i Poropinsi Asia Maidhiidhi: To ingkomiu o rahumati tee kasanaa minaaka i Aulata'ala modhaangiana sii-sii, modhaangiana minaaka i zamani i piomo itu, tee modhaangiana i zamani bhemoumbana naile itu, minaaka i pitu angua o rohi modhaangiana i aroana kauncuramakana Aulata'ala; **5** tee minaaka i Isa Al Masi, Sakusii momembalina motoparacaea, mobhaa-bhaana mobhanguna minaaka i tanga-tangana mia mate, tee mokusaina bhari-bharia raja i dunia sii. Incia mangamaasiaka tee padhamo mangarambasaka minaaka i manga dosata tee raana. **6** tee ingkita mangapamembali saangupamarinta tee uka mangapamembali imamu to Aulata'ala o Amana. To Inciamo o kamuliangi tee kuasa sa'umurua. Aamin. (aiōn g165) **7** Kamatea, Incia aumba i nuncana manga ta'ina ngalu! Bhari-bharia mia bheakamatea, moomini uka manga mia mopadhana motobhokia. Bhari-bharia lipu i dunia sii bheamaasi roonamo Incia. Mboomo sumai bhemomembalina. Aamin. **8** "Iakumo Alif tee Ya, Mobhaa-bhaana tee Momembalina Kapadhaa," mboo sumaimo firimanina Aulata'ala, Kawasana Opu modhaangiana sii-sii, modhaangiana minaaka i zamani i piomo itu, tee modhaangiana i zamani bhemoumbana naile itu, Iakumo Mokokuasana Mpuu. **9** Iaku o Yahya, witinaimiu mopoosena mopobhawa-bhwana tee ingkomiu i nuncana kanarakaa mboomo inamisina bhari-bharia mia moosena Al Masi. Ingkita tapobhawa-bhawa tasabara tanarakaa wakutuuna tamembali uumatina i nuncana Pamarintana. Iaku

kutobhanaka i Pulo Patmos roonamo iaku padhamo kupakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala tee kasakusiina Isa. **10** I eona ibaadati to Kawasana Opu, siitumo eona Ahadi, iaku akusaiaku Rohi, tee i talikuku kurango suara momaoge mboomo onina sangkakala. **11** Onina sangkakala sumai apogau, "Burimea opea mopadhana ikamatamu sii i nuncana saangu kitabi, kasiimpo ulambokoa i pitu angua jama'a, siitumo jama'a i Efesus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, tee Laodikia." **12** Sabutuna kubhalilimo to kukamata suara mopogauna tee iaku sumai. Sabhaliliku kukamatamo pitu angu o aena padamara minaaka i bulawa. **13** I tanga-tangana aena padamara sumai dhaangia samia motokamatana mboomo Anana Maanusia. Incia apake juba momaarate sakawana i aena, tee i badana apake salenda minaaka i bulawa. **14** Bhaana tee buluana amaputi, mboomo kaputina buluna dumba tee kaputina salju, sainamo matana mboomo rorena waa. **15** Aena akokila mboomo tambaga mokombena i nuncana rorena waana busoa, tee o suarana mboomo ruuna mawa. **16** Lima kaanana akeni pitu angu kalipopo, tee minaaka i ngangana alimba samata hancu momatadha rua anguana matana. Rouna akokila mboomo matanaeo i wakutuuna pontanga eo. **17** Wakutuuna kukamatea, kusujumo i aena mboomo mia mate. Maka Incia adhika lima kaanana i bhaaku tee apogau, "Bholi umaeka! Iakumo Mobhaa-bhaana tee Momembalina Kapadhaa. **18** Iakumo modhadhina. Iaku kumatemo, maka kamatea, Iaku kudhadhi sa'umurua. Iaku mokenina manga kuncina mia mate tee duniana mia mate. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Rampaakanamo sumai, burimea opea mopadhana ikamatamu, siitumo opea momembalina sii-sii tee opea bhemomembali naile itu. **20** Burimea uka o rahasia i pitu angu kalipopo mopadhana ikamatamu i lima kaanaku sii tee i pitu angu aena padamara minaaka i bulawa sumai. Pitu angu kalipopo sumai satotuuna manga malaa'ekatina pitu angu jama'a, sainamo pitu angu aena padamara sumai satotuuna pitu angu jama'a."

2 "To malaa'ekatina jama'a i Efesus burimea mboo sii: Siimo firmani minaaka i Incia mokenina pitu angua kalipopo i lima kaanana tee modhalana i tanga-tangana pitu angua o

aena padamara bulawa sumai: **2** Iaku kumataua sii: Siimo ipogauakana Incia mokohancuna bhari-bharia ikarajaamiu, kanguleana bukumi, momatadha rua anguana matana: **13** Iaku tee kasabaramiu. Iaku kumataua ande ingkomiu kumataua iapai o mbooresamiu, siitumo inda umembali usabara ukamata kadhakina i tampana kauncuramakana Ibilisi. Maka manga mia madhaki, tee ingkomiu padhamo uuji ingkomiu ukeniaka saroku pekatangka tee inda manga mia moabhina karona rasulu, garaaka upesapuaka iimanimi to Iaku, moomini i mencuana, tee manga incia upotibhaakea wakutuuna Antipas o sakusiiku motoparacaea amembali pande gau-gau. **3** Iaku uka kumataua sumai atopekamate i tanga-tangamiu i ande ingkoo usadhaadhaa usabara tee upotaangi mbooresana Ibilisi. **14** Maka dhaangia saidhe tee inda umatau kangule rampaakanamo saroku. o giu inda ipeeluku tee ingkomiu, roonamo **4** "Maka o siimo o giu inda ipeeluku tee dhaangia pia mia, mia modhaangiana i tanga-ingkomiu: Ingkomiu indamo umaasiakaaku tangamiu moosena kaadharina Bileam. Bileam mboomo mobhaa-bhaana. **5** Rampaakanamo sii satotuuna o mia mopadhana moadharina sumai udhania, tapanamo kandala o tampana Balak to apasaladhalaaka miana Israel, sabutuna kotibuamiu! Tobamo minaaka i dosamiu, tee manga incia akande kinande mopadhana upewaumea o karajaa mboomo mopadhana ipasombaaka to barahala tee aadhariakea ipewaumi bhaa-bhaana i pi amo itu. Ande apebulu. **15** Tee dhaangia uka i tanga-inde utoba, sumaimo Iaku bhekumbatikomiu tangamiu manga mia moosena kaadharina kasiimpo kualea o aena padamaramiu sumai Nikolaus. **16** Rampaakanamo sumai utobamo! minaaka i tampana. **6** Maka i karomiu dhaangia Ande inda, Iaku bhekumbatikomiu madhei, saangu o giu momalape, siitumo ubanci kasiimpo manga incia kupotimbeakea tee hancu bhari-bharia ipewauna manga mia moosena modhaangiana i ngangaku sii. **17** Incema-incema Nikolaus, siitumo o giu ibanciku uka. **7** mokotalingana, incia tabeana aperangoi opea Incema-incema mokotalingana, incia tabeana ipogauakana Rohina Aulata'ala to manga jama'a. aperangoi opea ipogauakana Rohina Aulata'ala Incema-incema mokanana bhekudhawuakea to manga jama'a. Incema-incema mokanana manna motobuniaka, tee uka bhekudhawuakea bhekudhawuakande minaaka i puu idhadhiaka bhatu maputi. I bhatu incia sumai bheatoburi modhaangiana i nuncana Taman Firdausna tee saro mobhau inda imatauna incemapo Aulata'ala." **8** "To malaa'ekatina jama'a i Smirna uka, maka tabeana o mia motarimaia." **18** burimea mboo sii: Siimo firmani minaaka i Iaku "To malaa'ekatina jama'a i Tiatira burimea Mobhaha-bhaana tee Momembalina Kapadhaa, mboo sii: Siimo ipogauakana Anana Aulata'ala, momatena tee modhadhina pendua: **9** Iaku mokomatana mboomo rorena waa tee o kumataua o kanarakaa tee kamisikinimu, aena mboomo tambaga mokokila: **19** Iaku maka satotuuna ingkomiu urangkaea. Iaku kumataua bhari-bharia ipewaumi, kumataua kumataua o kahinana manga mia mosarongina o kaasimi, iimanimi, kalaianimi, tee karona miana Yahudi, garaaka mencuana, kasabaramiu. Iaku kumataua opea ikanrajamiu manga incia satotuuna o jama'ana Ibilisi. **10** sii-sii alabhi o kabharina minaaka ikanrajamiu Bholimo umaeka tee bhari-bharia kanarakaa i pi amo itu. **20** Maka o siimo inda ipeeluku bheinamisimu naile itu, roonamo Ibilisi tee ingkomiu, ingkomiu utaroaka bhawine bheapapesua pia mia minaaka i tanga-tangamiu mokosoakana Izabel asarongi karona samia i nuncana katorongku to acobaikomiu, tee nabii, aadhari tee apasaladhala manga bhatuaku ingkomiu bheunarakaa kengengena sapulu eo. mamudhaakana manga incia apebulu tee Maka ingkomiu tabeana uta'atiaku sakawana akande kinande mopadhana ipasombaaka to umate, sumaimo Iaku bhekudhawukomiu barahala. **21** Iaku padhamo kudhawuakea dhadhi mobakaa to mahakotamiu. **11** Incema- kalalesa mamudhaakana atoba, maka incia incema mokotalingana tabeana aperangoi amendeu atoba minaaka i kananeana apebulu. opea ipogauakana Rohi to manga jama'a. **22** Jadi bhekutudhaakea i bhawona kolemana Incema-incema mokanana inda sampeampearo mia mapii, tee manga mia mopewauna zinaa bheanarakaa mate to rua mpearo, siitumo tee incia bhekutudhaakea i nuncana kanarakaa kahukumu mobakaa i narakaa." **12** "To maoge ande manga incia inda atoba minaaka malaa'ekatina jama'a i Pergamus burimea mboo i bhari-bharia ipewauna tee bhawine sumai.

23 Manga anana bhekupékamatea, sabutuna minaaka i Kitabina Mia Modhadhina i sorogaa. bhari-bharia jama'a bheamataua ande Iakumo Iaku bhek'u'kuia o sarona i aroana Amaku momatauna incana tee fikirina maanusia, tee i aroana manga malaa'ekatina. **6** Incematee Iaku bhekuhukumukomiu apokana tee incema mokotalingana, incia tabeana aperangoi opea ipewaumi samia-samia. **24** Maka to opea ipogauakana Rohina Aulata'ala to ingkomiu, siitumo manga mia mosagaanana manga jama'a." **7** "To malaa'ekatina jama'a i mominaakana i Tiatira inda moosena kaadhari Filadelfia burimea mboo sii: Siimo ipogauakana incia sumai, tee indapo mopengkaadhariakana Momangkilona tee Mabanarana, mokeniakana opea isarongiaka manga ilimuuna Ibilisi, kuncina Raja Daud. Jadi Iakumo mokohakuna Iaku inda bhekudhawuakakomiu bhawa to mopilina incema bhemopesuana i nuncana momatamo mosagaanana. **25** Maka ukenia pamarintana Aulata'ala. Ande kubungkale opea modhaangiana i karomiu sakawana bhambana, inda samia uka momembalina kuumba.' **26** Incema-incema mokanana tee motutubhia, tee ande kututubhia, inda mopewauna bhari-bharia ipeeluku sakawana samia uka momembalina mobungkalea. **8** kapadhaana bhekudhawua kuasa to manga Iaku kumataua bhari-bharia ipewaumi. lipu, **27** 'Incia mokanana sumai bheaparintangi Kamatea, Iaku padhamo kubungkale bhamba to manga lipu tee katuko ase; tee manga lipu sumai ingkomiu tee inda samia uka momembalina bheapahancurua mboomo mia mopahancuruna motutubhia. Iaku kumataukomiu ande inda poluka minaaka i tana reo! --- apokana mboomo laulauna umaka. Maka moomini mboo kuasa mopadhana itarimaku minaaka i Amaku. sumai, ingkomiu uta'ati firimaniku tee inda **28** Mia mokanana sumai bhekudhawuakea uka kalipopo minaaka i timbu. **29** Incema-incema mokotalingana, incia tabeana aperangoi opea ipogauakana Rohina Aulata'ala to manga jama'a."

3 "To malaa'ekatina jama'a i Sardis burimea mboo sii: Siimo firimanu minaaka i Incia mokenina pitu angua Rohina Aulata'ala tee pitu angua kalipopo sumai: Iaku kumataua bhari-bharia ipewaumi. Mia afikiria udhadhi garaaka satotuuna iimanimiu amate. **2** Rampaakanamo sumai, ukojaga-jagamo tee upekatangkamea opea modhaangiana i karomiu kananteana o giu incia sumai indapo amate sampeampearo. Roonamo karajaamiu inda saangg uka ipotibhaakaku amondo i aroana Aulata'alaku. **3** Rampaakanamo sumai, udhania opea mopadhana itarimamiu tee irangomiu i pi amo itu. Ta'atimea o giu incia sumai tee utobamo. Ande inda ubhangu, sumaimo Iaku bhekumbu mboomo mia manako, tee ingkomiu inda bheumataua sampeampearo naepia o wakutuuna umbaaku. **4** Maka i tangatangamiau dhaangia pia mia o miana Sardis inda mopekarombuna pakeana. Manga inciamu sumai bhemolingkana mophobhawanu tee Iaku tee pakea maputi roonamo manga incia alaenga to giu incia sumai. **5** Incema-incema mokanana bheapakanakea juba maputi. Tee o saro-sarona manga incia inda bhekuhapusua

ingkomiu uose firimaniku to uantagiaku tee kasabara, Iaku bhekujaganikomiu i wakutuuna kanarakaa bhemokanganaina saangg dunia, siitumo wakutuuna kuuji bhari-bharia mia momboorena i dunia. **11** Iaku bhekumbu madhei. Jagania pekalape opea modhaangiana i karomu, mamudhaakana inda samia uka moalana mahakotamu. **12** Incema-incema mokanana bhekupamembalia arii kabhelai i nuncana Baitullana Aulata'alaku, tee incia inda bhealimba minaaka iwe sumai. Iaku bhekuburiakea sarona Aulata'alaku tee sarona Yerusalem Bhaau to karona. Siitumo o sarona Yerusalem Bhaau mosapona minaaka i sorogaana Kawasana Opuku. Saroku uka bhekuburiakea to karona. **13** Incema-incema mokotalingana, incia tabeana aperangoi opea ipogauakana Rohi to manga jama'a." **14** "To malaa'ekatina jama'a i Laodikia, burimea mboo sii: Siimo ipogauakana Incia mokosaroakana Aamin, siitumo sakusii momembalina motoparacaea tee mobanara, mobhaa-bhaana minaaka i bhari-bharia giu ipadhaangiana Aulata'ala: **15** Iaku kumataua bhari-bharia ipewaumi. Ingkomiu inda umagari tee uka

inda umasodho. Tapanamo kalape ande tee i bhawona manga kauncuramaka sumai ingkomiu umagari atawa umasodho. **16** auncuramikia rua pulu pata mia manga Jadi rampaanamo soo umasodho-sodho, mancuana. Manga incia apake pakea maputi inda umagari tee inda umasodho tee o tee mahakota bulawa i bhaana. **5** Minaaka kaparacaeamiu samuntangamea, sumaimo laku i kauncuramaka sumai apokilati o bhibhito bhiekubhanakomiu minaaka i ngangaku. **17** tee suarana bherese mopogunturi. Dhaangia Ingkomiu upogau, 'Ingkami tarangkaea, abhari uka pitu angu oboro mororena i aroana o harataamami tee inda tee ikuraakamami.' kauncuramaka sumai, situmo pitu angua Garaaka inda usadaria tapanamo kanarakaamiu Rohina Aulata'ala. **6** I aroana kauncuramaka tee o kadhaangiamiu atomaasiaka incal sumai dhaangia saangu tawo motokamatana Ingkomiu umisikini, umawilo, tee ukalealea. mboomo kaca tee arara mboomo kristal. I **18** Rampaakanamo sumai kuudhaniakakomiu tanga-tangana kauncuramaka sumai abulilingia mamudhaakana uali minaaka i laku manga pata mbaa mahaluku mobukeakana tee mata giu incia sii: Bulawa asilii mopadhana i aroa tee i talikuna. **7** Mahaluku mobhaairabu tee waa mamudhaakana urangkaea; bhaana o bhanguna mboomo singa, mahaluku i pakea maputi to upakea tee indaaka umaea rua mbaana mboomo anana sapi, mahaluku i roonamo ukalealea; tee lancau to ajampuakea i talu mbaana o rouna mboomo maanusia, tee matamu mamudhaakana umembali upokamata. o mahaluku i pata mbaana mboomo manu- **19** Manga mia imaasiakaku satotuuna manu bunia motangasaana mopolaka. **8** Pata manga incia iudhaniakaku tee ihukumuku. mbaaia mahaluku sumai sumbesumbere akopani Rampaakanamo sumai, umpuu-mpuumo nama angu, sainamo i saripina tee i weta i tee utobamo! **20** Kamateal! laku kukakaro nuncana abukeaka mata. Malo eona manga i aroana bhambamiu tee kubhokua. Ande incia inda aunto apogau, **9** Wakutuuna pata dhaangia o mia morangona suaraku, tee mbaaia mahaluku sumai alaguaka lagu kapujia tee adhawuaka kahoromati tee kasukuru to Incia mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka tee modhadhina sa'umurua sumai, (**aiōn g165**) **10** raa pulu pata miaia mancuana sii asujimo i aroana Incia mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka, tee asomba Incia modhadhina sa'umurua sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia adhika mahakotana samia-samia i aroana kauncuramaka sumai apoose apogau, (**aiōn g165**) **11** "E Aulata'ala, e Kawasana Opumami, Ingkoo ulaenga utarima kahoromati, kamuliangi, tee kuasa. Roonamo Ingkoomo mopadhaangiana sagala giu, tee minaaka i kapeeluamu uka bhari-bharia sumai adhaangia tee atopadhaangia."

4 Kasiimpo, laku kukamata saangu bhamba atobungkale i sorogaa, tee o suara mopadhana irangoku i pi amo itu, apogau tee iaku mboomo onina sangkakala, poguna, "Penemo iwe sii, laku bhekusuakako manga giu bhemomembalina naile itu." **2** Wakutuu incia sumai uka akuasaiaku Rohina Aulata'ala, kasiimpo kukamata saangu kauncuramaka i sorogaa, tee dhaangia samia o mia mouncurana atosegele tee pitu angu segele minaaka i taru. i bhawona kauncuramaka incia sumai. **3** **2** laku uka kukamata malaa'ekati momakaana Rouna mia incia sumai akocahea mboomo mpuu bukuna, mogorana tee suara makaa, tundu yaspis tee tundu sardis, tee saangu "Incema buaka molaengana mobungkalena ntorouwe mokowaranaana mboomo zamrud manga segelena tee mobungkalena kalulungina mobulilingina kauncuramaka sumai. **4** I sumai?" **3** Inda dhaangia samia uka, malape saripina kauncuramaka sumai dhaangia rua i sorogaa, i bhawona alamu, atawa i tambena pulu pata angu kauncuramaka mosagaanana, alamu, momembalina mobungkalena kalulungi

sumai atawa mokamatana antona. 4 Sumaimo kutangi kuka'usu'usu roonamo inda samia uka ipotibhaakaku molaengana to mobungkalena kalulungi sumai atawa mokamatana antona.

5 Kasiimpo samia minaaka i tanga-tangana manga mancuana sumai apogau tee iaku, "Bholimo utangi! Kamatea, Singa mokokuasana mominaakana i lipuna Yuda tee Kulesena Daud, siitumo siwuluna Raja Daud, akanamo, sabutuna Incia amembali abungkale kalulungina sumai tee pitu angu segelena." 6 Kasiimpo kukamata i tanga-tangana kauncuramaka dhaangia tee pata mbaa mahaluku tee i tanga-tangana manga mancuana sumai akakaro sambaa Anana Dumba mboomo mopadhana motosumbele. Dumba sumai akotandu tee akomata pitu angu, siitumo pitu angua Rohina Aulata'ala mopadhana ilambokona i saangu dunia. 7 Kasiimpo Anana Dumba sumai aumba tee aala kalulungi sumai minaaka i lima kaanana mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka sumai. 8 Wakutuuna kalulungi sumai aalea, asujumo pata mbaaia mahaluku tee rua pulu pata miaia mancuana sumai i aroana Anana Dumba, sumbesumbere akeni kecapi tee mangkona bulawa mobukeakana dhupa, siitumo do'ana manga mia mosaalihi. 9 Manga incia bhari-bharia alaguaka saangu lagu bhaau, mboosii onina, "Ingkoo ulaenga uala kalulungi sumai tee ubungkale manga segelena, roonamo Ingkoo padhamo utosumbele, tee raamu Ingkoo utolosiaka manga incia to Aulata'ala minaaka i bhari-bharia pogau, kaomu, suku, tee lipu. 10 Ingkoomo mopamembalina manga incia amembali saangu pamarinta tee manga imamu to Aulata'alata, tee manga incia bhari-bharia bheaparinta i bhawona dunia." 11 Kasiimpo kukamata tee kurango rewu-rewuna tee jutajutana kabharina suarana malaa'ekati. Manga incia abulilingi kauncuramaka tee pata mbaaia mahaluku tee manga mancuana sumai. 12 Manga incia tee suara makaa alaguaka pogau incia sii, "Alaenga o Anana Dumba mopadhana isumbele sumai to atarima kakuasa, karangkaea, hikimati, kakaa, kahoromati, kamuliangi, tee kapujia!" 13 Kasiimpo kurangoa uka bhari-bharia mahaluku i sorogaa, i dunia, i tambena dunia, i tawo, tee bhari-bharia modhaangiana i nuncana apogau, "Sagala kapujia, kahoromati, kamuliangi, tee kuasa sa'umurua to Incia mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka sumai tee Anana Dumba sumai." (aiōn g165) 14 Pata mbaaia mahaluku sumai uka apogau, "Aamin." Kasiimpo bhari-bharia manga mancuana sumai uka asuju asomba.

6 Sapadhana incia sumai kukamatamo Anana Dumba sumai abungkale segele mobhaabhaana minaaka i pitu angua segele sumai, kasiimpo kurango sambaa minaaka i tanga-tangana pata mbaaia mahaluku sumai apogau tee akooni mboomo suarana guntu, "Maimo!" 2 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata sambaa ajara maputi, mosawikia akeni saangu pana. Tee incia atodhawuaka saangu mahakota, kasiimpo incia alausaka alingka to ataloaka musuna tee amembali mia inda mototalo. 3 Wakutuuna Anana Dumba sumai abungkale segele i rua anguna, iaku kurangomo mahaluku i rua mbaana apogau, "Maimo!" 4 Kasiimpo alimbamo sambaa ajara mosagaanana; ajara sumai o waranaa male'i mboomo rorena waa. Mosawikia atodhawuaka kuasa to apamofuaka kadhaangiana maanusia modhadhina mopomalape i bhawona dunia, sabutuna o maanusia apopekamate, tee atodhawu samata hancu momaoge to incia. 5 Wakutuuna Anana Dumba abungkale segele i talu anguna, iaku kurangomo mahaluku i talu mbaana sumai apogau, "Maimo!" Kasiimpo kukamata sambaa ajara maeta. Mosawikia akeni timbangana gandum i limana. 6 Kasiimpo kurango saangu suara mboomo suara moumbana minaaka i tanga-tangana pata mbaa mahaluku sumai, pogauna, "Haragaana sabaa gandum satibha doi pera, tee talu baa jelai sadinar. Maka o mina zaitun tee angguru bholi udhaki-dhakia." 7 Wakutuuna Anana Dumba abungkale segele i pata anguna, kurangomo suarana mahaluku i pata mbaana sumai apogau, "Maimo!" 8 Kasiimpo kukamata sambaa ajara momapuca; mosawikia akosaroaka Mate, tee aosea Alamuna Mia Mate. Manga incia atodhawuaka kuasa to apekamate saparapa miana dunia sii tee hancu, tee balaana kaara, tee panyaki imateaka, tee uka manga binata masega modhaangiana i dunia. (Hadēs g86) 9 Wakutuuna Anana Dumba sumai abungkale segele i lima anguna, iaku kukamatamo i tambena tampana tunuana kurubani dhaangia tee jiwa-jiwana manga mia mopadhana ipekamate rampaakanamo manga incia apakoleleaka Firimanina Aulata'ala

tee akeniaka torosu kasakusii momatangka dhakiaka ati tee tawo, **3** pogauna, "Bholi to Anana Dumba sumai. **10** Manga jiwa udhaki-dhaki ati, tawo, atawa manga puuna sumai agora tee suara makaa, "E Kawasana kau ande ingkami indapo tadhawu tanda Opu Mokokuasa, Momangkilo tee Mobanara! segele i bhawona rouna manga bhatuana Naepia akawa wakutuumu to u'adili manga mia Aulata'alata." **4** Kasiimpo kurangoa uka ande o momboorena i dunia tee udhawu kahukumu to kabharina mia motosegelen dhaangia 144.000 manga incia mopadhana mangapekamatena?" mia, bhari-bharia aminaaka i sapulu rua sukuna **11** Kawasana Opu adhwauakea i manga miana Israel, **5** Saasaangu sukuna miana Israel incia samia-samia satuwu juba maputi tee dhaangia 12.000 mia o kabharina motosegelen, apogau, "Uponiuntomo sabantara sakawana Siimo manga suku incia sumai: suku Yuda, manga sabhangka mosaa'imana tee ingkomiu suku Ruben, suku Gad, **6** minaaka i suku Asyer, tee manga witinaimiu bhernotopekamatena suku Naftali, suku Manasye, **7** minaaka i suku mboomo ingkomiu akawa o kabharina." **12** Simeon, suku Lewi, suku Isakhar, **8** minaaka i Kasiimpo iaku kukamata Anana Dumba sumai suku Zebulon, suku Yusuf, tee suku Binyamin. abungkale segele i nama anguna. Sabutuna **9** Sapadhana incia sumai kukamatamo abhari adhaangiamo o lendu momakaa mpuu i dunia. mpuu o mia moperomusakana, kabharina Matana eo ametaamo mboomo kae kadhu manga incia inda dhaangia o mia momembalina tandana kaporona inca tee o bula amale'imo molentua, manga incia minaaka i sagala pogau, mboomo raa. **13** Manga kalipopo i laiana uka kaomu, suku tee lipu. Manga incia akabhale-apotiburi i bhawona dunia mboomo manga bhale i aroana kauncuramakana Aulata'ala bhakena puuna ara mangura apotiburi minaaka tee i aroana Anana Dumba sumai apake juba i puuna wakutuuna ahudhalia ngalu makaa. maputi tee limana manga incia akeni tawana **14** Kasiimpo laiana uka amofu mboomo sura palem. **10** Kasiimpo manga incia agora tee suara motolulungi tee bhari-bharia manga gunu makaa, "Kasalaamati dhaangia i Aulata'alamami tee manga pulo atopapindamo minaaka i mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka tee i tampana. **15** Kasiimpo manga raja i dunia, Anana Dumba." **11** Bhari-bharia malaa'ekati manga kaogesa, manga kapalana suludadu, akabhale-bhale abulilingi kauncuramaka sumai manga mia morangkaea, manga mia mokokuasa, apobhawa-bhawa tee manga mancuana tee tee mia mosagaanana malape bhatua atawa o pata mbaaia mahaluku sumai. Kasiimpo manga maradhika, manga incia bhari-bharia abuniaka malaa'ekati asuju i aroana kauncuramaka sumai karona i nuncana manga lia tee i manga tee asomba Aulata'ala. **12** Tee manga incia bhalona bhatu i gunu. **16** Manga incia aemani i manga gunu tee manga bhatu sumai, "Mangataburimo tee mangabuniakamo minaaka i Incia mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka sumai, tee minaaka i pamuruna Anana Dumba sumai! **17** Roonamo akawamo eona pamuruna manga incia, tee incema buaka momembalina mopaotaangina?

7 Sapadhana incia sumai kukamatamo uka pata mia o malaa'ekati akabhale-bhale i pata angua singkuna dunia. Manga incia ataangi pata angua matana ngalu i dunia mamudhaakana inda akongalu, siitumo i ati atawa i tawo atawa uka i manga puuna kau. **2** Kasiimpo kukamata malaa'ekati mosagaanana apene minaaka i timbu. Incia akeni segele minaaka i Aulata'ala o Kawasana Opu modhadhi. Malaa'ekati sumai agora tee suara makaa i pata miaia malaa'ekati mopadhana motodhawuna kuasa to adhaki-

apogau, "Aamin! Bhari-bharia kapujia tee kamuliangi, tee ka'aarifu tee kasukuru tee kahoromati, tee kuasa tee kakaa to Aulata'ala sa'umurua! Aamin!" (aiōn g165) **13** Kasiimpo sala samia minaaka i manga mancuana sumai aabha tee iaku, "Incema manga mia mopakena manga juba maputi sii tee amiinaaka i ipai manga incia?" **14** Iaku kulawania, "Ingkoomo momataua, opuku." Kasiimpo mancuana sumai apogau, "Siimo manga mia molimbana minaaka i kanarakaa maoge. Manga incia padhamo atapasi jubana tee apekaputia i nuncana raana Anana Dumba. **15** Rampaakanamo sumai, manga incia adhaangia i aroana kauncuramakana Aulata'ala, tee alaiania eo tee malo i nuncana Baitulla. Incia mouncurana i bhawona kauncuramaka sumai bheamboore i tanga-tangana manga incia to ajagani manga incia. **16** Manga incia inda bheamaara atawa amatuu bhorokona uka. Kapanena eo atawa o giu

momasodhona mpuu uka inda bheapekangau rorena mboomo oboro akotibu minaaka i manga incia, 17 Roonamo Anana Dumba laiana tee akangkanai talu pulu talu parasee mokabhale-bhalena i saripina kauncuramaka umala tee matana uwe modhaangiana i dunia. sumai bhemomembalina gembalana manga 11 Sarona kalipopo incia sumai o Apsintus incia; Incia bhemotondana manga incia i matana mokoma'anana Kapa'i. Talu pulu talu parasee uwe modhwaukana dhadhi. Tee o Aulata'ala uwe ikangkanaina i saao amapa'imo tee abhari bheagigisi bhari-bharia lolu minaaka i matana o mia momateakea roonamo asumpu uwe manga incia."

8 Wakutuuna Anana Dumba abungkale segele

i pitu anguna sumai, sorogaa amalino inda tee suara kera-kera satanga jamu o kangengena. 2 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata pitu mia malaa'ekati mokabhale-bhalena i aroana Aulata'ala, tee manga incia atodhwauka pitu angu sangkakala. 3 Samia malaa'ekati mosagaanana, mokenina mangko bulawa to tunuana dhupa, aumba tee akabhale-bhale i saripina meja tampana tunuana dhupa. Incia abhari atarima dhupa to apasombaakea apobhawa-bhawa tee do'ana bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi i bhawona meja bulawa tampana tunuana dhupa i aroana kauncuramaka sumai. 4 Minaaka i limana malaa'ekati sumai ombuna dhupa tee do'ana manga mia mosaalihi apene i aroana Aulata'ala. 5 Kasiimpo malaa'ekati sumai aala mangko bulawa tampana tunuana dhupa sumai. Tee mangko sumai aantokiacea weona waa mominaakana i meja bulawa tampana tunuana dhupa, kasiimpo atudhaakea i dunia. Saanampuu atorangomo nduuna guntu apoosetee bherese, tee akolendumo dunia. 6 Kasiimpo pitu mia malaa'ekati mokenina pitu angu sangkakala sumai amakanumo to atowii sangkakala. 7 Malaa'ekati mobhaabhaana atowii sangkakalana, sapadhana incia sumai adhaangiamo waona esi tee waona waa mopojalona tee raa, bhari-bharia sumai atudhaakea i dunia. Sabutuna talu pulu talu parasee o antona dunia sii amangau tee talu pulu talu parasee manga puuna kau amangau tee apekangau bhari-bharia manga rumpu. 8 Malaa'ekati i rua miana atowii sangkakalana, kasiimpo dhaangia saangu giu mboomo gunu rouna. 5 Manga kabhoro sumai inda atoundaaka maoge mokarore-rore atudhaakea i nuncana amembali raa, 9 talu pulu talu parasee o lima mbula tee kasikisaa mboomo kapiina mahaluku modhadhina i tawo amate, tee talu kasupina supi-supi ganda. 6 Kangengena lima pulu talu parasee manga kapala uka ahancuru. 10 Malaa'ekati i talu miana atowii sangkakalana, kasiimpo saangu kalipopo maoge mokarore-

umala tee matana uwe modhaangiana i dunia. sumai o Apintus incia; Incia bhemotondana manga incia i matana mokoma'anana Kapa'i. Talu pulu talu parasee uwe ikangkanaina i saao amapa'imo tee abhari bheagigisi bhari-bharia lolu minaaka i matana o mia momateakea roonamo asumpu uwe incia sumai. 12 Malaa'ekati i pata miana atowii sangkakalana mosababuakana atobhebbe talu pulu talu parasee o matanaeo, talu pulu talu parasee bula, tee talu pulu talu parasee manga kalipopo, sabutuna talu pulu talu parasee minaaka i bhari-bharia giu incia sumai amalalandamo. Tee mboo sumai, talu pulu talu parasee eo amalalanda, mboo sumai uka o bula tee manga kalipopo wakutuuna amalo inda akocahea. 13 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata tee kurango sambaa manu-manu bunia tangasaana apolaka malanga i laiana tee apogau tee suara makaa, "Acilaka, acilaka, acilakamo mahaluku momboorena i dunia i wakutuuna talu mia malaa'ekati mosagaanana bheatowii talu angu sangkakala mosagaanana!"

9 Malaa'ekati i lima miana atowii sangkakalana,

kasiimpo iaku kukamata saangu kalipopo momandawuna minaaka i laiana akotibu i bhawona dunia. Kalipopo sumai atodhwauka kuncina Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate. (Abyssos g12)

2 Kasiimpo abungkalemea o Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate sumai, tee apenemo ombu minaaka i nuncana bhalo sumai, mboomo ombu minaaka i rorenwaana busoa momaoge. Matana eo tee laiana amalalandamo roonamo ombu minaaka i bhalo sumai. (Abyssos g12) 3 Minaaka i nuncana ombu sumai alimbamo manga kabhoro tee apenemo i bhawona dunia, tee manga incia atodhwauka kuasa mopokanana mboomo supi-atudhaakea i dunia. Sabutuna talu pulu talu parasee o antona dunia sii amangau tee talu pulu talu parasee manga puuna kau amangau tee apekangau bhari-bharia manga rumpu. 8 dunia, maka tangkanamo manga maanusia inda Malaa'ekati i tua miana atowii sangkakalana, mopekena segele minaaka i Aulata'ala i bhawona kasiimpo dhaangia saangu giu mboomo gunu rouna. 5 Manga kabhoro sumai inda atoundaaka maoge mokarore-rore atudhaakea i nuncana amembali raa, 9 talu pulu talu parasee o lima mbula tee kasikisaa mboomo kapiina mahaluku modhadhina i tawo amate, tee talu kasupina supi-supi ganda. 6 Kangengena lima pulu talu parasee manga kapala uka ahancuru. mbula manga mia incia sumai apeelo mate, maka 10 Malaa'ekati i talu miana atowii sangkakalana, manga incia inda apotibhaakea. Manga incia uka kasiimpo saangu kalipopo maoge mokarore- gauna amate, maka o mate amaridho minaaka i

manga incia. 7 Bhanguna manga kabhoro sumai momateakana balaa i talu anguna sumai inda mboomo ajara ipasiapuaka to potimbea, tee i atoba uka minaaka i bhari-bharia ipewauna bhawona bhaana manga incia dhaangia saangu manga incia. Manga incia inda aunto asomba giu mopoisingina tee mahakota minaaka i manga rohi madhaki tee manga barahala bulawa, tee o rouna manga incia mboomo rouna minaaka i bulawa, minaaka i pera, tambaga, maanusia. 8 Buluana manga incia mboomo bhatu, tee minaaka i kau inda momembalina buluana bhawine tee o ngincina manga incia mboomo ngincina singa. 9 Badana manga incia mboomo baju ase tee o suarana panina mboomo ruuna manga kareta potimbea ihelana manga ajara molingkana i tampana potimbea. 10 Lencina mboomo lencina supi-supi ganda, tee i nuncana lencina mokobisa sumai tee kuasana to asikisa maanusia kangengena lima mbula. 11 Rajana manga incia o malaa'ekati mojaganina Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate. Sarona malaa'ekati sumai i nuncana pogau Ibrani satotuuna o Abadon, tee i nuncana pogau Yunani o Apolion mokoma'anana "Pande pahancuru." (Abysos g12) 12 Balaa mobhaa-bhaana alapamo. Sapadhana incia sii bheadhaangia tee rua angu balaa uka bhemotutunia. 13 Malaa'ekati i nama miana atowii sangkakalana, kasiimpo iaku kurango saangu suara molimbana minaaka i pata angua tanduna mejana tampana tunuana dhupa bulawa modhaangiana i aroana Aulata'ala. 14 Suara sumai apogau tee malaa'ekati i nama miana mokenina sangkakala sumai, "Rambasakea pata miaia malaa'ekati motobhokena i saripina Umala Efrat momaoge sumai." 15 Kasiimpo arambasakamea pata miaia malaa'ekati mopadhana ipasiapuakan to jamuna, eona, bulana, tee taona to apekamateaka talu pulu talu parasee minaaka i bhari-bharia maanusia i dunia. 16 Kabharina suludadu mokoajara sumai rua atu juta, siitumo kabharina ipaumbaakana to iaku. 17 Mboo siimo i nuncana pokamataku o bhanguna manga ajara tee manga mosawikia sumai. Mosawikia apake baju ase waranaa male'i mboomo rorena waa, kakanda mboomo nilam, tee amakuni mboomo walera; sainamo bhaana manga ajara sumai mboomo bhaana singa, tee minaaka i ngangana alimba o waa, ombu, tee walera. 18 Talu pulu talu parasee maanusia amateaka talu angua balaa sumai, siitumo o waa, ombu tee walera molimbana minaaka i ngangana manga ajara sumai. 19 Kakaana manga ajara sumai dhaangia i ngangana tee i lencina, roonamo lencina sumai mboomo bhaana ulo mosikisaana maanusia. 20 Maka manga maanusia mosagaanana inda momateakana balaa i talu anguna sumai inda atoba uka minaaka i bhari-bharia ipewauna mopoamatana atawa moporongona atawa mobhengkalana. 21 Manga incia uka inda atoba minaaka i dosana apekamate mia, ako'ilimu sihiri, apewau pebula, tee amanako.

10 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata malaa'ekati momakaa mosagaanana mosapona minaaka i laiana, tee abulilingia ta'ina ngalu tee i bhawona bhaana dhaangia tee ntorouwe; rouna mboomo matanaeo tee o aena mboomo ariina waa. 2 I limana malaa'ekati sumai dhaangia saangu kalulungina kitabi maidhiidhi motobungkale. Ae kaanana apolanda i tawo tee o ae kaaina apolanda i ati. 3 Incia agora tee suara momakaa mboomo singa mokomburu. Wakutuuna agora, pitu angua suarana guntu sumai apaperangoaka suarana. 4 Wakutuuna pitu angua guntu sumai apaperangoaka suarana, iaku kusiapu to kuburi opea ipogauakana guntu sumai, maka kurango suara minaaka i laiana mopogauna, "Rahasiaakea opea ipogauakana pitu angua guntu sumai, bholi uburia." 5 Malaa'ekati mokabhale-bhalena i tawo tee i ati ikamataku sumai, lima kaanana aangkeea tee apaporopea i sorogaa to aposumpa. 6 Kasiimpo incia aposumpa apake sarona Kawasana Opu modhadhina sa'umurua, mopadhaangiana laiana, dunia, tawo tee bhari-bharia modhaangiana i nuncana, koonina, "Aulata'ala indamo bheapasowo wakutuu to apewau opea mopadhana ihaejatiakanal! (aiōn g165) 7 Maka ande akawamo henggana malaa'ekati pitu miana atowii sangkakalana, sumaimo rahasiana Aulata'ala siimpomo bheapamondoa mboomo mopadhana ipakoleakana to manga bhatuana, siitumo manga nabii." 8 Suara mopadhana irangoku minaaka i laiana sumai apogau uka, "Lingkamo alea o kalulungina kitabi motobungkalena i limana malaa'ekati mokabhale-bhalena i tawo tee i ati sumai." 9 Kasiimpo kulingkamo i malaa'ekati sumai tee kupogau, "Dhawuakaaku kalulungi momaidhiidhi sumai." Lawanina, "Alamea tee ukandemea. Kalulungi sii bheunamisia amapa'i i nuncana kompomu,

maka bheamameko i nuncana ngangamu mboomo Sodom, tee o dosana ra'eatina kota mboomo golana uwani." 10 Kasiimpo kualea incia sumai mboomo ra'eatina Mesir. 9 Manga o kalulungi maidhiidhi sumai minaaka i mia minaaka i bhari-bharia pogau, kaomu, suku, limana malaa'ekati sumai tee kukandea. I tee lipu bheakamata maeatina manga incia nuncana ngangaku o kalulungi sumai kunamisia kangengena talu eo satanga tee inda andaakea amameko mboomo golana uwani, maka manga maeati sumai akoburua. 10 Manga mia sapadhana kudhokua kunamisia amapa'i i momboorena i bhawona dunia bheamasanaa nuncana kompoku. 11 Kasiimpo incia apogau tee tee akaunde-unde roonamo matena rua miaia iaku, "Ingkoo tabeana upakawaaka kasameana nabii sumai. Manga incia bheakokariaa tee Aulata'ala pokaiana tee manga suku, lipu, pogau, tee manga raja."

11 Sapadhana sumai iaku adhawuakaaku uka kau ka'ukuru mboomo katuko, pogau, "Lingkamo, u'ukurumea o Baitullana Aulata'ala tee tampana tunuana kurubani, tee ugagarimea o kabharina manga mia mo'ibaadatina iwe sumai. 2 Maka bholi u'ukuru tana lapa i aroana bhambana Baitulla sumai, roonamo tana incia sumai padhamo atodhawuaka to manga lipu inda motolentuna miana Yahudi, tee manga incia bhealandalandaki Yerusalem, Kota Momangkilo sumai kangengena pata pulu rua mbula. 3 Iaku bhekulamboko rua mia sakusiiku mopakena bhaju minaaka i kae kadhu to tandana kasukara, tee manga incia bheapakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala kangengena 1.260 eo." 4 Rua miaia sakusii sumai satotuuna rua pale puuna zaitun tee rua angu aena padamara mokabhale-bhalena i aroana Kawasana Opu mokopewauaakana alamu. 5 Ande dhaangia o mia bhemopanarakaana manga incia, sumaimo o waa bhealimba minaaka i ngangana tee bheapabinasa manga musuna. Tee cara mboo sumai, mia mo'usahana to apanarakaa manga incia tabeana bheamate. 6 Rua miaia sakusii sumai tee kuasana to atutubhiaka laiana mamudhaakana inda akowao wakutuuna apakawaaka kasameana Aulata'ala. Manga incia uka akokuasa to abhalii uwe amembali raa, tee manga incia uka tee kuasana naeipiapo uka aose peeluana to apakangkanaiakea pegiugjuna balaa to dunia. 7 Ande manga incia padhamo apakawaaka kasakusiina, sumaimo Binata Masega molimbana minaaka i Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate sumai bheabhalii tee apekatalo tee apekamate manga incia. (Abyssos g12) 8 Maeatina rua miaia sakusii sumai ataroakea akambara-mbara i dhala oge i kota ogena, tampana Opuna Momalangana manga incia atoloe i kau salib. Kad hakina kota incia sumai nabi, sumai padhamo aumbaaka kanarakaa to manga mia momboorena i bhawona dunia. 11 Maka salapana talu eo satanga, apesuamo o rohi idhadhiaka minaaka i Aulata'ala i nuncana rua miaia nabii sumai, kasiimpo manga nabii sumai abhangumo, sabutuna bhari-bharia mia mokamatea amaeka mpuu. 12 Kasiimpo rua miaia nabii sumai arangomo suara momaoge minaaka i sorogaa mopogauna tee manga incia, "Penemo iwe sii!" Sabutuna manga incia apenemo i sorogaa tee asalibumbungia ta'ina ngalu, tee asakusiiakea manga musuna. 13 I wakutuu incia sumai uka adhaangiamo o lendu momakaa mpuu. Sapulu parasee minaaka i kota incia sumai ahancuru, tee pitu rewu mia amate roonamo lendu sumai. Manga mia mosagaanana amaeka mpuu, kasiimpo manga incia amuliangi kaugesana Aulata'ala i sorogaa. 14 Balaa i rua anguna alapamo. Maka ukamateal! Balaa i talu anguna amakasumo akawa. 15 Malaa'ekati i pitu miana atowii sangkalalana, kasiimpo atorangomo i sorogaa manga suara maoge mopogauna, "Pamarintana dunia amembali pamarintana Kawasana Oputa tee pamarintana Al Masi, tee Incia bheaprinta sa'umurua." (aiōn g165) 16 Kasiimpo rua pulu pata miaia manga mancuana mouncurana i kauncuramakanan aroana Aulata'ala sumai asujumo asomba Aulata'ala 17 tee apogau, "Ingkami tasukuru i Ingkoo, e Aulata'ala, e Kawasana Opu Mokokuasana Mpuu, Kawasana Opu modhaangiana sii-sii tee modhaangiana i zamani i pi amo itu. Roonamo Ingkoo padhamo ususuakea o kuasamu momaoge, tee upepuumo uparinta mboomo raja. 18 Manga lipu inda motolentuna miana Yahudi a'amaramo, tee akawamo wakutuuna to upalimba pamurumu. Akawamo henggana to uhaakimu manga mia mate, tee akawamo wakutuuna to udhawu ponambo i manga bhatuamu, siitomo manga nabii, tee uka manga mia mosaalihi tee manga

mia momaekana tee saromu, malape kaogesa mopogauna, "Sii-sii akawamo kasalaamati, atawa o mia maidhiidhi. Siimo wakutuuna kuasa, tee pamarintana Aulata'ala, tee to upabinasa manga mia mopahancuruna kuasana Al Masi mopadhana ilantina Aulata'ala alamu." 19 Sapadhana sumai o Baitullana to mparintana dunia sii. Roonamo Ibilisi Aulata'ala i sorogaa atobungkalemo tee i moraeakana manga witinaita malo tee eo i nunca atokamatamo sorongana pojajiana. Kasiimpo bhibhito apokilatimo, nduuna guntu apogunturi, dunia akolendumo tee o waona esi momakaa mpuu.

12 Kasiimpo atokamatamo saangg tanda momaoge i laiana: Samia bhawine apobhajuaka matana eo, tee o bulu amembali polandakana aena, tee sapulu rua angu kalipopo amembali mahakota i bhaana. 2 Bhawine incia sumai tangasaana abhawabwaha, tee roonamo akawamo wakutuuna to akoana incia apekee roonamo anamisi kapii. 3 Kasiimpo atokamatamo uka o tanda mosagaanana i laiana: Dhaangia sambaa o naga mokowaranaana male'i, bhaana pitu angu, tanduna sapulu angu. I bhawona bhaana dhaangia pitu angu o mahakotana. 4 Lencina naga sumai asoro saidhepo talu pulu talu parasee kalipopo minaaka i manga kalipopo i laiana, kasiimpo atudhaakea i dunia. Naga sumai akakaro i aroana bhawine bhemokoanana sumai mamudhaakana amembali adhoku o anaana bhawine sumai wakutuuna anaana sumai alaahiri. 5 Bhawine sumai apalaahiri samia ana umane bhemoparintangina bhari-bharia lipu tee katuko ase. Maka o anana sumai atoala madhei minaaka i bhawine sumai tee abhawea i Aulata'ala i aroana kauncuramakan. 6 Sabutuna o bhawine sumai apalai i tana matuu, i tampa mopadhana ipasadiaakana Aulata'ala to incia. Iwe sumai incia atodhambaaka 1.260 eo kangengena. 7 Kasiimpo adhaangiamo potimbea i sorogaa. Mikhael tee manga malaa'ekatina apotimbe abhali naga sumai, tee o naga sumai uka apoose tee manga malaa'ekatina abhali Mikhael. 8 Maka o naga tee manga malaa'ekatina ataloa Mikhael, sumaimo manga incia atopadhencu minaaka i sorogaa tee indamo amembali ambuli iwe sumai. 9 Naga maoge sumai siitumo o ulo modhaangiana minaaka i zamani momangenge mokosaroakana Ibilisi tee Seetani mopasaladhalana bhari-bharia miana dunia sumai atopadhencu tee atotudhaaka i dunia apoose tee manga malaa'ekatina. 10 Kasiimpo kurango uka suara momakaa i sorogaa

aroana Aulata'ala, padhamo atudhaakea i sambalina sorogaa. 11 Manga witinaita padhamo apekatalo Ibilisi tee raana Anana Dumba tee kasakusii mobanara ipakawaakana manga incia. Sakawana amate uka manga incia arela akurubaniaka inyawana. 12 Rampaakanamo sumai ukaunde-undemo, e sorogaa tee bhari-bharia momboorena i nuncana! Maka ucilakamo ingkomiu, e alamu tee tawo, roonamo Ibilisi asapoikikomiu! Incia apamurumo mpuu, roonamo incia amataumea ande o wakutuuna amakasumo." 13 Wakutuuna naga sumai amataua ande incia atobhanakamo i dunia, incia apepuumo apajere bhawine mopalaahirina ana umane sumai. 14 Maka roonamo bhawine sumai adhawua sapasa panina manu-manu, mboomo panina bunia momaoge, mamudhaakana incia amembali apolaka i tampana i tana matuu, to atodhambaaka kangengena talu tao satanga, tee amaridho minaaka i ulo sumai. 15 Sabutuna o ulo sumai, siitumo o naga, apalimba uwe minaaka i ngangana, tee o uwe sumai asiwulu mboomo umala i totona bhawine sumai, mamudhaakana o bhawine sumai apaampe. 16 Maka o tana aumba aago bhawine sumai. Tana aponganga kasiimpo adhoku uwe molimbana minaaka i ngangana naga sumai. 17 Naga sumai a'maramo mpuu tee bhawine sumai, kasiimpo incia alingka ahumbuni bhilaana siwluna bhawine sumai, siitumo bhari-bharia mia mota'atina i parintana Aulata'ala, tee modhawuna kasakusiina to Isa.

13 Kasiimpo naga sumai akabhale-bhale i bhiwina tawo. Kasiimpo kukamata uka sambaa Binata Masega atiumba minaaka i nuncana tawo. Incia akotandu sapulu angu tee akobhaa pitu angu. I manga tanduna dhaangia sapulu angu mahakota, tee i manga bhaana atoburiaka manga saro mohinana Aulata'ala. 2 Binata Masega ikamataku sumai o bhanguna mboomo harimau mokotanda-tanda, maka o aena mboomo aena beruang tee o ngangana mboomo ngangana singa. Naga sumai adhawuaka to Binata Masega sumai o kakaana, kauncuramakan, tee kakuasana momaoge. 3 Sala saangg bhaana minaaka

i pitu angua bhaana Binata Masega sumai Incia atumpu manga mia sumai to apakaro mboomo dhaangia tee kambela imateaka, maka saangu patu barahala mokobhanguna mboomo o kambela imateaka sumai auctomo. Saangua Binata Masega mobhaa-bhaana momambelana dunia amente tee aose Binata Masega sumai. minaaka i hancu, maka dhaangiapo adhadhi. **15**
4 Manga incia asomba naga sumai, roonamo Binata i rua mbaana sii amembali adhawuakea incia padhamo adhawuaka kuasana i Binata inyawa to patuna Binata Masega mobhaa-Masega sumai. Kasiimpo manga incia asomba bhaana sumai, sabutuna o patu sumai amembali uka Binata Masega incia sumai tee aabha, apogau tee apekamate bhari-bharia mia inda "Incema mopokanana tee Binata Masega incia mosombaia. **16** Bhari-bharia mia, malape sii? Incema buaka momembalina moewangia?" kaugesa atawa o mia maidhiidhi, morangkaeana **5** Binata Masega sumai adhawuakea muncu to atawa momisikinina, malape o bhatua atawa asomboaka karona tee ahina Aulata'ala tee incia o maradhika, apakisaia binata sumai to atarima kuasa to apewaua kangengena pata atarima tanda i lima kaanana atawa i bhawona pulu rua mbula. **6** Sabutuna incia abungkale rouna manga incia. **17** Inda samia uka muncuna tee ahina sarona Aulata'ala tee tampa momembalina mopoali poasona, maka tabeana mbooresana tee bhari-bharia mia momboorena manga incia mopakena tanda incia sumai, i soroga. **7** Binata Masega sumai adhawuakea siitumo sarona Binata Masega incia sumai atawa uka kuasa to abhali manga mia mosaalihi o nomoro mosusuakana sarona. **18** I nuncana tee apekatalo manga incia, tee adhawuakea giu incia sii tabeana afaraluu hikimati. Mia uka haku to aparinta bhari-bharia pogau, mo'aarifu tabeana agagari ma'anana nomorona kaomu, suku, tee lipu. **8** Bhari-bharia mia Binata Masega sumai, roonamo nomoro sumai i dunia bheasombaia, siitumo manga mia asusuaka sarona samia maanusia. Nomoro inda motoburina sarona minaaka i wakutuuna sumai satotuuna 666.

dunia atopadhaangia i nuncana Bokuna Mia

Modhadhina i Soroga; boku incia sii o pewauana Anana Dumba motosumbele. **9**

Incema mokotalingana, incia tabeana aporango!

10 Mia itantuaka to atotaangi, dhaanamo bheatotaangi; mia itantuaka to atopekamate tee hancu, dhaanamo bheatopekamate tee hancu. I nuncana giu incia sii bhari-bharia mia mosaalihi tabeana asabara tee ako'iimani. **11** Kasiimpo

iaku uka kukamata sambaa binata mosagaanana molimbana minaaka i nuncana tana. Binata incia sii akotandu rua angu mboomo tanduna anana

dumba tee ande apogau o suarana mboomo sambaa naga. **12** I aroana binata mobhaa-bhaana, binata incia sii uka apakea o hakuna to aparinta

mopadhana itarimana minaaka i Binata Masega mobhaa-bhaana sumai. Saangua dunia tee bhari-bharia momboorena i nuncana apakisaia to asomba i Binata Masega mobhaa-bhaana

mountona minaaka i kambelana imateaka sumai. **13** Incia uka apadhaangia manga tanda inda momentela. I aroana manga mia, binata i rua mbaana incia sii uka apasapo waa minaaka

i laiana tee apasapoa i bhawona dunia. **14** Rampaakanamo incia apewau manga tanda inda momentela tee kuasa itarimana minaaka i Binata Masega sumai, binata i rua mbaana apasaladhala manga mia momboorena i bhawona dunia.

14 Sanampuu kukamatamo Anana Dumba sumai akabhale-bhale i bhawona Gunu Sion, tee aosea 144.000 mia motoburiakana sarona Anana Dumba tee sarona Amana i bhawona rouna manga incia samia-samia. **2** Kasiimpo, iaku kurango suara minaaka i laiana mokosoona mboomo uwena mawa tee mboomo guntu momaoge. Suara irangoku sumai mboomo suarana kecapi motangasaana imagasiaakana mia. **3** Manga incia alaguaka saangu lagu bhaau i aroana kauncuramaka, i aroana pata miaia mahaluku, tee i aroana manga mancuana sumai. Inda samia uka momembalina mopekarombuna karona tee manga bhawine, roonamo manga incia ajagania o kangkilona karona. Manga incia aose Anana Dumba sumai iapaipo uka o lingkaana. Manga incia padhamo atolosia minaaka i tangatangana bhari-bharia maanusia to apamembalia pasombaana mobhaa-bhaana i Aulata'ala tee Anana Dumba. **5** Manga incia inda agaugau roonamo inda akobalaci. **6** Kasiimpo iaku kukamata malaa'ekati mosagaanana mopolakana malanga i laiana. Malaa'ekati

sumai abhawa Lele Malape mobakaa to i bhawona ta'ina ngalu sumai, pogauna, apakoleakea i manga mia momboorena i "Legoakamea o sabitmu siitu tee utimpumea dunia, to bhari-bharia kaomu, suku, pogau tee lipu. (aiōnios g166) 7 Tee suara makaa incia apogau, rampaakanamo timpua i dunia amasasamo." "Maekamo i Aulata'ala tee umuliangia, roonamo akawamo wakutuuna kahaakimuna. Sombamo ta'ina ngalu sumai alegoakamo sabitna i dunia, Aulata'ala mopadhaangiana laiana, alamu, tee o dunia uka atotimpumo. 16 Kasiimpo tawo, tee manga matana uwе." 8 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata malaa'ekati mosagaanana uka dhaangia uka o malaa'ekati mosagaanana alimba minaaka i Baitulla modhaangiana i siitumo malaa'ekati i rua miana mopogauna, sorogaa tee incia uka akeni samata sabit "Amatobhamo! Amatobhamo o Babel, kota momatadha. 18 Kasiimpo dhaangia uka o momaoge sumai, mopadhana mopekalangona malaa'ekati mosagaanana molimbana minaaka i manga lipu tee uwena angguruna, siitumo tampana tunuana kurubani, siitumo malaa'ekati angguru mominaakana i nawusuuna pebulana." mokusaina waa; incia agora tee suara makaa i 9 Kasiimpo dhaangia uka o malaa'ekati malaa'ekati mokenina sabit momatadha sumai, mosagaanana siitumo o malaa'ekati i talu pogauna, "Legoakamea o sabitmu momatadhana miana mopogauna tee suara makaa, "Mia siitu tee urombusakamea bhari-bharia bhakena mosombana Binata Masega tee patuna sumai, angguru i dunia, roonamo o bhakena angguru tee motarimana tandana i bhawona rouna atawa sumai amasasamo." 19 Sabutuna o malaa'ekati i limana 10 bheasumpu uwena angguru, siitumo sumai alegoakamo sabitna i saangua dunia angguru pamuruna Aulata'ala, motolalina inda tee arombusaka manga angguru i dunia, tee kajalona i nuncana tonde pamuruna. kasiimpo atudhaakea i nuncana tampana pioana Manga mia incia sumai bheatosikisaa i nuncana angguru momaoge, siitumo tampana pamuruna waa tee walera i aroana manga malaa'ekati Aulata'ala isusukana. 20 Manga bhakena momangkilo tee i aroana Anana Dumba sumai. 11 Ombuna waa bhemosikisaana manga incia bheakoombu sa'umurua, tee o malo eona manga incia inda aunto-unto atosikisaa, siitumo manga incia mosombana Binata Masega sumai tee patuna, atawa incemapo uka mopadhana motarimana tandana sarona." (aiōn g165) 12 Ma'anana giu incia sii, mamudhaakana manga mia mosaalihi tee manga mia mota'atina hukumuna Aulata'ala tee moparacaeana tee Isa tabeana asabara atanggo kanarakaa. 13 Kasiimpo iaku kurango suara mominaakana i sorogaa mopogauna, "Burimea o giu incia sii: Pepuu sii-sii amasanaamo manga mia momatena, amate i nuncana kadhaangiana a'iimani tee Kawasana Opu." Rohina Aulata'ala apogau, "Atotuu, taroakamo manga incia aponiunto minaaka karajaana, roonamo hasilina minaaka i bhari-bharia ikarajaana sadia apoose tee manga incia." 14 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata ta'ina ngalu maputu i aroaku. I bhawona ta'ina ngalu sumai dhaangia o mia mouncurana motokamatana mboomo Anana Maanusia. Incia apake mahakota bulawa i bhaana tee akeni samata sabit momatadha i limana. 15 Kasiimpo dhaangia o malaa'ekati mosagaanana molimbana minaaka i Baitulla. Tee suara makaa agora i Incia mouncurana

15 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata saangu tanda momaoge inda momentela i laiana. Dhaangia pitu mia o malaa'ekati moumbaakana pitu angu balaa kapadhaa. Balaamo incia sii bhemomembalina kapadhaana pamuruna Aulata'ala. 2 Sapadhana sumai iaku kukamatamo saangu giu mboomo tawo minaaka i kaca mopojalona tee waa. Tee kukamata uka manga mia mopadhana motalona Binata Masega sumai tee patuna tee nomorona sarona akabhale-bhale i bhiwina tawo incia sumai. Manga incia akeni kecapi mopadhana idhwuakana Aulata'ala 3 tee alaguaka laguna Nabii Musa, bhatuana Aulata'ala, tee laguna Anana Dumba sumai. Mboo sii o laguna, "E Aulata'ala, e Kawasana Opu Mokokuasana Mpuu, Tapanamo kaoge tee inda amentela bhari-bharia ipewaumu! E Rajana bhari-bharia lipu, a'dili tee abanara bhari-bharia dhalamu! 4 Incema buaka inda momaekana tee Ingkoo, tee inda momuliangina

saromu, e Kawasana Opu? Tangkanamo Ingkoo 7 Kasiimpo iaku kurango suara minaaka i Momangkilona; Bhari-bharia lipu bheumba tampana tunuana kurubani sumai apogau, tee asomba i aroamu, roonamo bhari-bharia "E Aulata'ala, e Kawasana Opu Mokokuasana ipewaumu abanara tee atokamatamo i dunia." Mpuu, abanaramo tee a'adilimo bhari-bharia 5 Sapadhana sumai iaku kukamatamo uka kahaakimumu." 8 Malaa'ekati i pata miana Baitulla i sorogaatobungkalemo, siitumo abusaka antona mangkona i matanaeo, tee Kema Mangkilona Aulata'ala. 6 Minaaka i Aulata'ala adhawuaka kuasana i matanaeo Baitulla sumai alimbamo pitu mia malaa'ekati to apekangauaka maanusia tee kasodhona mobhawana pitu angua balaa sumai. Manga mboomo waa sumai. 9 Maanusia apekangauakea incia apake kae lenan maputi momangkilo tee kasodhona waa momasodhona mpuu sumai, tee mokosilo, tee i badana manga incia sabutuna manga incia ahina sarona Aulata'ala uka apake salenda minaaka i bulawa. 7 mokuasaina manga balaa, maka moomini Sala sambaa minaaka i pata mbaa mahaluku mboo sumai, manga incia amendeu atoba sumai adhawuaka pitu angu mangko bulawa tee amuliangia. 10 Malaa'ekati i lima miana i pitu miaia malaa'ekati sumai. Pitu angu mangko bulawa abukeaka pamuruna Aulata'ala, Binata Masega sumai, sabutuna amalalandamo siitumo Aulata'ala modhadhina sa'umuruu. (aiōn) pamarintana binata sumai, tee manga mia g165 8 Baitulla sumai asalibumbungia ombuna apapaki dhelana roonamo anamisi kapii. 11 kamuliangina Aulata'ala tee kuasana. Inda Tee manga mia sumai ahina Aulata'ala i dhaangia o mia momembalina mopesuana i sorogaatobungkalemo waa sumai inamisina tee roonamo nuncana Baitulla sumai ande indapo pitu angua kabhisuna. Moomini mboo sumai, manga balaa minaaka i pitu miaia malaa'ekati sumai incia amendeu atoba minaaka i pewau madhakina. 12 Malaa'ekati i nama miana abusaka antona mangkona i umala momaoge, siitumo i Umala Efrat. Saanampuu amatuumo umala sumai, sabutuna atopasiapumo dhala to manga raja mominaakana i timbu to alaloia. 13 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata talu mia rohi madhaki mokomodelena mboomo barakaka. Manga incia alimba minaaka i ngangana naga, minaaka i ngangana Binata Masega sumai tee minaaka i ngangana nabii gau-gau. 14 Talu miaia manga incia satotuuna manga rohina madhaki mopadhaangiana manga tanda inda momentela, tee molingkana mopokawana tee manga raja i saangua dunia, tee manga raja sumai aromusakea to apotimbeaka i eo ogena sumai, siitumo i eo mopadhana ipatotapuakana Aulata'ala Mokokuasana Mpuu. 15 "Kamatea, Iaku kuumba mboomo samia pande manako! Amasanaamo o mia mosadhaadhaana mokojaga-jaga tee mojaganina pakeana mamudhaakana inda akalealea tee inda amaea i aroana mia bhari." 16 Kasiimpo manga rohi sumai aromusaka manga raja i tampa isarongiaka Harmagedon i nuncana pogau Ibrani. 17 Malaa'ekati i pitu miana abusaka antona mangkona i antara, sabutuna atorangomo suara momakaa minaaka i kauncuramakana Aulata'ala i Baitulla i sorogaatobungkalemo upasumpuakea raa; dhaanamo manga incia alaenga atarima giu incia sumai." 18 Sabutuna o

16 Kasiimpo iaku kurango suara momakaa minaaka i nuncana Baitulla apogau i pitu miaia malaa'ekati sumai, poguna, "Lingkamo tee ubusakamea pitu angua mangko mokoantaoakana pamuruna Aulata'ala sumai i bhawona dunia." 2 Malaa'ekati mobhaa-bhaana sii abusakamea o antona mangkona sumai i bhawona dunia. Sabutuna adhaangiamo saangu panyaki kabhisu imingkiriaka tee mopekapiina bhari-bharia mia mopakena tandana Binata Masega sumai tee mosombana patuna. 3 Malaa'ekati i rua miana abusakea o antona mangkona i tawo, sabutuna o tawo amembali raa mokonte mboomo raana mia mate. Bhari-bharia mokoinyawana tee modhadhina i nuncana tawo uka amate. 4 Malaa'ekati i talu miana abusakea o antona mangkona i nuncana umala tee i manga matana uwe, sabutuna bhari-bharia amembali raa. 5 Kasiimpo iaku kurango malaa'ekati mokuasaina uwe apogau, "Ingkoo u'adili i nuncana ubhotukiaka kahukumu incia sii, e, Ingkoo Momangkilona, modhaangiana sii-sii tee modhaangiana i zamani i piomo itu! 6 Manga incia padhamo apekamate manga mia mosaalihu tee apekamate manga nabii, sii-sii manga incia padhamo upasumpuakea raa; dhaanamo manga incia alaenga atarima giu incia sumai."

bhibhito apokilatimo, nduuna guntu apogunturi raana manga mia mosaalih i tee raana manga tee aponduurimo, kasiimpo dhaangia tee mia inda momaeana mosakusiiakana Isa. lendumomakaa mpuu. Kakaana lendumincia Wakutuuna iaku kukamata bhawine incia sumai indapo dhaangia o sampokanana apepuu sumai, kumente mpuu. 7 Malaa'ekati sumai minaaka o maanusia adhadhi i bhawona alamu. apogau tee iaku, "Opea imenteakamu? Iaku Tapapanamo kakaa o lendumincia sumai. 19 Kota bhekupaumbaakako rahasiana bhawine sumai momaoge sumai apoweta amembali talu weta, tee ahancurumo manga kota i bhari-bharia lipu i dunia. Kasiimpo Aulata'ala atoudhanimo tee kota Babel momaoge sumai. Sabutuna o kota incia sumai apasumpuakea angguru minaaka i tonde mobukeakana tee angguru ipamuruakana mpuu Aulata'ala. 20 Bhari-bharia pulo amofu, tee manga gunu indamo atokamata rampaakanamo aratamo tee tana. 21 Kasiimpo waona esi o kaogena mboomo bhatu tee o katamona saasaang lima puli kilo amandawu minaaka i laiana akangkanai maanusia. Sumaimo maanusia ahina Aulata'ala rampaakanamo balaana waona esi sumai, roonamo balaa sumai amaoe mpuu.

17 Kasiimpo sala samia minaaka i pitu miaia malaa'ekati mobhawana pitu angu mangko sumai aumba i iaku tee apogau, "Maimo, iaku bhekusuakako kahukumuna Aulata'ala to pande zina ogena sumai, siitumo o kota motobhanguna i tampa mobharina umalana. 2 Manga raja i dunia padhamo apewau zinaa tee incia, tee manga incia momboorena i dunia uka padhamo apekalangoakea angguruna zinaana." 3 Kasiimpo Aulata'ala adhawuakaaku saangu pokamata; i nuncana pokamata sumai samia malaa'ekati abhwawaaku i tana matuu i nuncana Rohina Aulata'ala. Iwe sumai iaku kukamata samia bhawine mouncurana i bhawona sambaa Binata Masega mokowaranaana male'i, tee mobukeakana manga kaburi mohinana sarona Aulata'ala. Binata incia sumai pitu angu o bhaana tee sapulu angu o tanduna. 4 Bhawine sumai apake bhaju waranaa wungu tee male'i, tee apoajoaka bulawa, tundu, tee muntia. I limana dhaangia tee mangko bulawa mobukeakana manga pewau motomarika tee monaajisina ipotibaaakana minaaka i hasilina apebulu. 5 Tee i bhawona rouna atoburi saangu saro rahasia, "Babel momaoge, siitumo inana bhari-bharia manga bhawine pasunda tee umbaana bhari-bharia pewau motomarika tee monaajisina i dunia. 6 Iaku kukamatea ande o bhawine sumai amalangoaka

tee rahasiana Binata Masega mokobhaana pitu angu tee mokotanduna sapulu angu isawikina sumai. 8 Binata Masega ikamatamu sumai adhaangiamo minaaka i piamo itu, maka sii-sii indamo dhaangia. Indamo amangenge incia bhealimbamo minaaka i Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate, kasiimpo Aulata'ala bheapabinasea. Manga mia momboorena i dunia tee inda motoburina sarona i nuncana Kitabina Mia Modhadhina i sorogaa wakutuuna o dunia indapo atopadhaangia bheamente akamata binata incia sumai, roonamo binata incia sumai i piamo itu adhaangia, tee sii-sii indamo dhaangia, maka naile itu bheumba pendua."

(Abysos g12) 9 "To tamatauaka ma'anana giu incia sii tabeana takohikimattee ta'aarifu. Pitu angua bhaana binata incia sumai satotuuna to agambaraaka pitu angu gunu, siitumo manga gunu to tampana bhawine sumai auncura. 10 Pitu angua bhaana binata sumai agambaraaka uka pitu mia raja. Lima mia minaaka i manga raja sumai amatemo, samiana dhaangiapo amembali raja, tee samiana uka indapo aumba, maka ande aumba naile itu incia tangkanamo sabantaramea amembali raja. 11 Binata Masega ikamatamiu sumai modhaangiana minaaka i piamo itu tee sii-sii indamo dhaangia, satotuuna o raja i walu miana tee incia atolentu i nuncana kolompona pitu mia raja incia sumai uka, tee incia bheatopabinasa." 12 "Sapulu angua tandu mopadhana ikamatamu sumai satotuuna sapulu mia raja indapo motarimana pamarintana. Maka manga incia bheatarima kuasa to amembali raja apobhawa tee Binata Masega sumai, maka kangengena aparinta tangkanamo sajamumea. 13 Sapulu miaia raja sumai aposaangu fikiri to apasarakaaka kakaana tee kuasana to Binata Masega sumai. 14 Manga incia bheatopimbe abhali Anana Dumba sumai, maka o Anana Dumba bheapekatalo manga raja sumai, roonamo Anana Dumba sumai satotuuna o Kawasana Opuna bhari-bharia opu tee o Rajana bhari-bharia raja. Manga mia moosea satotuuna manga mia mopadhana ikembana tee ipilina tee uka moparacaeana Aulata'ala."

15 Malaa'ekati sumai apogau uka, "Bhari-bharia mboomo mopadhana inamisina, dhawuakea umala ikamatamu i tampana kauncuramakana kasikisa tee kasukara i incia o kabharina mboo pande zina ogena sumai satotuuna agambaraaka sumai. Roonamo i nuncana ngangarandana incia manga suku, ra'eati mobhari, manga lipu, tee apogau, 'Iaku kuuncura mboomo samia ratu, manga pogau mobhari. 16 Binata Masega tee iaku mencuana iaizaro tee inda bheadhaangia sapulu angua tандu mopadhana ikamatamu kukamata kasukara.' 8 Rampaakanamo giu bheabanci bhawine pasunda sumai. Manga incia sumai, sabutuna saeomea kota Babel incia bheapamembalia amalino tee akalealea. sumai akangkanaimea sagala giuna balaa, Manga incia bheakande dagina bhawine siitumo panyaki imateaka, kasukara, tee kaara. pasunda sumai tee atunua i waa, 17 roonamo Incia bheatotunu i waa, roonamo kakaana Aulata'ala padhamo apapesuaia i nuncana Aulata'ala o Kawasana Opu mohaakimua." 9 ngangarandana manga incia mamudhaakana Manga raja i dunia mopadhana mopewauna aala kambotu to apewauaka haejatina Aulata'ala, zinnaa tee modhadhina mopoosena tee incia i sabutuna manga incia aposaangu fikiri to nuncana karangkaea bheatangi tee amaporo apasarakaaka pamarintana tee ata'ati i Binata incana wakutuuna akamata ombuna waa Masega sumai sakawana bhari-bharia firimanina mopekangauna kota Babel sumai. 10 Manga Aulata'ala atopamondo. 18 Bhawine mopadhana incia bheakakaro pekaridho roonamo manga ikamatamu sumai satotuuna o kota maoge incia amaeka tee kasikisaana tee agora, 'Cilaka, cilakamo, e kota momaoge sumai, siitumo kota Babel momakaa, roonamo soo sajamumea o kahukumumu sumai akangkanaikomo!' 11 Manga pande podhaga i dunia atangi tee amaporo incana rampaakanamo giu incia sumai, roonamo indamo dhaangia moalina paraasona manga incia moomini samia uka, 12 siitumo: bulawa, pera, tundu, muntia, kae lenan mo'alusu, kae wungu, kae sutra, kae male'i, tee sagala giu kau momawondu, sagala giu bara mominaakana i gadhi, sagala giu bara mominaakana i kau momaalina haragaana, tambaga, ase, bhatu marmer, 13 kulina kau momameko, rampa-rampa, minamina momawondu, dhupa tee polona kau momawondu, uwena angguru, mina zaitun, gulupu momalape, gandum, sapi, dumba, ajara tee kareta, manga bhatua, sampe uka o inyawana manusia. 14 Manga incia bheapogau, 'Bhari-bharia bhakena kau ipeelumu amofumo, tee bhari-bharia kinande momambaka tee giu mokoharagaa ailamo minaaka i karomiu, tee indamo bhepotibhaakea pendua.' 15 Manga pande podhaga momembalina morangkaea rampaakanamo kota incia sumai bheakakaro pekaridho, roonamo manga incia amaeka tee kasikisaana. Manga incia bheatangi tee amaporo incana, 16 kasiimpo apogau, 'Cilaka, cilakamo kota maoge mopakena kae lenan mo'alusu, kae wungu, tee kae male'i, kota mopoajoakana bulawa, tundu, tee muntia. Maka tangkanamo sajamumea bhari-bharia karangkaeana abinasamo.' 17 Bhari-bharia

18 Sapadhana incia sumai iaku kukamatamo malaa'ekati mosagaanana asapo minaaka i sorogaa. Incia akokuasa maoge, tee o dunia asuluwia tee kamuliangina. 2 Tee suara momaoge incia agora, poguna, "Ahancurumo, ahancurumo o Babel, kota momaoge sumai! Sii-sii incia amembalimo tampana mbooresana manga seetani, tampana opoana manga rohi madhaki, tampana poteona bhari-bharia manu-manu monaajisi tee motomarika tee tampana mbooresana bhari-bharia binata monaajisi tee motomarika. 3 Roonamo bhari-bharia lipu padhamo asumpu uwena angguru mobukeakana nawusuu. Manga raja i dunia padhamo apewau zinnaa tee incia, tee manga pande podhaga i dunia arangkaeamo roonamo incia gauna adhadhi ataralabhi-labhi." 4 Kasiimpo kurango suara mosagaanana minaaka i sorogaa apogau, "E uumatiku, limbambo minaaka i kota Babel, mamudhaakana inda uose i nuncana manga dosa ipewauna tee inda uose akangkanaiko manga balaana. 5 Roonamo dosa-dosana asuncu-suncua sakawana i laiana, tee o Aulata'ala audhania bhari-bharia pewauna momadhaki. 6 Pewauna opea ipewauna mboomo mopadhana ipewauna to ingkomiu, tee ubholosia bhari-bharia ipewauna rua kali lipa. Antokia o mangkona tee giu isumpu molabhina kakaana rua kali lipa minaaka i giu isumpu idhawuakana to ingkomiu. 7 Apokana o kabharina kamuliangina tee karangkaeana

anakoda, mosawina i kapala, mokarajaana i maoge sumai, mopadhma mopekadhadhina kapala, tee manga mia mokopeeloana i tawo, dunia tee pewau pebulana. Aulata'ala padhamo akakaro pekaridho, **18** tee apekee wakutuuna abholosi bhawine pasunda sumai, to raana akamata ombuna waa mopekangauna kota manga bhatuana Aulata'ala motopekamatena. incia sumai. Manga incia apogau, 'Kota iapai **3** To kamondona rua mpearo manga incia mopokanana tee kota maoge incia sii?' **19** bhari-bharia agora, "Bhari-bharia kapujia Manga incia akamburaka ngawu i bhawona to Aulata'ala! Ombu mominaakana i waa bhaana tee apekee apoose atangi tee amaporo mopekangauna kota maoge sumai bheapene incana. Manga incia apogau, 'Cilaka, cilakamo torosu tee inda aunto-unto sa'umurua.' (**aīōn** kota maoge sumai, tampana bhari-bharia mia **g165**) **4** Kasiimpo rua pulu pata miaia manga mokokapalana i tawo amembali arangkaea mancuana tee pata miaia mahaluku sumai rampaakanamo manga barana momaali. Maka uka asuju asomba Aulata'ala i bhawona tangkanamo sajamumea bhari-bharia barana kauncuramakana sumai, tee manga incia abinasamo.' **20** Kaunde-undemo rampaakanamo apogau, "Aamin! Bhari-bharia kapujia to Aulata'ala padhamo ahukumu Babel, e ingkomiu Aulata'ala!" **5** Kasiimpo atorangomo suara modhaangiana i soroga! Kaunde-undemo, minaaka i kauncuramaka sumai mopogauna, e manga mia mosaalihi, manga rasulu tee "Pujimo Kawasana Aulata'alata, e bhari-manga nabii! Aulata'ala padhamo ahukumu kota bharia bhatuana, ingkomiu momaekana tee incia sumai roonamo incia padhamo apewau Aulata'ala, malape o kaogesa atawa o mia madhaki tee ingkomiu." **21** Kasiimpo samia maidhiidhi!" **6** Kasiimpo iaku kurango saangu malaa'ekati momakaana bukuna aangkamo suara mboomo suarana poromuana mia bhari. saangu bhatu momaoge mboomo bhatu kagili, Nduuna mboomo uwena mawa tee suarana kasiimpo atudhaakea i nuncana tawo tee guntu momaoge, pogaua, "Bhari-bharia apogau, "Mboo sumaimo Babel, kota momaoge kapujia to Aulata'ala! Roonamo Kawasana Opu, sumai, bheatotudhaaka pekakaa, tee indamo Aulata'alata Mokokuasana Mpoo, sii-sii aparinta bheatopotibhaaka pendua. **22** Suarana gambusu amembali raja. **7** Maimo takaunder-unde tee tee suarana mia molagu, suarana suli tee suarana tasambo-samboaka, tee tamuliang! Roonamo torompe itowiina mia, indamo bheatorango i eo kawiana Anana Dumba akawamo, tee o bhari-bharia dhala. Manga pande mokarajaana panganti bhawine padhamo apasiapu karona. giu opeapo uka, indamo bheatopotibhaaka **8** Kae lenan mo'alusu mokombena momaputi pendua i nuncana karomu, e kota Babel. tee momangkilona padhamo adhawuakea Suarana bhatu kagili uka indamo bheatorango to incia to apakea." **9** Malaa'ekati sumai i kota incia sumai. **23** Caheana sulu inda apogau tee iaku, "Burimea o giu incia sii, sampeampearo bhearore uka iwe sumai. 'Amasanaamo bhari-bharia mia motokembana Suarana panganti umane tee panganti bhawine i kariaa kawiana Anana Dumba.' " Kasiimpo inda bheatorango uka i kota incia sumai. Manga apogau uka, "Siimo pogau mobanara minaaka pande podhagamu satotuuna manga kaogesa i i Aulata'ala." **10** Sumaimo iaku kusujumo dunia, tee manga lipu padhamo upasaladhalea i aena to kusombaia, maka incia apogau, tee ilimu sihirimu. **24** Roonamo i nuncana "Bholi! Bholi usombaaku, roonamo iaku soo kota incia sumai padhamo atopotibhaaka raana bhatua molaianina Aulata'ala, mopokanana tee manga nabii, tee raana manga mia mosaalihi, ingkoo tee bhari-bharia witinaimu mokenina tee bhari-bharia raana mia motopekamatena i pekatangka kasakusiina to Isa. Sombamo Aulata'ala sumai! Roonamo kasakusiina to Isa satotuuna o karajaana Rohina Momangkilo, apokana tee apaumbaaka firimanina Aulata'ala.

11 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata soroga atobungkale, tee atiumbambo sambaa ajara maputi. Mia mosawikia akosaroaka Motoparacaeana tee Mobanaran, roonamo Incia a'adili wakutuuna ahaakimu tee wakutuuna apotimbe. **12** Matana mboomo rorena waa tee i bhaana apake abhari

19 Sapadhma incia sumai iaku kurango suara momakaa mboomo suarana poromua momaoge i soroga, agora, "Bhari-bharia kapujia to Aulata'ala! Kasalaamati, kamuliangi tee o kuasana bhari-bharia pewauana Aulata'alata, **2** roonamo kahaakimuna abanara tee a'adili! Incia padhamo ahaakimu pasunda

mahakota. I karona atoburiaka saangu saro **2** Incia arako naga, siitumo o ulo i zamani inda imatauna incemapo uka, tee tangkanamo momangengena mpuu isarongiaka Ibilisi atawa karona momatauna saro incia sumai. **13** Incia o Seetani, kasiimpo arantea to sarewu tao o apake juba mopadhana motopalondona i raa, kangengena. **3** Kasiimpo naga sumai atudhaakea tee Incia atosarongi 'Firimanina Aulata'ala.' **14** Bhari-bharia tantarana sorogaa aosea tee asawi i manga ajara maputi tee apake kae lenan mo'alusu maputi momangkilo. **15** Minaaka i ngangana Incia mosawikina ajara maputi sumai alimba samata hancu momatadha to abhebheaka bhari-bharia lipu, kukamata manga kauncuramaka tee manga tee bheaparintangia tee katuko ase. Incia bheapio angguru i tampana pioana angguruna pamuruna Aulata'ala Mokokuasana Mpuu. **16** I jubana tee paana atoburiaka saangu bhaana rampakanamo kasakusiina to Isa, tee saro, siitumo "Rajana bhari-bharia raja, tee roonamo apakoleleaka firimanina Aulata'ala. Opuna bhari-bharia opu." **17** Kasiimpo iaku Manga incia o mia inda mosombana Binata kukamata malaa'ekati akabhale-bhale i bhawona Masega sumai atawa o patuna, tee inda atarima matana eo. Tee suara momakaa incia agoraaka tangana laiana, pogaua, "Maimo ingkomiu pendua tee apoose apobhawa tee Al Masi uporomusakaaka i kariaana Aulata'ala momaoge amembali raja kangengena sarewu tao. **5** (Maka sii, **18** mamudhaakana ingkomiu ukande dagina o mia mate mosagaanana inda atopadhadhi manga raja, dagina manga kapita, dagina pendua ande indapo akawa sarewu tao.) manga mia makaa, dagina ajara tee mosawikia, Siimo padhadhiana pendua mia mate mobhaatee dagina bhari-bharia maanusia, malape bhaana. **6** Amasanaamo tee amangkilomo kaogesa atawa o mia maidhiidhi, bhatua atawa manga mia mate motopadhadhina pendua o maradhiwa." **19** Kasiimpo kukamata Binata i wakutuu bhaa-bhaana sumai! Manga incia Masega bhaa-bhaana i saao tee bhari-bharia raja inda bheamate to rua mpearo, maka manga i dunia tee manga tantarana aporomusaka to apotimbe abhali Incia mosawikina ajara maputi tee tantarana. **20** Maka o Binata Masega sumai atorako apoose tee nabii gau-gau mopadhana mopadhaangiana manga tanda inda momentela i aroana binata sumai. Tee manga tanda inda momentela incia siimo mopasaladhalana bhari-bharia mia mokotandaakana binata incia sumai tee manga mia mosombana patuna. Kasiimpo binata tee nabii gau-gau sumai atudhaakea kadhadi-dhadhi i nuncana tawona waa mokarore-rorenna tee walera. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **21** Sainamo mosagaanana apekamatea tee hancuna molimbana minaaka i ngangana Incia mosawikina ajara sumai, tee bhari-bharia manu-manu uka amambosu akande dagina manga incia.

20 Kasiimpo iaku kukamata malaa'ekati asapo minaaka i sorogaa. Incia akeni kuncina Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate, tee saangu rante momaoge i limana. (*Abyssos g12*)

o Seetani, kasiimpo arantea to sarewu tao o apake juba mopadhana motopalondona i raa, kangengena. **3** Kasiimpo naga sumai atudhaakea i nuncana Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate, kasiimpo bhalo sumai atutubbia tee asegelea sakawana sarewu tao, mamudhaakana inda apendua apasaladhala manga lipu. Sapadhana sumai incia tabeana atorambasaka pendua maka sabantaramaea. (*Abyssos g12*) **4** Kasiimpo iaku manga incia mouncurana i bhawona. Manga incia atodhawuaka kuasa to apekahaakimu. Iaku uka kukamata manga inyawana o mia mototumpona **5** (Maka sii, **18** mamudhaakana ingkomiu ukande dagina o mia mate mosagaanana inda atopadhadhi manga raja, dagina manga kapita, dagina pendua ande indapo akawa sarewu tao.) manga iumurua. **6** Amasanaamo tee amangkilomo kaogesa atawa o mia maidhiidhi, bhatua atawa manga mia mate motopadhadhina pendua o maradhiwa." **19** Kasiimpo kukamata Binata i wakutuu bhaa-bhaana sumai! Manga incia Masega bhaa-bhaana i saao tee bhari-bharia raja inda bheamate to rua mpearo, maka manga i dunia tee manga tantarana aporomusaka to apotimbe abhali Incia mosawikina ajara maputi tee tantarana. **20** Maka o Binata Masega sumai atorako apoose tee nabii gau-gau mopadhana mopadhaangiana manga tanda inda momentela i aroana binata sumai. Tee manga tanda inda momentela incia siimo mopasaladhalana bhari-bharia mia mokotandaakana binata incia sumai tee manga mia mosombana patuna. Kasiimpo binata tee nabii gau-gau sumai atudhaakea kadhadi-dhadhi i nuncana tawona waa mokarore-rorenna tee walera. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **21** Sainamo mosagaanana apekamatea tee hancuna molimbana minaaka i ngangana Incia mosawikina ajara sumai, tee bhari-bharia manu-manu uka amambosu akande dagina manga incia. **20** Kasiimpo iaku kukamata malaa'ekati asapo minaaka i sorogaa. Incia akeni kuncina Bhalona Alamuna Mia Mate, tee saangu rante momaoge i limana. (*Abyssos g12*) **21** Kasiimpo iaku Masega sumai atawa o patuna, tee inda atarima matana eo. Tee suara momakaa incia agoraaka tangana laiana, pogaua, "Maimo ingkomiu pendua tee apoose apobhawa tee Al Masi uporomusakaaka i kariaana Aulata'ala momaoge amembali raja kangengena sarewu tao. **5** (Maka sii, **18** mamudhaakana ingkomiu ukande dagina o mia mate mosagaanana inda atopadhadhi manga raja, dagina manga kapita, dagina pendua ande indapo akawa sarewu tao.) manga iumurua. **6** Amasanaamo tee amangkilomo kaogesa atawa o mia maidhiidhi, bhatua atawa manga mia mate motopadhadhina pendua o maradhiwa." **19** Kasiimpo kukamata Binata i wakutuu bhaa-bhaana sumai! Manga incia Masega bhaa-bhaana i saao tee bhari-bharia raja inda bheamate to rua mpearo, maka manga i dunia tee manga tantarana aporomusaka to apotimbe abhali Incia mosawikina ajara maputi tee tantarana. **20** Maka o Binata Masega sumai atorako apoose tee nabii gau-gau mopadhana mopadhaangiana manga tanda inda momentela i aroana binata sumai. Tee manga tanda inda momentela incia siimo mopasaladhalana bhari-bharia mia mokotandaakana binata incia sumai tee manga mia mosombana patuna. Kasiimpo binata tee nabii gau-gau sumai atudhaakea kadhadi-dhadhi i nuncana tawona waa mokarore-rorenna tee walera. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) **21** Kasiimpo iaku kukamata kauncuramaka maputi momaoge tee o Aulata'ala auncura i bhawona. Laiana

tee dunia amofu i aroana, sabutuna indamo "Burimea o giu incia sii, roonamo pogau incia dhaangia tampana to manga incia. **12** Iaku sii amembali atoparacaea tee abanara." **6** kukamata manga mia momatena, malape o Kasiimpo Incia apogau tee iaku uka, "Bhari-kaogesa atawa o mia maidhiidhi, akakaro i bharia amondomo! Iaku o Alif tee Ya, aroana kauncuramaka sumai. Kasiimpo manga Mobhaa-bhaana tee Momembalina Kapadhaa. kitabi atobungkale. Tee dhaangia saangu kitabi uka motobungkalena, siitumo Kitabina Mia acuma-cuma minaaka i matana uwe idhadhiaka. Modhadhina i sorogaa. Manga mia mate **7** Mia mokana bheakotinaurakaaka bhari-bharia atohaakimu mboomo pewauna manga incia giu incia sii. Iaku bhekumembali Aulata'alana samia-samia, apokana tee opea motoburina i nuncana manga kitabi sumai. **13** Kasiimpo tawo apasarakaaka bhari-bharia mia momate modhaangiana i nuncana. Mate tee Alamuna Mia Mate uka apasarakaaka manga mia momate modhaangiana i nuncana. Tee manga mia momate sumai adhawuakea kahaakimu mopokana mboomo pewauna samia-samia. (**Hadēs g86**) **14** Kasiimpo Mate tee Alamuna Mia Mate atudhaakea i nuncana tawona waa, siitumo mate to rua mpearo. (**Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **15** Samia-samia inda motoburina sarona i nuncana Kitabina Mia Modhadhina i sorogaa, atobhanaka i nuncana tawona waa sumai. (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**)

21 Sapadhana sumai iaku kukamatamo laiana mobhaau tee dunia mobhaau, roonamo laiana momangenge tee dunia momangenge ailamo, tee o tawo uka indamo adhaangia. **2** Iaku uka kukamata Kota Momangkilo, siitumo Yerusalem mobhaau, asapo minaaka i sorogaa, minaaka i Aulata'ala. Incia apamakanua tee apapoajoa mboomo samia panganti bhawine to apokawa tee panganti umane. **3** Iaku kurango suara momakaa minaaka i saripina kauncuramakana Aulata'ala mopogauna, "Kamatea, sii-sii kemana Aulata'ala akakaro i tanga-tangana uumatina dunia tee Incia bheamboore apobhawa-bhawa tee maanusia. Tee mboo sumai amondomo janjina Aulata'ala mopadhana ipakawaakana alaloi manga nabii, 'Iaku bhekumboore tee ingkomiu, ingkomiu bheumembali uumatiku, tee Iaku bhekumembali Aulata'alamiu.' **4** Incia bheasapui bhari-bharia loluna manga incia. Indamo dhaangia o mia momate atawa mosukarana atawa motangina atawa monamisina kappi uka, roonamo alapamo dhadhi momangenge." **5** Kasiimpo Incia mouncurana i kauncuramaka sumai apogau, "Kamatea, bhari-bharia giu kupamembalia abhaau." Incia uka apogau,

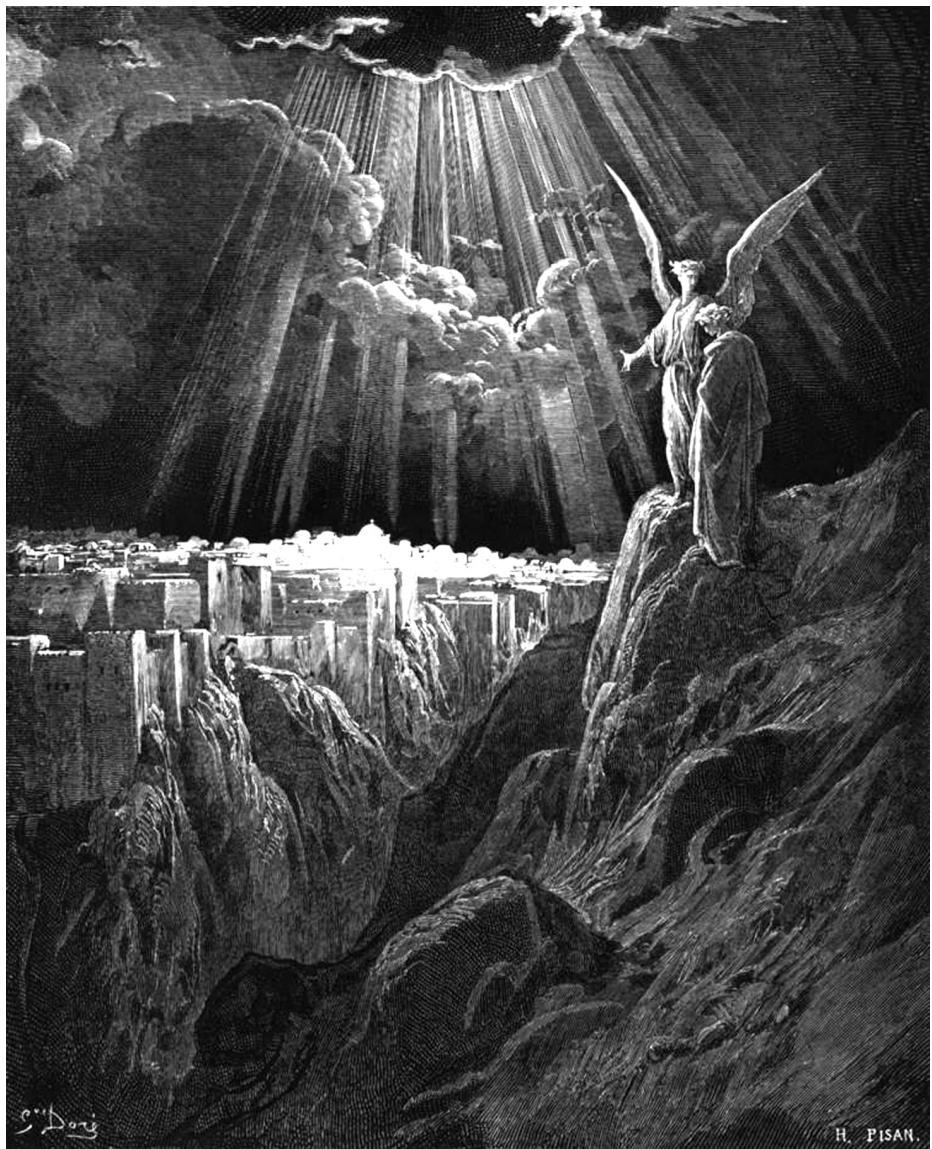
Mia momatuuna bhorokona bhekupasumpua acuma-cuma minaaka i matana uwe idhadhiaka. Modhadhina i sorogaa. Manga mia mate **7** Mia mokana bheakotinaurakaaka bhari-bharia i nuncana tawo mokowaa tee walera mokarore-rore. Siitumo o mate to rua mpearo." (**Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442**) **9** Kasiimpo aumbamo sala samia minaaka i pitu mia malaa'ekati mokenina pitu angu mangko mokoantaoakan pitu angua balaa kapadhaa sumai. Incia apogau tee iaku, "Maimo, iaku bhekusuakako panganti bhawine, siitumo to momembalina bhawinenia Anana Dumba." **10** Kasiimpo o malaa'ekati sumai abhawaaku i nuncana Rohina Aulata'ala sakawana i bhawona saangu gunu momaoge tee momalangana mpuu. Minaaka iwe sumai Incia asusuakaaku kota momangkilo, siitumo Yerusalem mosapona minaaka i sorogaa, mominaakana i Aulata'ala, **11** mobukeakana kamuliangina Aulata'ala. Kota incia sumai akombena mboomo bhatu tundu momakesa, mboomo bhatu yaspis morarana mboomo kaca.

12 Rindina kota incia sumai amaoge tee amalanga abulilingi saangua kota, tee o bhambana lawana dhaangia sapulu rua angu. I sapulu rua angua bhambana lawa sumai dhaangia sapulu rua mia o malaa'ekati mojagania, tee i bhawona lawa atoburiaka sarona sapulu rua angua lipuna Israel. **13** I weta i timbu dhaangia talu angu o bhambana lawana, talu angu i napa, talu angu i salata, tee talu angu uka i weta i bhara. **14** Rindina kota incia sumai dhaangia sapulu rua angu o kalempesina bhatuna fondasina, saasaangu kalempesina akosaroaka sala samia minaaka i sapulu rua mia rasuluna Anana Dumba sumai. **15** Malaa'ekati mopogauna tee iaku sumai dhaangia tee kau ka'ukuru motokarajaana minaaka i bulawa to a'ukuruaka kota, lawa tee rindina kota incia sumai. **16** Modelena kota incia sumai pata wala pata singku, kaaratena apokana tee kaewana. Wakutuuna a'ukuruakea

tee kau ka'ukuru, kota incia sumai o kaaratena 12.000 stadia, siitumo 2.220 kilo, apokana uka tee kaewana. 17 Incia uka a'ukuru kalangana rindina kota, garaaka o kalangana dhaangia kaca tee asiwulu minaaka i kauncuramakana saatu pata pulu pata siku, siitumo 65 metere, Aulata'ala tee Anana Dumba sumai. 2 Uwena malaa'ekati sumai apake ka'ukuru mboomo umala sumai asiwulu i tanga-tangana dhalana ka'ukuru ipakena maanusia. 18 Rindina kota kota i saao. I rua-rua wetaia bhiwina umala sumai atokarajaa minaaka i bhatu yaspis, sumai dhaangia tee puuna kau idhadhiaka sainamo kotana atokarajaa minaaka i bulawa mokobhakena sambula-sambula. Tawana puuna asilii mokosilona mboomo kaca momangkilo. 19 kau sumai atopake to apauntoaka panyakina Manga bhatuna fondasina rindina kota incia manga lipu. 31 nuncana kota incia sumai indamo sumai atobhelokiaka tee sagala giuna tundu. bheadhaangia o giu ikangkanaina katundana Bhatuna fondasi mobhaa-bhaana atokarajaa Aulata'ala. Kauncuramakana Aulata'ala tee minaaka i bhatu yaspis, bhatuna fondasi i Anana Dumba bheadhaangia i nuncana kota rua anguna minaaka i bhatu nilam, i talu incia sumai, tee manga bhatuana bheasombaia, anguna minaaka i bhatu mirah, tee i pata 4 tee akamata rouna tee uka sarona Aulata'ala anguna minaaka i bhatu zamrud, 20 i lima bheatoburi i bhawona rouna manga incia. 5 anguna minaaka i bhatu unam, i nama anguna minaaka i bhatu sardis, i pitu anguna minaaka i bhatu ratna cempaka, i walu anguna minaaka i bhatu beril, i sio anguna minaaka i bhatu krisolit, i sapulu anguna minaaka i bhatu krisopras, i sapulu saanguna minaaka i bhatu laziardi, tee o bhatuna fondasi i sapulu rua anguna minaaka i bhatu kecubung. 21 Sapulu irangomu sii abanara tee amembali atoparacea. rua angua bhambana lawa sumai satotuuna Kawasana Opu, Aulata'ala modhawuna rohi i sapulu rua angu muntia, saasaangu bhambana manga nabii, padhamo alamboko malaa'ekatina lawana atokarajaa minaaka i saompole muntia. to asusuakea i manga bhatuana opea padhaaka Dhala i kota incia sumai atokarajaa uka bhemomembalina." 7 Pogauna Isa, "Perangoia, minaaka i bulawa asilii, morarana mboomo kaca Iaku bhekumbu madhei. Amasanaamo mia momangkilo. 22 Iaku inda kukamata Baitulla i mota'atina manga kasameana Aulata'ala i nuncana kota incia sumai, roonamo Aulata'ala nuncana kitabi incia sii." 8 Iaku o Yahya, karona tee Kawasana Opu Mokokuasana Mpuu padhamo kurangoa tee kukamatea bhari-tee Anana Dumba sumai momembalina Baitulla bharia giu incia sumai. Sapadhana kurangoa to kota incia sumai. 23 Kota incia sumai inda tee kukamatea, iaku kusujumo i aena to afaraluu atilaia matanaeo tee bula, roonamo kusombaia malaa'ekati mosusuakaaku bhari-kamuliangina Aulata'ala mosuluwia, tee o Anana bharia parakara incia sumai. 9 Maka o Dumba sumai momembalina kanturuna. 24 malaa'ekati sumai apogau tee iaku, "Bholi Manga lipu bheadhala i nuncana caheana, tee usombaaku maka usombamo Aulata'ala! manga raja i dunia uka bheabhawa kamuliangina Roonamo iaku o bhatua mopokanana tee i nuncana kota incia sumai. 25 Manga bhambana ingkoo tee uka mboomo manga witinaimu lawana torotorosu atobungkale, roonamo iwe momembalina nabii tee bhari-bharia mia sumai inda dhaangia o malo. 26 Bhari-bharia mota'atina manga pogau modhaangiana i kamuliangi tee kahoromatina manga lipu nuncana kitabi incia sii." 10 Kasiimpo incia bheatobhawa i nuncana kota incia sumai. 27 apogau uka tee iaku, "Bholi urahasiaakea manga Maka o mia mopewauna giu monaajisi atawa kasameana Aulata'ala motoburina i nuncana giu motomarika tee mia mogau-gau inda kitabi incia sii, roonamo amakasumo wakutuuna sampeampearo bheapesua i nuncana, maka bhari-bharia sii bheamembali. 11 Taroakamo tangkanamo mia motoburina sarona i nuncana manga mia mopewauna inda mobanarana Kitabina Mia Modhadhina i sorogaa, siitumo atoruso apewau kadhaki; taroakamo manga kitabina Anana Dumba.

22 Kasiimpo malaa'ekati sumai asusuakaaku umala o uwena modhawuakana dhadhi. Umala sumai o uwena malino arara mboomo rindina kota, garaaka o kalangana dhaangia kaca tee asiwulu minaaka i kauncuramakana saatu pata pulu pata siku, siitumo 65 metere, Aulata'ala tee Anana Dumba sumai. 2 Uwena malaa'ekati sumai apake ka'ukuru mboomo umala sumai asiwulu i tanga-tangana dhalana ka'ukuru ipakena maanusia. 18 Rindina kota kota i saao. I rua-rua wetaia bhiwina umala sumai atokarajaa minaaka i bhatu yaspis, sumai dhaangia tee puuna kau idhadhiaka sainamo kotana atokarajaa minaaka i bulawa mokobhakena sambula-sambula. Tawana puuna asilii mokosilona mboomo kaca momangkilo. 19 kau sumai atopake to apauntoaka panyakina Manga bhatuna fondasina rindina kota incia manga lipu. 31 nuncana kota incia sumai indamo sumai atobhelokiaka tee sagala giuna tundu. bheadhaangia o giu ikangkanaina katundana Bhatuna fondasi mobhaa-bhaana atokarajaa Aulata'ala. Kauncuramakana Aulata'ala tee minaaka i bhatu yaspis, bhatuna fondasi i Anana Dumba bheadhaangia i nuncana kota rua anguna minaaka i bhatu nilam, i talu incia sumai, tee manga bhatuana bheasombaia, anguna minaaka i bhatu mirah, tee i pata 4 tee akamata rouna tee uka sarona Aulata'ala anguna minaaka i bhatu zamrud, 20 i lima bheatoburi i bhawona rouna manga incia. 5 anguna minaaka i bhatu unam, i nama anguna minaaka i bhatu sardis, i pitu anguna minaaka i bhatu ratna cempaka, i walu anguna minaaka i bhatu beril, i sio anguna minaaka i bhatu krisolit, i sapulu anguna minaaka i bhatu krisopras, i sapulu saanguna minaaka i bhatu laziardi, tee o bhatuna fondasi i sapulu rua anguna minaaka i bhatu kecubung. 21 Sapulu irangomu sii abanara tee amembali atoparacea. rua angua bhambana lawa sumai satotuuna Kawasana Opu, Aulata'ala modhawuna rohi i sapulu rua angu muntia, saasaangu bhambana manga nabii, padhamo alamboko malaa'ekatina lawana atokarajaa minaaka i saompole muntia. to asusuakea i manga bhatuana opea padhaaka Dhala i kota incia sumai atokarajaa uka bhemomembalina." 7 Pogauna Isa, "Perangoia, minaaka i bulawa asilii, morarana mboomo kaca Iaku bhekumbu madhei. Amasanaamo mia momangkilo. 22 Iaku inda kukamata Baitulla i mota'atina manga kasameana Aulata'ala i nuncana kota incia sumai, roonamo Aulata'ala nuncana kitabi incia sii." 8 Iaku o Yahya, karona tee Kawasana Opu Mokokuasana Mpuu padhamo kurangoa tee kukamatea bhari-tee Anana Dumba sumai momembalina Baitulla bharia giu incia sumai. Sapadhana kurangoa to kota incia sumai. 23 Kota incia sumai inda tee kukamatea, iaku kusujumo i aena to afaraluu atilaia matanaeo tee bula, roonamo kusombaia malaa'ekati mosusuakaaku bhari-kamuliangina Aulata'ala mosuluwia, tee o Anana bharia parakara incia sumai. 9 Maka o Dumba sumai momembalina kanturuna. 24 malaa'ekati sumai apogau tee iaku, "Bholi Manga lipu bheadhala i nuncana caheana, tee usombaaku maka usombamo Aulata'ala! manga raja i dunia uka bheabhawa kamuliangina Roonamo iaku o bhatua mopokanana tee i nuncana kota incia sumai. 25 Manga bhambana ingkoo tee uka mboomo manga witinaimu lawana torotorosu atobungkale, roonamo iwe momembalina nabii tee bhari-bharia mia sumai inda dhaangia o malo. 26 Bhari-bharia mota'atina manga pogau modhaangiana i kamuliangi tee kahoromatina manga lipu nuncana kitabi incia sii." 10 Kasiimpo incia bheatobhawa i nuncana kota incia sumai. 27 apogau uka tee iaku, "Bholi urahasiaakea manga Maka o mia mopewauna giu monaajisi atawa kasameana Aulata'ala motoburina i nuncana giu motomarika tee mia mogau-gau inda kitabi incia sii, roonamo amakasumo wakutuuna sampeampearo bheapesua i nuncana, maka bhari-bharia sii bheamembali. 11 Taroakamo tangkanamo mia motoburina sarona i nuncana manga mia mopewauna inda mobanarana Kitabina Mia Modhadhina i sorogaa, siitumo atoruso apewau kadhaki; taroakamo manga kitabina Anana Dumba.

taroakamo manga mia mobanara atorosu apewau kabanara; tee taroakamo manga mia momangkilo atorosu apekangkilo karona." 12 Isa apogau, "Kamatea, Iaku bhekuumba pekadhei tee kubhawa ponambo tee kahukumu to kubalasiaka manga mia apokana tee opea mopadhana ipewauna manga incia samia-samia. 13 Iaku satotuuna o Alif tee Ya, Mobhaa-bhaana tee Momembalina Kapadhaa." 14 Amasanaamo bhari-bharia mia motapasina jubana sakawana amangkilo, sabutuna manga incia akohaku apesua i nuncana kota sumai alaloi bhambana lawana tee abebasi akande bhakena puuna kau idhadhiaka sumai. 15 Maka to manga mantoa, siitumo o mia mopewauna manga giu motomarika, mopakena manga ilimuuh sihiri, manga pande pebula, pande pekamatena mia, manga mia mosombana barahala, tee manga mia momaasiakana pewau gau-gau, tampana manga incia i sambalina kota incia sumai. 16 "Iaku o Isa, padhamo kulamboo malaa'ekatiku mamudhaakana adhawuaka kasakusii to manga giu incia sii i manga jama'a. Iaku sii o Kulesena tee Siwuluna Daud; Iakumo Kalipopo i Timbu momainawana sumai." 17 Rohina Aulata'ala tee Panganti Bhawine sumai apogau, "Maimo!" Tee bhari-bharia mia morangona giu incia sii tabeana apogau, "Maimo!" Incema-incema momatuuna bhorokona tabeana aumba! Tee incema mopeelua tabeana aumba to aala uwe idhadhiaka sumai tee inda bheapomeaia. 18 Iaku o Yahya kuudhaniakakomiu, to bhari-bharia mia morangona manga kasameana Aulata'ala motoburina i nuncana kitabi incia sii, "Ande dhaangia o mia moranganina saangu giu i nuncana kasameana Aulata'ala incia sii, sumaimo balaa bhearanganiakea to incia mboomo motoburina i nuncana kitabi incia sii. 19 Tee ande dhaangia o mia mopakurana saangu giu minaaka i manga pogau i nuncana kitabi kasameana Aulata'ala incia sii, sumaimo Incia bheapakuraia o dhawuna mboomo motoburina i nuncana kitabi incia sii, siitumo dhawuna minaaka i puuna kau idhadhiaka tee minaaka i kota momangkilo sumai." 20 Incia modhawuna kasakusii to bhari-bharia giu incia sii apogau, "Atotuu, Iaku bhekuumba madhei!" Aamin, umbamo e Isa Oputa Momalanga! 21 Maasangia o Isa Oputa Momalanga arahumati bhari-bharia uumatina. Aamin.



Iaku uka kukamata Kota Momangkilo, siitumo Yerusalem mobhaau, asapo minaaka i sorogaa, minaaka i Aulata'ala. Incia apamakanua tee apapoa joa mboomo samia panganti bhawine to apokawa tee panganti umane. Iaku kurango suara momakaa minaaka i saripina kauncuramakana Aulata'ala mopogauna, "Kamatea, sii-sii kemana Aulata'ala akakaro i tanga-tangana uumatina dunia tee Incia bheamboore apobhawa-bhawa tee maanusia. Tee mboo sumai amondomo janjina Aulata'ala mopadhania ipakawaakana alaloi manga nabii,

'Iaku bhekumboore tee ingkomiu, ingkomiu bheumembali uumatiku,
tee Iaku bhekumembali Aulata'alamiu.' "

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Buton at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Buton at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Wolio---Kitabi-Momangkilona-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Lukas 8:31
Romans 10:7
Wahiyuu 9:1
Wahiyuu 9:2
Wahiyuu 9:11
Wahiyuu 11:7
Wahiyuu 17:8
Wahiyuu 20:1
Wahiyuu 20:3

Tulatulana Manga Rasulu 3:21
Tulatulana Manga Rasulu 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Korintus 1:20
1 Korintus 2:6
1 Korintus 2:7
1 Korintus 2:8
1 Korintus 3:18
1 Korintus 8:13
1 Korintus 10:11
2 Korintus 4:4
2 Korintus 9:9
2 Korintus 11:31
Galatia 1:4
Galatia 1:5
Efesus 1:21
Efesus 2:2
Efesus 2:7
Efesus 3:9
Efesus 3:11
Efesus 3:21
Efesus 6:12
Filipi 4:20
Kolose 1:26
1 Timotius 1:17
1 Timotius 6:17
2 Timotius 4:10
2 Timotius 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Petrus 1:23

1 Petrus 1:25
1 Petrus 4:11
1 Petrus 5:11
2 Petrus 3:18
1 Yahya 2:17
2 Yahya 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Wahiyuu 1:6
Wahiyuu 1:18
Wahiyuu 4:9
Wahiyuu 4:10
Wahiyuu 5:13
Wahiyuu 7:12
Wahiyuu 10:6
Wahiyuu 11:15
Wahiyuu 14:11
Wahiyuu 15:7
Wahiyuu 19:3
Wahiyuu 20:10
Wahiyuu 22:5

aïdios

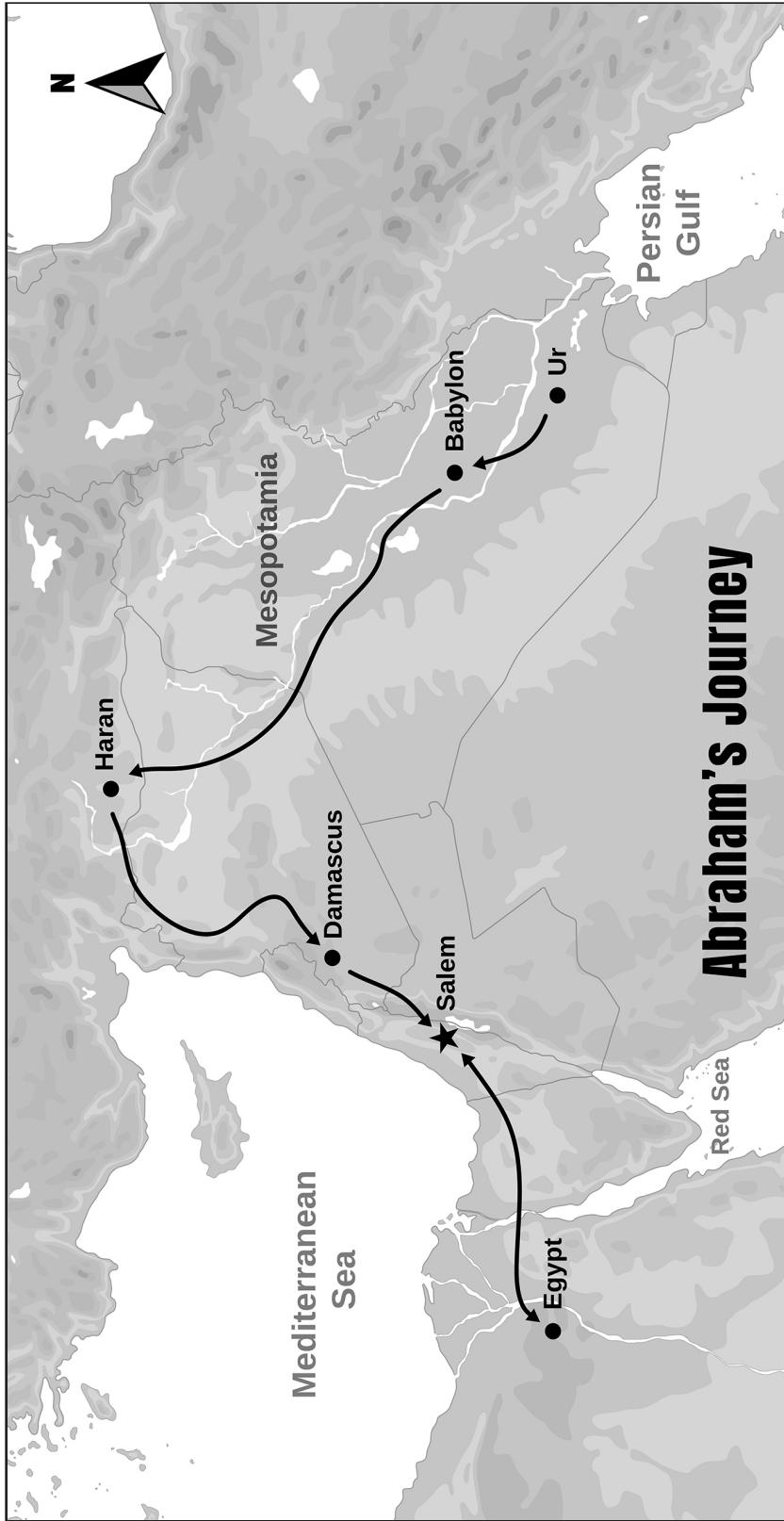
Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

Matius 12:32
Matius 13:22
Matius 13:39
Matius 13:40
Matius 13:49
Matius 21:19
Matius 24:3
Matius 28:20
Markus 3:29
Markus 4:19
Markus 10:30
Markus 11:14
Lukas 1:33
Lukas 1:55
Lukas 1:70
Lukas 16:8
Lukas 18:30
Lukas 20:34
Lukas 20:35
Yahya 4:14
Yahya 6:51
Yahya 6:58
Yahya 8:35
Yahya 8:51
Yahya 8:52
Yahya 9:32
Yahya 10:28
Yahya 11:26
Yahya 12:34
Yahya 13:8
Yahya 14:16

aiōnios

Matius 18:8
Matius 19:16
Matius 19:29
Matius 25:41
Matius 25:46
Markus 3:29
Markus 10:17
Markus 10:30
Lukas 10:25
Lukas 16:9
Lukas 18:18
Lukas 18:30
Yahya 3:15
Yahya 3:16
Yahya 3:36
Yahya 4:14
Yahya 4:36
Yahya 5:24
Yahya 5:39
Yahya 6:27
Yahya 6:40
Yahya 6:47
Yahya 6:54
Yahya 6:68

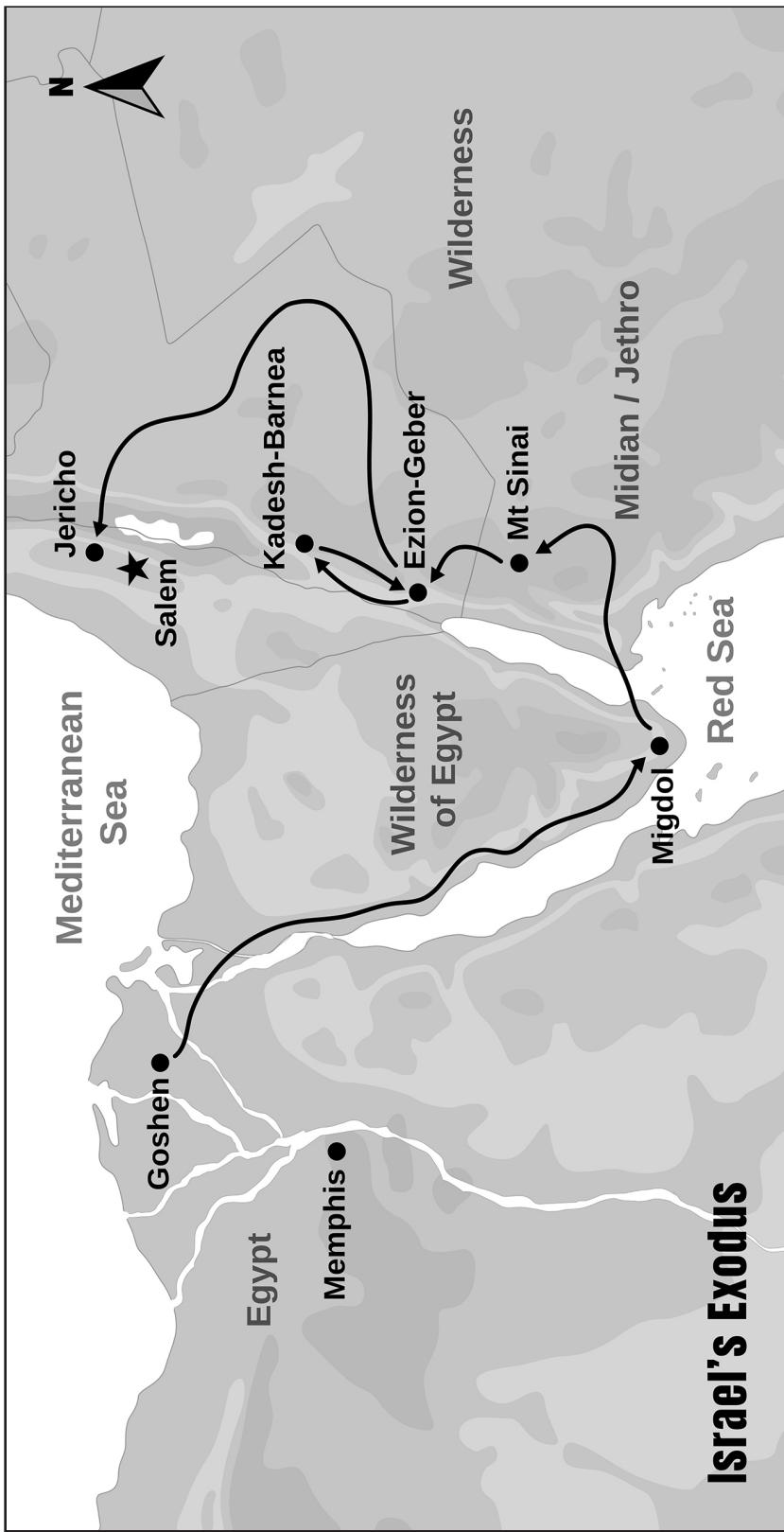
Yahya 10:28	Markus 9:45	Zaburu 116:3
Yahya 12:25	Markus 9:47	Zaburu 139:8
Yahya 12:50	Lukas 12:5	Zaburu 141:7
Yahya 17:2	Yakub 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Yahya 17:3	Hadēs	Proverbs 5:5
Tulatulana Manga Rasulu 13:46		Proverbs 7:27
Tulatulana Manga Rasulu 13:48	Matius 11:23	Proverbs 9:18
Romans 2:7	Matius 16:18	Proverbs 15:11
Romans 5:21	Lukas 10:15	Proverbs 15:24
Romans 6:22	Lukas 16:23	Proverbs 23:14
Romans 6:23	Tulatulana Manga Rasulu 2:27	Proverbs 27:20
Romans 16:25	Tulatulana Manga Rasulu 2:31	Proverbs 30:16
Romans 16:26	1 Korintus 15:55	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Korintus 4:17	Wahiyuu 1:18	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Korintus 4:18	Wahiyuu 6:8	Isaiah 5:14
2 Korintus 5:1	Wahiyuu 20:13	Isaiah 7:11
Galatia 6:8	Wahiyuu 20:14	Isaiah 14:9
2 Tesalonika 1:9		Isaiah 14:11
2 Tesalonika 2:16	Limnē Pyr	Isaiah 14:15
1 Timotius 1:16	Wahiyuu 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 Timotius 6:12	Wahiyuu 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 Timotius 6:16	Wahiyuu 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 Timotius 1:9	Wahiyuu 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 Timotius 2:10	Wahiyuu 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
Titus 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
Titus 3:7	Sheol	Ezekiel 31:16
Filemon 1:15	Bhaa-bhaana 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Hebrews 5:9	Bhaa-bhaana 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Hebrews 6:2	Bhaa-bhaana 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Hebrews 9:12	Bhaa-bhaana 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Hebrews 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Hebrews 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Hebrews 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 Petrus 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 Petrus 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	Tartaroō
1 Yahya 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	2 Petrus 2:4
1 Yahya 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 Yahya 3:15	Job 7:9	Questioned
1 Yahya 5:11	Job 11:8	None yet noted
1 Yahya 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 Yahya 5:20	Job 17:13	
Jude 1:7	Job 17:16	
Jude 1:21	Job 21:13	
Wahiyuu 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
eleēsē	Zaburu 6:5	
Romans 11:32	Zaburu 9:17	
	Zaburu 16:10	
Geenna	Zaburu 18:5	
Matius 5:22	Zaburu 30:3	
Matius 5:29	Zaburu 31:17	
Matius 5:30	Zaburu 49:14	
Matius 10:28	Zaburu 49:15	
Matius 18:9	Zaburu 55:15	
Matius 23:15	Zaburu 86:13	
Matius 23:33	Zaburu 88:3	
Markus 9:43	Zaburu 89:48	



Abraham's Journey

"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8



Sapadhanan Firaun ataroaka miana Israel alitingka, Aulata 'ala inda atonda manga incia alalo i dhala moporopena i lipuna miana Filistin, moonini dhala sumai amakasu roonamo Aulata 'ala afirmani, "Tapalaka manga mia sumai asoso ande ahumbunia manga ambulii pendua i Mesir." - Exodus 13:17



Mediterranean Sea

Sidon
Tyre
Caesarea-Philippi
Syria

Galilee
Capernaum
Bethsaida

Cana
Nazareth

Sychar

Samaria

Ephraim

Jerusalem ★
Bethany

Bethlehem

Judea

Decapolis

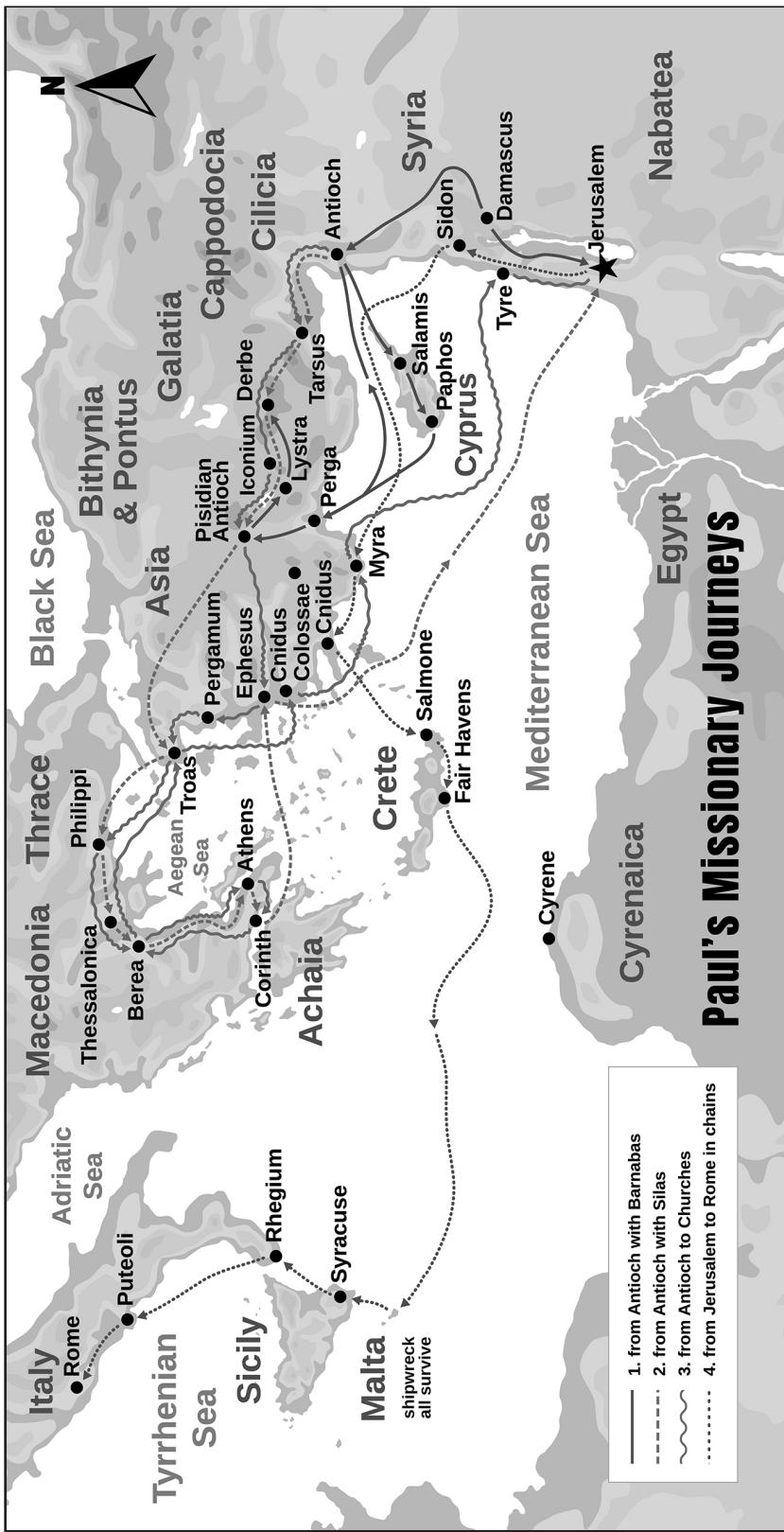
Peraea

Jericho

► Egypt

Jesus' Journeys

Roonano Anana Maanisia aumba mencuania to atolaiani, maka to alaiani mia mosagaanana tee apasaraaka ka inyawana to amembai katosina mia bhari. - Mark 10:45



"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise		
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers			
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command				
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa		
		Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire		
		Revelation 20:2 Abyss		

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Buton at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations



Rampakanaamo sumai ulingkamo, tee bhari-bharia lipu upamembalia muriku tee upapobhahoa i nuncana sarona o Ama tee Anana tee Rohina Aulata'ala Momangkilo.

- Matthew 28:19

